

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference











# **JOURNAL**



**of the  
NORTH CAROLINA  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE  
1991**







**JOURNAL  
of the  
North Carolina Annual Conference  
Raleigh Area  
of  
The United Methodist Church  
Southeastern Jurisdiction**

**1991**

Successor to

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828 - 1939

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837 - 1844

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845 - 1939

Blue Ridge - Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879 - 1939

Eastern District, North Carolina - Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The  
Methodist Church, 1940 - 1967

being

The Twenty-second Session of The United Methodist Church and the One Hundred

Sixty-six Session of the oldest constituent member Conference of United

Methodism in the North Carolina Conference

June 12 - 15, 1991

C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding Bishop

James H. Coile, Conference Secretary

Edited for the Conference by: James H. Coile

Composition and Desk Top Publishing by: Evelyn W. Lane, Editorial Assistant

Printed by: Derreth Printing Company, Raleigh, NC

PRICE: \$10.00



## CELEBRATING

### **VITAL CONGREGATIONS < = > FAITHFUL DISCIPLES**

#### *Vision for the Church*

The Committee for Annual Conference Program selected as our 1991 Conference theme, *Vision for the Church*, taken from the Episcopal Initiative emphasizing the need to plan where Christianity will be in contemporary culture. We must be more intentional about being the church God calls us to be, and noting that a deep spiritual hunger is awakening our congregations - a longing for communion with our creating, redeeming, and sustaining God. God is calling us to journey, to greater integrity, and clearer sense of purpose.

If prayer and worship are the patterns for all Christian living, then prayer and worship are also the patterns for seeking new vision for the church of today and tomorrow. We move toward self-examination, and join together as people of God in this act of seeking new vision for the church. We seek to discern what God would have us be and do, as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ gathered into vital congregations, offering our commitment to Christ's ministry and mission for today and tomorrow.





### 1991 - 1992 Conference Cabinet Members

Seated, l. to r. - Robert L. Baldrige, M. Randall Baker, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., J. Malloy Owen III, Caswell E. Shaw; standing - Helen G. Crotnell, Albert Shuler, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., George W. Johnson, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Roger V. Elliott



### 1991 - 1992 Extended Program Cabinet

Seated, l. to r. - Robert L. Baldrige, M. Randall Baker, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., J. Malloy Owen III, G. Robert McKenzie; standing - Helen G. Crotnell, Albert Shuler, Thomas G. Holtsclaw, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., George W. Johnson, Kermit L. Braswell, Caswell E. Shaw, Roger V. Elliott, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., E. M. Thompson, Jr., Stephen C. Compton





### 1991 Elders

First row, l. to r., - Barbara Hollis Price, Milton Bailey Collier, Jr., Roger Alan Blaisdell, Charlene Horton Pierce; second row - Steven Michael Hall, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop William B. Oden, Mark Elvin Lykins; third row - Scott Cameron Washington, Jeffrey Lee Roberts, Joseph Aubrey Winston III, David Clark Benson; fourth row - Shelly Wilson Wall, James Stanley Brown, Sandra Jean Conner, Eireen Geiselle Isley Thompson; fifth row - David William Woodhouse, Andrea Reese Woodhouse, William David Harrington; sixth row - Randall Grey Maynard, Steven Wayne McElroy, Brian Wayne Wingo; seventh row - Richard Lee Ward, Kimberly Anne Garner, William Ervin Holliday, Edith Dudley Jenkins



### 1991 Deacons

First row, l. to r., - Patrice Anne Cheasty-Miller, Mary Martha Hatch, Richard Lawton Hanse, Gary Edmund Allred; second row - Danny Christopher Hill, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop William B. Oden, Joyce-Lenore Parker; third row - Robert Jeffrey Bauman, Douglas Brian Currin, Eugene Victor Maafo, Todd Stephen Krueger; fourth row - James Paul Johnson, Steven Michael Ling, Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer; fifth row - Kenneth Wayne Locklear, Benjamin Earl Nelms, Richard Henry Parker, Bruce Wayne McPherson





### 1991 Diaconal Ministers

Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr., Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Bishop William B. Oden, Elaine Alling Lilliston



### 1991 Clergy Retirees

L to r. - Kay & Angus Cameron, A. D. & Rose Byrd, Henry & Grace Bizzell, Robert S. Gibson, Ralph & Ruth Fleming, Clyde & Yvonne Tucker, Thomas & Anna Collins, William & Biddie Wolfe, Russell & Jaxie Knowles, Ralph & Pat Epps, Robert T. Osborn, Ellis & Betty Bedsworth, Wallace & Luella Ellis, Douglas & Margaret Lamb; not pictured - Dan & Delores Bowman, Charles & Rita Hause, Dwight & Ann Jarvis, Dorothy Osborn, Charles & Peggy Owens



## 1992 General Conference Delegation

### CLERGY

1. Reginald W. Ponder
2. Kermit L. Braswell
3. Dennis M. Campbell
4. Caswell E. Shaw, Jr.
5. Albert Shuler
6. Thomas G. Holtsclaw
7. Ruth E. Harper
8. F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
9. Samuel Wynn

### LAY

1. Cashar W. Evans, Jr.
2. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
3. J. Allen Norris, Jr.
4. Becky Balentine
5. Ernest J. Wendell
6. Margret R. Saunders
7. Jane H. Johnson
8. Mabel M. Cummings
9. Bernice D. Johnson



## 1992 General Conference Delegation

First row, l. to r. - Kermit Braswell, Cashar Evans, Reginald Ponder, Belton Joyner, Robert Frazier; second row - Mabel Cummings, Jane Johnson, Ruth Harper, Allen Norris; third row - Sam Wynn, Caswell Shaw, Margaret Saunders, Becky Balentine; fourth row - Carol Goehring, Al Shuler; fifth row - Tom Holtsclaw, Ernie Wendell, James Vann, Bernice Johnson; not pictured - Dennis Campbell



## 1992 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference Delegation

### CLERGY

1. Carol W. Goehring
2. William W. Sherman, Jr.
3. Roger V. Elliott
4. Robert L. Baldridge
5. James H. Coile
6. Hope M. Ward
7. Wallace H. Kirby
8. Stephen C. Compton
9. George W. Johnson
10. Paul L. Leeland
11. Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.
12. John K. Bergland
13. Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

### LAY

1. James E. Vann
2. Warren A. Bevacqua
3. Jeanne R. Rouse
4. Edgar S. (Dick) Douglas
5. C. A. Dillon, Jr.
6. Anna G. Collins
7. Shirley T. Jones
8. Ruth L. Cade
9. W. L. (Bill) Norton
10. Myron C. Banks
11. Elizabeth M. Watson
12. William L. Bingham
13. Robbie W. Barrett

### CLERGY RESERVES

1. Jerry Lowry
2. Penny D. Farmer
3. J. Malloy Owen III
4. William C. Simpson, Jr.
5. David A. Banks

### LAY RESERVES

1. Anna Gail Workman
2. P. Frank Cox
3. Robinette Husketh
4. Margaret Anne Biddle
5. Glenn R. Stevens



## 1992 SEJ Conference Delegation

First row, l. to r. - Kermit Braswell, Cashar Evans, Reginald Ponder, Belton Joyner, Robert Frazier; second row - Shirley Jones; Jane Johnson; Ruth Harper, Allen Norris; third row - Sam Wynn, Caswell Shaw, Margaret Saunders; Paul Leeland, Ruth Cade; fourth row - Mabel Cummings, Hope Ward, Al Shuler, Elizabeth Watson, Carol Goehring, Becky Balentine; fifth row - Robbie Barrett, Sam Dixon, Ernie Wendell, James Coile; sixth row - Anna Collins, Steve Compton, George Johnson, C. A. Dillon, Bob Baldridge, Myron Banks, Bill Norton; seventh row - Jeanne Rouse, Malloy Owen, Dick Douglas, Anna Workman, Dennis Campbell, Bill Simpson; eighth row - Tom Holtsclaw, Sam McMillan, Jr., Robinette Husketh, Penny Farmer, Bernice Johnson, James Vann, Glenn R. Stevens; ninth row - Wallace Kirby, David Banks, Bill Sherman, Roger Elliott, Frank Cox; not pictured - John Bergland, Warren Bevacqua, Margaret Biddle, Bill Bingham, Jerry Lowry



---

### Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 12, 1991 did ordain **Elders** as follows:

David Clark Benson  
 Roger Alan Blaisdell  
 James Stanley Brown  
 Milton Bailey Collier, Jr.  
 Sandra Jean Conner  
 Kimberly Anne Garner  
 Steven Michael Hall  
 William David Harrington  
 William Ervin Holliday  
 Edith Dudley Jenkins  
 Mark Elvin Lykins  
 Randall Grey Maynard

Steven Wayne McElroy  
 Charlene Horton Pierce  
 Barbara Hollis Price  
 Jeffrey Lee Roberts  
 Erieen Geiselle Isley Thompson  
 Shelly Wilson Wall  
 Richard Lee Ward  
 Scott Cameron Washington  
 Brian Wayne Wingo  
 Joseph Aubrey Winston III  
 Andrea Reese Woodhouse  
 David William Woodhouse

C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

### Certificate of Ordination

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 12, 1991 did ordain **Deacons** as follows:

Gary Edmund Allred  
 Robert Jeffrey Bauman  
 Patrice Anne Cheasty-Miller  
 Douglas Brian Currin  
 Richard Lawton Hanse  
 Mary Martha Hatch  
 Danny Christopher Hill  
 James Paul Johnson

Todd Stephen Krueger  
 Steven Michael Ling  
 Kenneth Wayne Locklear  
 Eugene Victor Maafo  
 Benjamin Earl Nelms  
 Joyce-Lenore Parker  
 Richard Henry Parker  
 Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer

C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---

### Certificate of Consecration

This is to certify that I, C. P. Minnick, Jr., one of the bishops of The United Methodist Church, at Methodist College in Fayetteville, North Carolina on June 12, 1991 did consecrate **Diaconal Ministers** as follows:

Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr.

Elaine Alling Lilliston

C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Bishop, Raleigh Area

---



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Section I: Annual Conference Officers and Structure

Certificate of Ordination .....	8
Conference Officers/Conference Council on Ministries Staff .....	13
Conference Cabinet/District Superintendents .....	14
Conference Agencies .....	15
Historical Statement/Sessions of the Annual Conference .....	16
Rules of Order and Procedure .....	17

### Section II: Conference Organization and Personnel

1991 Annual Conference Organization and Personnel .....	25
1988 - 1992 Quadrennial Boards and Agencies .....	26
Administrative Boards and Agencies .....	26
Program Boards and Agencies .....	28
1991 - 1992 Conference Council on Ministries, Membership of .....	33
1991 - 1992 Church Location and Building, District Boards of .....	35
1991 - 1992 Ordained Ministry, District Committees on .....	36
Lay Members - 1991 Annual Conference .....	37
Alphabetical Roll and Pastoral Records - (Full Connection and Associate Members) .....	52
Chronological Roll and Records - FC, AM, PM, FL, PL, SL & Diaconal .....	87
Conference Clergy and Diaconal Directory (Alphabetical) .....	103
Widows of Deceased Clergy .....	175

### Section III: Conference Proceedings

1991 Annual Conference Program .....	181
Journal of Proceedings - Daily Minutes (1990 Called Session and 1991 Annual Session) .....	187
Business of the Conference (Disciplinary Questions) .....	225
1991 - 1992 Appointment List .....	252

### Section IV: In Memoriam

Memorial Service Program .....	271
Deceased This Year .....	271
Memoirs .....	273
1988 - 1991 Deceased Ministers, Roll of .....	302

### Section V: Conference Legislation, Reports, and Resolutions

A. LEGISLATION	
Conference Clergy Living Committee .....	305
Council on Ministries, Program and Policy Recommendations .....	308
Nominations .....	316
Diaconal Ministry, Board of .....	324
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	325
Equitable Salaries, Commission on .....	327
Finance and Administration, Council on .....	332
Insurance, Committee on .....	340
Ministers' Moving Expense, Committee on .....	343
Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	345
Nominations for Joint Review Committee .....	345
Pastoral Care, Committee on .....	345
Pensions, Board of .....	347
B. REPORTS	
State of the Church Address by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. ....	366
Brother-Sisterhood, North Carolina Conference .....	369
Conference Lay Leader, Report of .....	369
Council on Ministries, Reports of .....	371
Archives and History, Commission on .....	371
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Committee on .....	371
Church and Society, Board of .....	372
Education, Board of .....	373
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on .....	374
Evangelism, Board of .....	374
Global Covenant Community, Task Force on .....	375
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of .....	376
The Methodist Home for Children .....	376
The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. ....	378
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of .....	379
Campus Ministry, State Commission on .....	381
Candler School of Theology .....	381
The Divinity School of Duke University .....	383
Hunger/Human Need, Task Force on .....	383



Laity, Board of	384
Missions, Board of	384
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on	387
Publication, Methodist Board of	388
Religion and Race, Commission on	389
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	390
Stewardship, Board of	391
Systemic Poverty, Task Force on	392
Worship, Board of	393
District Superintendents, Composite Report of	394
The Duke Endowment	396
Episcopacy, Committee on	399
General Council on Ministries	399
Lay/Clergy Equalization, Committee to Study	400
Lay Person of the Year Presentation	403
Ordained Ministry, Board of	404
Conference Relations, Committee on	406
Continuing Education, Committee on	407
Identification and Enlistment, Committee on	409
Ministerial Education Fund	409
North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation	410
Psychological Testing and Evaluation, Committee on	411
Residency in Ordained Ministry, Committee on	412
The Ormond Fund	412
Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council	412
Spirit for Tomorrow Continuation Committee	414
Statistician, Report of	416
Trustees, Conference Board of	418
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	419
United Methodist Men	421
United Methodist Women	422
United Methodist Youth	424
Vitalization Project, NC Conference	425
C. RESOLUTIONS	427
D. PETITIONS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE	438

#### Section VI: Board of Operations and Treasurer's Report

#### Section VII: Statistics

#### Index to the Conference Journal



### 1991 Lay Person of the Year

Nancy Baldree from Black Creek UMC at Black Creek in the Rocky Mount District, Lay Person of the Year for the 1991 NC Annual Conference, was honored for focusing her attention to the needs of children within the church and community. Pictured l. to r. are Mrs. Baldree's daughters, Alyson and Laura Lee, Black Creek UMC Pastor Randy Maynard, her sister, Peggy Carnahan, Rocky Mount District Lay Leader Tom Harris, Lay Person of the Year Nancy Baldree, her parents, Mrs. & Mrs. Earney Cayton, and her husband, Lee (Butch) Baldree.



**Annual Conference  
Officers and Structure**

**SECTION I**







## CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- C. P. Minnick, Jr. . . . . Resident Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 203, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or  
 NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
- Kermit L. Braswell . . . . . Administrative Assistant to the Bishop  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 213, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or  
 NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
- James H. Coile . . . . . Secretary  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 108, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or  
 NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
- Assistant Secretaries: Bruce D. Taylor,  
 James L. Bryan, Jerry W. Cribb, H. Dennis Draper, David S. Fischler, Maryanne Fischler,  
 Doris Fox, Suzanna R. Helms, Todd Krueger, Stephen N. Little, Jennie Taylor
- A. Kimsey King, Jr. . . . . Statistician  
 5315 Yardley Terrace  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 Telephone: 919/489-6497
- Sharon Strother . . . . . Acting Treasurer-Business Manager  
 Post Office Box 10955 Room 116, The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or  
 NC State Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
- Robert C. Frazier, Sr. . . . . Lay Leader  
 215 Grace Drive  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 Telephone: 919/237-2771
- Arvel E. Heafner, Glenn R. Stevens....Associate Conference Lay Leaders
- Jane H. Johnson . . . . . President, United Methodist Women  
 856 Knollwood Falls Road  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 Telephone: 919/563-1603
- Glenn R. Stevens . . . . . President, United Methodist Men  
 509 Steel Bridge Road  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 Telephone: 919/775-2740
- Emily Workman . . . . . President, United Methodist Youth  
 2114 US 70  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 Telephone: 919/563-3993

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

- G. Robert McKenzie, Jr. . . . . Executive Director
- G. Paul Phillips III . . . . . Associate Director for Camping Ministry & Worship
- D. Ray Warren . . . . . Associate Director for Children & Youth Ministries
- Wilburn L. Norton, Jr. . . . . Associate Director for Communications & Stewardship
- Edith L. Gleaves . . . . . Associate Director for Ethnic Minority Local Church Concerns
- Samuel W. Dixon, Jr. . . . . Associate Director for Evangelism & Missions
- Carol D. Strange . . . . . Associate Director for Lay Ministries  
 Post Office Box 10955 The United Methodist Building  
 Raleigh, NC 27605 1307 Glenwood Avenue  
 TELEPHONE: 919/832-9560 or NC STATE TOLL FREE 1-800-621-5467



## EXTENDED CONFERENCE CABINET

<b>Resident Bishop</b> .....	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
<b>Officers</b>	
Dean .....	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
Secretary .....	Robert L. Baldrige
Treasurer .....	Thomas G. Holtsclaw

### District Superintendents

<i>Burlington:</i>	George W. Johnson, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington 27215	919/584-7959
<i>Durham:</i>	Albert Shuler, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	919/682-6439
<i>Elizabeth City:</i>	M. Randall Baker, PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	919/335-2415
<i>Fayetteville:</i>	Helen G. Crotwell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305	919/485-2734
<i>Goldsboro:</i>	J. Malloy Owen III, Box 1516, Goldsboro 27534	919/734-5324
<i>Greenville:</i>	E. M. Thompson, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27858	919/756-3918
<i>New Bern:</i>	Thomas G. Holtsclaw, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28562	919/637-4600
<i>Raleigh:</i>	F. Belton Joyner, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh 27605	919/834-5100
<i>Rockingham:</i>	Robert L. Baldrige, PO Box 1588, Laurinburg 28352	919/276-6641
<i>Rocky Mount:</i>	Caswell E. Shaw, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount 27803	919/443-5540
<i>Sanford:</i>	Roger V. Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford 27330	919/775-7041
<i>Wilmington:</i>	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilm'gton 28403	919/762-0400

### Admin. Assist. to Bishop & Dir. of Ministerial Relations:

Kermit L. Braswell, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605	919/832-9560
--	--------------

### Exec. Dir., Conference Council on Ministries:

G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605	919/832-9560
---	--------------

### Assist. to Cabinet for Native American Concerns:

Samuel Wynn, 3821 Madison Ave., Fayetteville 28304	919/424-0894
--	--------------

### Team Leader, Vitalization Project:

Stephen C. Compton, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605	919/832/9560
--	--------------

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS ASSIGNED TO BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Archives and History, Commission on .....	J. Malloy Owen III
Bishop's Seminar on Ministry .....	Albert Shuler, Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns, Commission on .....	George W. Johnson
Church and Society, Board of .....	Albert Shuler
Conference Summer School .....	Robert L. Baldrige, Caswell E. Shaw
Diaconal Ministry, Board of .....	E. M. Thompson, Jr.
Disability, Joint Committee on .....	M. Randall Baker
Education, Board of .....	J. Malloy Owen III
Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on .....	Helen G. Crotwell
Equitable Salaries, Commission on .....	E. M. Thompson, Jr.
Evaluation and Morale, Committee on .....	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
Evangelism, Board of .....	Roger V. Elliott
Finance and Administration, Council on .....	George W. Johnson
Health and Welfare, Board of .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr., (MHC), Robert L. Baldrige (MRH)
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of .....	Roger V. Elliott
Higher Education, NC State Commission on .....	Roger V. Elliott
Insurance, Committee on .....	M. Randall Baker
Laity, Board of .....	Caswell E. Shaw
Missions, Board of .....	Helen G. Crotwell
Ordained Ministry, Board of .....	Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.
Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Pastoral Care, Committee on .....	J. Malloy Owen III
Pensions, Board of .....	M. Randall Baker
Publication, Board of .....	Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Religion and Race, Commission on .....	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Status and Role of Women, Commission on .....	Thomas G. Holtsclaw
Stewardship, Board of .....	Thomas G. Holtsclaw
United Methodist Foundation, Inc. ....	George W. Johnson
Worship, Board of .....	Robert L. Baldrige



## CONFERENCE AGENCIES

**VITALIZATION PROJECT:** Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

**THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.:** Thomas E. Chandler, President, P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216, Telephone: 919/229-0892; Douglas L. Byrd, Executive Vice-President, Office of Planned Giving, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467

**METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN:** Rufus H. Stark, Executive Director, P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605, Telephone: 919/833-2834

**CYPRESS GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY:** Alan R. Austin, Administrator, 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858, Telephone: 830-0036

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.:** L. Amos Tinnell, Executive Director, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

**METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES IN DURHAM/COBLE HEALTH CARE CENTER:** 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705, Telephone: 919/383-2567

**WESLEY PINES RETIREMENT HOME IN LUMBERTON:** Turner T. Prickett III, Administrator, 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358, Telephone: 919/738-9691

**LOUISBURG COLLEGE:** J. Allen Norris, Jr., President, Louisburg, NC 27549, Telephone: 919/496-2521

**METHODIST COLLEGE:** M. Elton Hendricks, President, Fayetteville, NC 28311, Telephone: 919/630-7005 or 1-800-488-7110

**NORTH CAROLINA WESLEYAN COLLEGE:** Leslie H. Garner, Jr., President, Rocky Mount, NC 27804, Telephone: 1-800-488-6292

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY:** Paul D. Lowder, Chairperson, United Methodist Campus Ministers in North Carolina, 9135 Blair Rd., Charlotte, NC 28227, (Study) 704/545-6785, (Home) 704/545-5581

### UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTERS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

**A & T State University:** Sadye Joyner Milton, 913 Bluford St., Greensboro, NC 27401, (Study) 919/273-5691, (Home) 919/621-4241

**Appalachian State University:** Shelly W. Wall, 339A E. King St., POBox 2558, Boone, NC 704/264-9606

**Duke University:** Oli Jenkins, Duke Chapel, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (Study) 919/684-5955

**East Carolina University:** Dan Earnhardt, 501 E. Fifth St., P O Box 8245, Greenville, NC 27835, (Study) 919/278-2030

**NC Central University:** (Without a minister at this time)

**NC State University:** William G. Sharpe IV, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh, NC 27607, (Study) 919/833-1861

**Pembroke State University:** Contact Person: Jerry Lowry, 100 Breece St., POBox 1707, Pembroke, NC 28372, (Study) 919/521-8197

**UNC - Chapel Hill:** Manuel Wortman, 214 Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514, (Study) 919/942-2152

**UNC - Charlotte:** Tim Auman, 4323 E. Walker Ave., Charlotte, NC 28211, Telephone: (Study) 704/547-4068

**UNC - Greensboro:** Ron Moss, 1207 Walker Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403, (Study) 919/379-5119

**UNC - Wilmington:** Bob Haywood, 601 S. College Rd., Wilmington, NC 28406, (Study) 919/799-8497

**Western Carolina University:** George Weekley, P O Box 33, Cullowhee, NC 28723, (Study) 704/293-9214

**Winston-Salem Ministry:** David Riffe, P O Box 7433, Winston-Salem, NC 27109, (Study) 919/761-5248; **Salem College:** Leslie Sladky, 100 Primrose La., Lexington, NC 27109 (Home) 704/249-1949; **Winston Salem State University:** Preston C. Jones, Sr., 801 Salem Pointe La., Winston-Salem, NC 27101 (Study) 919/723-2942; **Central Piedmont Community College:** Linda Jones, 5400 Saddlewood La., Charlotte, NC 28227 (Study) 704/545-3597



## HISTORICAL STATEMENT

### I. COMPOSITION

- The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:
- A. The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Protestant Church.
  - B. The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church South.
  - C. The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
  - D. The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

### II. ORGANIZATION

The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- A. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- B. The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837.
- C. The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina, first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- D. The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

### III. SESSIONS OF THE CONSTITUENT CONFERENCES BEFORE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### IV. UNION: The Unification of the North Carolina Conferences was accomplished by the Unification of the three major branches of American Methodism in the United States at Kansas City, Missouri, May 10, 1939.

### V. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1939: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VI. SESSIONS OF OTHER CONFERENCES: (See 1988 *Journal*.)

### VII. SESSIONS SINCE UNION IN 1968 OF THE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHEN CHURCH

### Sessions of the NC Conference of The United Methodist Church, 1968 - 1991

HELD	WHEN	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
143 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson
144 Chapel Hill	June 1969	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
145 Greenville	June 1970	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
146 Fayetteville	June 1971	W. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson
147 Durham	June 1972	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
148 Fayetteville	June 1973	W. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King
149 Fayetteville	June 1974	R. M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King
150 Fayetteville	June 1975	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
151 Fayetteville	June 1976	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
152 Fayetteville	June 1977	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
153 Fayetteville	June 1978	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
154 Fayetteville	June 1979	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
155 Fayetteville	June 1980	R. M. Blackburn	James H. Coile
156 Fayetteville	June 1981	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
157 Fayetteville	June 1982	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
158 Fayetteville	June 1983	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
159 Fayetteville	June 1984	W. R. Cannon	L. T. Wilson
160 Fayetteville	June 1985	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
161 Durham	June 1986	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
162 Fayetteville	June 1987	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
163 Fayetteville	June 1988	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	L. T. Wilson
164 Fayetteville	June 1989	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
165 Fayetteville	June 1990	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile
166 Fayetteville	June 1991	C. P. Minnick, Jr.	James H. Coile



## RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE

### Section I: Rules of Order

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these rules.
2. A member may speak out only once on any one motion until all who desire to speak have done so; and then he/she may speak only one additional time.
3. The chairperson of an agency (or someone designated by him/her) shall be allowed to speak last on his/her report even though the previous questions have been ordered.
4. Speeches shall be limited to ten (10) minutes except by consent of the Conference.
5. If any part of these rules conflict with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the *Discipline* shall prevail.
6. The Rules of Order and Procedure for the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall apply to the Annual Conference as regularly scheduled and to all called sessions of the Conference.

### Section II: Voting

1. Voting shall be by "yes or no" or by a "show of hands" or by "standing" at the discretion of the chair.
2. A count vote may be ordered or called by any member of the Conference supported by one-fifth (1/5) of the members present and voting. The results of a count vote shall be printed in the *Journal*. The chair may call for a count vote if he/she is in doubt as to the outcome of the vote.
3. All votes shall be cast in the bar of the Conference. The bar of the Conference shall be determined by the Conference at the beginning of the first session.

### Section III: Election of Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

1. The election of clerical delegates shall be by secret ballot. (Each person eligible to vote shall indicate his/her choice of names for the places ordered by the chair on the secret ballot without prior nomination, with balloting to continue until a majority is received by sufficient persons to fulfill the needed number of delegates.)
2.
  - a. Any lay person who is a member of The United Methodist Church of the North Carolina Conference who wishes to be a nominee may submit a resume, not to exceed 200 words. Resumes may also be submitted on behalf of a prospective nominee.
  - b. Consent of the nominee should be obtained after the nominee has been informed of the duties of a delegate.
  - c. Any lay member of the Church may be voted for whether a resume is submitted or not.
  - d. Resumes should be mailed to the Conference lay leader by April 1 of the year prior to the upcoming General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
  - e. The list of nominees and their resumes will be prepared and distributed by the Conference Board of Lay Life and Work at the District Briefings or be mailed with the *Book of Reports*.
  - f. The election of lay delegates shall be by secret ballot as above. Electors may vote for any eligible person, whether nominated as above or not.
3. All votes shall be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the Conference.
4. Ballots shall be numbered consecutively and only ballots with the number announced by the chair shall be valid. Defaced ballots will not be valid. (If a member defaces a ballot, he/she may exchange it for a new one at the secretary's desk.)
5. Each member will place his/her own ballot in the ballot box held by a teller.
6. Different colored ballots will be provided for lay and clerical members.
7. The names of persons receiving less than ten votes shall not be reported to the Conference.



8. Five alternates to Jurisdictional Conference shall be elected.
9. A ballot will be considered invalid in the following cases:
  - a. Any electronic ballot which is not marked clearly and darkly with a number 2 lead pencil. (Any the scanner will not read.)
  - b. More or less than the maximum number of votes permitted on that particular ballot.
  - c. Voting for a person already elected.
  - d. Voting for someone not eligible.
  - e. Voting twice for the same person.

#### **Section IV: Conference Structure**

1. The Bishop and Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Conference, except in those cases where the *Discipline* or the Annual Conference directs otherwise.
2. Near the end of each quadrennium, the heads of all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified, suggested nominees to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Divisions, Commissions, and Committees.
3. Recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Annual Conference.
4.
  - a. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Agencies, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been notified of the organizational meeting. A member of the Cabinet or the Conference Staff (designated by the Cabinet) shall serve as the convening officer for the organizational meeting.
  - b. All elections in the Boards and Agencies of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall be by written, secret ballot of those present and eligible to vote. Nominations from the floor may be made.
  - c. The presiding Bishop shall be requested to announce the Cabinet assignments to the various Boards and Agencies at some point during the Annual Conference.
  - d. Tenure for membership for all persons on boards, agencies, commissions, and committees shall be eight years, with one exception: the Board of Laity where tenure shall be six years for members and four years for the Conference lay leader. (The Conference lay leader may serve also the unexpired term of his/her predecessor.)
5. The membership is to be as outlined in the complete Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan found in the latest *Journal*.
6. The Conference structure shall be as determined by the charter of the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition there shall be a coordinator of ministerial relations/administrative assistant to the bishop with such duties and responsibilities as determined by the Annual Conference or assigned by the presiding bishop.
7. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
  - a. The position of Conference Secretary shall be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The responsibilities of the Conference Secretary shall be defined as follows:
    - 1) To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*.
    - 2) To edit the *Conference Journal*.



- 3) And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference.
  - a) Provides for the Local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals.
  - b) Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
  - c) Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of Recommendations*,
  - d) Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
  - e) Arranges with the Local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
  - f) Provides a packet for each delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
  - g) Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
  - h) Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and United Methodist information,
  - i) Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
  - j) Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
  - k) Serves as editor of Conference Journal with responsibility for printing and distribution,
  - l) Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
  - m) Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
  - n) Serves as Conference archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of antecedent conferences,
  - o) Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- c. The position of Conference Secretary shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- d. Proper provision shall be made in The United Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church and (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- e. Assistant Secretaries: The Secretary shall nominate his/her assistants and the Conference shall elect.
- f. Conference Stenographers: The Conference Secretary shall employ the Conference stenographers.
8. The Conference Statistician:
  - a. The position of Conference Statistician shall be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
  - b. The position of Conference Statistician shall be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.



9. Compensation: The Council on Finance and Administration shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also, the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The Conference treasurer shall pay these amounts.
10. The Conference Lay Leader: The Conference Lay Leader shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Annual Conference following General Conference on nomination by the Bishop and Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Laity. Should the vacancy occur at any other time it would be filled by the same procedure. The Conference Lay Leader shall serve as the chairperson of the Board of Laity.
11. Committees and Boards:
  - a. The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
  - b. There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference secretary, the host district superintendent, the chairperson of Local Committee on Entertainment, the Conference lay leader, the Conference president of the UMW, the UMY, and the director of the Conference Council on Ministries. They shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
  - c. There shall be an Entertainment Committee composed of three ministers and three laypersons. The Committee shall be elected at the session of the Annual Conference after the meeting of the General Conference. The Committee shall receive invitations and recommend to the Annual Conference the place and method of entertaining the Annual Conference. A local church or other institution may host the Annual Conference upon acceptance of the invitation of the Annual Conference.
    - 1) When no invitation has come from the local church or other institution, the Annual Conference will be held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium).
    - 2) The Cabinet will designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district (when the Conference is held at Methodist College and North Carolina Wesleyan College) which will be responsible for ushers, flowers, and other related items of hospitality.
  - d. There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the Conference secretary, and the district superintendents. They are charged with the responsibility of providing for all details of the memorial service. The Conference secretary shall serve as its chairperson.
  - e. There shall be a Committee on Daily Minutes elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
  - f. There shall be a Committee on Appeals appointed quadrennially, composed of five members whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, or any other questions that may properly come before it.
  - g. There shall be a Committee of Rules which shall provide to the Conference a document of Rules of Order and Procedure and the policies and standing rules and structure that the Conference from time to time shall adopt for its functioning. This document shall be presented to each Annual Conference.
  - h. There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.



- i. There shall be a Committee on Resolutions and Reference which shall schedule all resolutions for consideration by the Annual Conference, including resolutions from boards and agencies printed in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports*. This scheduling will not constitute a recommendation for approval, disapproval or referral of such a resolution. Any resolution not in Conference publications will be reviewed by this committee, which shall recommend to the Annual Conference approval, disapproval, or referral to another board or agency. With each report the committee shall state the rationale for the recommendation.
12. No person may serve on more than one board of trustees of an institution to which trustees are elected by the Conference.

#### **Section V: Financial Administration**

1. The Conference treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the *Journal*.
2. The Council on Finance and Administration shall present its report to the Annual Conference only after all other committees, commissions, boards, and agencies having claims on the budget have presented their report.
3. Each district superintendent shall furnish the Conference treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the amounts budgeted by each local church for Conference apportionments; and a schedule of salaries of clergy as budgeted shall be sent to the presiding bishop.

#### **Section VI: Reports, Resolutions, Motions, and Amendments to Report**

1. All reports, recommendations, and resolutions to be included in the Book of Recommendations shall be sent to the Conference secretary, typewritten or in some other form acceptable to the Conference secretary, on or before the *date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the Conference calendar*.
2. Resolutions presented to the Annual Conference, other than those printed in conference publications, shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all members of the Annual Conference. Such resolutions shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. A resolution is considered "presented" to the Annual Conference when it is distributed in Conference publications or distributed to members on the floor of the Annual Conference after authorization by the Conference secretary and chairperson of the Committee on Resolutions and Reference. All copies distributed shall indicate the source of the resolution. No resolution shall be distributed later than the second night of the Annual Conference session. All resolutions shall be referred to the Conference Committee on Resolutions and Reference. The committee shall report to the Annual Conference daily.
3. Motions presented to the Annual Conference and amendments to motions shall be in writing and placed in the hands of the Conference secretary prior to or when presented or immediately following.
4. Any report, recommendation, resolution, or motion requiring funding over and beyond the Conference budget as presented by the Council on Finance and Administration shall be submitted in writing to the Conference secretary with copies for all the lay and clergy members of the Conference. Such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be presented to the Annual Conference on one day and considered the next day. No such report, recommendation, resolution, or motion shall be distributed later than the second night of the Conference. All such reports, recommendations, resolutions, or motions shall be referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.



## **Section VII: Pastor's Report to the Annual Conference - Statistics**

1. Final remittances for the current calendar year shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.
2. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches.
3. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
4. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference *Journal* with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the Conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

## **Section VIII: The Conference Journal**

1. The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference *Journal*, in keeping with regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference *Journal* shall be sent to each of the following: the Conference claimants, lay members of the Conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference, and lay members of the Annual Conference. The Conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he/she may deem advisable. Three copies shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$10.00 each. Monies accruing from the sale of the *Journal* shall be deposited with the Conference treasurer and credited to the *Journal* Account.
3. That the Conference shall publish a one volume *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference each year.

## **Section IX: Districts**

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. Any change in the number of districts shall be approved at one Annual Conference to take effect at the next Annual Conference. A majority may change the number of districts.
3. A district conference may be held annually in each district.
4. The district president, sub-district presidents, and the local church presidents of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference, in addition to those named by the 1972 *Discipline*.
5. The district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual Conference on nomination of the district superintendent and the Conference lay leader.

## **Section X: Displays at the Annual Conference**

Display tables and similar matters shall be allocated by the Conference secretary only to those agencies directly related to or a part of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

## **Section XI: Amendments**

These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day a proposed amendment has been presented in writing, providing that the rule governing the manner in which the number of districts may be changed cannot be amended until the next Annual Conference.

## **Section XII: When the Rules Become Effective**

These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Charles M. Cook, *Chairperson*  
James H. Coile, *Secretary*



**Conference Organization and Personnel  
Committees of the Annual Conference  
SECTION II**

SE

I







# 1991 CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

## Annual Conference Program, Committee on

Area Bishop	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Conference Secretary	James H. Coile
Conference Lay Leader	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Chairperson, Local Committee on Entertainment	William P. Lowdermilk
Executive Director, Council on Ministries	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
District Superintendent, Host District	E. M. Thompson, Jr.
President, UMM	Glenn R. Stevens
President, UMW	Jane H. Johnson
President, UMYF	Warren Bevacqua
<i>Ex-Officio</i>	

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop	Kermit L. Braswell
Annual Conference Music Coordinator	Mark Gourley
Associate Director for Communications/Stewardship	Wilburn L. Norton, Jr.
Chairperson, Board of Worship	Robert E. Bergland
Conference Treasurer	Herb Stout
Lay Leader, Host District	Billy Carraway

## Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on

H. Sidney Huggins III, Chairperson; Emily Barwick, Billy Carraway

## District Conference Records, Committee on

Susan C. Lindblade, Chairperson; Brigitte A. Freeman, Jerry Lowry

## Diaconal Ministry Investigation, Committee on

Principals: C. Denise Conner, Harold Jacobs, Richard Williams

Reserves: Robert Huckaby, Tacoma O'Connor

## Investigation, Committee on

Principals: F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.; Edith L. Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear,

Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith

Reserves: Jesse V. Bone, W. Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith

## Memoirs, Committee on

The Conference Secretary and the Cabinet

## Minutes, Committee on

W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Chairperson; Theodore V. Carter, Jane Smith

## Registration of Delegates, Committee on

Hazel Collier, Chairperson; Ray T. Gooch

## Resolutions and Reference, Committee on

Gwen Henderson, Chairperson

Clerical: Paul W. Boone, S. Dufrene Cummings, Alan P. Swartz

Lay: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Jane H. Johnson

## TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller	George D. Speake
Chief Lay Teller	Anna Gail Workman

District	Clerical	Lay
Burlington	Randall Innes, Susan Moore	Bertha Clayton, Owen Gwyn
Durham	John Harwood, Brian Wingo	Julius Davis, Mary Ingram
Elizabeth City	John Crowe, Alan Gibson	Bill Early, Charles Koch
Fayetteville	Patricia Edwards, Jack Page	Ernie Hawthorne, Marlin Stewart
Goldsboro	Charles Hackett, James Oliver	Floyd Evans, Jean Haislip
Greenville	Tom Hollis, Charles B. Owens	Dick Douglas, Charles Jenkins
New Bern	Charles C. Smith, Lynn Wall	Frank Cox, Jean Erikson
Raleigh	William Snoterly, Geiselle Thompson	Mose Dorsey, Judy Riddle
Rockingham	Kenneth Hall, Jr., Jerome Smith	Shirley Jones, Anne McNair
Rocky Mount	William Holliday, Joanna Stallings	Ray Clayton, Taylor Oakes
Sanford	Larry Crane, Duke Lackey	Esther Burke, Ervin Foxx
Wilmington	Brian Perry, George Speake	Olivia Mattocks, Cleo McCranie



## 1988 - 1992 QUADRENNIAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### Appeals, Committee on

*Clergy:* 1984-Nancy R. Best; 1988-Charles C. Davis, Henry B. Grant, Jr.

*Lay:* 1988-Herman N. Ward, Jr. Elwyn Woods

### Conference Entertainment, Committee on

*Chairperson:* Margie G. Mann, 2624 Belaire Dr., Sanford 27330 . . . . . 776-3315

*Vice-chairperson:* Larry Robinson, POBox 1512, Lillington 27546 . . . . . 893-8144

*Secretary:* Diane Blanchard, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 . . . . . 383-2567

*Clergy:* 1988-William P. Lowdermilk, Diane Blanchard, Larry Robinson

*Lay:* 1989-J. Reese Bailey, 1988-W. Ed Hammond, Margie G. Mann

### Conference Rules, Committee on

*Chairperson:* Charles M. Cook, 4555 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville 28311 . . . . . 488-6651

*Vice-chairperson:* Simeon Cummings, POBox 725, Pembroke 28372 . . . . . 521-8906

*Secretary:* James H. Coile, POBox 207, Bethel 27812 . . . . . 825-8041

*Clergy:* 1985-Simeon F. Cummings; 1988-Charles M. Cook; EX-OFFICIO: Conf.

Sec., James H. Coile

*Lay:* 1984-Sam B. Underwood, Jr.; 1988-T. W. King, Anna Gail Workman, Rosa

Henry

### Diaconal Ministry, Board of

(1 from each district, 1/3 clergy; 2/3 lay, 1/2 of whom shall be diaconal ministers)

*Chairperson:* Margaret Anne Biddle, POB 2597, Burlington 27216 . . . . . 227-6263

*Vice-chairperson:* Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 28364 . . . . . 844-5751

*Secretary:* Mark Gourley, 1608 Pine St., Goldsboro 27253 . . . . . 734-7714

*Treasurer:* Marshall R. Old, 303 N. Main, Graham 27253 . . . . . 226-4343

*Registrar:* Stephen Vaughn II, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville 27858 . . . . . 752-6154

*BU:* 1984-Margaret A. Biddle; *DJ:* \_\_\_\_\_; *EC:* 1988-John M. Crowe; *FA:* 1990-

JoAnn Oulton; *GO:* 1988-Mark Gourley; *GR:* 1987-Stephen W. Vaughn II; *NB:* 1987-

Brigitte Freeman; *RA:* 1984-Robert L. Huckaby; *RO:* 1987-Shirley T. Jones; *RM:* 1989-

Jerry W. Cribb; *SA:* \_\_\_\_\_; *WI:* 1988-Marion Cooper; *AT LARGE:* 1988-Mrshall R.

Old; 1985-Carol D. Strange; 1987-Terry Wethington; EX-OFFICIO: CEF PRES., Brigitte

Freeman; FUMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; ADM.ASST. TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell;

CAB. REP., E. M. Thompson, Jr.

### COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

*Principals:* Denise Connor, Harold Jacobs, Carol D. Strange

*Reserves:* Margaret A. Biddle, Robert Huckaby, Jr.

### Disability, Joint Committee on

*Chairperson:* Wilbur I. Jackson, 2904 Walnut St., Cary 27511 . . . . . 851-1551

*Vice-chairperson:* Michael Rees, 3101 Essex Cir., Raleigh 27608 . . . . . 782-2631

*Secretary:* Samuel W. Loy, 102 Dellwood Dr., Greenville 27858 . . . . . 752-6154

*At Large:* 1988-Samuel W. Loy, Michael Reese, Paul Bunn, Ambrose Conner;

PENSIONS (2): Clementine Graham, Wilbur Jackson; ORDAINED MINISTRY (2): Carrie

Parrish, P. D. Midgett III; ADMIN.ASST. TO BISHOP: Kermit L. Braswell; CAB.REP.: M.

Randall Baker

### Episcopacy, Committee on

*Chairperson:* Ruth L. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28311 . . . . . 488-7032

*Vice-chairperson:* Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayettev'l Rd., #7, Rock'ngm 28379 . . . . . 895-9095

*Secretary:* Camille Yorkey Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 52A, Ocean Isle Bch. 28459 . . . . . 579-5753

*Laywomen:* 1984-Flora Cobb; 1988-Flossie McNair, Ruth Cade; *Laymen:* 1988-J.

D. Gwyn, Jr., David Hammond, Ernest Wendell; *Clergypersons:* 1988-Lisa Brown Cole,

Albert Shuler, Camille Yorkey Edwards; *Appointed by Bishop:* 1984-J. Thomas Smith;

1985-Jack L. Hunter, Kermit L. Braswell; *At Large:* 1988-Conf. Lay Leader, Robert C.

Frazier, Sr., Jill Thornton, Robby Lowry; *Juris.Com.on Episcopacy:* J. Allen Norris, Jr.

F. Belton Joyner, Jr.



### **Equitable Salaries, Commission on**

(1 person from each district-6 lay, 6 clergy, 1 each from a church of less than 200 members)

*Chairperson:* Alvin M. Horn, 4702 Friendship-Pat. Mill Rd., Burlington 27215 . . . 227-0381

*Vice-chairperson:* Louise Peterson, 429 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville 28301 . . . 488-8630

*Secretary:* Jesse Brunson, 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27605 . . . 828-9989

*Treasurer:* Herb Stout, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . 1-800-621-5467

BU: 1986-Alvin M. Horne; DU: 1987-Bess G. Hunnings; 1990-Don Craft; FA: 1984-Louise Peterson; GO: 1988-Randolph Mattocks; GR: 1991-Earl G. Dulaney; NB: 1984-Stanley Harrell; RA: 1988-Jesse Brunson; RO: 1984-Murphy Woods; RM: 1990-John Paschal; SA: 1984-Ray T. Gooch; WI: 1988-David Ward; AT LARGE: 1984-Larry Roberson; 1986-Ben C. Rouse; DUKE ENDOWMENT: Albert Fisher; ADMIN.ASST.TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; CAB. REP., E. M. Thompson, Jr.

### **Finance and Administration, Council on**

*President:* Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949 . . . 441-5994

*Vice-president:* Judi J. Smith, 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd., Graham 27253 . . 376-3119

*Secretary:* Laura J. Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville 27858 . . . 756-5704

*Treasurer:* Herb Stout, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . 1-800-621-5467

*Clergy:* 1985-Jimmy F. Cummings, Judi J. Smith; 1988-William C. Simpson, Jr., Charles M. Smith, Robert L. Wallace, Paul L. Leeland; 1989-George A. Jones; 1991-Camille Y. Edwards

*Lay:* 1984-Cashar Evans; 1985-Laura Little; 1986-Jean Bullock; 1987-Bert Matthews; 1988-Karl Kendrick, Margaret Saunders, Marvin Barnes; 1989-James A. Jones; 1990-Mack Parker; 1991-B. Thomas Rogers

*Ex-officio:* GCFA REP., Kermit L. Braswell; CCOM REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CONF. TREAS., Herb Stout; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson

### **Joint Review, Committee on**

*Chairperson:* Charles K. Moseley, R.2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 27534 . . . 778-9881

*Vice-chairperson:* Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynwood Dr., Wilm. 28403 . 762-0400

*Secretary:* J. Edward Morrison, Box 310, 226 N. Main, Roxboro 27573 . . . 599-1193

*2 District Superintendents Appointed Annually by the Bishop:* Helen G. Crotwell, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

*2 Board of Ordained Ministry Members Nominated by the Chairperson and Elected Annually by the Board:* Jack L. Hunter, Charles K. Moseley

*2 Non-cabinet, Non-board Members in Full Connection:* William T. Cottingham III, J. Edward Morrison

*Alternates:* M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington

### **Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.**

(9 At Large Members Divided into 4 Year Classed for 5 Year Terms)

*Class of 1991:* 1986-Marjorie Overman; 1990-Janet Davis

*Class of 1992:* 1986-Ruth Lucier; 1988-Ralph Delano

*Class of 1993:* 1987-Wilhelmina McCallum; 1988-Charles C. Smith, J. Talton Madison, Jr.

*Class of 1994:* 1984-Linda James; 1988-Linda Baucom

CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

### **Nominations, Committee on**

*Chairperson:* Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . 1-800-621-5467

*District Superintendents:* George W. Johnson, Albert Shuler, M. Randall Baker, Helen G. Crotwell, J. Malloy Owen III, E. M. Thompson, Jr., Thomas G. Holtsclaw, F. Belton

Joyner, Jr., Robert L. Baldridge, Caswell E. Shaw, Roger V. Elliott, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.; CCOM Exec. Dir.: G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; Conf. Lay Leader: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.;

CUMM Pres.: Glenn R. Stevens; CUMM Pres.: Jane H. Johnson; CUMY Pres.: Emily Workman; YAC Chp.: \_\_\_\_\_; Religion & Race Rep.: Tryon Lowry; COSROW

Rep.: Bernice Johnson; 12 Names by Bishop: Ellen Bergland, Margaret Biddle, Brenda Brown, Ruth Cade, Flora Cobb, Simeon Cummings, Pam Lineberger, William Lowdermilk, Doreen Lowry, Gloris McKenzie, Earl Richardson



**Ordained Ministry, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., POBox 7116, Rocky Mount 27804 . . . 443-2926

*Vice-chairperson:*

*Secretary:* Charles K. Moseley, Rt. 2, Box 343B, Goldsboro 37534 . . . . . 778-5231

BJ: 1984-Jack L. Hunter; DJ: 1984-Albert F. Fisher; 1987-Mark W. Wethington, John Harwood; EC: 1990-Bill Presnell; 1988-Raymond K. Wittman; FA: 1987-Lawrence Johnson; 1988-Carrie W. Parrish; GO: 1984-Charles K. Moseley; GR: 1989-H. Sidney Huggins, 1984-M. Dewey Tyson; NB: 1984-Robert S. Pullman; 1988-David A. Banks, Paul W. Boone, 1989-William W. Sherman, Jr., 1991-Susan P. Greenwood; RA: 1990-Wallace Kirby; 1984-G. Paul Phillips III; 1986-Glenda W. Johnson, Charles L. Pollock; 1987-R. Carl Frazier, Jr.; 1988-W. Joseph Mann; RO: 1989-Jerry Lowry; 1991-David Malloy; RM: 1984-Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; SA: 1990 Lisa B. Cole, 1990-Paul G. Bunn; WI: 1984-Rodney G. Hamm; 1986-Fred E. Roberts; 1988-J. Mark Kasper, P. D. Midgett III; ADM.ASST TO BISHOP, Kermit L. Braswell; LAY OBSERVERS: Mabel M. Cummings, Earle B. Merrill, James H. Thompson, Jr, Roberta Scipio; CAB. REPS., Caswell E. Shaw, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr.

**Pensions, Board of**

*Chairperson:* J. Donald Phillips, 208 Sampson St., Clinton 28328 . . . . . 592-2035

*Vice-chairperson:* Terry Preiss, 409 Oakgrove Dr., Fayetteville 28314 . . . . . 868-1030

*Secretary:* M. Laney Funderburk, Jr., 33 Glenmore Dr., Durham 27707 1-800-338-2586

*Treasurer:* Herb Stout, POBox 10955, Raleigh 27605 . . . . . 1-800-621-5467

*Clergy Class of 1992:* 1984-Billy M. Carden, J. Donald Phillips; 1986-Wilbur I. Jackson

*Lay Class of 1992:* 1984-Terry Preiss; 1985-C. Lloyd Godley, Jr., Robby Lowry; 1986-Laney Funderburk, Jr.; 1988-Clementine Graham; 1991-Doris Bluitt

*Clergy Class of 1996:* 1986-Robert C. Redmond; 1988-Lynn T. Wall; 1989-Susan Lindblade

*Lay Class of 1996:* 1988-Thelma Cooke, Libby Garland, Nicholas Didow, Margie G. Mann, Ferrell Blount III, Nancy Tyndall;

*Adm.Asst.To Bishop:* Kermit L. Braswell; *Cab. Rep.:* M. Randall Baker

**Trustees, Conference Board of**

*President:* Jerry Lowry, POBox 1707, Pembroke 28372 . . . . . 521-8197

*Vice-president:* Charles Mercer, Jr., 920 Cowper Dr., Raleigh 27608 . . . . . 832-8396

*Secretary:* Glenn Mason, POBox 70, Oriental 28571 . . . . . 249-0213

*Class of 1991:* 1986-Wiliam F. Braswell, Willilam H. Gattis; 1987-Percy Jones

*Class of 1992:* 1988-Glenn E. Mason, Jack M. Hunter, Albert L. Cox

*Class of 1993:* 1988-Brian G. Gentle, Jerry Lowry, Beth Keever

*Class of 1994:* Mark A. Kirby, Charles Mercer, Jr., Nancy Marks

**PROGRAM BOARDS AND AGENCIES****Archives and History, Commission on**

*Chairperson:* Lawrence E. Lugar, 3015 Mandy La., Morehead City 28557 . . 247-4782

*Vice-chairperson:* Ethel W. Twiford, 1202 Muriel St., Goldboro 27530 . . . . 734-3226

*Secretary:* Elizabeth S. (Pat) Bailey, Rt. 1, 6146 SnowCamp Rd., Graham 27253 . . 376-3149

BU: 1988-Elizabeth S. Bailey; DJ: 1989-J. Stanley Brown; EC: 1990-E. Clifford Shoaf; FA: 1986-Lester C. Bissette; GO: 1985-Ethel Twiford; GR: 1989-Sherwood Godwin; NB: 1988-Rose Linko; RA: 1988-Thomas Byrd; RO: 1984-C. Franklin Grill; RM: 1988-Katherine Robinson; SA: 1991-Morris Barber; WI: 1990-Denny Wise; AT LARGE: 1984-Oxyvenia Hughley; 1985-Harry Gatton; 1988-Vivian Mitchell; 1989-Lawrence Lugar; 1990-Lisa Blackwell, Bob Jenkins; 1991-W. Arthur Warren, Jr.; STAFF REP., James H. Coile; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

**Campus Ministry, NC State Commission on**

*Chairperson:* Paul Lowder, 9135 Blair Rd., Charlotte 28337 . . . . . 704/545-6785

*Vice-chairperson:* William King . . . . . 684-6828

*Secretary:* Anne Martin . . . . . 679-8247

*Treasurer:* Myrtis Davis . . . . . 273-6828



*At Large:* 1984-Brian G. Gentle; 1988-Ben T. Graveley, William H. Gattis, William E. King, 1989-M. Claire Clyburn; 1990-Harriett Wright, Robert Owens; *Ex-officio:* HIGHER ED CHAIR, James E. Vann; CCOM EXEC.DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAMPUS MINISTER REP., Ron Moss, CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

### **Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on**

*Chairperson:* Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., POBox 637, Rockingham 18379 . . . . . 895-4027

*Vice-chairperson:* Kay Bundy, 211 Stedman St., Fayetteville 28305 . . . . . 484-3314

*Secretary:* William A. Haddock, Jr., 4718 N.NC 87, Gibsonville 27249 . . . . . 584-0844

BU: 1991-M. Claire Clyburn; DU: 1991-Rex Eugene Brooks; EC: 1988-Thomas L. Sweeley; FA: 1988-Kay Bundy; GO: 1991-James Bell; GR: 1989-Thomas M. Hollis; NB: 1991-Moeine Wiggins; RA: 1988-William A. Bingham; RO: 1984-Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.; RM: 1986-Frances Jordan; SA: 1988-Scott Washington; WI: 1990-Cleo McCranie; AT LARGE: 1985-William A. Haddock, Jr.; 1986-Ryan Eidson; 1988-Bobby C. Black, Cattie Mae Hunt; 1991-William W. Snotherly; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., George W. Johnson

### **Church and Society, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Steven A. Hickie, 117 Brooks Ave., Raleigh 27607 . . . . . 832-2403

*Vice-chairperson:* Leonard Fairley, POBox 961, Hamlet 28345 . . . . . 582-0944

*Secretary:*

BU: 1990-Gene A. Cobb; 1991-Katheryn Self; DU: 1988-Mary Ingram; 1990-Malcolm Willis; EC: 1988-Shirley Cohee; 1990-Paul Stallsworth; FA: 1988-John W. Wenberg, Jr., Beth Keever; GO: 1988-Edith Holloman, S. D. McMillan III; GR: 1988-Charles Jenkins, Martin Armstrong III; NB: 1990-Horace McLaurin; 1991-D. Calvin Stokes; RA: 1988-Henry Jarrett; 1990-Joseph Padgett; RO: 1990-Rick Moser, Minnie Bennett; RM: 1988-Mabel McIntyre; 1991-Randall G. Maynard; SA: 1989-Terry A. Bryant; 1986-Charles Oldham; WI: 1985-Pat Watkins; 1990-Timothy Russell; AT LARGE: 1984-Leonard Fairley, Steve Hickie; 1985-Alice Ashton; 1988-David L. Harvin, Kay Cameron, Noah Woods; 1989-Sam Wynn; 1990-Hazel Sorrell; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., Albert Shuler

### **Disaster Preparedness, Committee on**

*Chairperson:* Dennis P. Levin, POBox 115, Enfield 17823 . . . . . 445-3450

*Vice-chairperson:* Richard L. Stone, PODrawer D, Wendell 27591 . . . . . 365-6266

*Secretary:* Robert K. Eldredge, 1811 Broadway Dr., Graham 27253 . . . . . 968-4120

BU: 1990-Robert K. Eldredge; DU: 1988-G. Ronald Patton; EC: 1991-Jerry Jackson; FA: 1991-Ronald Dietrich; GO: 1991-Joseph Kossan; GR: 1985-Daniel T. Earnhardt; NB: 1990-Don Herman; RA: 1985-Richard L. Stone; RO: 1991-Rufus Butner; RM: 1985-Dennis P. Levin; SA: 1989-Larry D. Crane; WI: 1989-Steven McElroy; AT LARGE: 1988-Foster Jacobs, Tibbie Roberts; 1989-James Huskins; 1990-Carl D. Belcher, Stephen Wanger; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

### **Education, Board of**

*Chairperson:* William E. Cummings, Box 693, Red Springs 28377 . . . . . 843-2752

*Vice-chairperson:* Laura Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander 27805 . . . . . 345-1841

*Secretary:* Judy J. Riddle, Rt. 4, Box 374A1, Durham 27703 . . . . . 787-2182

BU: 1984-Jane Lee; 1987-Susan L. Allred; DU: 1991-Leonard Doucette; 1985-Marie Moffitt; EC: 1988-Laura G. Early, Laura Parker; FA: 1991-Patricia Edwards, Libby Taylor; GO: 1991-Ray Broadwell; 1987-Darren Flowers; GR: 1987-Leslie A. Womack; 1991-David Fischler; NB: 1990-Robert O'Keef; 1988-Nancy J. Piner; RA: 1988-Judy J. Riddle, J. Conrad Glass, Jr.; RO: 1988-William E. Cummings; 1989-Robert Reising; RM: 1988-Rick Clayton, Elaine Lilliston; SA: 1989-Jerry Farmer; 1991-Richard Tysinger; WI: 1988-Shirley Lancaster; 1989-Francis Daniels; AT LARGE: 1986-Doris Hodges; 1988-Denise Conner, Roberta Scipio, John M. Meares, Glenda Snotherly, Ellen Bergland; CEF PRES., Brigitte Freeman; UMYF PRES., Emily Workman; FUMMMWOA PRES., Mark Gourley; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol D. Strange; CAB. REP., J. Malloy Owen III

### **Evangelism, Board of**

*Chairperson:* David J. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Bea. 28480 . . . . . 686-4041

*Vice-chairperson:*

*Secretary:*



BU: 1990-Van Haywood; 1990-William Spencer; DU: 1986-John W. Ruth; 1991-Michael B. Hobbs; EC: 1990-Jerry Jackson; 1991-Rhonda Morris; FA: 1988-Charles Coffman, Robert C. Flynn; GO: 1984-Hazel Sorrell; 1991-Mark Kennedy; GR: 1987-John Grier; 1988-Wilbur C. Teachey; NB: 1991-M. Eugene Tyson; 1989-Michael Register; RA: 1990-Ray Ritchie, M. Whit Warren; RO: 1986-Dorothy Wilkerson; 1991-Berry Barbour; RM: 1991-Branson Sheets; 1988-Marvin F. Webb; SA: 1986-George Braddock; 1988-Robert F. Bundy; WI: 1985-David J. Goehring; 1991-Ecwood Lancaster; AT LARGE: 1984-Linda Snyder, James L. Summey; 1988-Randy Ledbetter; 1989-Rene Bideaux, 1990-Doris T. Fox; 1991-Angel Hunt, Eldrick Davis; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

### **Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Anna G. Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh 27609 . . . . . 787-2755  
*Vice-chairperson:* Robert H. Ray, POBox 307, Magnolia 28353 . . . . . 289-2736  
*Secretary:* J. Milton Hadley, Jr., 1324 Pennrose Dr., Reidsville . . . . . 349-8461

BU: 1989-Richard C. Vaughan; DU: 1987-Marilyn K. Shipman; EC: 1990-Emitt McCall; FA: 1986-Harold M. Chrismon, Sr.; GO: 1991-Claude Wilson; GR: 1989-Billy F. Seate; NB: 1988-Roger D. Cope; RA: 1984-Anne Collins; RO: 1989-Jean Matthews; RM: 1990-Delores Langley; SA: 1984-Travis W. Owen; WI: 1991-Roderic Mullen; AT LARGE: 1985-Brenda Brown; 1986-Patrick Collier, Robert Sheets, Robert H. Ray; 1988-Linda Sparks, George F. Blanchard, Henry Smith, Milton Hadley; MHC EXEC. DIR., Rufus Stark; MHC REP., Lynn James; MRH EXEC. DIR., Amos Tinnell; MRH REP., Nathan Byrd; MRH RES. REP., Charity Holland; GOLDEN CROSS REP., George Blanchard; SEMAR REP., Simeon Cummings; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REPS., F. Belton Joyner, Jr., (MHC), Robert L. Baldridge (MRH)

### **Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of**

*Chairperson:* James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28403 . . . . . 350-2666  
*Vice-chairperson:* William H. Gattis, Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514 . . . . . 929-7191  
*Secretary:* Homer Bass, 2518 Tryon Rd., Durham 27705 . . . . . 489-4383

BU: 1986-William H. Gattis, Donald Hayman; DU: 1990-S. T. Lloyd; 1987-R. Homer Bass; EC: 1988-Ann Williams; 1989-Doris J. Johnson; FA: 1984-William P. Lowdermilk, Augusta Haynes; GO: 1987-Thomas Loftis; 1988-Jimmy Williams; GR: 1988-C. B. Owens, Kenneth Jenkins; NB: 1988-Edward F. Hill; 1991-Andrea Woodhouse; RA: 1988-Mildred Fry, Sidney E. Stafford; RO: 1990-William M. Wells; 1988-Adolph Dial; RM: 1984-Beth Frazier; 1991-Kirk Oldham; SA: 1990-David Wade; 1988-Neal Knightlinger; WI: 1984-James E. Vann; 1986-June Knox; AT LARGE: 1988-Helen Owens, Sarah Jordan, Carleton P. McKita, Loretta Hunt, Charles Lizenberger; 1991-J. Talton Madison, Jr.; EX-OFFICIO: COLLEGE PRESIDENTS: NC WESLEYAN-Leslie H. Garner, Jr.; METHODIST-M. Elton Hendricks; LOUISBURG-J. Allen Norris, Jr.; BENNETT-Gloria Scott; GREENSBORO-William Lykins; HIGH POINT-Jacob Martinson, Jr.; DUKE-Keith Brodie; DUKE DIVINITY-Russell Richey; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CAB. REP., Roger V. Elliott

### **Laity, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson 27893 . . . . . 237-3161  
*Vice-chairperson:* Robbie W. Barrett, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 . 1-800-621-5467  
*Secretary:*

CONF. LAY LEADER: Robert C. Frazier, Sr.; UMM PRES., Glenn R. Stevens; TWO UMM: R. B. Goforth, James Toney; UMW PRES., Jane H. Johnson; TWO UMW: Robbie Barrett, Gretchen Weeks; UMY PRES., Emily Workman; TWO UMY: Barry McDougald, Rebehah McRoy; YAM PRES., Heide Carpenter; TWO YAM: Herry Jarrett, Corki McAdams; TWO MEN: Joe Laton, Frank Brooks; TWO WOMEN: Angie Buie, Marjorie Stuckey; TWO YOUTH: David Malloy, Bea Auger; SIX AT LARGE: ASSOC. CONF. LAY LEADERS, Glenn Stevens, Arvel Heafner; Steve Thomas, Anne McNair, Louise McCutcheon, Henry Smith; DIST. LAY LEADERS: BU: Michael Parker; DU: Fred Rivers, EC: Beverly Small; FA: Gwen Henderson; GO: John Martindale; GR: Billy Carraway; NB: Si B. Seymour; RA: Wilson Hayman; RO: Robby Lowry; RM: Janet Daniels; SA: Neal Knightlinger; WI: David Dorsett; BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; EXEC. DIR., CCOM, G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP., Carol D. Strange; CAB. REP., Caswell E. Shaw



## **Missions, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Elizabeth Watson, 3620 Westridge Cir. Dr., Rocky Mount 27804. 443-0057  
*Vice-chairperson:* Jesse V. Bone, Sr., 1508 Princess St., Wilmington 28401 . 762-3316  
*Secretary:* Amy P. Henderson, 3449 Bennett Dr., Fayetteville 28301 . . . . . 488-6141

BU: 1986-Virgil B. Huffman; 1991-Joanne Johnson; DU: 1987-Robinette Husketh; 1991-E. Powell Osteen, Jr.; EC: 1988-William A. Ruth; 1990-William Early; FA: 1985-Amy Henderson; 1991-Keith Nanney; GO: 1988-James R. Oliver; 1990-Joseph Wilburn; GR: 1984-William E. Braswell, Elaine King; NB: 1988-Susan Redfearn; 1990-Charles C. Smith; RA: 1988-Annette Bingham; 1991-Hope Morgan Ward; RO: 1986-Brenda Connelly; 1990-Eddie Barber; RM: 1984-Elizabeth Watson; 1991-Jesse C. Staton, Jr.; SA: 1990-Susan Harsh-Cafferty; R. William Gross; WI: 1988-Margaret Hicks, Jesse V. Bone, Sr.; AT LARGE: 1984-Ted V. Carter, James H. Miller; 1988-Glenda Norton, David Miller; 1990-D. Susan Moore; 1991-Marshall Locklear; UMW REPS., Jane Johnson, Roberta Scipio; DUKE ENDOWMENT, Albert Fisher; CONF. MISSIONARY SEC., Bill Braswell; BGOM REPS., Margaret Saunders, Jimmie Shuler; CCOM STAFF REP., Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.; CAB. REP., Helen G. Crowell

## **NC Council of Churches House of Delegates**

1984-Ruth E. Harper; 1987-Al Wellons; 1988-Eleanor O'Keef, John H. Crum, W. Joseph Mann, William A. Haddock, Jr., Randy C. Blanchard, June Bess, S. Dufrene Cummings; 1990-Wilhelmenia McCallum; CUIC CHAIR, Eric Lindblade; RESIDENT BISHOP, C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM EXEC. DIR., G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.; FOUR FROM CUIC, William Bingham, Scott Washington, Kay Bundy

## **Outdoor and Camping Ministries, Commission on**

*Chairperson:* H. Gray Southern, 215 N. Church St., Durham 27701 . . . . . 683-1386  
*Vice-chairperson:* Catherine Thompson, 101 Martinsborough Rd., GR27858 . 756-3918  
*Secretary:* Devair Vickery, 114 Fieldstone Dr., Burlington 27215 . . . . . 226-2499

BU: 1989-Michael Sykes; DU: 1991-Brian Wingo; EC: 1990-Larry Higgins; FA: 1991-Linda Richards; GO: 1985-William Boykin; GR: 1989-Gerry Davis; NB: 1989-Richard Ward; RA: 1984-Beth M. Norris; RO: 1988-James H. Harris, Jr.; RM: 1991-Kevin Stiles; SA: 1988-John C. Nantz; WI: 1991-Michael Elliott; AT LARGE: 1984-David Edwards, Timothy Harper, H. Gray Southern, James Stevens, Jr.; 1985-Jerry J. Juren; 1988-Shane Totten, Devair Vickery, Tim Harper; 1989-Etha Mae Harris, Brenda Jones; 1990-Catherine Thompson; TWO FROM BRD. OF ED.: William Cummings, J. Edward Morrison; TWO FROM EACH LOCAL COMMITTEE: Dan Earnhardt, Sam Dodson, John Buie, E. M. Guest, Jr., Fred Pippin, Mike Sykes; EX-OFFICIO: John Farmer, Dennis Tawney, William Howington; BISHOP: C. P. Minnick, Jr.; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## **Religion and Race, Commission on**

*Chairperson:* Tryon Lowry, 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford 27565 . . . . . 693-6007  
*Vice-chairperson:* James E. Malloy, Jr., POBox 2723, Lumberton 28359 . . 865-3990  
*Secretary:*

BU: 1990-Randy Innes; DU: 1988-Harriett Wright; EC: 1988-William E. Clements; FA: 1991-Joyce Mitchell; GO: 1991-Dwight Martin; GR: 1989-Bobby Jordan; NB: 1986-Celeste Dugay; RA: 1990-Samuel Brown; RO: 1984-James E. Malloy, Jr.; RM: 1988-Phyllis Horton; SA: 1990-Bobbie Jean McNeil; WI: 1989-Donnie Jones; AT LARGE: 1986-Betty Compton; 1987-Kay Gresham; 1988-Martel Scott, Jeffrey L. Roberts, Jerry Moore, Alicia B. Eller, Tryon D. Lowry, Larry Robinson, Annie Fairley, Ruth Harper; 1989-Velma Baker; 1991-Samuel Sunghwan; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., F. Belton Joyner, Jr.

## **The Status and Role of Women, Commission on**

*Chairperson:* Bernice D. Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham 27713 . . . . . 560-6476  
*Vice-chairperson:* Rachael T. Moser, 3174 Hwy 501 S, Laurinburg 28352 . . 738-5204  
*Secretary:* Penny Dollar Farmer, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe 28510 . . . . . 249-0697

BU: 1990-Sue Harvin; DU: 1988-Nancy R. Best; EC: 1988-Iris Hand; FA: 1987-Bernice Johnson; GO: 1990-Muriel Odom; GR: 1988-Emily Barwick; NB: 1988-Penny Dollar Farmer; RA: 1984-Doris Davis; RO: 1986-James McEachin; RM: 1988-Deanne Bowers; SA: 1989-Jerry Seaman; WI: 1988-Ray Walton; AT LARGE: 1985-John Brooks;



1987-M. A. Clive; 1988-Rufus Butner III, Rachel T. Moser, Billie Poole, Lehman Johnson, Catherine Vick, Ryan Eidson; 1989-W. Eric Carson; 1990-Carolyn Worlax; 1991-Hank Helms; CCOM STAFF REP., Edith L. Gleaves; CAB. REP., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

### **Stewardship, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Hugh H. Cameron, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville 28303 . . . 483-2343  
*Vice-chairperson:* Robert A. Fairley, POBox 643, Maxton 28364 . . . . . 844-3834  
*Secretary:* Suzanna R. Helms, 725 N. Boylan St., Raleigh 27605 . . . . . 833-4206  
 BJ: 1987-Sandy Scarlett; 1989-Paul B. Scott; DJ: 1991-Lawrence Bowden, Rick Pinner; EC: 1991-Don Jennings, Charles Hutchinson; FA: 1984-Hugh H. Cameron; 1985-Thomas N. White; GO: 1986-Mary Sue Thompson; 1990-Alan Swartz; GR: 1988-Paul Porterfield; 1990-David Harrington; NB: 1988-Carson O. Wiggins, Arthur Loose; RA: 1985-Becky Brown; 1991-Howard Harrell; RO: 1988-Louise Cottrell; 1990-David Francis; RM: 1990-Stephen Little; 1991-Stephanie Hoyle; SA: 1989-Mary Ross Lindsey; 1991-H. Charles Davis; WI: 1984-Lena Mintz; 1991-Hilburn Smith; AT LARGE: 1984-Suzanna R. Helms; 1987-Richard Driggers; 1988-Robert A. Fairley, Simeon F. Cummings, Dorothy Goodson; 1989-Elizabeth Bryant; UM FOUNDATION, Douglas Byrd; CCOM STAFF REP., Wilburn L. Norton; CAB. REP., Thomas G. Holtsclaw

### **Worship, Board of**

*Chairperson:* Robert E. Bergland, POBox 336, Elizabethtown 28337 . . . . . 862-3706  
*Vice-chairperson:* Carol W. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave, Wrt'sv'l Bea. 28480 . . 256-4471  
*Secretary:* George Speake, POBox 376, Shallotte 28459 . . . . . 754-4840  
 BJ: 1985-Robert W. Morgan; DJ: 1990-Gayle Felton; EC: 1990-Dena M. White; FA: 1991-Charles M. Cook; GO: 1990-Francis Bradshaw; GR: 1990-Gayla Estes; NB: 1990-Glenn Mason; RA: 1991-T. M. Faggart; RO: 1985-James A. Starnes; RM: 1989-Joanna M. Stallings; SA: 1990-R. Bruce Pate; WI: 1988-Carol W. Goehring; AT LARGE: 1985-George Speake, Robert Bergland; 1987-Robert Owens; 1988-Gloria McKenzie, William J. Weisser, Harold D. Jacobs, Mark Gourley; 1990-Milton Mann; CCOM STAFF REP., G. Paul Phillips III; CAB. REP., Robert L. Baldrige

### **Youth Ministry, Council on**

*Chairperson:* Richard T. Clayton, Box 6073, Rocky Mount 27802 . . . . . 443-3468  
*President:* Emily Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane 27302 . . . . . 563-3993  
*Vice-president:* Barry McDougald, 725 Skye Dr., Laurinburg 28352 . . . . . 276-8011  
*Secretary:* Rebekah McRoy, 512 Mill Rd., Goldsboro 27534 . . . . . 778-2020  
*Treasurer:* Winn Crenshaw, 2414 C. Stadium Dr., Durham 27704 . . . . . 471-6746  
*Legislative Affairs:* Ted Mims, 2709 Cobbside Dr., Burlington 27215 . . . . . 584-5443

DISTRICT YOUTH COORDINATORS: BJ: Raegan May; DJ: Henry Price; EC: John Crowe; FA: Ann Ross; GO: William Boykin; GR: Thomas Hollis; NB: Thomas Smith, Charlene Pierce; RA: Stacey Graves; RO: James McEachin; RM: Keith Thomason; SA: Duke Lakey; WI: Berkley Dickens; DISTRICT YOUTH REPS.: BJ: Jason Carter, DJ: Michael Westmoreland; EC: Kelly Jackson; FA: Mary Keeter Shore; GO: Carolyn Green; GR: Courtney Russ; NB: Leslie Ipock; RA: Bryan Hucks; RO: Zena Cummings; RM: Mark Gilbert; SA: Holly Williams; WI: Karyn Spencer; JR. HIGH REPS.: Whitney Bailey, Daniel Buchan, Michael Lewis, Leah Smith; AT LARGE: Kelly Jackson, Nakesha Locklear, David Malloy, Patrick Riddick, Liz Roberts, Mary Keeter Shore, Kimberly Zucker; CCOM STAFF REP.: D. Ray Warren



# 1991-1992 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, MEMBERSHIP OF

## VOTING MEMBERS

1.	Resident Bishop	C.P. Minnick, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh	27605
2.	Burlington DS	George W. Johnson, 3118 Truitt Dr., Burlington	NC 27215
3.	Durham DS	Albert Shuler, 1002 W Knox St., Durham	NC 27701
4.	Elizabeth City DS	M. Randall Baker, PO Box 1662, Elizabeth City	NC 27909
5.	Fayetteville DS	Helen Crowell, 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville	NC 28305
6.	Goldsboro DS	J. Malloy Owen III, PO Box 1516, Goldsboro	NC 27533
7.	Greenville DS	E.M. Thompson, Jr., 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville	NC 27834
8.	New Bern DS	Thomas G. Holtsclaw, 1503 Kimberly Rd., New Bern	NC 28560
9.	Raleigh DS	F. Belton Joyner, Jr., PO Box 10955, Raleigh	NC 27605
10.	Rockingham DS	Robert L. Baldridge, PO Box 1588, Laurinburg	NC 28352
11.	Rocky Mount DS	Caswell E. Shaw, 3621 Sheffield Dr., Rocky Mount	NC 27803
12.	Sanford DS	Roger V. Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford	NC 27330
13.	Wilmington DS	Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington	NC 28403
14.	Conference Secretary	James H. Coile, PO Box 207, Bethel,	NC 27812
15.	Youth Rep.	Emily Workman, 2114 US 70 Mebane	NC 27302
16.	Youth Rep.	Barry McDougald, 725 Skye Dr., Laurinburg	NC 28352
17.	President UMW	Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls, Rd., Mebane,	NC 27302
18.	UMW Rep.	Jimmie Shuler, 1002 W Knox St., Durham	NC 27701
19.	Conference Lay Leader	Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson	NC 27893
20.	President UMM	Glenn R. Stevens, 509 Steel Bridge Rd., Sanford	NC 27330
21.	UMM Rep.	Rudy C. Hillmann, 8508 Burnside Dr., Apex	NC 27502
22.	Young Adult Rep.	Samuel W. Loy, 2000 E. 6th St., Greenville	NC 27858
23.	Young Adult Rep.	David Banks, 320 Holly Lane, Morehead City	NC 28557
24.	Campus Ministries. Rep.	William Sharpe IV, 2503 Clark Ave., Raleigh	NC 27607
25.	GCOM Rep.	Reginald W. Ponder, Box 67, Lake Junaluska	NC 28745
26.	GCOM Rep.	Robby Lowry, 1010 Fayetteville, Rd. #7, Rockingham	NC 28379
27.	Chp. Adult/Family Life	Susan Lutz Allred, 632 Laurel Hill Rd., Chapel Hill	NC 27514
28.	Chp. Archives & History	Lawrence E. Lugar, 3015 Mandy Lane, Morehead City	NC 28557
29.	Chp. Budget Committee	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr., 1612 Jarvis St., Raleigh	NC 27608
30.	Chp. Children's Ministries	Elaine Lilliston, 4000 Gloucester Rd., Rocky Mount	NC 27803
31.	Chp. Christian Unity & Interr.Conc.	Eric Lindblade, PO Box 637, Rockingham	NC 28379
32.	Chp. Church & Society	Steve A. Hickle, 2501 Clark Ave., Raleigh	NC 27607
33.	Chp. Communications	Jerry Dodson, 1899 Wilkins St., Burlington	NC 27217
34.	Chp. Conference Summer School	Beth Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson	NC 27893
35.	Chp. COSROW	Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham	NC 27713
36.	Chp. Diaconal Min.	Margaret Anne Biddle, P. O. Box 2597, Burlington	NC 27216
37.	Chp. Disaster Preparedness	Dennis Levin, PO Box 115, Enfield	NC 27823
38.	Chp. Education	William Cummings, Box 693, 405 W. 4th Ave., Red Springs	NC 28377
39.	Chp. Equitable Salary	Alvin M. Horne, 4702 Friendship-Pat. Mill Road, Burlington	NC 27215
40.	Chp. Evangelism	David J. Goehring, 208 Cypress Ave., Wrightsville Bch.,	NC 28480
41.	Chp. Health & Welfare	Anne Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh	NC 27609
42.	Chp. Higher Ed.	James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Shinn Point, Wilmington	NC 28409
43.	Chp. Laity	Robert C. Frazier, 215 Grace Dr., Wilson	NC 27893
44.	Chp. Missions	Elizabeth Watson, 3620 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mt	NC 27804
45.	Chp. Ordained Ministry	W. W. Wells, Jr., PO Box 7116, Rocky Mount	NC 27804
46.	Chp. Outdoor & Camping Min.	Gray Southern, 215 N Church St., Durham	NC 27701
47.	Chp. Pensions	J. Donald Phillip, 208 Sampson St., Clinton	NC 28328
48.	Chp. Personnel Committee	Noah Woods, Rt. 2 Box 142, Pembroke	NC 28372
49.	Chp. Religion & Race	Tryon Lowry, 107 Pine Tree Dr., Oxford	NC 27565
50.	Chp. Stewardship	Hugh Cameron, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville	NC 28303
51.	Chp. Worship	Robert E. Bergland, PO Box 336, Elizabethtown	NC 28337
52.	Chp. Youth Ministries	Richard T. Clayton, Box 6073, 1217 Beth'm, Rocky Mt	NC 27802

## District Lay Representatives:

53.	BURLINGTON	Anna Gail Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane	NC 27302
54.	DURHAM	Brian W. Wingo, 906 Leon St., Durham	NC 27704
55.	ELIZABETH CITY	Beverly Small, 1009 W. Church St., Elizabeth City	NC 27909
56.	FAYETTEVILLE	Tryon Lancaster, 3213 Kentyre Dr., Fayetteville	NC 28303
57.	GOLDSBORO	Margaret Boyd, PO Box 455, Mount Olive	NC 28365
58.	GREENVILLE	Clara Jane Hardee, Route 3, Box 91, Greenville	NC 27834
59.	NEW BERN	Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Dr., Jacksonville	NC 28540
60.	RALEIGH	Alice Bigham, 114 N Hillsborough St., Franklinton	NC 27525
61.	ROCKINGHAM	Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 169A, Maxton	NC 28364
62.	ROCKY MOUNT	Jane W. Jernigan, 2204 Somerset Dr., Wilson	NC 27893
63.	SANFORD	Elizabeth Williams, Route 2 Box 510, Pittsboro	NC 27312
64.	WILMINGTON	Earle Merrill, PO Box 4458, Wilmington	NC 28406

## District Council on Ministries:

65.	Chp. Burlington DCOM	Edward M. Gunter, 609 Trail 2, Burlington	NC 27215
66.	Chp. Durham DCOM	Harriet S. Wright, 1904 S. Alston Ave., Durham	NC 27707



67.	Chp. Elizabeth City DCOM	Laura G. Early, PO Box 43, Gatesville NC	27938
68.	Chp. Fayetteville DCOM	Hugh Cameron, 306 White Oak Ct., Fayetteville NC	28303
69.	Chp. Goldsboro DCOM	Alan Swartz, 200 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro NC	27534
70.	Chp. Greenville DCOM	Paul Leeland, PO Box 1007, Kinston NC	28501
71.	Chp. New Bern DCOM	Marty Hedgepeth, 162 Oakleaf Dr., Pine Knoll Shores NC	28512
72.	Chp. Raleigh DCOM	J. Thomas Smith, PO Box 6096, Raleigh NC	27628
73.	Chp. Rockingham DCOM	Dotsy Reynolds, 403 N Randolph St., Rockingham NC	28379
74.	Chp. Rocky Mount DCOM	Dennis Levin, P O Box 115, Enfield NC	27823
75.	Chp. Sanford DCOM	David C. Wade, PO Box 456, Candor NC	27229
76.	Chp. Wilmington DCOM	Samuel A. Williams, Jr., 409 S Fifth Ave., Wilmington NC	28401

**Task Forces:**

77.	Chp. EMLC Ministries	Helen Owens, 1902 Eichelberger Dr., Fayetteville NC	28303
78.	Chp. Hunger/Human Needs	Samuel Williams, Jr., 409 S Fifth Ave., Wilmington NC	28401
79.	Chp. AIDS	Laura Little, 217 King George Rd., Greenville NC	27858

**At-Large:**

80.	At Large	Shirley T. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton, NC	28364
81.	At Large	Georgia B. Wertman, Rt. 5 Box 445, Newport NC	28570
82.	At Large	Jane Smith, 416 Normandy, Cary NC	27511
83.	At Large	Margaret W. Minor, 801 Price Ave., Durham NC	27705

**NON VOTING MEMBERS**

84.	CCOM Exec. Dir.	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
85.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.Camp.Min.& Worship	G. Paul Phillips III, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
86.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.Children & Youth Min.	D. Ray Warren, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
87.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.Comm.& Stewardship	W.L.Norton, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
88.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.EMLC Concerns	Edith L. Gleaves, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
89.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.Evang.& Missions	Samuel W. Dixon, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
90.	CCOM Assoc.Dir.Lay Ministries	Carol D. Strange, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
91.	Conference Treasurer	Herb Stout, POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
92.	Pres. CFA	Cashar Evans, 69 Poteskeet Tr. Kitty Hawk NC	27949
93.	Conf.Missionary Sec.	William Braswell, Box 715, 304 W 2nd., Washington NC	27889
94.	Exec.Dir.,Meth.Home for Children	Rufus H. Stark, II PO Box 12605, Raleigh NC	27605
95.	Exec.Dir.,Meth.Retirement Homes	L. Amos Tinnell, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC	27705
96.	Dean, Duke Div. Sch.	Dennis Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham NC	27706
97.	Dir.,Rural Ch.Div.,Duke Endowment	Albert Fisher, Box 51307, Durham NC	27717
98.	Pres. Duke University	Keith Brodie, Duke University, Durham NC	27706
99.	Pres. NC Wesleyan College	Leslie Garner, Jr., 3400 N Wesleyan Blvd, Rocky Mount NC	27804
100.	Pres. Methodist College	M. Elton Hendricks, Fayetteville NC	28311
101.	Pres. Louisburg College	J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N Main St., Louisburg NC	27549
102.	Exec.VP, Methodist Foundation.	Doug Byrd, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
103.	Adm.Asst.to Bishop/Dir.Min.Relat.	Kermit Braswell, PO Box 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
104.	Editor, NC Christian Advocate	C. A. Simonton, Jr., PO Box 508, Greensboro NC	27402
105.	SEJ Administrative Council	Reginald Ponder, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC	28745
106.	Asst.to Cab.for NA Concerns	Samuel Wynn, 3821 Madison Ave., Fayetteville NC	28304

**General Boards and Agencies:**

107.	Gen.Comm.on Religion & Race	Ruth E. Harper, 3002 Hope Valley Rd., Durham NC	27707
108.	Gen.Brd.of Church and Society	Mary B. Carroll, PO Box 551, Rowland NC	28383
109.	Gen.Brd.of Publication	F. Belton Joyner, Jr., POBox 10955, Raleigh NC	27605
110.	Gen.Brd.of Discipleship	Ernest Wendell, 1308 Kent Street, Durham NC	27707
111.	Gen.Brd.of Discipleship	Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson NC	27893
112.	Gen.Brd.of Higher Ed.	J. Allen Norris, Jr., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg NC	27549
113.	Gen.Brd.of Global Ministries	Jimmie Shuler, 1002 W Knox St., Durham NC	27701
114.	Gen.Brd.of Global Ministries	Margaret Saunders, 1436 Weeksville Rd, Elizabeth City NC	27909
115.	Gen.Brd.of Status & Role of Women	Ryan Eidson, 2601 Chap.Hill Rd, Durham NC	27707
116.	Gen.Ch.Staff Related to CCOM	Royal B.Fishbeck, Jr., 602 W Riverview Ave, Dayton OH	45406

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Chp. CCOM	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Vice-chp. CCOM	Robert C. Frazier, Jr.
Secretary CCOM	Eric Lindblade
Resident Bishop	C. P. Minnick, Jr.
Exec.Dir. CCOM	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
One DS apptd. by Bishop	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Member GCOM	Reginald Ponder
Conference Lay Leader	Robert C. Frazier, Jr.
President UMW	Jane H. Johnson
President UMM	Glenn R. Stevens
President UMY	Emily Workman
Chp. Budget Committee	F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.
Chp. Personnel Committee	Noah Woods
At Large Member apptd. by Bishop COSROW Chp.	Bernice Johnson
At Large Member apptd. by Bishop EMLC Chp.	Helen Owens



## 1991-1992 CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING, DISTRICT BOARDS OF

### **Burlington District**

Clergy: George W. Johnson, William L. Wolfe, Richard C. Vaughan, George A. Jones  
Lay: Mrs. Frances Byrd, 504 Dogwood Lane, Graham 27253  
T. F. Bennett, 2216 Canterbury Rd., Burlington 27215  
Marshall Cates, P. O. Box 785, Hillsborough 27278

### **Durham District**

Clergy: Albert Shuler, Mark E. Lykins, Charles L. Pollock  
Lay: Felix Markham IV, 3505 Eastis Drive, Durham 27705  
Dennis B. Nicholson, Jr., 1614 Hollywood Dr., Durham 27701  
James A. Ward, Route 8, Box 281, Durham 27704

### **Elizabeth City District**

Clergy: M. Randall Baker, Jerry A. Jackson, Thomas L. Sweeley, Haywood W. Gillikin  
Lay: Noel N. Coltrane, Jr., 318 S. Hughes Boulevard, Elizabeth City 27909  
Clay B. Foreman, Jr., 1808 Rivershore Road, Elizabeth City 27909  
J. Stanley Peel, P. O. Box 1368, Elizabeth City 27909  
Herscal Williams, 605 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City 27909  
Mrs. Margaret Saunders, 1436 Weeksville Road, Elizabeth City 27909

### **Fayetteville District**

Clergy: Helen G. Crotwell, John K. Bergland, Jack M. Hunter, R. Keith Nanney  
Lay: W. T. Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 500, Lillington 27546  
Mrs. Inez Hatcher, PO Box 53644, Fayetteville 28301  
Ms. Portia Bluit, 1627 Boros Drive, Fayetteville 28301  
Joe Morris, 2608 Elmhurst Drive, Fayetteville 28304  
Bob Warren, Route 1, Box 322-A, Linden 28356  
Ms. Hazel Williamson, Rt. 3, Box 320, Clinton 28328

### **Goldsboro District**

Clergy: J. Malloy Owen III, Dennis M. Goodwin, Dwight E. Martin, Claude T. Wilson  
Lay: Col. Matthew Perry, 1702 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530  
Mrs. Walter P. (Pearl) West, P. O. Box 337, Warsaw 28398  
William T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro 27534

### **Greenville District**

Clergy: E. M. Thompson, Jere A. Rouse, William E. Braswell, Charles B. Owens, Ralph A. Brown  
Lay: Leroy Whitfield, P. O. Box 86, Hookerton 28538  
Russell Fleming, 3403 Tucker Drive, Greenville 27858  
Mitchell Jones, 94 Tuckahoe Drive., Greenville 27858

### **New Bern District**

Clergy: Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Roger D. Cope, Clyde B. Cheezem, David W. Woodhouse  
Lay: William B. Chalk, 2800 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557  
Robert H. Stephens, 502 Pollock Street, New Bern 28560  
Paul W. Crayton, Jr., P. O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

### **Raleigh District**

Clergy: F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Stephen Compton (1992), Hope Morgan Ward (1993), Douglas Jessee (1994)  
Lay: (1992) Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Drive, Raleigh 27609  
(1992) Mrs. Jeanne Hack, P O Box 752, Apex 27502  
(1993) Mrs. Pat Wiles, 1808 Longwood Drive, Raleigh 27612  
(1993) Jerry Owen, 7100 Valley Lake Drive, Raleigh 27612  
(1994) Mrs. Marsha Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 215-D, Wendell 27591  
(1994) Bob Thrower, 6352 Whitted Road, Fuquay-Varina 27526

### **Rockingham District**

Clergy: Robert L. Baldridge, G. Lloyd Edge, Robert A. Fairley, Randall J. Cirkseena, Jr.  
Lay: J. Nelson Gibson, P. O. Box 66, Gibson 28343  
Charles L. Jordan, Route 6, Lakewood Hills, Laurinburg 28352  
Gurney L. Kindley, P. O. Box 280, Rockingham 28379  
Gurney Hunt, Route 2, Box 185, Pembroke 28372  
Virginia Blalock, P O Box 746, Rockingham 28379  
J. R. McVicker, Jr., 1777 S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352

### **Rocky Mount District**

Clergy: Caswell E. Shaw, Milton H. Gilbert, David C. Benson, Curtis W. Campbell  
Lay: C. C. Davis, 911 Madison Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870  
Everett Blake, Jr., 2208 Sulgrave, Wilson 27893  
Dan Vaughan, 119 Wayne Street, Rocky Mount 27801

### **Sanford District**

Clergy: Roger V. Elliott, R. Bruce Pate, W. Arthur Warren, Jr., Larry D. Crane  
Lay: Robert Pulver, 1309 Indiana Circle, Sanford 27330  
L. Glenn Fogleman, P. O. Box 1036 (611 McQueen Rd.), Aberdeen 28315  
John D. Dixon, Jr., 216 Hawkins Avenue, Sanford 27330  
Neal Kightlinger (DLL), 1602 Briarcliffe Dr., Sanford 27330



Clergy: S. D. McMillan, Jr., G. R. Massey, L. M. Peele, Jr., Jesse V. Bone, Sr., Homer E. Morris  
 Lay: Frank I. Ballard, P. O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28406  
 A. E. Heafner, 1701 Lincoln Road, Wilmington 28403  
 Herschel Rogers, 120 Beagle Trail, Wilmington 28403  
 Paul Justice, 13 Union Street, Ocean Isle Beach 28459  
 E. D. "Joe" Johnson, 24 Pelican Drive, Wrightsville Beach 28480

## 1991-1992 ORDAINED MINISTRY, DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON

### **Burlington District**

George W. Johnson, Jack L. Hunter, Herman N. Ward, Jr., William H. Gattis, M. Claire Clyburn, Alvin M. Horne, Marshall R. Old  
 Lay Observers: Sam Holton, 411 Holy Lane, Chapel Hill 27514  
 Peggy Jenks, P O Box 203, Graham 27253

### **Durham District**

Albert Shuler, Kelly J. Wilson III, John W. Ruth, Mark W. Wethington, E. Powell Osteen, Jr., Michael B. Hobbs, Ruth E. Harper, Charles L. Pollock, Nancy R. Best  
 Lay Observers: Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707  
 Robinette Husketh, Route 1, Box 200, Creedmoor 27522

### **Elizabeth City District**

M. Randall Baker, Charles E. McKenzie, Raymond K. Wittman, William M. Presnell, John M. Crowe, Lawrence C. Higgins  
 Lay Observers: Margaret Saunders, 1436 Weeksville Road, Elizabeth City 27909

### **Fayetteville District**

Helen G. Crotwell, William P. Lowdermilk, Ben C. Rouse, Carrie W. Parrish, Lawrence E. Johnson, Robert M. Poulk, Ronald E. Dietrich, John W. Wenberg  
 Lay Observers: Margaret Harriss, 2112 Pinewood Terrace, Fayetteville 28304  
 Lee Hauser, 2308 Gunston Court, Fayetteville 28303

### **Goldsboro District**

J. Malloy Owen III, Alan P. Swartz, Charles K. Moseley, Jonathan E. Strother, Thomas E. Loftis, W. Joseph Yow, Jr., A. Ray Broadwell, W. Joseph Wilburn  
 Lay Observers: Earl Sutton, Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365  
 Connie Bandy, Rt. 16, Box 263-A, Goldsboro 27530

### **Greenville District**

E. M. Thompson, Billy F. Seate, Gayla G. Estes, W. E. Braswell, H. S. Huggins III, Paul L. Leeland  
 Lay Observers: Billy Carraway, 209 Hillcrest Dr., Farmville 27828

### **New Bern District**

Thomas G. Holtsclaw, William W. Sherman, Jr., J. Sidney Epperson, Lynn T. Wall, Paul W. Boone, David A. Banks, M. Eugene Tyson, Glenn E. Mason, Clyde H. Dunn  
 Lay Observers: Mr. Pat Daugherty, 534 Asbury Cove Rd, Cove City 28523  
 Ms. Bobbie Jean Simpson, 210 Bell Air St., Beaufort 28516

### **Raleigh District**

F. Belton Joyner, Thomas A. Collins, Jack M. Benfield, James E. Sutton, Suzanna Ross Helms, Wallace H. Kirby, Glenda N. Johnson  
 Lay Observers: Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Drive, Raleigh 27612  
 Dorothy Goodson, Route 1, Box 153, Wendell 27591

### **Rockingham District**

Robert L. Baldridge, Simeon F. Cummings, W. E. Cummings, Jerry Lowry, Rachel T. Moser, Richard A. Stanley, Jr., Susan C. Lindblade, Don Lee Harris, David O. Malloy, Roger D. Paxton  
 Lay Observers: George E. Crump III, Box 1523, Rockingham 28379-1523  
 Norma J. Thompson, Box 1103, Pembroke 28372-1103

### **Rocky Mount District**

Caswell E. Shaw, Richard T. Clayton, James L. Reavis, Jr., Robert C. Redmond, Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Milton H. Gilbert, M. Keith Thomason, James L. Summey, Joanna M. Stallings  
 Lay Observers: None

### **Sanford District**

Roger V. Elliott, Lisa Brown Cole, Vernon C. Tyson, Travis W. Owen, David C. Wade, Robert F. Bundy, Ray T. Gooch, Paul G. Bunn, James C. P. Brown  
 Lay Observers: None

### **Wilmington District**

S. D. McMillan, Jr., H. Fred Davis, P. D. Midgett III, Carol W. Goehring, M. Francis Daniel, Ecwood C. Lancaster, Jesse V. Bone, Sr., Rodney G. Hamm, Homer E. Morris, Fred E. Roberts  
 Lay Observers: Earle B. Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington 28406  
 Mary Lee Stewart, 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28403



## LAY MEMBERS - 1991 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### Burlington District

BELLEMONT . . . . .	Barbara Davis, 3643 Belmont-Mt. Hermon Rd., Burlington	27215
BETHEL . . . . .	Pat Bailey, 6146 Snow Camp Rd., Graham	27253
BURLINGTON:DAVIS STREET . .	Buel Carden, 2715 Amberst Ave., Burlington	17215
	Kenneth Tisdale, 2820 Amberst Ave., Burlington	17215
BURLINGTON:EMMANUEL . . .	John W. Finley, 214 N. Cobb Ave., Burlington	27217
	Argie Bivens, 1335 S. Main St., Burlington	27215
BURLINGTON:FAITH . . . . .	Woodrow Smith, 2713 NC 100, Elon College	27244
BURL'GTN:FRONT STREET .	Mrs. C. Swanson Fulton, 2808 Armfield Ave, Burl'gtn	27215
	Mrs. Mack H. Jones, 2321 Saddle Club Rd., Burlington	27215
BURLINGTON:GRACE . . . .	Elmo McCorkle, 1321 N. Sellars Mill Rd, Burlington	27217
BURLINGTON:ST. PAUL'S . .	Harriet Wilson, 404 Alamance Plaza, Burlington	27215
BURLINGTON:WEST BURLINGTON .	Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave, Burlington	27215
	Mrs. Clyde Cable, 1904 Maple Ave., Burlington	27215
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT . . . .	Mrs. Evelyn Smith, 5059 N NC 87, Gibsonville	27249
CARRBORO . . . . .	Virginia Andrews, 216 James St., Carrboro	27516
	Marge McDonald, 2000 Ridgewood Rd., #210, Chapel Hill	27516
CEDAR GROVE . . . . .	Glen Caruthers, Rt. 2, Hillsborough	27278
CHAPEL HILL:ALDERSGATE . . . .	Jim Coble, 1501 Carolina Ave., Durham	27705
CHAPEL HILL:AMITY . . . .	Peggy Loddengaard, 3801 Riders Tr., Hillsborough	27278
CHAPEL HILL:ORANGE . . . . .	Pat Peck, 102 Foxridge Ct., Chapel Hill	27514
	Van Haywood, 250 Old Forest Ck. Rd., Chapel Hill	27514
CHAPEL HILL:UNIVERSITY . . . . .	Ruth Barnes, P O Box 672, Chapel Hill	27514
	Victor Bowles, 1712 Michaux Rd., Chapel Hill	27514
CHESTNUT RIDGE . . . . .	York Squires, P O Box 1, Efland	27243
COBB CIRCUIT . . . . .	Irvin Carroll, Rt. 1, Box 109, Providence	27315
CONCORD . . . . .	John Galloway, 8367 S NC 87, Snow Camp	27349
EFLAND . . . . .	Betty Brown, P O Box 4, Efland	27243
ENO-PALMERS GROVE . .	Nell Andrews, 2523 University Station Rd., Durham	27705
EVERGREEN . . . . .	Owen Gwyn, 1700 Clearwater Lake Dr., Chapel Hill	27514
FAIRVIEW . . . . .	Rachel Troxler, 3667 Troxler La., Elon College	27244
FRIENDSHIP . . . . .	Vernon Pickard, 5318 S NC 49, Burlington	27215
	Mrs. Norma Loy, 2460 Belmont-Alamance Rd., Burlington	27215
GR'HM:CHRIST-CEDAR CLIFF	Bob Hurley, 4233 H. Preacher Holmes Rd, Graham	27253
GRAHAM:FIRST . . . . .	Charles Staton, 221 Jefferson Dr., Graham	27253
	Gene Moon, 607 Johnson Ave., Graham	27253
HAW RIVER . . . . .	Mrs. Berta Clayton, 225 Graham Rd., Graham	27253
HEBRON . . . . .	John Whited, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 454, Mebane	27302
HIGHTOWERS . . . . .	Lois Rudd, 2021 Deep Creek Church Rd., Burlington	27217
HILLSBOROUGH . . . . .	Wesley Scarlett, 107 S. Hassel, Hillsborough	27278
	Robert Culp, 1511 Schely Rd., Hurdle Mills	27541
LEASBURG . . . . .	Judy Kirby, P O Box 98, Leasburg	27251
LEBANON-CARR . . . . .	Mr. Ira Wood, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 74, Efland	27243
MEBANE . . . . .	L. H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Dr., Mebane	27302
	Anna Workman, 2114 US Hwy 70 W, Mebane	27302
MILTON . . . . .	David Solomon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 20, Semora	27343
MT.HERMON . . . . .	Wheeler Hoyle, 3363 Southern Hi-Mt. hermon, Graham	27253
	James Richardson, 6208 Holt Cross Rds., Burlington	27215
NEW HOPE-PURLEY . . . . .	Mrs. Sara Broadwell, Rt. 1, Box 85, Blanch	27212
NEW SHARON . . . . .	Tom Gates, 2100 Double Oak Dr., Hillsborough	27278
PHILLIPS CHAPEL . . . . .	Berta Cook, 2079 Davis Rd., Graham	27253
PROSPECT . . . . .	Ryland Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 496, Yanceyville	27379
ROCK CREEK . . . .	Sarah McPherson, 7322 Bass Mountain Rd., Snow Camp	27349
ST. LUKE'S . . . . .	Mabel Rachel, 1347 Dogwood, Burlington	27217
SALEM . . . . .	Louise Carter, 507 Oakgrove Dr., Graham	27253
SAXAPAHAW . . . . .	Ben Bulla, P O Box 35, Saxapahaw	27340
SHILOH . . . . .	Clarence Matkins, Rt. 1, Box 301, Gibsonville	27249
SWEPSONVILLE . . . . .	Glenda Payne, P O Box 95, Swepsonville	27359
UNION GROVE . . . . .	Bent Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 468, Hillsborough	27278



WALNUT GROVE . . .	Mrs. Elma Hawkins, 2417 Laws Store Rd., Hurdle Mills	27541
WEST ORANGE . . . . .	Inez Mann, Rt. 1, Box 377, Pittsboro	27312
YANCEYVILLE . . . . .	J. D. Gwynn, P O Box 148, Yanceyville	27379
<b>Durham District</b>		
ALLENSVILLE-TRINITY . . . . .	Bonnie Gentry, Rt. 2, Box 577, Roxboro	27573
ANDREWS CHAPEL . . . . .	John Colclough, 204 Andrews Chapel Rd., Durham	27703
BAHAMA:MT.BETHEL . . . . .	Sue Crabtree, P O Box 75, Bahama	27503
BANKS-GROVE HILL . . . . .	Robinette Husketh, 3523 Brassfield Rd., Creedmoor	27522
BROOKLAND-BROOKSDALE . . . . .	Frankie Davis, Rt.3, Box 233, Roxboro	27573
BUTNER:COMMUNITY . . . . .	Paula Pittard, 311 28th St., Butner	27509
CONCORD . . . . .	Garnett Carr, Rt. 1, Box 63, Roxboro	27573
CREEDMOOR . . . . .	Lucille Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 113, Creedmoor	27522
DURHAM:ALDERSGATE . . . . .	Sue Shank, 1108 Donphil Rd., Durham	27712
DURHAM:ASBURY . . . . .	Charles Auman, 5136 Kenwood Rd., Durham	27712
	Joan Lunsford, 2009 Sprunt Ave., Durham	27705
DURHAM:ASBURY TEMPLE . . . . .	Julius Davis, 1828 S. Alston Ave., Durham	27707
DURHAM:BETHANY . . . . .	Pat Crabtree, 2719 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	27705
	Zella Pitzer, 1305A Leon St., Durham	27705
DURHAM:BETHESDA . . . . .	Richard Evans, 1905 Leonard, Durham	27703
DURHAM:CALVARY . . . . .	Mrs. Cecil Scott, 2030 Bedford #2, Durham	27707
DURHAM:CARR . . . . .	Judy W. Smith, 2204 Dude Ranch Rd., Durham	27704
	Francis J. O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr., Durham	27705
DURHAM:DUKE MEMORIAL . . . . .	Lois Funderburk, 33 Glenmore Dr., Durham	27707
	Thomas Stark, 2816 Burner St., Durham	27707
DURHAM:DUKE'S CHAPEL . . . . .	Mr.Manley Whitfield,3323 Thompson Rd, Durham	27704
DURHAM:EPWORTH . . . . .	Wilson Riggan, 3609 Westover Rd., Durham	27707
	Jenny Blake, 1413 Van Guard Pl., Durham	27713
DURHAM:GLENDALE HEIGHTS . . . . .	Ellen Humphries, 4118 Berini Dr., Durham	27705
DURHAM:GOOD SHEPHERD . . . . .	Pat Lykins, 412 Belmont Dr., Durham	27703
DURHAM:LAKEWOOD . . . . .	Tommy Walters, 1754 Rivrside Dr., Hillsborough	27378
DURHAM:McMANNEN . . . . .	Gaye Hobbs, 4322 Berini Dr., Durham	27705
	Jack Moore, 12 patriot Cir., Durham	27704
DURHAM:PARKWOOD . . . . .	Shirley Callahan, 14 Braddock Cir., Durham	27713
	Maury Prevost, 5608 Frenchman's Creek, Durham	27713
DURHAM:PLEASANT GREEN . . . . .	Eleanor Walker, Rt. 2, Box 430, Durham	27705
DURHAM:RESURRECTION . . . . .	Bobbi Polkinghorn,2030 Bedford Ct.,#7,Durham	27707
DURHAM:ST.PAUL . . . . .	Margaret Umberger, 2516 State St., Durham	27704
	Helen Clark, 108 W. Maynard Ave., Durham	27704
DURHAM:TRINITY . . . . .	George Newton, 8803 Millers Bend Rd., Bahama	27503
	Mary Ingram, 2836 Chapel Hill Rd., #28A, Durham	27707
ELLIS CHAPEL . . . . .	Virginia Turman, Rt. 1, Bahama	27503
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL . . . . .	Jim Carpenter, 2208 Carpenter Rd., Durham	27704
GRANVILLE CIRCUIT . . . . .	Tyson Bragg, Rt. 1, Box 274A, Franklinton	27525
GRANVILLE-VANCE . . . . .	Leonard Dunn, P O Box 36, Oxford	27565
HELENA . . . . .	Frances Timberlake, Rt. 1, Box 84, Timberlake	27583
HENDERSON:CITY ROAD . . . . .	Minnie Allen, 202 Harrison Dr., Henderson	27536
HENDERSON:FIRST . . . . .	Asa Kitrell, 209 Lakeview Dr., Henderson	27536
	John Rainey, Cameron Dr., Henderson	27536
HENDERSON:WHITE MEMORIAL . . . . .	Barbara Harris, 235 Orville, Henderson	27536
LEA'S CHAP.-WARREN'S GR. . . . .	Elgin Rudder, Rt. 4, Box 161, Roxboro	27573
MARROW'S CHAPEL . . . . .	Ruby Ann Averette, P O Box 133, Bullock	27507
MASSEY'S CHAPEL . . . . .	Barbara Wimberly, Rt. 3, Box 324, Durham	27713
MT.SYLVAN . . . . .	Mrs. Faye Watkins, 1018 Sandlewood Dr., Durham	27712
	Robert McCorkle, 5713 Roxboro Rd., Durham	27712
MT.TABOR-RIVERVIEW . . . . .	Gattis Walker, Rt. 5, Box 9, Durham	27704
MT.TIRZAH . . . . .	Judy Fink, Rt. 1, Box 189B, Rougemont	27572
MT.ZION . . . . .	T. W. Blackard, 615 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro	27573
OAK GROVE . . . . .	Lorraine Haack, Rt. 1, Box 347, Semora	27343
OXFORD . . . . .	Truman Mason, 164 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	27565
	Ruth Mason, 164 Pine Cone Dr., Oxford	27565



OXFORD:SALEM		
REHOBOTH-HARRIS CHAPEL	Willie Currin, Rt. 3, Box 81, Henderson	27536
ROUGEMONT	Kathleen Anderson, P O Box 91, Rougemont	27572
ROXBORO:CA-VEL	Charlie Gentry, 1830 N. Main, Roxboro	27573
ROXBORO:GRACE	Jack Wensauer, 822 Frank St., Roxboro	27573
ROXBORO:LONGHURST	Margie Dunn, P O Box 234, Northside	27564
ROXBORO:LONG MEMORIAL	Joann Bradsher, 1375 Old Salem Rd., Roxboro	27573
	Mary Earle Berger, P O Box 633, Roxboro	27573
SALEM:(PERSON CO.)	Ralph Warren, Rt. 2, Hurdle Mills	27541
STEM-BULLOCK'S	Pat Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 15, Stem	17581
STOVAL		
TABERNACLE	Frankie Walker, P O Box 7, Townsville	27584
<b>Elizabeth City District</b>		
AHOSKIE	Mrs. Joe Parker, 301 S. Colony Ave., Ahoskie	27910
	Mrs. Joe Bryant, P O Box 707, Ahoskie	27910
ALBEMARLE	Ms. Frankie Hassell, P O Box 201, Roper	27970
AULANDER	Mr. Bill Early, Rt. 1, Box 484, Aulander	27805
CHOWAN	Miss Helen Evans, Rt. 1, Edenton	27932
CRESWELL	Mr. Howard Davenport, Rt. 2, Box 319, Creswell	27928
CURRITUCK	Mrs. Lena Bird, P O Box 411, Grandy	27939
EDENTON	Mrs. Carol Watson, 123 Morris Cir., Edenton	27932
ELIZABETH CITY:CITY ROAD	Mr. Charles Koch, P O Box 57, Elizabeth City	27909
ELIZABETH CITY:FIRST	Erma Turner, 1319 N. William Cir., Elizabeth City	27909
	Mrs. Pauline Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City	27909
ELIZABETH CITY:RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Vesta Reel, 1110 Williams Cir, Elizabeth City	27909
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Hardy Brown, Rt. 1, Box 53, Hobbsville	27946
HARRELLSVILLE	George Adams, P O Box 191, Colerain	27924
HATTERAS	Mrs. Pat Yeager, Box 357, Hatteras	27943
	Mrs. Jo Oden, Box 280, Hatteras	27943
HERTFORD	Mrs. Louise Barber, Rt. 2, Box 255, Hertford	27944
	Mrs. Anna Lee McGoogan, 501 Edenton Rd., Hertford	27944
KINNAKEET	Mrs. Vera Meekins, Box 277, Avon	27915
KITTY HAWK	Mr. Hugh Twiddy, 104 Turtle Pond La., Kitty Hawk	27949
	Mrs. Barbara Carper, P O Box 724, Nags Head	27959
MANNS HARBOR	Mrs. Faye Perry, SR 1, Box 101, East Lake	27953
MANTEO:MT.OLIVET	Mr. Earl Green, P O Box 235, Manteo	27954
	Mrs. Stella Green, P O Box 235, Manteo	27954
MOYOCK	Mrs. Evelyn Creekmore, P O Box 178, Moyock	27958
MURFREESBORO	Mrs. Edna Hammel, 333 Jay Tr., Murfreesboro	27855
NEW HOPE-WOODLAND	Mr. Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford	27944
NEWLAND-GRACE	Mr. Don Alexander, 408 Carter Rd., Elizabeth City	27909
NORTH GATES	Mrs. Doris Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 99, Corapeake	27926
OCRACOKE	Mr. Lawrence Ballance, Box 124, Ocrapeake	27960
OUTER BANKS PARISH	Mrs. Paige Christiansen, 248B Ocean Blvd, Kitty Hawk	27949
PASQUOTANK	Mrs. Eva Lou Harrison, 113 Hawthorne Dr., Elizabeth City	27909
PERKINS	Mrs. Debbie Simons, 102 Village Dr., Elizabeth City	27909
PERQUIMANS	Mrs. Jean Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 398, Hertford	27944
PILMOOR MEMORIAL	Miss Rhonda Morris, Box 827, Maple	27956
PLYMOUTH	Dr. A. M. Stanton, P O Box 925, Plymouth	27962
SHARON	Mrs. Ruth Hampton, P O Box 160, Poplar Branch	27965
SOUTH CAMDEN	Mrs. Iris Hand, Rt. 1, Box 490, Camden	27921
SOUTH MILLS	Mrs. Jessie Pearce, 205 Chamberlain Rd., South Mills	27976
TYRRELL	Mr. L. B. Windly, Jr., Rt. 2, Columbia	27925
UNION-NEWBEGUN	Mrs. Lessie Cartwright, 1263 Double Bridge Rd, Eliz. City	27909
WANCHESE:BETHANY	Mrs. Maxine Daniels, Box 275, Wanchese	27981
WINDSOR:	Mrs. Elaine Jennings, 432 US 17 N, Windsor	27983
<b>Fayetteville District</b>		
ANGIER	Sue Ogburn, P O Box 305, Angier	27501
CLINTON:FIRST	Loyd Godley, 102 Sir Leslie Ct., Clinton	28328
	Erma Parsons, 122 E. Powell St., Clinton	28328



CLINTON:GRACE	Mr. Terry Lee, 302 Grove St., Clinton	28328
CLINTON CIRCUIT	Max Newman, Rt. 1, Box 35A, Clinton	28328
COATS	Dottie Tyndall, Box 818, Coats	27521
COHARIE	Oscar D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 340, Clinton	28328
COTTON	Betty Madison, 3317 Seven Mountain Dr., Fayetteville	28306
CUMBERLAND	Lynn Pittman, 2095 Baywater Dr., Fayetteville	28304
DUNN:DIVINE STREET	Effie Wright, 900 Weshaven, Dunn	28334
	Grace Oliphant, 1004 W. Divine St., Dunn	28334
ERWIN	Ennis Gordon, 501 E. H St., Erwin	28339
FAYET'VL:CAMP GROUND	Ernie Hawthorne, 206 Wintergreen Dr., Fayetteville	28314
	Sally Smith, 2455 Vandemere Dr., Fayetteville	28304
FAYETTEVILLE:CHRIST	Carroll Flowers, 420 Runnymede Dr., Fayetteville	28314
FAYETTEVILLE:CULBRETH	Gloria Young, 726 Blackwell St., Fayetteville	28301
FAYETTEVILLE:GARDNERS	Eleanor Hardwick, 1567 Mintz Dr., Fayetteville	28314
	Clara Burke, 1835 Bryn Mawr, Fayetteville	28305
FAYETTEVILLE:GRACE	Lisa Blackwell, Rt. 2, Box 321B, St. Pauls	28384
FAYET'VL:HARRY HOSIER	Louise Harris, 1044 Crayton Cir., Fayetteville	28314
FAYETTEVILLE:HAYMOUNT	Susan Henley, 2809 Syke Dr., Fayetteville	28303
	Ed Tindell, 2224 Bayview Dr., Fayetteville	28305
FAYET'VL:HAY STREET	Dr. Charlie Coffman, 3213 Granville Dr., Fayetteville	28305
	John Raper, 1610 Twin Oak Dr., Fayetteville	28305
FAYET'VL:JOHN WESLEY	Helen Owens, 1902 Elchelberger Dr., Fayetteville	28303
	Dorothy Lane, 737 Chadwick Rd., Fayetteville	28301
FAYET'VL:JOHNSON MEMORIAL	Cathy Johnson, 1926 Martindale Dr., Fayetteville	28304
FAYETTEVILLE:KOREAN	Kong Namkung, 6602 Bonnie Bell La, Fayetteville	28304
FAYETTEVILLE:PERSON STREET	Patsy Lusk, 403 Trinity Dr., Fayetteville	28301
FAYETTEVILLE:ST.ANDREWS	Emma Reaves, Rt. 1, Box 96B, Linden	28356
FAYETTEVILLE:ST.MATTHEWS	Linda Snyder, 5001 Lake Hurse Dr., Fayetteville	28304
	Peggy Williams, 1633 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville	28304
FAYETTEVILLE:SALEM	Elma McLaurin, 1421 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville	28301
	Dorothy Lawrence, 1785 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville	28301
FAYETTEVILLE:TRINITY	Allen Ross, 7424 Coleridge Dr., Fayetteville	28304
FAYETTEVILLE:VICTORY	Dr. Tryon Lancaster, 3213 Kentyre Dr., Fayetteville	28303
FAYET'VL:WESLEY HEIGHTS	Louise Peterson, 409 Raynor Dr., Fayetteville	28311
GOSHEN-KEENER	Kirby Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 241, Faison	28341
HARNET:COKEBURY	Katherine Kinton, Rt. 1, Box 261, Fuquay-Varina	27526
HOPE MILLS	Darrell Hill, 104 Beechwood St., Hope Mills	28348
	Roland Schmidt, P O Box 505, Hope Mills	28348
HOPEWELL	Louise Daughtry, Rt. 2, Box 224, Newton Grove	28366
KIPLING	Tyre Kendall, P O Box 7, Kipling	27543
LESLIE	L L Milam, Rt. 3, Box 13, Dunn	28334
LILLINGTON	Eddy McDonald, Rt. 4, Box 382, Lillington	27546
LINDEN:PARKERS GROVE	Edythe West, Rt. 2, Linden	28356
MAMERS	Virginia Stephens, Rt. 2, Box 89, Lillington	27546
MARVIN	Lucille Gregory, 4025 Stone St., Hope Mills	28348
NEWTON GROVE	Helen Cheek, Rt. 3, Box 56E, Clinton	28328
RAEFORD	Jesse Lee, Rt. 5, Box 316, Raeford	28376
	Bill Sellers, 413 N. Main, Raeford	28376
RAEFORD:HOKE	Margaret Pannell, Rt. 4, Box 222, Raeford	28376
ROSEBORO	Margaret Crumpler, P O Box 68, Roseboro	28382
SAMPSON	Ruby Faircloth, Rt. 2, Box 195, Roseboro	28382
SOUTH RIVER	Margaret Kiser, Rt. 2, Box 480, Roseboro	28382
SPRING HILL	Dee Stewart, Rt. 4, Box 277A, Lillington	27546
	Ethel Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 276, Broadway	27505
SPRING LAKE	Jack Parker, Hidden Valley, Fayetteville	28311
STEDMAN:COKEBURY	Pat McCall, P O Box 148, Stedman	28391
TABOR	Wilson Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 296A, Fayetteville	28301
UNION	Lelia Puryear, Rt. 1, Box 525, Spring Lake	28390
WESLEY-BLACK'S CHAPEL	Mrs. White Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 200, Goodwin	28344



**Goldsboro District**

BENSON	Ralph Delano, P O Box 9, Benson	27504
BESTON-WALKER MEMORIAL	Ollie Kornegay, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	27530
BROGDEN-FALLING CREEK	Sybil Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 472, Goldsboro	27530
BROWNINGS-SMITH	Earl Sutton, Rt. 4, Box 403, Mt. Olive	28365
EUREKA-YELVERTON	Laverne Yelverton, P O Box 3187, Eureka	27830
FAISON CIRCUIT	Joyce Igoo, Box 326, Faison	28341
FOUR OAKS	Roy Byrd, Box 252, Four Oaks	27524
FREMONT	Candy Whitley, 105 Quail Croft Dr., Goldsboro	27530
GARRIS CHAPEL	Mrs. Bailey Suggs, Rt. 5, Box 227, LaGrange	28551
GOLDSBORO:DANIELS MEM.	Delbert Taylor, 1900 Englewood Dr, Goldsboro	27530
GOLDSBORO:JEFFERSON	Mrs. Betty Evans, 523 Forest Hills Dr, Goldsboro	27534
GOLDSBORO:NEW HOPE	Mrs. Pat Toth, 517 Shelley Dr., Goldsboro	27534
GOLDSBORO:PINE FOREST	Eunice Hinton, P O Box 10625, Goldsboro	27533
GOLDSBORO:PROVIDENCE	Carl Edwards, Rt. 6, Box 159, Goldsboro	27530
GOLDSBORO:ST.LUKE	Mrs. Elaine Lamm, 1900 E. Ash St., Goldsboro	27534
	James W. Copeland, Jr., 105 N. Leslie St., Goldsboro	27534
GOLDSBORO:ST.PAUL	Jean Haislip, 2410 Peachtree St., Goldsboro	27534
	Harold Wolfe, 117 Cashwell Dr. Goldsboro	27530
GOLDSBORO:SALEM	Mr. Admiral Howell, Rt. 8, Box 187, Goldsboro	27530
INSTITUTE-HICKORY GROVE	Mrs. Harold Sutton, Rt.3, Box 335B, LaGrange	28551
JERUSALEM-BETHEL	Jimmy Parks, Rt. 2, Box 279, Snow Hill	28580
JOHNSTON CIRCUIT	Shane Raynor, Rt. 4, Box 3, Four Oaks	27524
KENANSVILLE PARISH	Mr. Snodie Wilson, P O Box 246, Kenansville	28349
KENLY-BUCKHORN	James Earl Etheridge, 911 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	27893
LAGRANGE	Mrs. Horace Sutton, Rt. 3, Box 361, LaGrange	28551
MAGNOLIA	Frank Taylor, Rt. 1, Warsaw	28398
MICRO-FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. June Creech, Rt. 3, Box 125, Selma	27576
MT.OLIVE:FIRST	Barton Baldwin, P O Box 248, Mt. Olive	28365
PIKEVILLE-MT.CARMEL	J. L. Crawford, P O Box 39, Pikeville	27863
PINE LEVEL-SANDERS	Worth Hill, Rt. 2, Smithfield	27577
PRINCETON	R. A. Oliver, Jr., P o Box 125, Princeton	27569
RONES CHAPEL	Mrs. Gayle Weeks, Rt. 1, Box 504, Mt. Olive	28365
ROSE HILL	Dennis Ramsey, P O Box 179, Rose Hill	28458
SAULSTON	Sheila Rogers, 106 Heather La., Goldsboro	27534
SELMA:EDGERTON	Glenda Norton, 605 N. Raiford St., Selma	27576
SEVEN SPRINGS-BETHEL	Lee Grady, Rt. 2, Box 597, Seven Springs	28578
SMITHFIELD:ASBURY	Roy Jones, 113 Castle Dr., Smithfield	27577
SMITHFIELD:CENTENARY	Louis Stanfield, 223 W. Meadowbrook Dr, Smithfield	27577
	Mrs. Bess Ragsdale, P O Box 421, Smithfield	27577
SMITHFIELD:WHITLEY-ELIZABETH	Alton D. Boykin, Rt.3, Box 36, Smithfield	27577
TRINITY	Maurice Rouse, Rt. 2, Box 104, Kinston	28501
WALLACE	Barbara Blanchard, 2002 McMillan Ave., Wallace	28466
WARSAW	Bill Costin, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 72, Warsaw	28398
WESTWOOD-EBENEZER	Bob Hankins, 1905 SR 1243, Goldsboro	27530
	Ruth Creech, Rt. 3, Box 182, Princeton	27569
ZION	Alton Powell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	28578

**Greenville District**

AURORA	Mrs. Hooker Dough, P O Box 127, Aurora	27806
AYDEN	Mr. Leroy Merritt, 711 W. 5th St., Ayden	28513
	Mr. Roy L. Turnage, P O Box 116, Ayden	28513
BATH	Mrs. Marion Tate, Rt. 2, Box 4620, Belhaven	27810
BELHAVEN:TRINITY	Mrs. Janet Nelms, 333 E. Main, Belhaven	27810
BELL ARTHUR	Mrs. Emily Barwick, 219 Belvedere Dr., Greenville	27834
BETHEL	Mrs. Addie Leigh Gale, P O Box 775, Bethel	27812
	Miss Almyra Watson, P O Box 214, Bethel	27812
FARMVILLE	Mr. Royce Richardson, 107 N. Pitt St., Farmville	27828
GREENV'L:HOLY TRINITY	Mrs. Frances Clark, 114 Williamsburg Dr, Greenv'l	27858
GREENV'L:JARVIS MEMORIAL	Dr. Dick Douglas, 204 Hampton Cir, Greenv'l	27858
	Dr. Dick Evans, 200 Crown Point Rd., Greenville	27858



GREENVILLE:ST.JAMES	Dr.Laura Little,217 King George Rd,Greenville	27858
	Mr. Hershel Williams, 2501 Madison Cir., Greenville	27858
GRIFTON	Mr. Glendal Tucker, P O Box 248, Grifton	28530
GRIMESLAND	Mrs. Velma Hickman, 102 Harbor Way Apts., Washington	27889
HOBGOOD	Mr. J. W. Bryant, P O Box 64, Hobgood	27843
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs. Phyllis Jones, Rt. 1, Box 42, Williamston	27892
HOOKERTON	Mrs. Sara Stocks, Rt. 1, Box 160D, Hookerton	28538
JAMESVILLE	Mr. Earl Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 649, Jamesville	27846
KINSTON:QUEEN STREET	Mrs. Donna Hardy, 1512 Surry Dr., Kinston	28501
	Mrs. Ann Hobbs, 2000 Hardee Rd., Kinston	28501
KINSTON:WESTMINSTER	Mr. Lowell Dupree, 828 Westminster La., Kinston	28501
	Mrs. Dot Dupree, 828 Westminster La., Kinston	28501
KINSTON CIRCUIT	Mrs. Nannie Fields, Rt. 1, Kinston	28501
LANE'S CHAPEL-BETHANY	Mr. W. R. Newell, 9245 NC Hwy 55 W, Dover	28526
LEBANON-TABERNACLE	Mrs. Hilda Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	27883
MATTAMUSKEET	Mr. John Shaffer, P O Box 324, Engelhard	27824
MAURY-MT.HERMAN	Mr. James Stroud, Rt. 1, Box 163, Farmville	27828
NOBLE'S CHAPEL	Vera Prince, P O Box 133, Deep Run	28525
PINK HILL	Mr. Ethro Hill, P O Box 55, Pink Hill	28572
RAINBOW	Mrs. Joyce Gray, Rt. 2, Box 160, Snow Hill	28560
ROBERSONVILLE	Mr. Charles Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 252, Robersonville	27871
SALEM	Mr. Jamine Simmons, Rt. 3, Box 1003, Millbrook, Greenville	27858
SNOW HILL:CALVARY MEMORIAL	Mrs.Lib Jones,904 Longshore Dr,Snow Hill	28580
STANTONSBURG	Mrs. Reide Bynum, P O Box 250, Stantonsburg	27883
STOKES	Mrs. Barbara Whitehurst, Rt. 2, Box 198A, Robersonville	27871
SWAN QUARTER	Mr. Ray Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 132E, Swan Quarter	27885
VANCEBORO	Mr. Bob Thorn, P O Box 786, Vanceboro	28586
VANCEBORO CIRCUIT	Mrs. Mildred Venters, Rt. 1, Box 333, Grimesland	27837
WASHINGTON:ASBURY	Mrs. Francis Whitehead,Rt.4,Box 35,Washington	27889
WASHINGTON:FIRST	Mr. Joe Rose, 104 Holley Cir., Washington	27889
	Mr. Charles Clagett, P O Box 2473, Washington	27889
WASHINGTON CIRCUIT	Mrs. Donna Parker, Rt. 1, Box 834, Washington	27889
WESLEY MEMORIAL	Durwood Hines, Rt. 2, Farmville	27828
WILLIAMSTON	Mr. William Baker, 905 Pinecrest St., Williamston	27892
	Mrs. Sara Williams, 906 Pinecrest St., Williamston	27892
WOODINGTON-WEBB	Harold Dail, Rt. 4, Box 164, Kinston	28501
<b>New Bern District</b>		
ALLIANCE-ARAPAHOE	Ruby Smith, Rt. 65, Box 270, Arapahoe	28510
ASBURY	Mr. Ashby Tippet, 536 Asbury Rd., Cove City	28523
ATLANTIC	Florence Kaufman, P O Box 93, Atlantic	28511
BEAUFORT:ANN STREET	Mrs. Jarvis Herring, 1405 Front St., Beaufort	28516
	Mrs. Neil Windley, Rt. 1, Box 450, Beaufort	28516
BEECH GROVE-RHEMS	Millard Cliatt, Rt. 2, Box 176, Vanceboro	28586
BELGRADE-TABERNACLE	Johnny Morton, 99 Deppe Rd., Maysville	28555
BEULAVILLE	Silas Whaley, Box 272, Beulaville	28518
BRIDGETON	Roy Cauley, 1100 Broad Creek Rd., New Bern	28560
BROAD CREEK	Mrs. Sadie C. Cribb, Rt. 1, Box 525, Newport	28570
CEDAR ISLAND-SEA LEVEL	Don Mercer, Star Rt., Box 80, Cedar Island	28520
CORE CREEK	James Dickinson, Rt. 1, Box 640, Beaufort	28516
DOVER-CLARKS	Louise Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 12, Dover	28526
HARKERS ISLAND	Louis Salter, P O Box 405, Harkers Island	28531
HARLOWE-OAK GROVE	June Rodd, 112 E. Sherwood Dr., Havelock	28532
HAVELOCK:CHERRY POINT	Hazzie Williams, 202 Bryan St., Havelock	28532
HAVELOCK:FIRST	Jack Harmon, 218 Church Rd., Havelock	28532
	Pearl Hall, P O Box 1071, Havelock	28532
HAW BRANCH	Mrs. Debra Morton, 551 Island Creek Rd., New Bern	28562
HUBERT:OAK GROVE	Duane Boone, 50 Odum Rd., Hubert	28539
HUBERT:QUEENS CREEK	Alvin Pittman, Sr., 253 Hubert Blvd., Hubert	28539
JACKSONVILLE:NORTHWOODS	Mr.Buford Fulghum,601 Sioux Dr,Jacksonville	28540
	Mrs. Buford Fulghum, 601 Sioux Dr., Jacksonville	28540



JACKSONVILLE: PINE VALLEY . . .	Jean Eriksen, 199 Boyington Dr., Midway Park	28544
JACKSONVILLE: TRINITY . . . . .	Mr. Joe Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	28540
	Mrs. Joe Bynum, 1 Glendale Rd., Jacksonville	28540
MARSHALLBERG-SMYRNA . . . . .	Tommy Jones, P O Box 219, Marshallberg	28553
MAYSVILLE . . . . .	Robert Mattocks, P O Box 6, Maysville	28555
MIDWAY-BETHLEHEM . . .	Carlton Johnson, 218 Anita Forte Rd., Swansboro	28584
MOREHEAD CITY: FIRST . . .	Mrs. Dorothy Bedwell, 156 Kinston Ave., Atlantic Beach	28512
	Mr. Willard Bedwell, 156 Kinston Ave., Atlantic Beach	28512
MC: FRANKLIN MEMORIAL . .	Mrs. Georgia Springle, Rt. 2, Box 353, Morehead City	28557
MOREHEAD CITY: ST. PETERS . .	Rebecca Petty, 104 Taylor La, Morehead City	28557
NEW BERN: CENTENARY . . . . .	Karl Kendrick, 1812 Tryon Rd., New Bern	28562
	Bertha Grubb, 5209 Springwood Dr., New Bern	28562
NEW BERN: FAITH . . . . .	Gary Barker, 790 Cardinal Rd., New Bern	28561
NEW BERN: GARBER . . . . .	Sherman Campbell, 4103 Holly Ridge, New Bern	28562
	Mrs. Doris O'Connor, 107 Anchor Way, New Bern	28560
NEW BERN: RIVERSIDE . . . . .	Dot Taylor, 2014 Henderson Ave., New Bern	28560
NEW BERN: TRINITY . . . . .	John Tracy, 105 Randomwood La., New Bern	28562
	Harold Sides, 2602 Sunset Dr., New Bern	28562
NEWPORT: ST. JAMES . . . . .	Mr. Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Box 255, Newport	28570
	Mrs. Robert Smith, Rt. 2, Box 255, Newport	28570
ORIENTAL . . . . .	Ned Delamar, Jr., P O Box 462, Oriental	28571
PAMLICO COOPERATIVE PARISH . . . .	Mrs. Patricia Lane, PO Box 98, Stonewall	28583
	Ms. Louise Muse, Rt. 1, Box 283, Oriental	28571
POLL: KSVL-LEES CHAP . . . . .	Maybelle Harriett, 320 Harriett La, Pollocksville	28573
RICHLANDS . . . . .	Mike Carter, Rt. 2, Box 393, Richlands	28574
RIVERDALE . . . . .	Steve Stephenson, 2703 Edgewood St., New Bern	28562
SALTER PATH . . . . .	Oscar Brock, P O Box 1537, Atlantic Beach	28512
SHADY GROVE . . . . .	Mrs. Jane White, Rt. 5, Box 30, Kinston	28501
SNEADS FERRY . . . . .	Mrs. Janet Hill, Rt. 1, Box 16, Sneads Ferry	28460
STRAITS-NORTH RIVER . . .	Mrs. Carol Bechem, Rt. 3, Box 165CC, Beaufort	28516
SWANSBORO . . . . .	Marilyn Boyce, 618 Main, Swansboro	28584
	Carol McLean, 403 Sound View Ct., Swansboro	28584
TRENTON . . . . .	Karen Tutt, 1650 Ten Mile ForK Rd., Trenton	28585
VERONA . . . . .	Edwin E. Suggs, Rt. 3, Box 45, Jacksonville	28540
WILLISTON-STACY . . . . .	Phyllis Saunders, P O Box 24, Williston	28589
<b>Raleigh District</b>		
APEX . . . . .	Lucille Sanders, 424 Hillcrest Rd., Apex	27502
	Jeanne Haack, P O Box 752, Apex	27502
BETHLEHEM: SHADY GROVE . . .	Mrs. Lorraine Porter, Rt. 3, Box 635, Warrenton	27589
BUNN-HILL KING . . . . .	Bill Johnson, 32 Lake Royal Pl., Louisburg	27549
CARY: FIRST . . . . .	Bill Marley, 202 Trackers Rd., Cary	27513
	Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagen Pl., Cary	27511
CARY: GENESIS . . . . .	Mary Collins, 113 Beaver Pine Way, Cary	27511
CARY: MACEDONIA . . . . .	Elma Campbell, 2824 Campbell Rd., Raleigh	27606
	Jessie Rogers, 8001 Penny Rd., Raleigh	27606
CARY: ST. FRANCIS . . . . .	John Boling, 103 Deer Park La., Cary	27511
CARY: WHITE PLAINS . . . . .	Ross Wingo, 4605 Grayling Dr., Apex	27502
	Sarah Booth, 204 Rosecommon La., Cary	27511
CLAYTON . . . . .	Mary Hinton, 103 W. 2nd St., Clayton	27520
	Eleanor McKim, 633 Ramblewood Dr., Clayton	27520
EBENEZER . . . . .	Clara Whitley, Rt. 3, Box 166, Knightdale	27545
EBENEZER-WESLEY . . . . .	Medicus Bragg, 1506 Hwy 96, Franklinton	27525
FLAT ROCK . . . . .	Claude Wortham, Rt. 7, Box 223, Henderson	27536
FRANKLINTON . . . . .	Edith Jackson, 205 Hillsborough St., Franklinton	27525
FUQUAY-VARINA . . . . .	Frank McDowell, P O Box 911, Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Elmer Burt, 6601 Burt Rd., Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER: FIRST . . . . .	Ed Allen, 415 Penny St., Garner	27529
	Mary Felton, 702 Nellane Dr., Garner	27529
GARNER: ST. ANDREWS . . . . .	Paul Sims, 1804 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner	27529
	Randy Hare, 106 Binford Ct., Garner	27529



GILLBURG	David Mullis, Rt. 9, Box 262, Henderson	27536
HOLLANDS	J. W. Ray, 805 Barbara Dr., Raleigh	27603
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mary Lee Johnson, Box 277, Holly Springs	27540
JERUSALEM	Ann King, Rt. 1, Box 298, Norlina	27563
KNIGHTDALE	Marsha Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 215D, Wendell	27591
	Margaret Wall, 1931 New Bern Ave., Raleigh	27610
LEAH'S-SHILOH	Johnsy Harris, Rt. 5, Box 168, Louisburg	27549
LOUISBURG	Martha Riggan, 119 Edgewood Dr., Louisburg	27549
	Virginia Southerland, 304 W. Noble St., Louisburg	27549
MACON	Winniefred K. Thompson, 632 W. Ridgeway St., Warrenton	27589
MIDDLEBURG	Mollie Scerbo, Rt. 3, Henderson	27536
MT. ZION	Betty Jean Sorrell, 10100 Ten Ten Rd., Garner	27529
NORLINA	Julian Farrar, Box 344, Norlina	27563
PINEY GROVE	Rosamond Sexton, 5608 Woodard La., Raleigh	27606
PLANK CHAPEL	Emma Ellington, Rt. 1, Box 188, Kittrell	27544
RALEIGH:ASBURY	Joe Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Teel Padgett, 4509 Bartlette Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:AVENT FERRY	Ray Ritchie, 1300 Trailwood Dr., Raleigh	27606
	Beverly Bennett, 2300 Sierra Dr., Raleigh	27603
RALEIGH:BENSON MEMORIAL	Ben Aiken, 1613 Beechgrove, Raleigh	27612
	Martha Woodall, 2913 Debra, Raleigh	27607
RALEIGH:COKESBURY	Angela Hodge, Rt. 3, Lot 4, Knightdale	27545
RALEIGH:EDENTON STREET	John Brooks, 516 N. Blount, Raleigh	27604
	Mary Susan Fulghum, 815 Holt Dr., Raleigh	27608
	Ann Faust, 1005 Cedarhurst Rd., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:FAIRMONT	Jim Stevens, 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Fran Stevens, 432 Oakland Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:HAYES BARTON	JoAnn Bradsher, 104 Dunedin Ct., Cary	27511
	Dick Fowler, 701 Green Cove Ct., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:HIGHLAND	Judy Riddle, 3125 Braddock Dr., Raleigh	27612
	George A. Deaton, 1304 Prat Ct., Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH:JENKINS MEMORIAL	Lizette Lewis, 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	27605
RALEIGH:LAYDEN MEMORIAL	Lillie Grissom, 3705 Old Post Rd., Raleigh	27607
RALEIGH:LONGVIEW	Grady Snyder, 309 Lord Berkley Rd., Raleigh	27610
RALEIGH:MILLBROOK	Leon Pryor, 3915 Sue La., Raleigh	27609
	Mike Austin, 300 Dartmouth Rd., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:NORTH RALEIGH	Rod Duncan, 6100 Riverside Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	George Krichbaum, 6900 Slade Hill Rd., Raleigh	27615
RALEIGH:PLEASANT GROVE	Marlene Baker, 10205 Bushveld La., Raleigh	27613
RALEIGH:RALEIGH KOREAN	Sang Woo Lee, 7832 Hardwick Dr., Raleigh	27615
RALEIGH:ST.JAMES	David Moody, 3824 Ingram Dr., Raleigh	27604
	Mrs. Frances Moody, 3824 Ingram Dr., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH:ST.MARK	Ed Perry, 4806 Terry St., Raleigh	27609
	Ed Wilson, 8916 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27615
RALEIGH:SOAPSTONE	Roy Hutchins, 10804 Brass Kettle Rd., Raleigh	27614
RALEIGH:SOUTHEAST	Catherine A. Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Pl., Raleigh	27610
RALEIGH:TRINITY	Mr. W. D. Moon, 516 Barksdale Dr., Raleigh	27604
	John F. Salas, 4208 Waterbury Rd., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH:WESLEY MEMORIAL	Pearl Walston, 5000 N. Glen Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:WESTOVER	Jim Ramsey, 380 Wilmot Dr., Raleigh	27606
	John Mitchell, 622 Wimbleton Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH:WILSON TEMPLE	Mose Dorsey, 7221 Beaverwood Dr., Raleigh	27604
TRINITY	Sam Perdue, Rt. 3, Box 137, Louisburg	27549
UNION CHAPEL	Robert Dunn, Henderson	27536
VANCE CHARGE	Joe Jones, P O Box 124, Henderson	27536
WAKE FOREST	Martha Loftin, 121 Cardinal Dr., Wake Forest	27587
WARREN CHARGE	Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 567, Warrenton	27589
WARRENTON:WESLEY MEMORIAL	Nancy Blankenship, POBox 505, Warrenton	27589
WENDELL	Dr. Marion Jones, Box 208, Wendell	27591
ZEBULON	Frank Wall, 512 N. Wakefield St., Zebulon	27597



Louise Gibbons, 700 N. Wedgewood Ave., Zebulon 27597

ZION .....	Everlyna Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 88A, Norlina 27563
<b>Rockingham District</b>	
BETHESDA .....	Bobbie Britt, Rt. 2, Box 203, Fairmont 28340
	Doris Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 200, Fairmont 28340
CALEDONIA .....	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 3, Box 156, Laurinburg 28352
CORDOVA .....	Mrs. Nadine Steagall, Rt. 1, Box 180, Rockingham 28379
ELLERBE .....	Mary Helen Capps, P O Box 426, Ellerbe 28338
FAIRMONT:TRINITY .....	Meredith Floyd, 304 Pittman St., Fairmont 28340
FLETCHER'S CHAPEL-ST.PETER ..	Paulette Ealey, 1711 Nutley Dr., Fayettev'l 28303
GREEN LAKE-BEAVAR DAY ..	Mrs. Nancy Traynham, Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379
HAMLET:FELLOWSHIP .....	Mr. Harold Boggan, Rt. 1, Box 82, Marston 28363
HAMLET:FIRST .....	Betty Bowler, 311 Oak St., Hamlet 28345
	Eunice Peele, 931 Arbor Rd., Rockingham 28379
HAMLET:ST.PETER .....	Robert Broady, P O Box 1161, Hamlet 28345
LAUREL HILL .....	Mr. Philip Liles, P O Box 312, Laurel Hill 28351
LAURINBURG:CENTRAL .....	Frank Knight, 3319 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG:FIRST ....	Dr. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Dr., Laurinburg 28352
	Mrs. Julian Smith, 2609 Pine Harbor Dr., Laurinburg 28352
LAURINBURG:GALILEE ...	Wilbur Oates, 210 McGirts Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352
	Thelma Stewart, Rt. 1, Box 178, Gibson 28343
LAURINBURG:ST.LUKE ..	Mrs. Mary Harvin, 313 Maplewood Dr., Laurinburg 28352
	Bob Hopkins, P O Box 2196, Laurinburg 28353
LEDBETTER .....	Martha Hughes, Rt. 4, Box 59, Rockingham 28379
LUMBERTON:ASBURY .....	Chris Wenberry, 1217 E. 8th St., Lumberton 28358
LUMBERTON:BRANCH STREET ....	Loretta Hunt, P O Box 845, Pembroke 28372
LUMBERTON:CHESTNUT STREET	Mrs. Joyce Vereen, 503 W. 32nd St, Lumberton 28358
	Mrs. Dot Wilkerson, 2603 Barker St., Lumberton 28358
LUMBERTON:MT.OLIVE PARISH ..	Mrs. Bernice Floyd, POBox 406, Lumberton 28358
LUMBERTON:PINEVIEW .....	Goss Ivey, 515 Whiteville Ave., Lumberton 28358
LUMBERTON CIRCUIT .....	Ruth Musslewhite, Rt. 7, Box 559, Lumberton 28358
MAXTON:ST.PAUL .....	Katherine Carter, 412 Courtland St., Maxton 28364
MAXTON CIRCUIT ....	Mrs. Shirley Townsend Jones, Rt. 1, Box 169A, Maxton 18364
	Anne McNair, 1126 Hammond Dr., Laurinburg 28352
MT.ZION-WALL'S CHAPEL .....	Maxcell Black, Rt. 1, Box 87E, Shannon 28386
NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH:	
COLLINS CHAPEL .....	Jeanette Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 225A, Maxton 28364
NEW PHILADELPHUS ...	Maggie R. Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 373, Red Springs 28377
PEMBROKE:FIRST .....	Dollie Lowry, Rt. 3, Box 258, Rowland 28383
PEMBROKE:WEST ROBESON ....	Aggie Deese, 125 Smith St., Maxton 28364
SOUTH CAROLINA PARISH ...	Etta B. Jacobs, Rt. 1, Box 925, Clio, SC 29525
NORMAN .....	Mr. Ted Rush, Rt. 2, Box 216, Candor 27229
PARKTON .....	Mary Jane Hall, P O Box 235, Parkton 18371
PEMBROKE CIRCUIT .....	Mrs. Roberta Scipio, P O Box 447, Lumberton 28359
PHILADELPHIA-COOL SPRING ..	Dorothy Easterling, Rt. 2, Box 211A, Laurinburg 28352
PROSPECT .....	Ms. Grace D. Locklear, P O Box 192, Pembroke 28372
	Mr. James A. Jones, Rt. 3, Box 205, Maxton 28364
RED SPRINGS:RHYNE MEMORIAL ..	Trula McKeithan, POBox 443, Red Springs 28377
RED SPRINGS:TRINITY .....	Mildred Mercer, Rt. 1, Box 197, Red Springs 28377
ROBERDEL .....	Doris Chriscoe, 619 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:EAST .....	J. D. Lamont, 1505 McDonald Ave., Hamlet 28345
ROCKINGHAM:FIRST .....	Mr. Sam Till, 416 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
	Mrs. Sam Till, 416 Lumyer Dr., Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:GLENWOOD ..	J.W. Hammond, 1126 Rockingham Rd, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:PEE DEE .....	Mr. Frank Pate, Rt. 2, Box 116A, Ellerbe 28338
ROCKINGHAM:ST.PAUL .....	Tillery Cox, Rt. 1, Box 334, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:TRINITY-ZION ...	Eugene Parker, Rt. 3, Box 317, Rockingham 28379
ROCKINGHAM:WEST ....	Helen Elliott, 511 W. Washington St., Rockingham 28379
ROWLAND:CEDAR GROVE-SALEM ..	Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, POBox 551, Rowland 28383
ROWLAND:FIRST .....	Mrs. Sara Lib Pate, P O Box 836, Rowland 28383



ROWLAND PARISH	Patterson Locklear, P O Box 667, Pembroke	28372
ST. JOHN-GIBSON	J. Nelson Gibson, P O Box 66, Gibson	28343
ST. PAULS	K. K. Daniel, P O Box 477, St. Pauls	28384
SANDY PLAINS	Etha Harris, P O Box 1891, Pembroke	28372
SNEAD'S GROVE	Gene Paul, 816 Beech St., Laurinburg	28352
TABERNACLE	Cecil Hodges, Rt. 2, Box 564, Hamlet	28345
<b>Rocky Mount District</b>		
BAILEY	Mrs. Sarah May, P O Box 23, Bailey	27807
BATTLEBORO-CLARK STREET	Betty B. Reiersen, POBox 699, Battleboro	27809
BLACK CREEK-LUCAMA	Mrs. Ruby Shackelford, Rt. 5, Box 407, Wilson	27893
CALVARY	Mr. Don Shelley, 73 Golf Course Rd., Littleton	27850
CONETOE	Mrs. Peggy Warren, Rt. 6, Box 242, Greenville	27834
CONWAY	Mr. Billy Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 6, Conway	27820
ELM CITY	Mr. Fred Davis, 210 Watson La., Elm City	27822
ENFIELD-EDEN	Mrs. Musette Dunn, 109 N. Church St., Enfield	27823
EVANSDALE	Mrs. Katherine McKeel, Rt. 1, Box 237, Wilson	27893
GASTON	Mrs. Lore Jordan, 120 Clark St., Gaston	27832
GOLD VALLEY	Mr. John Robert Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 737, Spring Hope	27882
HALIFAX	Mrs. Emma Smith, Rt. 1, Box 5A, Halifax	27839
HAWKINS-TABOR	Mrs. Mary Keeter, Rt. 2, Box 322, Littleton	27850
HORNES-SIMS	Mr. Jimmy Glover, 116 Midway Dr., Bailey	27807
LITTLETON	Mr. Howard Draper, 435 Forest Hills, Littleton	27850
MILWAUKEE	Ms. Louise Flythe, Milwaukee	27854
	Ms. Virginia Flythe, Rt. 2, Box 420, Conway	27820
MT. PLEASANT-MIDDLESEX	Ms. Ruby Finch, Rt. 1, Box 341, Bailey	27807
MT. ZION	Ms. Edith Barrow, 1809 W. Nash St., Wilson	27893
NASHVILLE	Jane Pridgen, 607 E. Church St., Nashville	27856
	Lula Shackelford, 217 S. Boddie St., Nashville	27856
NORTHAMPTON	Mrs. Genevieve Gay, P O Box 7, Jackson	27845
	Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Conway	27820
PINETOPS	Mr. Phil Carlton, P O Box 67, Pinetops	27864
RED OAK	Mr. Ray Clayton, Rt. 4, Box 85D2, Nashville	27856
RICH SQUARE-WOODLAND	Mrs. Louise Strickland, 312 N. Main, Woodland	27897
ROANOKE	Mr. Ray Hockaday, P O Box 1226, Roanoke Rapids	27870
ROANOKE RAPIDS: FIRST	Mr. L. Taylor Oakes, POBox 627, Roanoke Rapids	27870
	Mrs. Ruth Oakes, P O Box 627, Roanoke Rapids	27870
ROANOKE RAPIDS: ROSEMARY	Ms. Terri Antal, 919 Park Ave, Roanoke Rapids	27870
	Mr. Dwight Berry, 1102 Virginia St., Roanoke Rapids	27870
ROCKY MOUNT: ENGLEWOOD	Pete Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct, Rocky Mt.	27803
	Mrs. Marti Hoogendonk, 1012 Brassfield Ct., Rocky Mount	27803
ROCKY MOUNT: FIRST	Mr. Floyd Sawyer, 1205 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	27803
	Mrs. Relfe Edwards, 612 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount	27803
ROCKY MOUNT: ST. PAUL	Mrs. Ruby Braswell, 408 S. Taylor St., Rocky Mount	27803
ROCKY MOUNT PARISH	Mrs. Esther Allen, 824 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount	27803
SANDY CROSS	Mr. Durant Lewis, 104 Troon Ct., Nashville	27856
SCOTLAND NECK	William L. Pickette, Sr., 101 W. Cherry St., Scotland Neck	27874
SEABOARD	Mrs. Virginia Wilkinson, Rt. 1, Box 292, Garysburg	27831
SMITH	Mr. Bill Hux, 1134 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids	27870
SPRING-GARYSBURG	Ms. Lila Morris, P O Box 611, Jackson	27845
SPRING HOPE	Mr. Ken Ripley, P O Box 185, Spring Hope	27882
TARBORO: HART	Mrs. Edith Watts, 2406 Main St., Tarboro	27886
TARBORO: ST. JAMES	Mr. Pat Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro	27886
	Mrs. Pat Fugate, 1600 Canal St., Tarboro	27886
WELDON	Mr. Kelly Turner, 9 Stuart Cir., Weldon	27890
WEST HALIFAX	Mrs. Alma Smith, Rt. 2, Box 97, Enfield	27823
WHITAKERS	Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, P O Box 355, Whitakers	27891
WILSON: FIRST	Mr. Burt Gillette, 500 Albert Ave., Wilson	27893
	Mr. R. W. Harrison, 410 Raleigh Rd., Wilson	27893
WILSON: WEST NASH	Mr. Bill Russ, 1107 Kingswood Rd., Wilson	27893
	Mrs. Lily Hubbard, 200 S. Atlantic Christ. Coll. Dr., #C, Wilson	27893



WILSON:WINSTEAD	Miss Sanda B. Hight, 1201 Branch St., Wilson 27893
	Mrs. Jane S. Lamm, 4800 Carriage Pl., Wilson 27893
<b>Sanford District</b>	
ABERDEEN:PAGE MEMORIAL	Mary Fogleman, 611 McQueen Rd, Aberdeen 28315
	Catherine Robeson, Rt. 2, Box 36, Aberdeen 28315
ASBJURY-BETHLEHEM	Mrs. Catherine Blackwelder, Rt. 4, Sanford 27330
BISCOE-BASCOM	Max Dunlap, Rt. 2, Box 284, Robbins 27325
BONLEE	William Rives, Rt. 3, Box 192, Siler City 27344
BROADWAY-MORRIS CHAPEL	J. R. Holt, P O Box 122, Broadway 27505
BYNUM	Ruth Lucier, P O Box 35, Bynum 27228
CANDOR	Mr. Carl Myers, Box 370, Candor 27229
CARTHAGE	Mr. John Davison, 30B Shadow La., Whispering Pines 28327
CENTER	Roy Spivey, 7800 Henley Rd., Sanford 27330
CHATHAM HISPANIC MINISTRIES	
CHATHAM-CEDAR GROVE	
CUMNOCK	Ramona Lawson, 5536 Cumnock Rd., Sanford 27330
GLENDON	John Paschal, Rt. 3, Box 882E, Sanford 27330
	Lucile Chaffin, HCR 73, Box 150, Robbins 27325
GOLDSTON	Mrs. Esther Burke, Box 92, Goldston 27252
HICKORY MOUNTAIN	
RONES CHAPEL	Ophelia Johnson, 7206 Deep River Rd., Sanford 27330
LEMON SPRINGS	Wanda Perry, 317 Cotten Rd., Sanford 27330
LOVEJOY-MACEDONIA	Weitzel Voncannon, P O Box 514, Troy 27372
MERRITTS-EBENEZER	
MONCURE-BUCKHORN	Bobby Wicker, Rt. 1, Box 391, Moncure 27559
MT.GILEAD:FIRST	James Evans, P O Box 254, Mt. Gilead 27306
	Margaret Lowdermilk, P O Box 1106, Mt. Gilead 27306
MT.PLEASANT	Lamont Norwood, Rt. 1, Box 472, Pittsboro 27312
MT.ZION	Vernon Thrift, Rt. 1, Box 1252, Moncure 27559
PEKIN	Janet Norman, P O Box 100, Norman 28367
PINEBLUFF	Sharon Trent, Box 627, Pinebluff 28373
PINEY GROVE-HICKORY GROVE	Mr.L.M.Lutterloh,Rt.4,Box 292,Siler City 27344
PITTSBORO:FIRST	Maxine Jones, Rt. 6, Box 1148, Pittsboro 27312
PITTSBORO CIRCUIT	Linda Peace, Rt. 3, Box 416, Pittsboro 27312
PLEASANT HILL	Callie Maness, Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins 27325
POPLAR SPRINGS-MEMPHIS	Bill Munden, 2917 Thomas Rd., Sanford 27330
ROBBINS:TABERNACLE	Dr. Paul James, Box 2203, West End 27376
	Mrs. Paul James, Box 2203, West End 27376
SANDHILLS	Linda Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 538A, Jackson Springs 27281
SANFORD:JONESBORO	Edwin Foushee, 204 Park Ave., Sanford 27330
	Roger Bennig, 231 Lakeview Dr., Sanford 27330
SANFORD:ST.LUKE	Albert Cox, 912 Fitts St., Sanford 27330
	Earl Ballinger, 2313 Cool Springs Rd., Sanford 27330
SANFORD:TRINITY	Clyde Strother, P O Box 1012, Sanford 27330
SANFORD CIRCUIT	Ervin Fox, P O Box 2045, Sanford 27330
SILER CITY:FIRST	Gladys P. Farmer, 515 W. Elk St., Siler City 27344
	Dora L. Lawson, P O Box 119, Siler City 27344
SILER CITY:WEST END	Guy Smith, 203 Nelson St., Siler City 27344
SILK HOPE	Calvin Braxton, 3057 Braxton La., Snow Camp 27349
	June Smith, Rt. 1, Siler City 27344
SMYRNA	Roland Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagrove 27341
	Gaylene Williams, Rt. 2, Box 170, Seagrove 27341
SOUTHERN PINES	John Dozier, 120 Highland Rd., Southern Pines 28387
	John Watson, 208 Park Ave., Sanford 27330
STAR	Dot Monroe, P O Box 391, Star 27356
TROY:TRINITY	Miriam Russell, P O Box 636, Troy 27371
	Annie Ruth Johnson, 223 N. Russell St., Troy 27371
TROY CIRCUIT	Myrtle Hall, Rt. 1, Box 149, Troy 27371
VASS-CAMERON	Bill Thomason, P O Box 156, Cameron 28326



WEST END	Kermit Copeland, Rt. 1, West End	27376
ZION		
<b>Wilmington District</b>		
BETHEL-LEBANON	Mr. Bill Stutts, Rt. 5, Box 194, Whiteville	28472
BLADEN	Bennie Suggs, Rt. 2, Box 974B, Elizabethtown	28337
BOLTON-SHILOH	Mr. Tommy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 141, Bolton	28423
BRUNSWICK CIRCUIT	Cleo McCranie, Rt. 3, Box 34, Supply	28462
BURGAW	Charles Cochran, Box 142, Burgaw	28425
CAROLINA BEACH-ST. PAUL	Mr. Walt Taylor, 801 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach	28428
	Mrs. Walt Taylor, 801 S. 4th St., Carolina Beach	28428
CARVER'S CREEK-TRINITY	J. K. Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 258, Reigelwood	28456
CHADBOURN-EVERGREEN	Janie Inman, P O Box 97, Evergreen	28438
CLARKTON	Wilbur Dowless, 29 Lula St., Rt. 5, Shallotte	28459
DUBLIN	Roy Best, P O Box 262, Dublin	28332
ELIZABETHTOWN-TRINITY	Mickey Nye, 507 David St., Elizabethtown	28337
	Terry Hemingway, P O Box 22, Elizabethtown	28337
FAIR BLUFF-CERRO GORDO	A. J. Williams, P O Box 225, Fair Bluff	28439
GARLAND	John Howard, Box 5234, Ingold	28446
HALLSBORO	Mrs. Margaret Hicks, Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville	28472
HAMPSTEAD	Mr. Harvel Horrell, 137 Olde Point Rd., Hampstead	28443
HARRELLS-CENTENARY	Ray Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 6B, Harrells	28444
LAKE WACCAMAW	Larry Williamson, 601 Robeson Ave., Lake Waccamaw	28450
OCEAN VIEW	Mrs. Paul Brown, 6404 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach	28465
OLD DOCK	R. V. Carteret, P O Box 40, Nakina	28455
PLEASANT GROVE	Willie Allen, Rt. 1, Elizabethtown	28337
RIEGELWOOD-WESLEY	Mr. Terry Suther, P O Box 587, Riegelwood	28456
ROCKY POINT	W. M. Mathis, Carr Ave., Rocky Point	28457
SCOTTS HILL-WESLEYAN CHAPEL	Galen Harris, 229 Brockway Rd, Wilm'gtn	28405
SEASIDE (BRUNSWICK)	Ben DeBlois, 57 Bent Tree, Shallotte	28459
SHALLOTTE-CAMP	Ida Mintz, P O Box 264, Shallotte	28459
SHALLOTTE CIRCUIT	Marlene Varnum, Rt. 2, Box 207, Supply	28462
SHARON:HOLDEN BEACH	Aleck Alexiou, 142 Greensboro St., Holden Beach	28462
SOUTHPORT:TRINITY	Mrs. Phyllis Jamieson, 710 Longleaf Dr., Southport	28462
	Mrs. James Harper, Jr., 105 E. Bay St., Southport	28461
TABOR CITY-ST. PAUL	Winston Gore, Box 592, Tabor City	28463
TOPSAIL ISLAND	Bennie Tripp, 8th Ave., Surf City	28445
WESLEY'S CHAPEL	Bill Clark, Rt. 1, Box 175C, Bladenboro	28320
	Lawrence Nunnery, Rt. 3, Box 241, Elizabethtown	28337
WESTVIEW	George Sherman, Rt. 2, Box 2725, Burgaw	28425
WHITEVILLE	Ben Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville	28472
	Marty Ward, P O Box 489, Whiteville	28472
WHITEVILLE CIRCUIT	Mrs. Linda Creech, Rt. 1, Box 437A, Chadbourn	28431
WILMINGTON:EPWORTH	Barbara Berkemeir, 2110 Old Writ'sboro Rd, Wilm'gtn	28405
WILMINGTON:FIFTH AVENUE	Bob Jenkins, 228 McRae St., Wilmington	28401
WILMINGTON:GRACE	Mrs. Christine Boone, 2402 Belvedere Dr., Wilmington	28405
	Mrs. Martha Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington	28409
WILM'GTN:OLEANDER-DEVON PARK	John Nesbitt, 6242 Trowbridge Dr, Wilm'gtn	28403
WILMINGTON:PINE VALLEY	Walter Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr, Wilm'gtn	28409
	Lee Konkle, 3516 Kirby Smith Dr., Wilmington	28409
WILM'GTN:ST. JOHN-SMITH CHAPEL	G. Brenda Jones, 226 Fairfield, Wilm'gtn	28401
WILMINGTON:SUNSET PARK	Debi Hammonds, 238 Yulan Dr, Wilmington	28412
WILMINGTON:TRINITY	Mrs. Carolyn Sneed, 310 Buckner Dr., Wilmington	28412
	Miss Julia Spencer, 114 N. 25th St., Wilmington	28405
WILMINGTON:WESLEY MEM.	Mr. David Ward, 5618 Woodland Tr., Wilm'gtn	28409
	Mr. Earle Merrill, P O Box 4458, Wilmington	28406
	Mrs. Olivia Mattocks, 4921 Marlin Cr., Wilmington	28403
WRIGHTSBORO	Ennis Mooneyham, 123 Laurel Ct., Wilmington	28401
WRIGHTSVILLE BEACH	Frank Efrd, 2319A Cordgrass Bay, Wrightsville Bea.	28480
ZION	Ralph Frazier, P O Box 68, Winnabow	28479



# At Large Members - 1991 Annual Conference

JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Mrs. Becky Balentine, 1416 Granada Dr., Raleigh	27612
GEN.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Mr. Myron C. Banks, 2801 Rothgeb Dr., Raleigh	27609
GR:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs.Emily Barwick,219 Belvedere Dr.,Greenville	27834
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Mrs. Ellen M. Bergland, 800 Smith St., Clinton	28328
UMY CONF.PRES. . . . .	Mr. Warren Bevacqua, 409 Latimer Rd., Raleigh	27609
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Dr.William L.Bingham,3117 Leonard St., Raleigh	27607
GEN.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Mrs. Ruth L.Cade,5325 Maryland Dr.,Fayetteville	28311
GEN.CONF.DELEGATE . . . .	Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, P O Box 551, Rowland	28383
GR:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . .	Mr.Billy Carraway,209 Hillcrest Dr,Farmville	27828
HEALTH & WELFARE CHAIR	Mrs.Anna G.Collins,1200 Manchester Dr,Raleigh	27609
RO:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr.Bill Cooke,2600 Pine Harbor Rd.,Laurinburg	28352
NB:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr. Frank Cox, P O Box 2271, Atlantic Beach	28512
RO:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs. Mabel Cummings, Rt. 3, Box 198A, Maxton	28364
RM:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mrs. Janet Daniel, Rt. 2, Box 356, Elm City	27822
GO:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mr. Ralph Delano, Rt. 1, Box 9, Benson	27504
WI:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . .	Mr.David Dorsett,Airport Rd,Box 330,Southport	28461
GCOSROW MEMBER . . .	Mr. Ryan K. Eidson, 2601 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	27707
CFA PRES. . . . .	Mr. Cashar W. Evans, Jr., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk	27949
GO:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . .	Mr.Floyd Evans,523 Forest Hills Dr,Goldsboro	27534
EC:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mr. Tom Fleck, Rt. 4, Box 736, Hertford	27944
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER . .	Dr.Robert C.Frazier,Sr.,215 Grace Dr.,Wilson	27893
SA:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . .	Mr. Lacy "Buck" Frye, Rt. 1,Box 199, Biscoe	27209
RA:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs.Carrie Goodwin,104 Dickens Ave.,Louisburg	27549
RM:DISTRICT LAY LEADER	Mr.Thomas W.Harris,722 S.Taylor St,Rocky Mount	27803
WI:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr. Arvel Heafner,1701 Lincoln Rd.,Wilmington	28403
FA:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . .	Ms.Gwen Henderson,607 Bessemer Cir,Fayet'vl	28301
WI:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . . .	Mrs. Lois Hoagland, Rt. 1, Box 1338, Burgaw	28425
DU:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mr. Sam Hodges, P O Box 627, Durham	27702
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . . . .	Mrs.Jean P.Jerome,902 S.First St.,Smithfield	27577
COSROW CHAIR . . . . .	Mrs. Bernice Johnson, 507 Tuggle St., Durham	27713
UMW CONF.PRES. . .	Mrs. Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane	27302
SA:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr. Bruce Kesler, 7 Lakes, Box 713, West End	27376
RO:DISTRICT LAY LEADER	Mr.Robby Lowry,1010 Fayet'vl Rd.,#7,Rockingham	28379
FA:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs. Helen McDonald,Rt. 4,Box 382,Lillington	27546
RA:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mr.Vance M.Miller,611 N.Conwall Rd.,Cary	27511
DU:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs. Bonnie Montague, Rt. 3, Box 71A, Roxboro	27573
FA:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr.George L.Morris,4309 Forest View Dr,Fayet'vl	28304
LOUISBURG COLLEGE PRES. . .	Dr.J.Allen Norris,Jr.,621 N.Main,Louisburg	27549
CAP.FUNDS CONT.COM.CHAIR . . . .	Mrs.Beth Norris,621 N.Main,Louisburg	27549
COMMUNICATIONS ASSOC.DIR.	Mr.Wilburn L.Norton,POBox 10955,Raleigh	27605
GO:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs.Marjorie Overman,323 E.Cavanaugh,Wallace	28466
ETHNIC LOCAL CH.CONCERNS	Mrs.Helen Owens,1902 EichelbergerDr,Fayet'vl	28303
BU:DISTRICT LAY LEADER.	Mr.Michael Parker,3535 LawsStoneRd,Hurdle Mills	27541
RM:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mr. B. D. Rabil,204 Dover Rd.,Rocky Mount	27803
DU:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . . . .	Mr. Fred Rivers,Rt.3,Box 73F,Roxboro	27573
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Ms.Tibbie Roberts,POBox 3471,Morehead City	28577
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . . . .	Mrs.Jeanne Rouse,5505 Nix Rd.,Fayetteville	28314
GEN.CONF.DELEGATE . . .	Ms.Margaret Saunders,1436 WeeksvilleRd,Eliz.City	27909
BU:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mrs. Kathryn Self,5058 S.NC 49,Burlington	27215
NB:DISTRICT LAY LEADER	Mr.Si B.Seymour,1893 Possum Trot Rd,New Bern	28560
GBGM MEMBER . . . . .	Dr. Jimmie B. Shuler, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham	27701
SA:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs. Geraldine Shuskey, Rt.2,Box 199,Pittsboro	27312
NB:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mrs.Bobbi Jean Simpson,210 Belle Air,Beaufort	28516
EC:DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . .	Ms.Beverly Small,1009 W.Church St.,Eliz.City	27909
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . . . .	Mrs. L Jane Smith, 416 Normandy, Cary	27511
EC:UMW DISTRICT PRES. . . . .	Mrs.Juanita Staples,POBox 106,South Mills	27976
UMM CONF.PRES. . . . .	Mr.Glenn R. Stevens,509 Steel Bridge Rd.,Sanford	27330
JURIS.CONF.DELEGATE . . . . .	Mr. Herb Stout, P O Box 10955, Raleigh	27605
GR:UMM DISTRICT PRES. . .	Mr.Fritz Tanner,1202 N.Bonner St.,Washington	27889



BU: UMM DISTRICT PRES. . . Mr. Guy Tilley, 4156 Burch Bridge Rd., Burlington 27215  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE Mrs. Ellis Henry Townsend, 304 N. College St., Wallace 28466  
 HI. ED. & CAMPUS MIN. CHAIR . Dr. James E. Vann, 808 Inlet View Dr., Wilmington 28409  
 JURIS. CONF. DELEGATE . . . . . Mrs. Catharine Vick, 213 Dunhagan Pl., Cary 27511  
 RA: DISTRICT LAY LEADER . . . Mr. Thomas Walden, P O Box 18832, Raleigh 27619  
 BRD. OF MISSIONS CHAIR . Mrs. Elizabeth Watson, 1304 Western Ave., Rocky Mt. 27801  
 GB DISCIPLESHIP, GBUMM . . . . Mr. Ernest J. Wendell, 1308 Kent St., Durham 27707

### **Youth and Young Adult Members - 1991 Annual Conference**

BU: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Kelli Coop, 1417 Arboretum Dr., Chapel Hill 27514  
 BU: YOUTH MEMBER . . . R. David Chapman II, 2309 Stratford Ct., Burlington 27215  
 BU: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Jan Dillan, 207 Courtland Dr., Elon College 27244  
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 DU: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 DU: YOUNG ADULT . . . . .  
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Miss Donna Lynn Jones, P O Box 297, Avon 27915  
 EC: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 EC: YOUNG ADULT . . . . .  
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Sarah Brewer, Rt. 2, Box 211, Faison 28341  
 FA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 FA: YOUNG ADULT . . . . .  
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER . . . Elizabeth Brown, 212 Walnut Creek Dr., Goldsboro 27534  
 GO: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Todd Lyden, 205 Acorn Rd., Goldsboro 27534  
 GO: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Mrs. JoAnne Swartz, 102 Lewis Dr., Goldsboro 27534  
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Mr. Robert Smith, 604 Willow Dr., Ayden 28513  
 GR: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Miss Melanie Freeman, P O Box 7, Vanceboro 28586  
 GR: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Thomas Ellis, 108B Sara La., Greenville 27834  
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER . . . Randy Wall, 1035 Washington Post Rd., New Bern 28562  
 NB: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Leslie Rand, 4 Pecan La., Richlands 28574  
 NB: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Marty Cauley, 326 Rivershore Dr., New Bern 28560  
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Lloyd Price, 1572 Fairlane Rd., Cary 27511  
 RA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Karen Stephen, P O Box 122, Fuquay-Varina 27526  
 RA: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Henry Jarrett, 3405 White Oak Rd., Raleigh 27609  
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Barry McDougald, 12730 Skye Dr., Laurinburg 28352  
 RO: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . David Malloy II, Rt. 1, Box 137X, Lumburg 28352  
 RO: YOUNG ADULT . . . Norma Yvonneda Smith, Rt. 6, Box 276A, Lumberton 28358  
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Miss Audra Hamock, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893  
 RM: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Mr. Mark Gilbert, 900 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870  
 RM: YOUNG ADULT . . . . . Mr. Scott Joseph, 2531 Pine Tree La., Rocky Mount 27804  
 SA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . . Jenny Elliott, 1511 Columbine Rd., Sanford 27330  
 SA: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 SA: YOUNG ADULT . . . . .  
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 WI: YOUTH MEMBER . . . . .  
 WI: YOUNG ADULT . . . . .

### **College Students - 1991 Annual Conference**

DUKE UNIVERSITY . . . . .  
 EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY . . . . .  
 LOUISBURG COLLEGE . . Caroline Thomas, 107 Trent Shores Dr., New Bern 28562  
 METHODIST COLLEGE . . . . . Medina Jones, 226 Fairfield Dr., Wilmington 28401  
 NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY . . . . .  
 NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE . . . . .  
 PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY . . . . .  
 RALEIGH WESLEY FOUNDATION . . . Amy Brock, 2205 Bayleaf Dr., Durham 27712  
 UNC-CHAPEL HILL . . . . .  
 UNC-WILMINGTON . . . . .

### **Diaconal Ministers - 1991 Annual Conference**

FA: DIRECTOR OF MUSIC . . Mr. D. Anthony Argo, 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville 28303  
 FA: RETIRED . . . . . Miss Bernice Ballance, P O Box 247, Lillington 27546  
 BU: DIACONAL MIN. ED. . . Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, P O Box 2597, Burlington 27216  
 BU: DIACONAL MIN. ED . . . Ms. C. Denise Conner, P O Box 728, Chapel Hill 27514



RM:DIRECTOR OF MUSIC . . . . Mrs. Laura Davenport, P O Box 1423, Wilson 27893  
 NB:MINISTER OF ED. . . . Ms. Brigitte A. Freeman, POBox 1617, Morehead City 28557  
 RA:RETIRED . . . . . Mr. Robert H. Garrison, 4616 Woodridge Dr., Raleigh 27612  
 BU:RETIRED . . . . . Mrs. Irene F. Gattis, 2467 Foxwood Dr., Chapel Hill 27514  
 RA:DIACONAL MINISTER . . . . . Ms. Patricia Hicks, 117 S. Adademy St., Cary 27511  
 WI:PERSONAL LEAVE . . . . . David M. Hines, 407 E. 14th St., Lumberton 28358  
 RA:PROGRAM DIR. . . . . Mr. Robert L. Huckaby, Jr., 7409 Deer Track Dr., Raleigh 27613  
 RO:DIR. MUSIC/ED/YOUTH . . . . . Mrs. Harold D. Jacobs, Rt. 3, Box 196, Maxton 28364  
 NB:RETIRED . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, 1408 Kimberly Rd., New Bern 28560  
 RM:DIACONAL MINISTER . . . . Mrs. Elaine Lilliston, 4000 Gloucester Rd, Rocky Mt. 27893  
 RA:CHRISTIAN ED. DIR. . . . Mrs. Mary Jane P. Norton, POBox 840, Nashville, TN 37202  
 DX:ASSOC., CHRISTIAN ED. Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, 1432 Kirkwood Dr, Durham 27705  
 GR:RETIRED . . . . . Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Box 1143, Kinston 28501  
 SA:DIRECTOR OF MUSIC . . . . Mrs. Susan M. Parker, PODrawer 1268, Sanford 27330  
 BU:DIACONAL MINISTER . . . . Miss Cynthia D. Powell, 303 N. Main, Graham 27253  
 WI:DIACONAL MINISTER . . . . Mr. William Remele, Jr., POBox 3002, Wilmington 28406  
 GR:DIRECTOR OF MUSIC . . . . Mrs. Lois H. Stocks, Rt. 3, Box 88, Greenville 27834  
 DX:CCOM ASSOC. DIR. . . . . Mrs. Carol D. Strange, P O Box 10955, Raleigh 27605  
 FA:DIACONAL MINISTER . . . . Ms. Elizabeth G. Taylor, POBox 456, Fayetteville 28302  
 GR:ASSOC. ED/MUSIC . . . . Mrs. Stephen W. Vaughn, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834  
 RO:LEAVE OF ABSENCE . . . . Miss W. Gail Walker, 344 Raleigh St., Hamlet 28345  
 RA:DIRECTOR OF MUSIC . . . . Mr. William J. Weisser, 228 W. Edenton St, Raleigh 27603  
 GO:CHRISTIAN ED. DIR. . . . Mr. Richard J. Williams, 410 S. 4th St., Smithfield 27577  
 GR:RETIRED . . . . . Mrs. Leslie C. Womack, 205 Honolulu Rd., Vanceboro 28586



# 1991-1992 CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>AARON, CHARLES LYNN, JR.</b> Transf. from Memphis Conf., 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	.. 5
<b>ADAMS, DENNIS MARION</b> Roanoke Rapids, First Assoc., 1976; Goldsboro, Pine Forest, 1978; Campus Minister, Methodist College, 1980; Leave of Absence, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	.. 14
<b>ALLS, LOVELL ROY</b> Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1959; Providence, 1969; Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964; Pikeville-Jefferson, 1969; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1974; Zebulon, 1977; Durham: Bethany, 1983; Clayton, 1988.	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	.. 32
<b>AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY</b> Trans. from W. Va., 1955; Leasburg, 1952; Roper, 1955; Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956; Retired, 1987.	3	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1952	1955	.. 35
<b>ALEXANDER, FRANKLIN LEE</b> Fletcher's Chapel, 1979; Disability Leave, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Ellis Chapel, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	.. 13
<b>ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS</b> Trans. from Kentucky, 1950; Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956; Trinity, 1962; Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969; Clinical Chaplain, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972; Retired, 1984.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	.. 28
<b>ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, Jr.</b> Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958; Creedmoor, 1960; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965; Ohio Univ. Grad. School, 1969; W. Carolina Univ., Asst. Prof. of Speech Comm. & Rhetoric, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	.. 34
<b>ALLEN, DANNY GREGORY</b> Bethesda, 1971; Tarboro, St. James Assoc., 1972; Franklin Ct., 1973; Franklinton, 1975; Mt. Zion, 1977; Wendell, 1983; Warsaw, 1987, Clinton: Grace, Coharie, 1991.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	.. 17
<b>ALLEN, FRANK BRUCE</b> Leah's Chapel-Shiloh (LP), 1980; Mattamuskeet, 1983; Robersonville, 1987; Littleton, 1990.	3	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	... 8
<b>ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.</b> Nash Charge, 1953; Seven Springs, 1956; Providence-Falling Creek, 1957; Currituck, 1961; South Mills, 1963; Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966; Perrin Street, 1970; Wesley's Chapel, 1972; Center, 1973; Sabbatical, 1974; Harrells, 1975; Midway-Bethlehem, 1977; Jerusalem-Zion, 1979; Allensville- Trinity, 1982; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1986; Garland, 1988; Rich Square-Woodland, 1990.	7.5	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	.. 30
<b>ALLRED, SUSAN LUTZ</b> Saxapahaw, 1983; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	... 8
<b>ANDREWS, CHESTER JAMES</b> Scotts Hill, 1932; Maysville, 1933; Warsaw, 1937; Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940; Maxton, 1945; Chadbourne, 1948; Rosemary, 1949; Robbins, 1953; Ahoskie, 1957; Mount Gilead, 1960; Fifth Avenue, 1964; Hertford, 1968; Retired, 1972.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	.. 41
<b>ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND, Jr.</b> Duke Div. School, 1959; Jerusalem-Zion, 1960; City Road, 1964; Littleton, 1968; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970; Hollands, 1975; Elm City, 1980; Northampton, 1984.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	.. 31
<b>ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER</b> Hay St.: Assoc. 1955; Waccamaw, 1958; Union Chapel, 1962; Fremont, 1964; Riverside, 1968; Riverdale, 1969; Pamlico Parish: Associate, 1976; Retired, 1987.	1	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	.. 29
<b>ARMSTRONG, RALPH MARTIN</b> Macon, 1979; GR: Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1986; Hookerton, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	.. 11
<b>AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT</b> Stern, 1947; Four Oaks, 1947; Fayetteville Circuit, 1951; Camp Ground 1954; Hertford 1956; Garner, 1961; Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964; Highland, 1969; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972; Wilmington District Superintendent, 1975; Henderson: First, 1981; Graham: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.	1	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	.. 41
<b>AYCOCK, JOHNNIE DOLPHUS</b> Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948; Scotland Neck, 1949; Lumberton Circuit, 1953; Ellerbe, 1957; Saxapahaw, 1960; West End, 1964; Wilson: Winstead, 1968; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973; Havelock: First, 1975; Warsaw, 1977; Fremont, 1981; Maxton: St. Paul, 1985; Retired, 1988.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	.. 41
<b>BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT</b> South Carolina Conf., 1953; Western NC Conf., 1955; Trans. NC Conf., 1956; Elm City, 1956; West Nash, 1961; Weldon, 1965; Chestnut St., 1968; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984, Wilmington District Superintendent, 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1987; Wilson: First, 1990.	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	.. 33



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>BAKER, MILLARD RANDALL</b> Trans. from Holston Conf., 1956; Glendon, 1956; Knoxville, TN, 1953; West Burlington, 1968; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1974; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Kinston: Queen St., 1982; Elizabeth City District Superintendent, 1987.		E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957 .. 34
<b>BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE</b> Red Oaks-Yorks Chapel, 1956; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959; Glenwood, 1964; Conway, 1965; Macedonia, 1968; Salern, 1973; Coordinator, Leadership and Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries, 1974; Wilm: Grace, 1980; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, 1983; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1985; Rockingham District Superintendent, 1989.	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959 .. 35
<b>BAME, ROBERT LEE</b> West Halifax, 1943; Pikeville, 1947; La Grange, 1951; Southern Pines, 1954; Fifth Avenue, 1959; Hertford: First, 1964; Tarboro: St. James, 1968; Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1977; Retired, 1983.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945 .. 40
<b>BANKS, DAVID ARNOLD</b> Morehead City: St. Peter's (LP), 1984; Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1985.	1	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987 ... 6
<b>BARBER, MORRIS LEE</b> Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967; Pleasant Green, 1967; Banks-Grove Hill, 1969; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1977; Pleasant Hill, 1982; Roanoke, 1986; Pinebluff, 1988.	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969 .. 24
<b>BARBER, WILSON EDWARD</b> Wilmington: Grace; Assoc., 1969; Raleigh: Franklin, 1971; Mt. Zion, 1973; Erwin, 1975; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1979; Kitty Hawk, 1983; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1987; Wt. Grace, 1988; Laurinburg: St. Luke,		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974 .. 22
<b>BARBOUR, BERRY OTHA</b> Wesley Memorial, 1966; Cotton, 1968; Hoke Ct., 1969; Kipling, 1972; Gatesville, 1977; Durham: St. Paul, 1981; Raleigh: St. James, 1986; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1987; Approved Evangelist, 1989, Hamlet: First, 1991.	8	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977 .. 17
<b>BARFIELD, WARREN CLARK</b> Wilmington: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1975; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1977; Saxapahaw, 1979; Walnut Grove, 1984; Sharon, 1986; Glendon, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976 .. 18
<b>BARRETT, TROY JAMES</b> Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946; Broadway, 1949; Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Zebulon-Wendell, 1954; Zebulon, 1955; Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959; Cary: First, 1964; New Bern: Centenary, 1969; Jarvis Memorial, 1970; Durham: Epworth, 1974; Laurinburg: First, 1977; Smithfield: Centenary, 1981; Lillington, 1984. Retired, 1986; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, Assoc., (RM) 1989.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948 .. 40
<b>BASS, WALTON NEEDHAM</b> Rougmont (Supply), 1951; Woodington-Webb, 1953; Beech Grove, 1956; Trenton, 1959; Norman 1963; Cary: White Plains, 1966; Durham: Wellons Village, 1967; Sabbatical Leave, 1969; Supernumerary, 1970; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into FC & retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953 .. 18
<b>BEANE, KENNETH EUGENE</b> Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, LA, 1952; London, England, 1953; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1954; Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, MN., 1955; Swepsonville, 1958; U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972; Retired from USAF, 1972; Sabbatical Leave, 1973; Fayetteville, Hay Street Assoc., 1974; Leave of Absence, 1975; Parkton, 1978; Sabbatical, 1985; Parkton, 1986.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951 .. 37
<b>BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS</b> Vanceboro Circuit, 1956; Beech Grove, 1959; La Grange, 1961; New Bern: Trinity, 1967; Bethel, 1973; Plymouth, 1986, Retired, 1991.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958 .. 36
<b>BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.</b> Culbreth Memorial, 1963; Chaplain, USAF, 1969, Fam. Life Specialist, Fay.Fam. Life Ctr., 1989; Cotton, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963 .. 30
<b>BELL, JAMES DOUGLAS</b> Rocky Mt.: Associate, First, 1982; Enfield-Eden, 1985; Benson, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983 .. 9
<b>BENFIELD, JACK MONROE</b> Harpers', 1956; Wesley Chapel, 1957; Franklin: Trinity, 1959; Spring Hill, 1961; Vance, 1963; Garner, 1972; Kenansville Circuit, 1973; Fremont, 1976; Apex, 1981; Zebulon, 1987.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968 .. 27
<b>BENSON, DAVID CLARK</b> Attended School, 1986, Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1987; Evansdale-Black Cr., 1988; Evansdale, 1990.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991 ... 5
<b>BERGLAND, JOHN KENNETH</b> Transferred from West Ohio, 1976; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1976; Ral: Exec. V.P. Meth. Foundation Inc., 1983; Fayetteville: Haymount, 1985.		E	W. OH	1950	1950	1955 .. 15
<b>BERGLAND, ROBERT ERIC</b> Henderson: City Road, 1979; Bahama: Mount Bethel, 1983; Clifton: Grace, 1988, Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984 .. 8
<b>BEST, NANCY RUTH</b> Lebanon, 1974; Harrellsville, 1976; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1978; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1980; Four Oaks, 1983; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1986, Chaplain, Duke Mem. Ctr., 1989; Chaplain, Durham Co. Gen. Hosp., Jan., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977 .. 17
<b>BIDEAUX, RENE ORVILLE</b> Sandhill Circuit, 1955; Missionary to Costa Rica, 1959; Transferred to New England Conf., 1965; Transferred from So. New England Conf., 1980; Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1980; Assoc. Gen. Sec., Gen. Bd. of Glob. Min., Nat. Div., 1981; Chapel Hill: Orange, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958 .. 21



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE</b> Battleboro, 1955; Richlands Circuit, 1956; Pasquotank, 1957; Belhaven, 1959; Browning-Smith, 1961; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964; Pleasant Hill, 1965; Cumberland, 1974; Pine Bluff, 1975; Rockingham; Pee Dee, 1981; Spring Hill, 1984.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	.. 32
<b>BIZZELL, HENRY ARTHUR, JR.</b> Waccamaw Circuit, 1948; Gatesville, 1951; Raleigh: St. Mark, 1956; Fairview, 1960; Lake Waccamaw, 1964; Cordova, 1967; Pembroke: First, 1968; Benson, 1972; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Richlands, 1977; Ayden, 1981; Hertford, 1984; Sweepsonville, 1988; Flat Rock, 1990; Retired, 1991.	.75	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	.. 40
<b>BLACK, BOBBY CARL</b> Durham: Aldersgate, 1958; Chap. USAF, Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959; Mildenhall AB, England, 1961; Little Rock AFB, AK., 1964; Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967; Davis-Montham AFB, AZ., 1969; Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972; Nellis AFB, NE, 1973; Langley AFB, 1977; Bitburg Air Base, Germany, 1980; US Space Command, Col. Springs, CO, 1983; Chapl., Pinehurst Vill. Chapel, 1987.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	.. 34
<b>BLACKBURN, LINWOOD EARL</b> Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943; Pembroke: First, 1949; Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952; Board of Missions Executive, 1958; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972; Retired, 1981.		R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	.. 40
<b>BLAISDELL, ROGER ALAN</b> Pleasant Grove (LP), 1982; Clarkton Ct. (LP), 1983; Halifax, 1986; Goldsboro: Salem, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>BLANCHARD, DIANE MARIE CHRISTIANSON</b> Greenville: St. James, Assoc. (OM), 1984; Transf. MN Conf., 1985; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988. Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Community, 1990		E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	.. 8
<b>BLANCHARD, RANDY COY</b> Bell Arthur, 1984; Goldsboro: Salem, 1986; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc. 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	.. 7
<b>BLANCHARD, GEORGE FRANKLIN</b> St. John's, 1965; Rocky Point, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1967; Harrells, 1968; Rich Square, 1969; Durham: Branson, 1972; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1981; Pinebluff, 1984; Shallotte-Camp, 1988; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1990.	9	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT</b> Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954; Dover Circuit, 1957; Airboro, 1960; Jenkins Memorial, 1965; Roseboro, 1971; Edenton, 1977, Mt. Sylvan, 1984; Retired, 1990.	7	E	Durham	1961	1957	1961	.. 29
<b>BLUE, JOHN ROBERT</b> Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950; Vanceboro Circuit, 1954; Trans. to Mo. East Conf., 1956; Trans. from Mo. East Conf., St. John's, 1958; Princeton, 1959; Salem, 1963; Union Grove, 1967; Chaplain VA Center, Martinburg, Va., 1968; Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1971.	2	E	Maryville, Mo.	1952	1955	1956	.. 39
<b>BOGGS, CLYDE STEWART</b> Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1937; Newport, 1937; Aurora, 1941; Chaplain, USA, 1943; Lakewood, 1946; Mt. Gilead, 1951; Haymount, 1954; Clinton, 1957; Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961; Steele St., 1966; Richlands, 1970; Retired, 1973.		R	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	.. 39
<b>BOGIE, EDWARD FRANKLIN</b> Lee's Chapel-Warren's Grove (SLP), 1974; DU: Grace, 1977; Marrow's Chapel, 1983; DU: Carr, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>BONE, JESSE VIRGIL, SR.</b> Salemburg, 1962; Front Street, 1964; Saxapahaw, 1966; Fuquay-Varina, 1970; Emmanuel, 1976; Trans. Ok. Conf., 1978; Trans. to NC Conf., 1979; Winstead, 1979; Burlington: Davis St., 1983; Wilmington: Trinity, 1988.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	.. 28
<b>BOONE, DANIEL CLIFTON</b> Walstonburg, 1937; Robersonville, 1938; Littleton Ct., 1942; Person St., 1945; Bynam, 1946; Garland, 1948; Dover, 1949; Pink Hill, 1950; Pinetops, 1953; Bladen, 1955; Moncure, 1958; Norman, 1961; West End, 1963; Halifax, 1964; Stokes, 1968; Retired, 1968.	6	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	.. 26
<b>BOONE, PAUL WENDELL</b> Transferred from VA Conf., 1957; Dublin, 1957; Lake Waccamaw, 1959; Carthage, 1963; Christ, 1969; Trinity, 1970; Whiteville, 1974; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1979; Roxboro; Long Mem., 1982; Morehead City: First, 1988.		E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	.. 34
<b>BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT</b> Sandy Cross, 1941; Robersonville, 1945; Clark St., 1948; Norlina, 1951; Wendell, 1955; Williamston, 1959; Asbury, 1964; Dunn: Divine St., 1968; W: Trinity, 1973; Retired, 1977.		R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	.. 36
<b>BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT</b> Marvin, 1945; Kenly, 1947; Seaboard, 1951; Ellerbe, 1952; Lyon Memorial, 1955; Webb Avenue, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1962; Mount Olive, 1966; Siler City: First, 1968; Mt. Sylvan, 1971; Fayetteville: Christ, 1975; Rose Hill, 1978; Carthage, 1980; Knightdale, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	.. 42
<b>BOWDEN, REUBEN LAWRENCE, JR.</b> Transf. from AL-W.FL Conf., 1986; Mt. Sylvan, Assoc., 1986; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1990.		E	AL-W.FL	1982	1982	1988	... 9
<b>BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT</b> Moncure, 1964; Seaboard, 1967; Milwaukee, 1972; Rainbow, 1977; City Road, 1979; Gatesville, 1984; Retired, 1991.	2	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	.. 24
<b>BOYETTE, LINWOOD CLAYTON</b> Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1971; South Camden, 1977; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial, 1979; Robersonville, 1982; Weldon, 1986; Bethel-Lebanon, 1990.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>BOYKIN, WILLIAM ALTON</b> Hightower, 1982; Efland, 1985; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	.. 9
<b>BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT</b> Duke University, Dept. of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949; Trans. from S. Calif. -Arizona, 1951; Assoc. Prof., 1959; Full Prof., 1970; Retired, 1981.		R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1948	.. 36



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNOR</b> Cedar Grove, 1964; Bonlee, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1968; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Grace, 1983; Smithfield: Centenary, 1988.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	.. 28
<b>BRADY, WILLIAM HERMAN</b> Ocracoke-Portsmouth, 1939; Vancesboro, 1941; Stedman, 1945; Voluntary Location, 1946; West End (LP), 1946; Old Hundred (LP), 1954; Readmitted, 1982; Retired, 1982.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	.. 6
<b>BRANCH, JOHNNY HOBBS</b> Elizabeth City: Pasquotank, 1973; Calvary, 1974; Mt. Zion, 1978; Smith, 1983; Concord, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE</b> Verona, 1960; Gilburg Charge, 1961; Knightdale, 1964; Fremont, 1968; Raleigh: Westover, 1969; Kinston: Queen St., 1975; Dist. Superintendent, Elizabeth City, 1980; Raleigh: Hayes-Barton, 1984; Assist. to the Bishop, 1986.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	.. 30
<b>BRASWELL, WILLIAM EDWARD</b> Union Grove, 1971; Leave of Absence, 1974; Discontinued, 1976; Readmitted, 1979; Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity, 1979; Cordova, 1981; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1985; Washington: First, 1989.	1	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	.. 16
<b>BROADWELL, ALAN RAY</b> Roanoke Rapid: First, Assoc., 1979; Rocky Mount Parish, 1981; Rainbow, 1984; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1989; GO: St. Luke, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 11
<b>BROOKS, REX EUGENE</b> Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, 1974; Salem, 1976; LA, 1977; Disc., 1978; Cobb Circuit (FL), 1981; Readmitted PM, 1982; Pinetops-Hart, 1985; Durham: Bethany, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	.. 8
<b>BROWN, CHESTER DARROLL</b> Glendon, 1951; Branson, 1955; Havelock: First, 1958; Laurel Hill, 1960; West Burlington, 1963; Bethesda (Fairmont), 1968; Vass, 1970; Trinity, 1975; Go: Pine Forest, 1980; Salem, 1984; Disability Leave, 1986; Retired, 1987.		R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	.. 36
<b>BROWN, JAMES COLLINS PARKER</b> Saxapahaw, 1950; Pittsboro, 1954; FA: Lyon Memorial, 1958; W: Sunset Park, 1962; Williamston, 1966; Kinston: Westminster, 1971; Morehead City: First, 1975; Rockingham: First, 1979; Dist. Superintendent Sanford Dist., 1983; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1989.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	.. 40
<b>BROWN, JAMES STANLEY</b> Salemberg (LP), 1985; Henderson: White Mem., 1987; Oak Grove, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>BROWN, PHILLIP SHERMAN</b> Trans. from Texas, 1973; Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.		E	So. New Jersey	1973	1960	1962	.. 17
<b>BROWN, RALPH ALAN</b> Williston, 1980; Greenville: Assoc., St. James, 1982; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	.. 11
<b>BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT</b> Trans. from Va., 1959; Franklin Memorial, 1962; Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964; Wellons Village, 1966; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1967; Maxton: St. Paul, 1971; Gardners, 1976; Hope Mills, 1978; East Rockingham, 1982; New Bern: Trinity, 1986; Raleigh: Longview, 1990.	3	E	Va. Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	.. 32
<b>BROWN, VERNON WEAVER III</b> Holly Springs (SL), 1984; Bell Arthur (SL), 1986; Tabernacle (PM), 1987; Union (PM), 1988; Garland, 1990; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	... 4
<b>BROWN, WESLEY FREELAND</b> Student, 1974; Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1976; Moncure, 1978; Sp. Appt., Dir. Dev. & Alumni Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	.. 17
<b>BROWNING, PAUL CASTO</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953; Burlington Circuit, 1953; Wrightsville Beach, 1956; Sunset Park, 1960; Trinity Fairmont, 1961; Long Memorial-Roxboro, 1965; Trinity-Jacksonville, 1969; Wilmington: Trinity, 1972; Morehead City: First, 1973; Adm., Wesley Manor, 1975; Adm., Harrison House, 1981; Adm., Meridian Nurs. Ctr., 1984; Adm./CEO, Ravenswood Vill. Care Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1988.	3	R	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	.. 35
<b>BROWNLEE, DAVID EDWARD</b> St. Marks, Assoc. 1977; Asbury, 1979; Exec. Sec., New Church Dev., GBGM, Natl. Div., 1987; Durham: Trinity, 1988; Fuquay-Varina, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	.. 14
<b>BRUNSON, JESSE</b> Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel, 1978; Philadelphia-Cool Spring, 1982; Greenville-Vance, 1983; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1987.	5	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	.. 8
<b>BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON</b> Asst., Trinity, 1960; Rock Creek, 1961; Silk Hope, 1962; Efland, 1965; Chaplain, US Army, 1967; Burlington: St. Luke's, 1981; Goldsboro: Salem, 1982; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1984; Roanoke, 1988.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	.. 29
<b>BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON</b> Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1958; Broadway, 1958; Grace, 1963; Lillington, 1968; Gardner: First 1970; Chapel Hill: University, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1978; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1980; Sp. Appoint., Com. Leadership Dev. & Adult Coord., 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1988; Ahoskie, 1990.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	.. 32
<b>BRYANT, TERRY ABBOTT</b> Franklin Circuit, 1975; Spring Hope, 1977; Bu: St. Pauls, 1980; Carthage, 1988.	1	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	.. 15
<b>BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS</b> Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1957; Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957; Riverside, 1961; Princeton, 1966; Durham: Carr, 1970; Lillington, 1976; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1987.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	.. 34



NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
							LP	Yrs
<b>BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON</b> Troy Circuit, 1955; Carver's Creek, 1958; Bd. of Missions: Missionary to S. Congo, 1959; Bethesda, 1962; Millbrook, 1968; Rockingham: First, 1971; Fayetteville, Haymount, 1975; Rocky Mount: First, 1980; Admin. Wesley Pines Retirement Home, 1983.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	..	36
<b>BURGESS, ROY OLIVER</b> Trans. from Fla., 1973; Wanchese, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1978; Atlantic, 1980; Retired, 1985.		R FL		1958	1958	1962	..	12
<b>BURNSIDE, HOBART WILLIAM, JR.</b> New Hope-Purley, 1971; Carver's Creek, 1972; Wesley Heights, 1975; Clinton Circuit, 1976; Spring-Garysburg, 1980; Milwaukee, 1983; Norman, 1988; Sharon: Holden Beach, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	..	20
<b>BUTNER, RUFUS ERNEST III</b> Kinnakeet, 1982; Creswell, 1984; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987; LaGrange, 1987; RO: Pee Dee, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	..	10
<b>BUTSON, JOHN DAVID</b> Trans. from Minn., 1977; Beech Grove, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1980; St. John-Gibson, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1988; Snead's Grove, 1991.		LA MN		1972	1972	1975	..	11
<b>BYERS, LEONARD CECIL, JR.</b> Burlington, St. Luke, 1971; Chaplain, Univ. of Va. Med. Ctr., 1975; Chaplain, Shelby Hospital, 1976.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	..	20
<b>BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR.</b> Carvers Creek, 1950; Stedman, 1953; Person St., 1955; Plymouth, 1958; Whiteville, 1962; Troy: Trinity, 1966; Grace, 1970; Weldon, 1971; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1974; Clinton: First, 1977; Elizabeth City: First, 1981; Henderson: First, 1984; Kitty Hawk, 1987; Beaufort: Ann St., 1989; Dis. Leave, Jan. 1991; Retired, 1991.		R Kinston		1950	1955	1956	..	40
<b>BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON</b> Candor, 1957; Carolina Beach: St. Pauls, 1960; Mt. Sylvan, 1964; Siler City: First, 1971; Beaufort: Ann St., 1975; Ral: Children's Home, 1981; Ex. VP, UM Foundation, Inc., 1985.	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1962	..	31
<b>BYRKS, NATHAN HOOKS</b> Federal Point, 1952; Andrews-Soapstone, 1956; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957; From Va. Conf. 1959; Newland-Grace, 1959; Asbury-Pineview, 1963; Glendale Heights, 1964; Carrboro, 1968; Ahoskie, 1973; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1978; Dir. Pub. Rel., Meth. Ret. Homes, 1982.		E	Richmond, Va.	1958	1960	1962	..	33
<b>CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY</b> Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954; Mattamusket, 1954; Northhampton, 1960; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1969; Candor, 1975; Goldston, 1981; Retired, 1991.		R Brookland, NY		1951	1951	1953	..	40
<b>CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS</b> Pinetops, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1966; West End, 1968; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971; Council on Ministries Staff, 1976; Mt. Sylvan, 1980; Smithfield: Centenary, 1984; Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1988.		E Kinston		1962	1962	1964	..	29
<b>CAMPBELL, CURTIS WILLIAM</b> Norlina, 1977; BU: Grace, 1982; RA: Pleasant Grove, 1987; Wilson, W. Nash, 1991.	2	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	..	12
<b>CAMPBELL, DENNIS MARION</b> Durham: Trinity, 1973; Assist. Prof. and Chairman Dept. of Religion, Converse College, 1974; Dir., Cont. Ed., Duke Divinity, 1979; Dean, Duke Divinity School, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	..	18
<b>CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN</b> Attend Sch., 1970; Asst. Lib., Iliff Sch. of Theo., 1972; Transfer to Rocky Mtn. Conf., 1974; Transfer from N. Texas, 1986; Vice Provost for Lib. Affairs, Librarian, Duke Univ., 1986.		E Greenville		1970	1970	1973	..	7
<b>CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER</b> Pittsboro, 1957; Haw River, 1961; Murfreesboro, 1965; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971; Richlands, 1973; Snow Hill, 1977; Havelock: First, 1981; Disability Leave, 1984.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	..	32
<b>CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY</b> Maybrook-Massey, 1961; New Sharon, 1963; Concord-Oak Grove, 1964; St. Matthews, 1969; Durham- St. Paul, 1970; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1974; Kinston: Westminster, 1977; Murfreesboro, 1980; Ayden, 1984; Williamston, 1989; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1990.		E Durham		1961	1961	1963	..	30
<b>CARSON, WILLIAM ERIC</b> Trans. from Irish Conf., 1974; Dir. Fayetteville Urban Ministries, 1974; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1977; Raleigh: Trinity, 1980; Fairmont, 1984; Durham: Duke Memorial, 1987.		E Belfast, Ireland		1960	1960	1960	..	17
<b>CARTER, THEODORE VON</b> Sanford Circuit, 1965; Granville-Vance, 1967; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1983; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1987.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1958	1970	..	23
<b>CHAFFIN, JAMES CLAUDE</b> Louisburg Circuit, 1943; Swan Quarter, 1945; Murfreesboro, 1947; Perquimans, 1951; Rich Square, 1952; Duke's Chapel, 1954; Robbins, 1958; Carrboro, 1962; Mt. Gilead, 1964; Selma 1969; Plymouth, 1970; Raleigh: Trinity, 1973; Hope Mills, 1975; Southport, 1978; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1982; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1984; Salem (Person Co.), 1986; Retired, 1989.		R Rocky Mt.		1943	1944	1945	..	45
<b>CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS</b> Attend Sch., 1960; Assoc. Pastor, Chicago, IL, 1965; Attend Sch., 1967; Asst. Prof., MI, 1970; Asst. Prof., Baruch College, City Univ. of NY, 1971; Rutgers Univ., 1977; Prof., NY Inst. of Tech., 1987.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1968	..	25



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>CHANDLER, GEORGE PATTERSON</b> Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958; Student, Emory Univ., 1959; Instructor, Methodist College 1963; Student, Emory University, 1966; Professor, Columbia College, 1967; Student, Union Theological Sem., 1975; Columbia Coll., Prof., 1981.		E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1961 .. 33
<b>CHEEK, WILLIAM HOYT</b> Union, 1954; Jefferson, 1957; Glenwood-Trinity, 1958; Seaboard, 1961; South River, 1965; Conway, 1968; Roanoke Circuit, 1969; Belmont, 1971; Lemon-Springs, 1978; Rox: Longhurst, 1980; Salem, 1982; Retired, 1985.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954 .. 31
<b>CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON</b> S.C. Conf. 1956-1965; Ridgeville, 1956; Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961; South Synor, 1963; South Camden, 1965; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1972; Old Dock, 1975; Leave of Absence, 1978; Snead's Ferry, 1980; Carrol's Chapel, 1984; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1987.	1	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1961 .. 24
<b>CHERRY, CORBIN LEE</b> Bath, 1963; Jefferson, 1965; Chapl., 1968; Chapl. USA, 1971; Chapl. to NISA, 1974; Chapl. VA Med. Ctr., 1984.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963 .. 30
<b>CHRISMON, HAROLD McELROY, SR.</b> Union-Newbegun, 1962; Snead's Grove-Tabernacle, 1966; Elm City, 1973; Raleigh: Trinity, 1975; Vass, 1980; Hope Mills, 1985; Lillington, 1990.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971 .. 22
<b>CHRISTIAN, ROBERT STONE</b> Transf. from NNJ, 1990; Prof., Methodist College, 1990.		E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964 ... 1
<b>CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS</b> New Bern Circuit, 1957; Assoc., Washington, 1961; Hebron-Roper, 1962; Kinston Circuit, 1963; Bethel, 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1967; Disability Leave, 1970; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971; Disability Leave, 1972; Pink Hill, 1973; New Bern: Riverside, 1977; Burlington: St. Pauls, 1978; Tyrell, 1981; Wanchese: Bethany, 1982; Hatteras, 1987 Old Dock, 1988; Swan Quarter, 1991.		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964 .. 30
<b>CLAYTON, RICHARD THOMAS</b> Wilson: First, Assoc., 1983; Rocky Mt: St. Paul,	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988 .. 7
<b>CLEMENTS, WILLIAM EARL</b> Gaston, 1973; Caledonia, 1976; Creswell, 1979; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1983; Perquimans, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976 .. 18
<b>CLIFT, DAVID SPENCER</b> Student, 1974; Orange, 1976; Kinston: Westminster, 1985; Tarboro: St. James, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977 .. 17
<b>CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL</b> Duplin Circuit, 1945; Bynum Charge, 1948; Durham: Bethany, 1952; Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957; Siler City: First, 1961; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964; Burlington: Front Street, 1970; Rocky Mt., District Superintendent, 1974; Raleigh: Highland, 1980; Retired, 1988.	.50	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948 .. 42
<b>CLIVE, MARY ALENE</b> Attend Sch., 1984; NC Mem. Hosp., CPE Res., 1985; Broadway, 1986; Bladen, 1987; Mt. Sylva, Assoc., 1990; Brookland-Brooksedale, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989 .. 7
<b>CLYBURN, MARGARET CLAIRE</b> Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; Chaplain, Methodist College, 1989; BU: Faith, 1991.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989 .. 5
<b>COBB, JR., ARNOLD GENE</b> Raleigh: Layden Memorial, 1981; Norlina, 1983; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1987; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986 .. 10
<b>COILE, JAMES HENRY</b> Kenly, 1963; Lucama, 1963; Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1966; Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970; Trenton, 1971; Hubert, 1976; Hebron, 1977; GO: Providence, 1980; Carboro, 1988; Bethel, 1991.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970 .. 22
<b>COLE, LISA ANN BROWN</b> Appointed to attend sch., 1985; Wilson: First Assoc., 1986; Lemon Springs, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988 ... 6
<b>COLLIER, MILTON BAILEY, JR.</b> Lucama-Sims, 1981; Leasburg, 1985; Bethel-Rones, 1988; Rones Chap., Jan. 1990; Cedar Grove, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991 ... 3
<b>COLLINS, THOMAS ASA</b> Gatesville, 1944; Wesley Memorial, 1949; Ex. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1953; Pres., Wesleyan Coll., 1959; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1975; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1980; Asst. to Bishop & Cab. for Church Ext., 1986; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1988; Asst. to Cab. for New Ch. Dev. & Cont. Campaign, 1989; Retired, 1991.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946 .. 47
<b>COMPTON, STEPHEN CHARLES</b> Attend Sch., 1977; Stud. Pastor, Chestnut Ridge, 1978; Salem (Person County), 1980; Cary: St. Francis, 1983; Team Ldr., Vitalization Project, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981 .. 14
<b>CONNER, SANDRA JEAN (ROSE)</b> Bethel, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991 ... 2
<b>CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER</b> Mattamusket, 1951; Warren Circuit, 1953; Salem, 1957; Salemburg, 1958; Ebenezer-Westwood, 1962; Northgates, 1964; Lumberton Circuit, 1966; Roberdel, 1970; Bonlee, 1971; Garland, 1973; Harrells, 1974; Disability, 1975; Retired, 1976.	6	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956 .. 21
<b>COOK, CHARLES MARVIN</b> Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., (FLP), 1979; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1981; Weldon, 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1986; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1989.	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983 .. 9
<b>COOK, IRVING ELMER</b> Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conf., South Mills, 1957; Newport: St. James, 1963; Lillington 1970; Carboro, 1973; Hookerton, 1976; Hertford, 1980; Williamston: First, 1984; Retired, 1989.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1957 .. 32



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not	
						Elder	Including LP Yrs
<b>COPE, ROGER DALE</b> Asbury-Tuscarora, 1978; Dover-Clarks, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	.. 13
<b>COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON</b> Goldston Charge, 1969; Chaplain, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	.. 23
<b>COTTINGHAM, WILLIAM THOMAS, III</b> Student, 1974; Wesley Heights, 1976; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1978; New Sharon, 1981; Belmont, 1985; Fremont, 1987; BU: W. Burlington, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	.. 17
<b>COVINGTON, JOHN QUINTON, JR.</b> Williston-Stacy, 1983; Midway-Bethlehem, 1984; Laurinburg: Central, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	.. 9
<b>COX, RICHARD LEWIS</b> Durham, Duke Univ., 1969; Trans., 1974; Dean of Students, Duke Univ., 1974; Dean/Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1984.		E	Baltimore Univ., 1974; Dean/	1967	1966	1974	.. 17
<b>CRABTREE, WADE WILLIAM</b> Fayetteville: Calvary, 1983; Gillburg, 1984; Williston-Stacy, 1987; Maysville, 1989; Core Creek, 1991.	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	.. 7
<b>CRANE, LARRY DEAN</b> Center, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE</b> Goldsboro Circuit, 1956; Micro-Fellowship, 1959; Spring Hill, 1963; Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968; Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	.. 33
<b>CREECH, JAMES EDWARD</b> Edenton St. Assoc., 1970; Ocracoke, 1973; Warsaw, 1981; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1990; Prog. Assoc., NC Council of Churches, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	.. 21
<b>CREW, JOHN ROGERS, JR.</b> Trans. from WNC Conf., 1966; Goldston, 1966; Withdrawn, 1969; Readmitted, 1981; Retired, 1981.		R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	.. 5
<b>CRIBB, JERRY WAYNE</b> Appointed to Attend Sch., 1983; Red Oak, 1984; Spring-Garysburg, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	.. 8
<b>CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON</b> Walstonburg, 1936; Carrboro, 1937; Lillington, 1938; Moyock, 1943; Warsaw, 1948; Branson, 1952; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955; Enfield, 1960; Oxford, 1970; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1974; Retired, 1981.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	.. 45
<b>CROTWELL, HELEN GRAY</b> Duke University Chapel, 1973; Banks-Grove Hill, 1979; Wake Forest, 1983; Fayetteville District Superintendent, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	.. 18
<b>CROWE, JOHN MARSHALL</b> Clark St. (FLP), 1983; Clark St., 1984; Bethel-Lebanon, 1985; Garland, 1986; Union-Newbegin, 1988.	1	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	.. 7
<b>CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON</b> Ocracoke, 1936; Grimesland, 1939; Richlands, 1941; Elizabethtown, 1949; Warrenton, 1954; Franklinton, 1959; Robbins, 1961; St. Johns-Gibson, 1967; Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	.. 33
<b>CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN</b> Vancesboro, 1946; Dover, 1950; Hookerton, 1954; Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960; Warsaw, 1964; BU: St. Pauls, 1968; Goldsboro: Daniels, 1973; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	.. 37
<b>CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND</b> Pleasant Grove, 1953; Wynwood Park, 1956; Hope Mills, 1960; Moncreur Charge, 1961; N.C. Council of Churches, 1964; Student, Boston Univ. School of Theology, 1969; Roanoke Ct., 1971; Benson, 1973; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1977; Mount Zion, 1979; Durham: Carr, 1984; Salem, 1985; Retired, 1989.		R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	.. 35
<b>CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY</b> Kitty Hawk, 1943; Pinebluff, 1945; Carrboro, 1949; Tabor City, 1953; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1954; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1956; Fayetteville: Christ, 1960; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1964; Fuquay-Varina, 1966; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970; Retired, 1972.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1943	1945	.. 30
<b>CUMMINGS, SIMEON DUFRENE</b> Pembroke: Ashpole-Pleasant Grove, 1977; Disc., 1979; Attend Sch., 1980; Aberdeen: Lighthouse, 1981; Ashpole-Hickory Grove, 1982; Lumberton: Branch St., 1985; Sandy Plains, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1984	.. 13
<b>CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER</b> Prospect, 1953; Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Robeson County Cooperative Ministries, 1978; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	.. 32
<b>CUMMINGS, WILLIAM EDWARD</b> St. John-Smith Chapel (LP), 1978; Red Springs: Rhyne, 1980; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1981; Rai: Wilson Temple, 1983; Red Springs: Rhyne Mem., 1985.	3	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	.. 11
<b>CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL</b> Trans. from Genessee Conf., 1950; Prof. Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950; Retired, 1979.		R	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	.. 40
<b>CYR, RONALD DALE</b> Core Creek, 1972; Stokes, 1974; Student, ECU, 1974; Shady Grove, 1976; Caswell Center, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	.. 20
<b>DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD</b> Wynwood Park, 1966; Student UNC-CH, 1969; Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971; Juvenile Counselor, 1975.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	.. 29
<b>DANIEL, DAVID ESON</b> Louisburg College, 1963; Vice-President Louisburg College, 1972; Student Grad. School, NCSU, 1973; Isothermal College, 1975; Pres. Wilkes Comm. College, 1981; Pres., NC Community College Fdn., 1989; Ex. Dir., Pa. Comm. for Com. Colleges, Oct. 1990.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	.. 27
<b>DANIEL, MARVIN FRANCIS</b> Calvary, 1979; Hampstead, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	.. 12



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>DANIELS, FRANKLIN DELANO</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1963; Methodist Home for Children, 1963; Chaplain, USA, 1967.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	.. 30
<b>DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE</b> Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950; North Mount, 1950; Cary, First, 1954; Morehead: First, 1959; Dist. Supt., 1963; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967; Wilson: First, 1975; Dist. Supt., Burlington, 1978; Retired, 1984.		R	W. TX	1949	1949	1951	.. 35
<b>DAVIS, ELDRICK RAY</b> Philadelphia-Cool Springs, 1988; Fayetteville: Harry Hosier, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	.. 7
<b>DAVIS, GERRY GERARD</b> West Halifax, 1975; Conway, 1977; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1982; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1987; Stantonsburg, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>DAVIS, HERBERT CHARLES</b> Shady Grove, 1964; Red Oak-Yorks, 1965; Stonewall/Pamlico Parish, 1967; Pamlico Parish, 1970; Gatesville, 1971; Edgecombe/Pinetops-Conetoe, 1973; Havelock: First, 1977; Williamston: First, 1981; Edenton, 1984; Newport: St. James, 1985; Murfreesboro, 1988; Pleasant Hill, 1990.	8	E	Durham	1972	1966	1978	.. 16
<b>DAVIS, HERMAN FRED</b> Pembroke, 1951; Fair Bluff, 1954; Elizabethtown, 1960; Retired, 1989.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	.. 39
<b>DAVIS, MICHAEL AYERS</b> Temperance Hall-McKendree, 1977; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1979; North Gates, 1980; Moyock, 1984; Franklinton, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	.. 15
<b>DAVIS, WOODY LYNN</b> Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1980; Rocky Mt.: Northside, 1982; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1984; Student, Asbury Theo.Sem., 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1991.		LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 10
<b>DEHART, MURRY LEE, JR.</b> Union Methodist Church, 1959; North Gates Charge, 1961; Shallotte: Camp, 1963; Sunset Park, 1967; Saxapahaw, 1970; Pittsboro: First, 1974; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1979; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1981; Raleigh: St. Marks, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1989.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	.. 32
<b>DESROSIERS, NORMAN ALFRED</b> Butner Meth. Church, 1949; Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951; Walnut-Grove- Carr, 1958; Supt. N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959; N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Black Mountain, 1977; Psych., Sc. Dept. Ment. Hea., 1979; Med. Dir., Greenville, S C, Ment. Hea. Ctr., 1986; Retired, 1989.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	.. 38
<b>DICKENS, JAN JOHNSON</b> Harrellsville, 1973; Eno-Palmers Grove, 1975; New Hope, 1979; Chaplain, USAF, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	.. 15
<b>DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT</b> Camp Glen(Now St. Peter's), 1953; Trenton, 1954; Garber, 1959; Pine Forest, 1964; St. Paul (Assoc.), 1968; Conway, 1969; Hebron, 1975; Scotland Neck, 1977; Hatteras, 1983; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	.. 32
<b>DIXON, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, JR.</b> Sneads Ferry, 1975; Durham Parish, 1979; Swepsonville, 1980; Durham: Calvary, 1984; Swansboro, 1988; Assoc. Dir. CCOM, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	.. 17
<b>DODSON, JERRY STEPHEN</b> Union Grove, 1974; Salem, 1977; New Hope, 1982; Burlington: Grace, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE</b> Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Stonewall, 1960; Mt. Pleasant, 1963; Marners, 1964; Institute, 1966; Sabbatical Leave, 1967; Pollocksville, 1968; Sandhills, 1969; Wrightsboro, 1971; Center, 1974; Disability Leave, 1976; Sharon, 1978; South Carnden, 1979; Perquimmons, 1981; Whiteville Center, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	.. 30
<b>DODSON, SAMUEL GORDON, JR.</b> Wesley Ct., 1951; Moncure, 1953; Radford Coll., Wesley FDN (Special Appt.), 1954; Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958; Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965; Norman Charge, 1966; Durham: Parkwood, 1969; Durham: St. Paul, 1974; Rockingham: First, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Goldston, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Retired, 1984; Readmitted, 1987; Seaboard, 1987; Retired, 1989.	1	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	.. 31
<b>DOUCETTE, LEONARD FRANK</b> Student, 1975; Pollocksville, 1977; Hollands, 1980; Assoc., Edenton St., 1981; Rose Hill 1984; Durham: Parkwood, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	.. 16
<b>DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1965; Marners, 1967; Star, 1970; Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax Co. Mental Health Center, 1973; Hawkins-Tabor, 1988.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	.. 25
<b>DULANEY, EARL GEORGE</b> Transfer from KY, 1974; Leasburg-Salem, 1974; Burlington: Grace, 1978; Benson, 1982; Bethel, 1986; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1991.		E	KY	1971	1971	1975	.. 17
<b>DUNN, CLYDE HUGH</b> Student, 1951; St. John, 1953; Clayton, 1956; Missionary to S.E. Asia, 1959; Red Springs: Trinity, 1972; Farmville, 1976; Garner: First, 1981; Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM, Missions, 1984; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1990.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	.. 40
<b>DUTTON, JOHN HENRY, JR.</b> Attend. Brite Div. Sch., 1978; Troy Circuit, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1984; Coharie Mission, 1986; Leave of Absence, 9/1/86; Cumnock, 1989.		LA	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	... 9
<b>EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS</b> Town Creek, 1958; Rocky Point, 1962; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1964; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1965; Wesley's Chapel, 1965; Brogden, 1966; Bethel-Lebanon, 1969; Northhampton, 1970; Cobb Ct., 1975; Browning-Smith, 1979; Retired, 1982.		R	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	.. 24



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE</b> Greenville: St. James, 1952; Washington Ct., 1953; Pikeville, 1956; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1958; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1962; Edenton, 1968; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1977; Rose Hill, 1980; Roanoke Circuit, 1984; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1986; Retired, 1989.		R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	.. 36
<b>EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE</b> Washington, 1960; Four Oaks, 1962; Northwoods, 1966; Wesley Heights, 1969; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1973; Troy: Trinity, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1982; Whiteville, 1986; Retired, 1988.	6	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	.. 28
<b>EDENS, ALLEN CLEVELAND, JR.</b> Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942; Haw River, 1942; Calvary (Pembroke), 1947; Chaplain, US Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67; Spring Lake, 1967; Linden: Parker's Grove, 1979; Retired, 1981.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1944	.. 38
<b>EDGE, GERALD LLOYD</b> Troy Circuit, 1962; Mt. Pleasant, 1965; Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969; Wrightsville Beach, 1971; Pinetops-Conetoe, 1977; Grifton, 1981; Mebane, 1985; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1989.	3	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	.. 26
<b>EDWARDS, CAMILLE OGLE YORKEY</b> Appointed to Attend Sch., 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1985; Seaside (Brunswick), 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	... 7
<b>EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL</b> Bethesda, 1946; Roseboro, 1950; Carrboro, 1954; Troy: Trinity, 1958; Raleigh: Highland, 1964; Rocky Mount: First, 1969; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1974; Go: St. Paul, 1980; Retired, 1985.		R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	.. 39
<b>ELDRIDGE, ROBERT KENNETH</b> West Orange, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	... 4
<b>ELLIOTT, EDWARD CORNWELL</b> Trans. from Central Ill. Conf., 1979; Exec. Dir., Methodist Home for Children, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1983; Exec. Dir. Family Serv., Wake Co., 1984; Therapist, Johnston Co. Men. Hea. Ctr., 1988.		E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	.. 12
<b>ELLIOTT, MICHAEL HAROLD</b> Newton Grove, 1980; Trinity, 1984; Plank Chapel, 1986; Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 10
<b>ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON</b> Ellis Chapel, 1968; Smith, 1970; Durham: Bethany, 1974; Fa: Campground, 1980; New Bern: Centenary, 1983; Sanford District Superintendent, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	.. 23
<b>ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN</b> Trans. from Northern Bap. Conv., 1954; Winstead, 1954; Garland, 1956; Benson, 1961; Grifton, 1967; Williamston, 1971; DU: Bethany, 1980; Robbins: Tabernacle, 1983; DU: Asbury, 1987; Retired 1991.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	.. 36
<b>EPPESON, JAMES SIDNEY</b> Attend Sch., 1956; Calvary Charge (Student Apptm.), 1958; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958; Morehead City: St. Peters, 1963; Norlina, 1968; Shallotte: Camp, 1971; Hubert, 1977; Queen's Creek, 1984; Dover-Clarks, 1988; Salter Path, 1989.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	.. 34
<b>EPKS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.</b> Pikeville, 1946; Stem, 1948; Maxton, 1951; Laurel Hill, 1952; Grifton, 1956; Weldon, 1960; Fairmont, 1965; Mebane, 1970; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1974; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1979; Washington: First, 1981; Edenton, 1985; Retired, 1991.		R	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	.. 42
<b>ESTES, GAYLA GREENE</b> Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Assoc., Washington: First, 1979; Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1982; Magnolia, 1984; LA, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; Banks-Grove Hill, 1987; Williamston, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	.. 13
<b>ESTES, JAMES HARVEY</b> Durham: Wellons-Bethesda, 1976; Washington: Asbury, 1979; LA, 1982; Spec. Appt. Church & Comm. 1983; Turkey-Friendship, 1984; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1985; Volunteer, KOINONIA Partners, 1986; LA, 1987.		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	... 9
<b>EURE, JR., AYDLETT JAMES</b> Trinity-Piney Grove, 1984; Raeford: Hoke, 1986; Newton-Grove, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	... 7
<b>EVANS, TOMMY LEWIS</b> Lebanon (LP), 1981; Burlington Circuit, 1985; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1989; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	... 7
<b>EVANS, WILLIE JAMES</b> Trans. from SC Conf., 1963; Kinnakeet, 1963; Stumpy Point, 1967; Ocracoke, 1971; Hawkins-Tabor, 1973; Harrellsville, 1975; Disability Leave, 1976; Asbury-Pineview, 1981; Retired, 1982.		R	SC	1957	1957	1960	.. 19
<b>EVERETT, GLENN BATES</b> Cedar Island (FLP), 1976; Stokes (SLP), 1978; Eiland (SLP), 1980; Eiland, 1981; Bu: Faith, 1985; South Camden, 1991.	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	.. 10
<b>FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN</b> Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960; Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1960; Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964; Fairview, 1964; Maysville, 1968; Swansboro, 1970; Hamlet: First, 1975; Cary: First, 1981; Durham: Duke Mem., 1982; Sanford: St. Luke, 1986; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, 1989.		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	.. 30
<b>FAIR, LEONARD OWEN</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1986; Creswell, 1988; Washington: First, Assoc., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	.. 4
<b>FAIRLEY, LEONARD EARL</b> Sanford Circuit, 1984; Hamlet: St. Peter, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	... 6
<b>FARMER, PENNEY ELIZABETH DOLLAR</b> New Bern: Garber, Assoc., 1983; Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Pamlico Coop. Parish Assoc., 1986; Alliance-Arapahoe, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	... 9



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Including Yrs Not LPYrs
<b>FARMER, JOHN ARCHIE</b> Attend Sch., 1971; Sneads Grove, 1973; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1975; Dir., Camp Don-Lee, 1977.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976 .. 20
<b>FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE</b> Grimesland, 1947; Eno, 1948; Garysburg, 1952; Erwin, 1954; Person St., 1958; Fairmont, 1960; Sunset Park, 1961; Cherry Point, 1962; Pee Dee, 1965; Robbins, 1970; New Bern: Trinity, 1974; Retired, 1978.	3	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953 .. 28
<b>FELTON, GAYLE CARLTON</b> Grad Student, 1983; Assoc. Prof., Meredith Coll., 1987; Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity Sch., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989 ... 8
<b>FISCHLER, DAVID SIDNEY</b> Battleboro (IS, SL), 1983; Mt. Pleasant, 1985; Faison Circuit, 1988; Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1989.	2	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988 ... 6
<b>FISHER, ALBERT FLEET</b> Saxapahaw, 1954; Franklinton, 1956; Highland, 1959; New Bern; Centenary, 1964; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969; Asst. Dir., Duke Endowment, 1974; Director Rural Church Division, Duke Endowment, 1983.	.50	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956 .. 37
<b>FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1952; Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953; Hay Street Assoc., 1955; Murfreesboro, 1957; Snow Hill, 1961; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965; Smithfield: Centenary, 1969; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1975; Burlington District Superintendent, 1984; Spec. Asst. to Dean, Duke Div. Sch., 1990.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953 .. 39
<b>FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.</b> Beech Grove, 1953; Newport, 1956; Ral: Westover, 1962; Durham: Bethany, 1969; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1974; Carr, 1976; DU: Duke's Chapel, 1980; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1986; Elizabethtown: Trinity, 1989; Retired, 1991.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1955 .. 37
<b>FLYNN, ROBERT CLARK, SR.</b> Rowland, 1969; Coats, 1969; Mt. Tabor, 1970; Rocky Mount: First Assoc., 1974; La Grange, 1976; Wallace, 1982; Fayetteville: Salem, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975 .. 20
<b>FOGLEMAN, LELAND JAN</b> Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, 1976; Assoc., Sanford: St. Luke's, 1978; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1980; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1985; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; LA, 1989.		LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979 .. 14
<b>FORBES, JOSEPH WAYNE</b> Granville Ct., 1970; Brooksdale-Brookland, 1973; Chadborn-Evergreen, 1977; Star, 1983; Raeford, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1971	1975 .. 20
<b>FORRINGER-MAY, JULIE BETHEL</b> Trans., 1974; Caseworker, Durham Family Counseling Svc., 1976.		E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977 .. 17
<b>FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB</b> Chowan Charge, 1957; Oriental Charge, 1961; Currituck Charge, 1963; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966; St. Peter's, 1970; Pilmoor Mem., 1972; Retired, 1974.	6	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962 .. 17
<b>FOWLER, LEON DELANO</b> Kinnakeet, 1987; Transf. from Wesleyan Church, 1990; Biscoe-Bascom, 1991.		E	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990 ... 3
<b>FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH</b> Conetoe, 1966; Spring Church-Garysburg, 1968; Attending Duke Div. School, 1969; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1972; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Loc., 1980; Readmitted, 1982; Cary: First (Assoc.), 1982; Durham: St. Paul, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974 .. 25
<b>FRANCIS, DAVID HENRY</b> Bynum, 1980; Rowland: First, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989 ... 8
<b>FRANKLIN, KENNETH MIKE</b> Moncre-Buckhorn, 1985; Chaplain, USN, 1988.	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988 ... 5
<b>FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD</b> Trans. from Tenn-Kentucky Conf., 1963; North Carolina- Va., 1965- 67; Chaplain Intn., St. Elizabeth Hospital Washington, D.C., 1968; Chaplain, 1973; Retired, 1981.		R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965 .. 21
<b>FRAZIER, JR., ROBERT CARL</b> Durham: Pleasant Green, 1981; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1984; Battleboro-Clark Street, 1985; Cary: St. Francis, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986 .. 10
<b>FUNKHOUSER, MORTON LITTELL, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1972; Moyock, 1973; Aulander, 1975; Chaplain, USAF, 1979.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975 .. 19
<b>GALES, ALVESTER IVEY</b> Goldsboro: St. John, 1981; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1982; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1985; Chaplain, USA, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986 .. 10
<b>GARDNER, MATT RANSOM</b> Kitty Hawk, 1936; Roper, 1939; Aulander, 1941; Pinetops, 1942; Marvin-St. Paul, 1944; St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948; Roanoke St., 1952; Selma, 1956; Clinton: Grace, 1960; Branson Mem., 1963; Oxford Ct., 1968; Retired, 1974.	1	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1943 .. 38
<b>GARNER, CLARENCE</b> Smyrna, 1962; St. Lukes, 1964; Milton, 1966; Laurel Hill, 1972; St. Paul's (RK), 1976; Pleasant Hill, 1978; Carrboro, 1982; Raleigh: St. James, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1990.	5	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969 .. 24
<b>GARNER, KIMBERLY ANN</b> Attend School, 1988; Roanoke Rapids: First Assoc., 1989; Ral: N. Raleigh, Assoc., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991 ... 3
<b>GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM</b> Missionary to Brazil, 1952; Retired, 1986.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952 .. 36
<b>GASKINS, WALTER WILLIAMS, JR.</b> Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1974; Mt. Carmel, 1975; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1977; Brodgen-Falling Creek, 1980; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1983; Eureka-Yelverton, 1987; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979 .. 17



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Appointment Yrs Not		
					Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	LP Yrs
<b>GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES</b> Grove Chapel, 1967; Hebron, 1969; Hay St.(Min. of Ed.), 1971; Coor. of Youth Min. and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; New Bern: Garber, 1977; Sanford: St. Luke, 1983; Chapel Hill: University, 1986.	1	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	.. 23
<b>GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN</b> Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969; Spring Hope, 1969; Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973; Durham: Epworth, 1981; St. Marks, 1990.		E	N.Y.	1966	1966	1968	.. 22
<b>GILBERT, MILTON HEATH, SR.</b> Trans. from West Michigan, 1970; Raleigh: Wesley Found., 1970; Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971; Smithfield: Whiteley, 1972; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1975; Lillington, 1980; Louisburg, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1990.		E	W. Michigan	1968	1968	1970	.. 21
<b>GIBSON, ALAN CRAIG</b> Attend Sch., 1977; Lumberton Circuit, 1978; Clinton Circuit, 1980; Conway, 1985; Newland-Grace, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	.. 14
<b>GIBSON, ROBERT STANSILL</b> Caledonia, 1952; Seaboard, 1956; Dir., Wesley Fd. Appalachian State Univ., 1958; Student, Fla. State Univ., 1960; Instructor & Asst. Librarian, Univ. of Ga., 1962; Librarian, Louisburg College, 1963; Librarian, Radford College, VA, 1964; Vol. Loc., 1965; Readmitted, 1991; Retired, 1991.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	.. 12
<b>GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1955; Payden Mem., 1957; Raleigh: Bd. of Ed., 1960; Attend School NCSU, 1968; Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971; Assoc. Prof., NCSU, 1976; Prof., NCSU, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	.. 36
<b>GLEAVES, EDITH LEE</b> Student, Duke, 1984; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1987; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	... 7
<b>GLOVER, MURRELL KELSO</b> Dublin Circuit, 1948; Glen Raven, 1951; Chaplain, US Army, 1952; LaGrange, 1954; Chaplain, NC National Guard, 1955; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956; Stantonsburg, 1957; Student ECU, 1958; Prof. at Presbyterian Junior Coll., 1959; Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961; Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962; Student UNC Prof., Head of Chemical Dept.; Ferrum Coll., 1964; Hatteras, 1969; Pekin, 1970; Harker's Is., 1971; Student, ECU, Grad. Sch., 1971; Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973; Retired, 1975.		R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	.. 26
<b>GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH</b> Attend Sch., 1953; Hay St., Assoc., 1954; Maxton, 1955; Trans. to Rock-River Conf., 1957; Trans. from NY Conf., 1968; Conf. Staff, 1969, Area Dir.: Roanoke- Chowan Mental Health Svc., 1974; LA, 1977; Holly Springs, 1978; Assoc: Hayes Barton, 1981; Assoc. Cary: White Plains, 1984.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	.. 26
<b>GODWIN, SHERWOOD AUBURN</b> Franklin, 1980, Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, 1981; Glendon, 1983; Scotland Neck, 1987; Pink Hill, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	.. 11
<b>GOERHING, CAROL WOODS</b> GR: Jarvis, Assoc., 1978; Chowan, 1982; EC: First, Assoc., 1983; Wrightsville Beach, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	.. 13
<b>GOERHING, DAVID JACOB</b> Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1977; Perquimans, 1982; Scott's Hill, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	.. 14
<b>GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR.</b> South Mills, 1970; Student, Gordon-Conwell Div. Sch., Mass., 1973; Student, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theo., 1974; Teacher, Colegio Metodista, Costa Rica, 1976; Chap. & Couns., Ejercito de Salvacion, 1979; Faison Circuit, 1987; Laurel Hill, 1988; Piney-Grove-Hickory Grove, 1991.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	.. 21
<b>GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE</b> Norlina, 1934; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1934; Red Oak Parish, 1938; Stantonsburg, 1939; Supernumerary Relation, 1943; Evansdale, 1944; Daniels Mem., 1948; Sabbatical Leave, 1951; Pine Forest, 1952; Prof. of Louisburg Coll., 1954; Apex, 1962; Chaplain: Louisburg College, 1954; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1972; Retired, 1977.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937	.. 42
<b>GOOCH, RAY THOMAS</b> Attend Sch., 1973; Abemarle, 1974; Pittsboro Circuit, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	.. 18
<b>GOODWIN, DENNIS MELVIN</b> Hornes, 1976; Spring Hope, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1989.	2	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	.. 12
<b>GOODWIN, DURWARD THOMAS</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958; Currutuck, 1959; Swan Quarter, 1961; Columbia, 1964; Maury, 1967; Hawkins-Tabor, 1970; Pinetops, 1971; Retired, 1972.		R	W. Va. Conf.	1930	1936	1937	.. 15
<b>GRANGER, PAUL DAVID</b> Roxboro: Longhurst, 1973; Methodist Coll. Chaplain, 1977; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1979; Clinton: Grace, 1984; Leave of Absence, 1985; Fayetteville: Haymount, Assoc., 1986; Leave of Absence, 1988.	1	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 14
<b>GRANT, HENRY BOONE, JR.</b> Union Grove, 1978; Trinity-Piney Grove, 1981; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Fayetteville: Christ, 1986; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	.. 13
<b>GREEN, HAROLD WILLIAM</b> Harnlet, Assoc., 1977; Rich Square, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1983; Chap., Meth. College, 1986; Cary: First, Assoc., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	.. 14
<b>GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON</b> Evansdale-Winstead, 1950; Pasquotank, 1954; Oriental, 1957; Pollocksville, 1961; Riverside, 1966; Candor, 1971; Smithfield: Whiteley, 1975; Swepsonville, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	.. 26
<b>GREENE, JOHN THOMAS</b> Rougemont, 1936; Four Oaks, 1940; Whitakers, 1944; Battleboro, 1946; Dir. Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949; Spec. Apptns.: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953; Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	.. 40



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
							LP	Yrs
<b>GREENWOOD, SUSAN LYNN PATE</b> Attend Sch., 1981; Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1982; Hollands, 1985; Swansboro, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	..	9
<b>GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN</b> City Rd.-White Mem., 1943; South Camden, 1944; Town Creek, 1945; Stumpy Point, 1947; Hatteras, 1949; Kitty Hawk, 1953; Creswell, 1956; Whiteville Ct., 1957; Bath, 1959; Harrellsville, 1962; Shallotte, 1963; Dublin, 1965; Garland, 1969; Bonlee, 1973; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1947	1949	..	37
<b>GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN</b> Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953; Epworth, 1953; Eno, 1953; Burgaw, 1956; Lillington, 1961; Person St., 1966; Scotland Neck, 1970; Coor., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Southern Pines, 1979; Fayetteville: Christ, 1981; Roseboro, 1986; St. Pauls, 1988.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	..	38
<b>GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR</b> Lanes-Bethany, 1965; Swan Quarter, 1968; South Camden, 1972; Springs-Chapel, 1974; Goshen-Keener, 1976; Gaston, 1980; Louisburg Circuit, 1983; Creswell, 1985; Pasquotank, 1988; Retired, 1990.	13	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1957	1958	..	24
<b>GRISSOM, DAVID RONALD</b> Pekin, 1970; Bethesda, 1970; Nash, 1971; Stern-Bullock, 1972; Goldsboro: St. Paul's Assoc., 1976; Star, 1979; Roseboro, 1983; Chaplain, Methodist Ret. Home, 1986; Supt., Oxford Orphanage, 1989.	3	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	..	18
<b>GUM, DONALD FRANCIS</b> BU: Davis St., 1968; Bethel, 1970; Attend Sch., 1973; Greensboro Coll. Dir. of Stud. Affairs, 1974; Dir. Pastor Care, Wesley Long Com. Hosp., Greensboro, 1978; Chap., Alamance Hea. Serv., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1976	..	21
<b>GUNTER, EDWARD MARVIN</b> Holly Springs, 1971; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1978; FA: Gardner, 1984 Burlington: West Burlington, 1988.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	..	19
<b>HACKETT, CHARLES MARTIN</b> Merritts-Ebenezer, 1973; New Sharon, 1975; Shiloh, 1977; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1981; Pilmoor Mem., 1982; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1983; Kenly- Buckhorn, 1988.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	..	17
<b>HADDOCK, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, JR.</b> Duke Div. Sch., 1978; Duke Mem., Assoc., 1980; Fletcher's Chapel, 1982; Maury-Mt. Herron, 1985; Shiloh, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	..	13
<b>HADLEY, JACOB MILTON, JR.</b> Student, 1974; Hay St. Assoc., 1976; Intrn., Univ. of Ga., Med. Sch., 1981; Chaplain Iredell Mem. Hosp., 1982; Chap., Dept. Past. Care, Nash Gen. Hosp., 1986; Gold Valley, 1986; Dir. Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	..	17
<b>HALE, MICHAEL LEWIS</b> Marvin, 1966; St. John's, 1968; Center, 1969; Chestnut Ridge, 1973; Louisburg Circuit, 1975; Person St., 1977; Hope Mills, 1982; Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Child., 1985.	3	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	..	17
<b>HALL, STEPHEN BLAIR</b> Cotton, 1974; Salemburg, 1975; Pekin, 1979; Morris Chapel, 1981; Chaplain, US Navy, 1983.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	..	10
<b>HALL, STEVEN MICHAEL</b> Mt. Tirzah, 1986; Sharon, 1988, Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1991		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	...	4
<b>HALL, WILLIAM KENNETH</b> Wilmington: Oleander, 1977; Dublin, 1978; FA: St. Andrews, 1983; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	..	14
<b>HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED</b> Pinebluff, 1953; Norman, 1957; Salem, 1961; Star, 1964; Ebenezer, 1968; Biscoe: Page Memorial, 1974; Retired, 1985.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	..	32
<b>HAMM, RODNEY GENE</b> Walnut Grove, 1975; Queen St. Assoc., 1977; Rockingham: East, 1978; Wendell, 1982; Ral: Millbrook, 1983; Southern Pines, 1987; Wilmington: Wesley Mem., 1990		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	..	16
<b>HARDT, OTTO HENRY CARL</b> Seven Springs, 1980; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1983; Morris Chapel-Trinity, 1986; Burlington: Circuit, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	..	11
<b>HARPER, RUTH ELIZABETH MOOK</b> St. John's-Gibson, 1977; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1983; FA: St. Matthews, 1987; Leave of Absence, 1/1/90; Durham: Epworth, Assoc., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	..	14
<b>HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD</b> Duke Ct., 1939; Dover, 1940; Seven Springs, 1943; Straits, 1946; Garris Chp., 1950; South River, 1954; Pink Hill, 1957; New Hope, 1962; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966; Gatesville, 1967; Yanceyville, 1971; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1974; Mt. Pleasant, 1976; Retired, 1977.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	..	38
<b>HARRINGTON, WILLIAM DAVID</b> Washington Ct., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	...	2
<b>HARRIS, DONALD LEE</b> Sandy Cross, 1954; Garysburg, 1957; Robersonville, 1962; Franklinton, 1967; Rowland: First, 1969; Grifton, 1976; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1979; Morehead City: First, 1983; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1986; Laurinburg: First, 1990.	12	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1964	1968	..	25
<b>HARRIS, HYMAN LEROY</b> Pink Hill, 1929; Person St., 1934; Maysville, 1937; Saxapahaw, 1942; Knightdale, 1946; Leave of Absence, 1947; Carolina Beach, 1949; Garland, 1950; W. Rockingham, 1952; Cobb Circuit, 1956; Macon Charge, 1960; Retired, 1963.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	..	31
<b>HARRIS, JAMES HOWARD, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1973; Kinnakeet, 1974; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1978; Kenansville Parish, 1983; Fairmont: Trinity, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	..	17



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.</b> Trans. from W. N. C. Conf., 1959; Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960; Brookdale-Brookland, 1961; Parkwood, 1964; Chaplain, USA., 1967.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	.. 31
<b>HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE</b> Dare Ct., 1934; Currituck, 1936; Southport, 1939; Cary, 1944; Fayetteville Ct., 1947; Mt. Olive, 1950; Oxford, 1954; Haymount, 1957; Grace, 1960; Lumberton, 1962; Hamlet, 1963; Epworth, 1965; Red Springs: Trinity, 1969; Fremont, 1972; Retired, 1976.		R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	.. 42
<b>HARSH-CAFFERTY, SUSAN LYNN</b> Graham: First, Assoc., 1982; Piney Grove-Hickory-Grove, 1988; Goldston, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	... 9
<b>HARVIN, DAVID LEWIS</b> Student, 1975; Trinity-Zion, 1976; Du: Carr, 1980; Whitney-Cross, 1984; Cedar-Grove, 1986; Carrboro, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	.. 16
<b>HARWOOD, JOHN ELLIOTTE, JR.</b> Trans. Va. Conf., 1973; Spring Hope, 1973; Angier, 1977; Oxford, 1990.		E	VA	1959	1959	1962	.. 17
<b>HEDDEN, FORREST DEARBORN</b> South Camden Charge, 1931; St. Andrews-Duke Chapel, 1934; Duke Chapel, 1935; Epworth, 1936; Assoc. Edenton St., 1937; Louisburg, 1940; Dunn, 1944; Lumberton, 1948; Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children, 1952; Off. of Finance & Field Svc., Bd. of Global Min., 1956; Retired, 1970.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	.. 39
<b>HELMS, JULIAN BRICE, JR.</b> Magnolia, 1969; Smith-Roanoke Rapids, 1974; Four Oaks, 1976; Pinebluff, 1981; GO: Pine Forest, 1984; Wesley Chapel, 1989.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	.. 14
<b>HELMS, SUZANNA ROSS</b> RA: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	.. 12
<b>HENDRICKS, MELVIN ELTON</b> Middleburg (AS), 1961; Transfer from SC Conf., 1983; President, Methodist College, 1983.		E	SC	1962	1962	1964	... 8
<b>HERRING, CHARLES MALCOLM</b> Grace, 1973; Roxboro: Grace, 1975; Oxford Circuit, 1977; Salem, 1977; Hopewell, 1980; Newland-Grace, 1984; Lake Waccamaw, 1985; Chaplain, USA., 1988.	1	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>HICKLE, STEVEN ANTHONY</b> Corinth-Antioch, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1977; Haw River, 1981; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1990.		E	IA	1973	1973	1976	.. 16
<b>HICKS, PHYLLIS KAY</b> Raleigh: Benson Memorial Assoc., 1985; Past. Coun., Past. Care & Cou. Inst. of DJ-CH, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	... 6
<b>HIGGINS, LAWRENCE CLAYTON</b> Harrellsville (LP), 1980; Harrellsville, 1984; New Hope-Woodland, 1987; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1989.	4	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	... 7
<b>HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.</b> Vanceboro, 1950; Trinity, 1954; Wesley Mem., 1958; Mebane, 1962; Morehead City: First, 1968; Roanoke Rapids, 1973; Rockingham: First, 1975; Coord. of Resources Conf. COM, 1979; Elizabeth City District Supt., 1984; Greenville District Supt., 1987; Retired, 1990.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	.. 40
<b>HILL, EDWARD FELIX, II</b> Chapel Hill: Univ. Assoc., 1978; St. Luke's, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1981; RA: Edenton St. Assoc., 1984; New Bern: Garber, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	... 9
<b>HILL, LEON ELWOOD</b> Aulander, 1971; Bethel-Rones, 1973; Assoc. Membership, 1975; Corinth-Antioch, 1977; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1980; Chaplain USAF, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	.. 21
<b>HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.</b> Grimesland, 1952; Falling Creek, 1954; Robersonville, 1956; Grace, 1960; Wesley Hgts., 1963; Salem, 1969; Cary: White Plains, 1973; Zebulon, 1975; Fairmont: Trinity, 1977; Snow Hill, 1981; Retired, 1985.	1	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	.. 32
<b>HILL, RALPH MCCOY</b> Pasquotank, 1966; Harkers Island, 1967; Assoc. Mbr., 1971; Bell Arthur, 1971; Ellerbe, 1974; Hawkins-Tabor, 1976; Hampstead, 1980; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1982; Bolivia, 1984; Goshen-Keener, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1969	1981	.. 20
<b>HILLMAN, RANDY ALLEN</b> Trans. to NC Conf., 1977; Leasburg-Salem, 1978; Goshen-Keener, 1980; Ocracoke, 1983; Appointment to Attend School, 1986; Assoc. Dir, Chap. Serv., Forsyth Mem. Hosp., 1988.		E	Johnson City	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.</b> Burgaw, 1951; Warsaw, 1952; Benson, 1954; Greenville: St. James, 1959; Tabor City, 1963; West Nash, 1965; Lakewood, 1968; Burlington: Faith, 1972; Enfield, 1976; Pittsboro: First, 1979; Mt. Zion, 1983; Bynum, 1986; Retired, 1989.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	.. 42
<b>HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.</b> Oriental, 1936; La Grange, 1939; Prof. Central Fayette. Mo. Coll., 1943; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	.. 40
<b>HOBBS, JAMES LEE</b> Pikesville, 1961; Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961; Meth. Student Center, ECCU, 1962; St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969; Vanceboro, 1972; Institute, 1975; Ocean View, 1977; Hebron, 1980; Ch. Amity, 1985; Raleigh: Trinity, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	.. 30
<b>HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD</b> Stem-Bullock, 1963; Mt. Tabor, 1964; Elm City, 1970; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1977; Approved Evangelist, 1978; Retired, 1987.	1	R	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1970	.. 21
<b>HOBBS, MICHAEL BYRON</b> Rich Square, 1975; Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1979; Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not	
						Elder	Including LP Yrs
<b>HODGE, RUDOLPH HART</b> RA: Millbrook, 1957; RA: Macedonia, 1963; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1964; DU: Aldersgate, 1967; RA: Wesley Memorial, 1969; Voluntary Location, 1971, Readmitted, 1985; RA: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1985; Garner: First, Assoc., 1986; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1987; Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1988; Shady Grove, 1991.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	.. 20
<b>HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD</b> Leasburg, 1958; Mt. Herman, 1960; Lyon Mem., 1965; Student, NCSJ, 1969; Dir., Stud. Act. Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971; Dean of Fin. & Adm. Serv., Southside Comm. Coll., 1980, Retired, 1982.		R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	.. 25
<b>HOLLIDAY, WILLIAM ERVIN</b> Union Grove, 1987; Scotland Neck, 1988; RO: Glenwood, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	... 4
<b>HOLLIS, THOMAS MICHAEL</b> Belhaven: Trinity, 1985; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	... 6
<b>HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK</b> New Hope, 1962; Walstonburg, 1963; Goshen-Keener, 1966; Providence, 1970; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1972; Robersonville, 1976; Halifax, 1978; Fayetteville: Victory, 1982; Dis. Leave, 1986.	6	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	.. 29
<b>HOLTSCLOW, THOMAS GIVEN</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1973; Concord-Oak Grove, 1973; Robbins, 1979; Fayetteville: Campground, 1983; Rockingham: First, 1987; New Bern District Superintendent, 1990.		E	WV	1969	1969	1971	.. 18
<b>HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON</b> Brogden, 1958; Pink Hill, 1962; Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968; Glendale Hgts., 1972; Roseboro, 1977; Wilson: Winstead, 1983; Retired, 1988.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	.. 24
<b>HOODERLAND, THOMAS DONALD</b> Transf. from Northern NY, 1973; New Hope-Woodland, 1973; Raeford: Hoke, 1978; Salem, 1982; Bethesda, 1985; Elm City, 1989.		E	N.Y.	1963	1963	1965	.. 18
<b>HORNE, ALVIN MATTHEW</b> Rock Creek, 1978; BU: Friendship, 1982.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	... 9
<b>HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT</b> Swansboro, 1929; Millbrook, 1931; Garner, 1933; Swepsonville, 1937; Mebane, 1941; Jacksonville (Wilm. Dist.), 1952; Jacksonville (New Bern), Lumberton, 1956; Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962; Rockingham: First, 1967; Retired, 1971.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	.. 42
<b>HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES</b> Trans. from Holston Conf., 1942; Robersonville, 1942; Roper, 1945; Swan Quarter, 1946; City Road, 1948; Newton Grove, 1949; Mt. Pleasant, 1950; Tar River, 1954; Mamers, 1956; Dublin, 1960; Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1962; Ocracoke, 1965; Salem, 1968; Brogden-Falling Creek, 1970; Disability, 1972; Bolivia, 1973; Clarkston, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1978.	2	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	.. 36
<b>HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE</b> Roseboro, 1939; Hillsborough, 1945; Raleigh: Trinity, 1951; Chapel Hill, 1953; Wilson: First, 1962; Durham: Duke Mem., 1971; Retired, 1975.		R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	.. 36
<b>HUDSON, PAMELA JO</b> Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1988; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1989; Clin. Chap., Smarrkand, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>HUFFINES, TERRY LYNN</b> Lebanon, 1978; Bell Arthur, 1981; Browning Smith, 1982; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1986; Haw River, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	.. 13
<b>HUFFMAN, VIRGIL BRYAN</b> Riegleswood, 1969; Rehoboth-Harris, Chapel, 1971; Bethesda, 1977; CH: Cobb Circuit, 1985.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	.. 19
<b>HUGGINS, HUBERT SIDNEY III</b> Attend Sch., 1963; Asbury, 1964; Conf. Evangelist, 1968; Goshen-Keener, 1970; Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1972; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1983; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1988.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	.. 28
<b>HUNNINGS, BESS GIBBS</b> Appointed to Attend School, 1984; Henderson: First, Assoc., 1984; Jacksonville: First, Assoc., 1986; Allensville-Trinity, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	.. 7
<b>HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND</b> Pleasant Grove, 1960; Millbrook, 1963; Farmville, 1968; Ral: Highland, 1973; Dist. Supt., Rocky Mt., 1980; Burlington: Front St., 1984.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1961	1961	.. 31
<b>HUNTER, JACK MANLY</b> Stedman, 1964; Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969; Murfreesboro, 1976; DU: Asbury, 1980; Dunn: Divine St., 1984.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	.. 27
<b>HUSKINS, JAMES RICHARD, SR.</b> Andrews Chapel-Soapstone (LP), 1981; Andrews Chapel-Soapstone, 1983; Mt. Zion, 1987; Hatteras, 1991.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	... 8
<b>HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER</b> Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1961; Devon Park, 1961; City Road, 1968; Retired, 1971.		R	Labanon, KY	1961	1934	1936	.. 10
<b>HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD</b> Faymont, 1957; St. Luke's, 1960; Cobb, 1964; Belmont 1969, Leasburg-Salem, 1971; Yanceyville, 1974; Durham: Lakewood, 1976; Creedmoor, 1984; Benson, 1986; Murfreesboro, 1990.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	.. 32
<b>INGRAM, GERALDINE DYSART</b> Attend Sch., 1980; DU: Epworth, Assoc., 1982; Franklinton, 1983; Admin., Meth. Ret. Home of Durham, 1985; Pinetops-Hart, 1988; Assoc. in Ord. Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	... 9



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	Yrs Not LP Yrs
<b>INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY</b> Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1941; Hemp, 1941; Sunset Park, 1942; Erwin, 1946; Oxford, 1950; Elizabeth City, 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1959; Prof. Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968; Prof. Duke Div. School, 1969; Retired, 1984.		R	Tuscumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	.. 44
<b>INNES, RANDALL EUGENE</b> Rockingham: First, Assoc. 1985; Swepsonville, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	.. 3
<b>JACKSON, JERRY ADDISON</b> Student pastor, Marietta-Olivet, 1972; Camp Rockfish, Director, 1973; Student, United Theological Seminary, 1976; Wanchese, 1978; Newland-Grace, 1982; Oak Grove, 1984; Pilmoor Memorial, 1988.	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>JACKSON, LESTER POLK</b> Trans. From Va. Conf., 1952; St. Paul, 1954; West Nash, 1959; Nashville, 1961; Rosemary, 1969; Raleigh: St. James, 1974; Hamlet: First, 1978; Burgaw, 1980; Retired, 1985.		R	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	.. 38
<b>JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN</b> Attend Sch., 1959; Trinity, Franklin, 1960; Fairmont, 1961; Knightdale, 1962; Garber, 1964; Hay St. Assoc., 1968; Aberdeen, 1973; Davis St., 1976; LA, 1983; Sp. Appt. Asst. Chap. Moravian Home, 1983; Durham: McMannen, 1984; Whiteville, 1988; Cary, Macedonia, 1990.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	.. 32
<b>JANSEN, JOHN JAY</b> Woodland, 1982; Elm City, 1984; Faison Circuit, 1985; Cumberland, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	... 9
<b>JARVIS, DWIGHT CARTER</b> Trans. from Minnesota Conf., 1982. Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel, 1982; Mgr. Youth Services, Div. of Prisons, 1985; Leave of Absence, 1990; Retired, 1991.		R	Baraboo, WS	1948	1950	1952	.. 10
<b>JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC</b> Trans. from VA Conf., 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1956; Marshallburg, 1957; Whitakers, 1959; Parkwood, 1961; Spec. Appt., Amer. Friends Svc. Comm., 1964; Mt. Zion, 1974; Wake Forest, 1979; Raleigh: Longview, 1983; Red Springs: Trinity, 1990.		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	.. 33
<b>JENKINS, DAVID OMAR</b> Oriental (LP), 1980; Stud., Notre Dame Univ., 1983; Disc., 1984; Readmitted, 1986; Grad Stud., 1986; Wesley Chaplain, Duke University, 1988.	1	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	.. 5
<b>JENKINS, EDITH DUDLEY</b> Washington: First, Assoc., 1988; Aurora, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT</b> Leasburg Ct., 1932; Mebane, 1935; Maxton, 1939; Plymouth, 1943; Ann St., 1947; Davis St., 1952; Jacksonville, 1956; Haymount, 1960; Roanoke Rapids, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	.. 37
<b>JENKS, GREGORY KEITH</b> Saxapahaw, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	... 4
<b>JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR</b> Hobgood, 1954; Chap., USAF, 1956; Marshallburg, 1959; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Tex., 1960; Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	.. 36
<b>JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS</b> Trans. from KY Conf., 1970; Garner: St. Andrews, 1970; Carthage, 1976; Outer Banks Parish, 1980; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1983; Cary: First, 1989.		E	KY	1968	1968	1972	.. 23
<b>JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD</b> Appointed as student, 1966; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1967; Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1974; Tabor City, 1977; Asst. Prof. Asbury College, 1980.		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1968	1968	.. 25
<b>JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM</b> Student pastor, Rock Creek, 1957; Yanceyville, 1961; Faith, 1968; Webb-Trinity, 1972; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1974; Garner: First, 1976; Chapel Hill: University, 1981; Wilson: First, 1986; Burlington District Superintendent, 1990.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	.. 33
<b>JOHNSON, GLENDA NOBLE</b> Raleigh: Avert Ferry, 1981; Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1986; Garner: St. Andrews, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	... 8
<b>JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM</b> Siler City Ct., 1953; Apex, 1958; Wesley Memorial, 1961; Wellons Village, 1963; Meth. Ret. Home, Adm. Asst., 1966; Admin. - Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., 1972; Couns., Cypress Glen Ret. Home, 1987; Admin., Presb. Homes of Birmingham, Inc., 1988.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	.. 38
<b>JOHNSON, LAWRENCE EDWARD</b> Transferred from South Indiana Conference, 1984. Durham: Asbury Temple, 1980; Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1988.		E	S. IN	1969	1969	1969	... 8
<b>JONES, BARNEY LEE, JR.</b> United States Navy Chaplain, 1944; Student, Yale, 1946; Inst., Duke, 1948; US Navy Chaplain, 1950; Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953; Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956; Assoc. Prof., Duke, Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964; Prof., Dept. of Rel., Duke Univ., 1973; Retired, 1983.		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	.. 45
<b>JONES, GEORGE ALLEN</b> Aurora, 1978; Havelock: First, 1984; Mebane, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	... 9
<b>JONES, NORWOOD LEE</b> Southport, 1950; Goshen-Keener, 1953; Trinity-1956; Fuquay-Varina, 1961; Louisburg, 1966; Englewood, 1970; Elizabeth City, Dist. Supt., 1974; New Bern: Centenary, 1980; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1983; Retired, 1986.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	.. 37
<b>JONES, VASSAR WILSON</b> Harrellsville, 1954; Mt. Tirzah, 1959; McMannen, 1963; Louisburg, 1970; Weldon, 1974; Campground, 1975; Plymouth, 1980; Durham: Parkwood, 1982; Raleigh: Westover, 1988; Retired, 1990.	6	E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1963	.. 30
<b>JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY</b> Pembroke Ct., 1951; Southport, 1953; Roseboro, 1957; Murfreesboro, 1961; Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965; Nashville, 1969; New Bern: Garber, 1973; Oxford, 1977; West Nash, 1983; Retired, 1988.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	.. 37



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>JOYCE, JOHNIE LEROY</b> White Mem.-City Road, 1933; Richlands, 1935; Straits-Harlowe, 1935; Mt. Olive Ct., 1938; Chaplin, United States Army, 1942; Carboro, 1945; Glen Raven, 1949; Four Oaks, 1951; Havelock, 1956; Garner, 1958; Epworth, 1961; Rocky Mt. First, 1965; Henderson: First, 1969; Retired, 1973.		R	Rocky Mt.	1932	1935	1937 .. 40
<b>JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1959; Pine Valley, 1961; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961; Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965; Dir. of Ed. Min. Youth and Young Adult, 1968; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970; Coord. Child and Youth Ministries, 1971; Coord. Leadership Dev. and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973; Mebane, 1974; Durham: Trinity, 1978; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Raleigh District Superintendent, 1989.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961 .. 32
<b>JUREN, JERRY JAY</b> Mt. Tirzah, 1964; St. John, 1967; Carver's Creek, 1968; Pembroke: First- Calvary, 1972; Durham: Parkwood, 1978; Mt. Olive, 1982; Mt. Gilead: First, 1985; Fuquay-Varina, 1989; Henderson: First, 1991.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968 .. 27
<b>KASPER, JOHN MARK</b> Branson, 1980; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1982; Rocky Mount Parish, 1984; Ocean View, 1987; Couns., Hemingway Couns. Service, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983 ... 9
<b>KENNEDY, MARK HODGES, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1980; Harkers Island, 1981; Bunn-Hill King Cir., 1985; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983 ... 9
<b>KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.</b> Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1955; Assoc., Edenton St., 1961; Ahsokie, 1964; Woodland, 1970; Adm., Methodist Retirement Home, 1974; Disability Leave, 1985.	1	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959 .. 35
<b>KINLEY, GRADY LEE</b> Bladen, 1950; Burgaw, 1952; Bethseda, 1956; St. John-Gibson, 1958; Webb Ave., 1962; Winstead, 1966; Star, 1968; Princeton, 1970; Tyrell, 1972; Angier, 1976; Bahama, 1977; Eureka-Yelverton, 1980; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1982; Institute- Hickory Grove, 1983; Retired, 1985.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951 .. 36
<b>KIRBY, WALLACE HINES</b> Attend Sch., 1952; Acting Youth Dir., Conf. Bd. Ed., 1953; Fremont, 1954; Wallace, 1960; Dunn, 1964; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1968; Raleigh: Edenton St., 1974; Durham District Supt., 1984; Louisburg, 1990.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954 .. 39
<b>KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN</b> Moyock, 1953; Gatesville, 1956; Trinity, 1961; Maysville, 1963; Wendell, 1967; Clayton, 1972; Sunset Park, 1976; Franklinton, 1977; Four Oaks, 1981; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1990.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953 .. 37
<b>KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND</b> Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972; Prof., Methodist Coll, 1972.		E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953 .. 19
<b>KRAATZ, CHRISTIAN LAUBE</b> Transfer from West. N.Y. Conf., 1981; Cape Fear, 1981; Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1982; Leave of Absence, 1985; Pittsboro: First, 1985; Mountainview United Ch. of Canada (426.1), 1990.		E	W. NY	1976	1976	1980 .. 10
<b>LACKEY, DUKE CALDWELL</b> Siler City: West End, 1984; Biscoe-Bascom, 1987; Roseboro, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989 ... 6
<b>LAMNECK, FORREST DONLEY</b> Trans. from East Ohio, 1978; Eureka-Yelverton, 1978; Corinth-Antioch, 1980; Retired, 1984.		R	W.P.A	1967	----	1948 ... 7
<b>LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT</b> Marvin, 1948; Roanoke Ct., 1951; Pasquotank Ct., 1951; Pine Forest, 1954; Salem, 1958; Vanceboro, 1963; Franklin Mem., 1964; Institute, 1968; Washington Ct., 1972; Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952 .. 25
<b>LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT</b> Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1959; Dublin, 1960; Southport, 1961; Asbury-Pineview, 1965; Creedmoor, 1966; Disability Leave, 1971; Social Worker, Umstead Hospital, Butner, 1977; Retired, 1982.		R	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961 .. 23
<b>LANCASTER, ECWOOD COLON</b> Cumberland, 1965; Norman, 1969; Wesley's Chapel, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1987.	4	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978 .. 26
<b>LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR.</b> Fayetteville: Johnson Mem., 1969; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, 1977; Kipling- Cokesbury, 1984; South Camden, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975 .. 19
<b>LANE, BARRY LEE</b> Chatham-Mt. Zion, 1979; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1982; Fletcher's Chapel, 1985; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983 ... 9
<b>LANGLEY, DELORES ANNE</b> Stud. Intern, Wesley Chap., London, 1986; Stud., Duke Div. Sch., 1987; Circuit Min., Harrow Circuit, England, 1988; Wilson: First, Assoc., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990 ... 4
<b>LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN</b> Henderson: City Road, 1950; Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953; Ebenezer, 1955; Manteo, 1959; Morehead: First, 1963; Kinston: Queen St., 1958; New Bern Dist. Supt. 1973; Sanford: St. Luke, 1978; First, Rockingham, 1983; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952 .. 37
<b>LEE, DON PAUL</b> Wellons Village, 1970; Four Oaks, 1974; Smith, 1976; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1981; Trinity, 1984; Rockingham: Glenwood, 1988; La Grange, 1991.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975 .. 19
<b>LEE, HENRY WESTBROOK</b> Student Pastor, Harrellsville, 1967; Dublin, 1970; Stedman, 1977; Plank Chapel, 1980; Wrightsboro, 1986; Mt. Zion, 1988; Fletcher's Chapel, 1991.	5	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978 .. 16



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Yrs Not Including Elder	LPYrs
<b>LEE, JAMES CARROLL</b> Mt. Tirzah-Helena, SLP, 1972; Greenville: St. James Assoc., 1974; Laurinburg, St. Luke, 1976; Raleigh: Millbrook, 1987.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	.. 19
<b>LEE, PERCY OWEN</b> Harlow, 1925; Seven Springs, 1925; Windsor, 1927; Jones Ct., 1931; Wallace- Rose Hill, 1932; Maxton, 1935; Clayton, 1939; Stantonburg, 1943; Raeford, 1947; Weldon, 1953; Whiteville, 1956; Retired, 1962.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	.. 37
<b>LEELAND, PAUL LEE</b> Lucama, 1968; Spring-Garysburg, 1969; Franklinton, 1973; Chaplain, Duke Medical Center, 1975; Fairview, 1978; Garner: St. Andrews, 1982; Kinston: Westminster, 1989.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	.. 18
<b>LEVIN, DENNIS PATRICK</b> Warren, 1976; Hollands, 1981; Bailey, 1985; Enfield-Eden, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	.. 10
<b>LEVIS, SUSAN PADGETTE</b> St. Peters, 1976; LA, 1977; Haymount Assoc., 1979; LA, 1982; Appt. under 1425.1, 1986, LA, 1987.		LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1980	... 6
<b>LEWIS, HENRY BARTON</b> Vanceboro, 1937; Alamance, 1941; Navy Chaplain, 1943; Morehead City, 1956; Whitakers, 1946; Cedar Grove, 1948; Bethel, 1953 Carr, 1954; Cary, 1959; Siler City, 1964; Manteo, 1968; Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	.. 37
<b>LEWIS, JERRY DEAN</b> Verona, 1978; Siler City: West End, 1979; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1983; Chaplain, USAF, 1985.	2	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	.. 11
<b>LINDBLADE, ERIC NORMAN, JR.</b> Spring-Garysburg, 1979; Chapel Hill, University Assoc., 1980; South Camden, 1981; Rockingham: East, 1986; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 10
<b>LINDBLADE, SUSAN CLAYTON</b> Sharon, 1983; Leave of Absence, 1986; Hamlet: First, Assoc., 1988; Rockingham: First (Co-Pastor), 1990		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	... 7
<b>LINBERGER, JAMES WORTH</b> Stern, 1933; St. John-Gibson, 1936; Faison-Kenansville, 1940; Chadbourn, 1944; Fuquay, 1948; Dunn-Divine, 1952; New Bern: Centenary, 1957; Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962; Retired, 1974.		R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	.. 41
<b>LISTER, JOE DAVIS</b> Yanceyville, 1974; Trinity, 1981; Swepsonville, 1984; Smith, 1988.	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	.. 15
<b>LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS</b> Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950; Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967; (SEJ) Historian, 1978; Retired, 1986.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	.. 36
<b>LITTLE, STEPHEN NELSON</b> Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1984; West Rockingham, 1984; South Camden, 1988; Trinity Parish, 1991.		E	KY	1978	1978	1984	... 8
<b>LITZENBERGER, CHARLES MAYNARD</b> Caledonia, 1974; Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1975; Supernumerary, 1976; Raeford; Hoke, 1977; Lake Waccamaw, 1976; Cedar Grove, 1982; Henderson: City Road, 1984; Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1986; Salem, 1989.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	.. 18
<b>LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR.</b> Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959; Bynum, 1958; Butler Comm., 1963; Pittsboro, 1968; Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969; Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971; Durham: Calvary, 1974; Newport: St. James, 1980; Raeford, 1985; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1989.	5	E	Montgomery, AL	1959	1959	1962	.. 32
<b>LOCKLEAR, BILL JAMES</b> Associate, Prospect, Maxton, 1983; Rowland: Ashpole, 1985; Rowland Parish, 1987; Prospect, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	... 9
<b>LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR</b> Assoc. Rockingham: First, 1963; (Assoc.) Jarvis Mem., 1967; St. Matthews, 1970; Oxford, 1974; Dunn: Divine St., 1977; Tarboro: St. James, 1984; Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	.. 30
<b>LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL</b> Trans. from N. Ark., 1967; Tabernacle, 1967; Tabernacle-Marrow's Chapel, 1975; Creedmoor, 1978; Zebulon, 1983; Apex, 1987.		E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	.. 24
<b>LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER</b> Student, 1956; Culbreth Mem., 1958; Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963; Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1968; Asst. to the President, 1974; Vice Pres. of Meth. Coll., 1977; Vice Pres. for Church & Community Relations, Meth. Coll., 1985.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	.. 35
<b>LOWRY, JERRY</b> Robeson Co. Coop. Min. Assoc. (LP), 1981; Branch St. (LP), 1982; Native Amer. Larger Parish, 1985; Pembroke: First-West, 1988; Pembroke: First, 1990.	2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	... 8
<b>LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS</b> Kipling, 1961; New Hope, 1966; Calvary Mem., 1969; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1983; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1987.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	.. 30
<b>LOY, SAMUEL WHITE</b> Walnut Grove, 1981; Phillips Chapel, 1984; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1986.	5	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	... 5



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD</b> SLP, St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1953; SLP, Mt. Pleasant, 1954; Trans. From Va. Conf., 1960; Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960; Evansdale- Black Creek, 1962; Riverside, 1964; Wilson: West Nash, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1972; Fayetteville: Salem, 1974; Ahoskie, 1978; Du: McMannen, 1980; Raleigh: Ebenezer, 1984; Durham: St. Paul, 1986; Retired, 1989.	4	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	.. 37
<b>LUPTON, JAMES GLEN</b> Seven Springs, 1962; Beech Grove, 1964; St. Paul, 1965; South River, 1968; Angier, 1972; Salem, 1976; Retired, 1982.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	.. 22
<b>LYKINS, MARK ELVIN</b> Mt. Carmel-Hermon (LP), 1984; Andrews Chapel, 1986; Durham: Good Shepherd, 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	... 5
<b>MACLEAN, ROBERT ABNER</b> Eureka-Yelverton, 1958; Clinton Ct., 1960; Jerusalem, 1963; Asbury, 1965; New Hope, 1969; Faison, 1970; Seaboard, 1972; Bladen, 1976; Silk Hope, 1977; Harkers Island, 1979; Broadway, 1981; Marners, 1983; Retired, 1986.	2	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	.. 28
<b>MADISON, JOHN TALTON, JR.</b> W: Wesley Memorial Assoc., (FLP), 1983; W: Wesley Memorial Assoc., 1984; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1987; Lake Waccamaw, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	... 7
<b>MALLOY, DAVID OPHANALIA</b> Hoffman-Fletcher's Chapel, 1980; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter, 1982; Rowland-Cedar Grove-Salem, 1983		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	... 3
<b>MANESS, TRACY AUBREY</b> Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959; Morris Chapel, 1960; Assoc., Front St., 1963; Providence, 1964; Chaplain USA, 1965; Pastoral Couns., Kernersville Family Prac., 1985; Fam. Life Spec., MHC, 1986.		E	Rocky Mt.	1960	1960	1963	.. 31
<b>MANGUM, ROBERT LEE</b> Trans. from Kent. Conf., 1958; Sandy Plains, 1963; Robeson Church and Comm. Cnt., 1977; Prospect, 1981; Excc. Dir. SEJ Assoc. for Native American Concerns, 1991.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	.. 33
<b>MANN, MILTON THOMAS</b> Tabernacle, 1959; Knightdale, 1961; Macon, 1962; Providence, 1965; Duke's Chapel, 1970; Hertford, 1972; Wilmington: Trinity, 1977; Garber, 1984; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1987; Elizabeth City: First, 1990.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	.. 32
<b>MANN, WILLIAM JOSEPH</b> Student, Yale, 1971; Wilmington: Wesley Mem. (Assoc.), 1973; Campus Ministry, NCSU, 1976; Dir. Cont. Ed., Duke Div. School, 1984; Asst. Dir., Rural Ch. Div., Duke Endowment, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	.. 20
<b>MARSICANO, LESLIE MONTFORT</b> Asst. Dean, Residential Life, Duke Univ., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1989; Asst. Dean of Students, Davidson College, 1990.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	... 5
<b>MARTIN, DWIGHT EDWARD</b> Trans. from W.O.H., 1986; Fayetteville: Person Street, 1986; Rehoboth- Harris Chapel, 1989; Selma: Edgerton, 1990.		E	W.O.H	1983	1983	1988	... 5
<b>MASON, GLENN ELDRIDGE</b> Saulston, 1979; Oriental, 1988.	5	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	... 7
<b>MASON, LEMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.</b> Trans. from W. Va., 1974; Oxford Circuit, 1974; Henderson: White Mem., 1977; New Hope-Purley, 1982; Retired, 1983.		R	WV	1954	1954	1956	... 9
<b>MAULTSBY, JOSIAH ALEXANDER, III</b> Student, Candler, 1979; Cary: First, Assoc., 1980; Moncure- Buckhorn, 1981; Chaplain, USN, 1983; Appointed in SC Conf., P.426.1, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	.. 12
<b>MAY, RAEAGAN V.</b> Chapel Hill: University Assoc., 1988; Transfer from N.TX. Conf., 1989.		E	N.TX.	1987	1987	1990	... 4
<b>MAYNARD, RANDALL GREY</b> Black Creek-Lucama, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	... 2
<b>MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD</b> Pikeville, 1966; Asbury, 1968; Pine Forest, 1969; Star, 1973; Rockingham: Roberdel, 1978; Sneads Grove, 1982; RO: Trinity-Zion, 1985.	10	E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1958	1960	.. 25
<b>MCADAMS, JR., DAVID SARGENT</b> Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1983; Cumberland, 1984; SA: St. Luke, Assoc., 1985; Spring Hope, 1989; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Disc., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	... 8
<b>MCCARVER, CLYDE GAY</b> Roxboro Ct., 1944; Duke's Chapel, 1947; Sunset Park, 1951; Troy: Trinity, 1954; Washington: First, 1958; Chapel Hill: Univ. 1962; Wilm. Dist. Supt. 1966; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1971; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1975; Sanford Dist. Supt. 1977; Retired, 1981.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	.. 38
<b>MCCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH</b> Inst. Chg., 1954; Faison Chg., 1957; Bethany, 1965; Oxford Chg., 1966; Pink Hill, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Micro-Fellowship, 1971; Whitley, 1980; Retired, 1984.	10	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	.. 20
<b>MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL</b> Riverside, 1950; Franklinton, 1953; Prof. Louisburg Coll, 1956; Retired, 1987.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	.. 37
<b>MCLEOY, STEVEN WAYNE</b> Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Assoc., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	... 2
<b>McKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON</b> Louisburg Coll., 1952; Garland, 1954; Chadbourne, 1955; Trinity, 1958; Richlands, 1961; Bethel, 1967; Dunn: Divine St., 1973; Raleigh: Longview, 1977; Fuquay-Varina, 1980; Creedmoor, 1983; Disability Leave, 1984.		DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	.. 39



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	Yrs Not LP Yrs
<b>MCKENZIE, CHARLES ERWIN</b> Student 1973; Eliz. City: First (Assoc.), 1975; Pasquotank, 1977; Moyock, 1982; Elizabeth City: City Road, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	.. 18
<b>MCKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR.</b> Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954; St. Matthew, 1956; Dir. of Youth Work, Conf. Bd. Educa., 1957; Wynnewood Park, 1960; Westminster, 1962; Eliz. City, 1968; Eliz. City, Dist. Supt., 1970; Burlington: Front St., 1974; Rocky Mount District Supt., 1984; Exec. Dir., CCOM, 1989.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	.. 38
<b>MCKITA, CARLETON PAUL</b> Trans. from W.P.A. Conf., 1983; V.P. Dev. N. C. Wesleyan College, 1983.		E	West Pa.	1950	1953	1954	... 8
<b>MCLAMB, HOWARD MCKINNON</b> Pink Hill, 1935; Fairmont, 1939; Ahoskie, 1945; Hamlet, 1949; Goldsboro Dist. Supt. 1954; Jarvis Mem., 1960; Burlington: Davis St., 1961; Conf. Board of Evangelism, 1965; Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970; Apex, 1975; Retired, 1978.		R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	.. 43
<b>MCLAURIN, HORACE LEE</b> Kitty Hawk, 1961; Moyock, 1964; Fletcher's Chapel, 1957; Mt. Hermon, 1971; Newport, 1976; Durham: Calvary, 1980; Murfreesboro, 1984; Smyrna, 1988; Trinity, 1990.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	.. 30
<b>MCLENDON, JAMES EARL</b> Spring Lake, 1981; Woodland, 1984; Cumberland, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987.		DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	.. 10
<b>MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR.</b> Trinity, 1956; Wellons Village, 1959; St. Matthew's, 1963; Mt. Gilead, 1968; Laurinburg: First, 1972; Henderson: First, 1977; Cary: White Plains, 1981; Wilmington District Supt., 1987.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	.. 34
<b>MC MILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN III</b> Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1986; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1987; RA: Mt. Zion, 1991.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	... 5
<b>MCQUADE, JAMES STANLEY</b> Transfer from Western NC Conference, 1986; Chaplain, Meth. Students, Campbell Univ., 1986.		E	Irish Meth. Conf.	----	----	1955	... 5
<b>MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</b> Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936; Siler City, 1940; Caledonia, 1941; Chaplain, USAF, 1942; Durham Ct., 1946; West Rockingham, 1946; Fayetteville Ct., 1950; Chaplain USAF, 1951; St. Paul's, 1968; Retired, 1976.		R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	.. 40
<b>MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN</b> Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945; Stumpy Point, 1945; Creswell, 1947; Milton, 1949; Sandhills Ct., 1959; Candor, 1960; Ellerbe, 1965; Supernumerary, 1974; Retired, 1977.		7	R Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	.. 20
<b>MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR</b> Hatteras Charge, 1953; Bath, 1956; New Hope, 1959; Hollands- Mt. Zion, 1965; Bailey, 1967; Retired, 1975.		10	R Greenville	1963	1956	1958	.. 12
<b>MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL</b> Town Creek, 1930; Newport, 1932; Rougemont, 1934; Fairfield, 1936; Dover, 1937; Laurel Hill, 1938; Orange, 1942; Littleton Ct., 1945; Whitakers, 1948; Kenly, 1953; Aulander, 1958; Spring Hope, 1960; First Meth. Wilson Assoc., 1963; Middlesex, 1965; Emergency Sick Leave, 1966; Pinetops, 1967; Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	.. 40
<b>MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY</b> Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949; Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950; Westover, 1953; Hamlet: Fellowship 1954; St. Luke, 1959; Left for study in mission field (Brazil, 1961); Missionary to Brazil, 1970; Trinity, 1990.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	.. 41
<b>MELVIN, BENJAMIN RAY</b> Fayetteville, Person St., 1983; Fayetteville: Trinity, 1986; Fayetteville: Christ, 1988; Leave of Absence, 2/1/90; Pittsboro: First, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	... 9
<b>MELVIN, THOMAS GREENE</b> Coats, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1983; Lake Waccamaw, 1988; Fremont, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	... 8
<b>MERCER, CHARLES HENRY</b> Swansboro, 1943; Sunset Park, 1946; Fairmont: Trinity, 1951; Mebane, 1956; Smithfield: Centenary, 1960; Laurinburg: First, 1965; Dist. Supt. New Bern, 1968; Dir. Conf. Council On Min., 1973; Dist. Supt., Durham, 1978; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1984; Retired, 1988.		R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	.. 46
<b>MERCHANT, MICHELE WELLONS</b> Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1981; Raleigh: Morningstar, 1986; Ral: Soapstone, Assoc., 1990; Appointed to Attend School, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	... 7
<b>METCALF, ELLEN HOPE</b> Cary: White Plains, Assoc., 1983; DU: Duke Mem., Assoc., 1984; Evergreen, 1987; Lea's Chap-Warren's Grove, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	... 8
<b>METHVIN, RAYFORD HOMER</b> Bladen, 1973; Union Chapel, 1976; Spring Hill, 1980; Pee Dee, 1984; Retired, 1986.		2	R Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	.. 12
<b>MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL</b> Battleboro, 1953; Windsor, 1954; Cherry Point, 1960; St. John- Gibson, 1962; Robbins, 1967; Tabor City, 1970; Rockingham: East, 1974; Newland-Grace, 1976; Laurel Hill, 1978; Lumberton: Asbury- Pinewyck, 1982; Retired, 1985.		2	R Durham	1953	1957	1959	.. 15
<b>MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III</b> Oxford Ct., 1956; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961; Creedmoor, 1965; Seven Springs, 1966; Four Oaks, 1966; Newport: St. James, 1970; Ocean View, 1975; Wallace, 1977; Southport, 1982.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	.. 34



NAME	LP		When	Ordained	Appointment	
	Appointment	Present			Yrs Not	Yrs Not
	Yrs	Relation	Admitted	Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
<b>MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR.</b> Moyock, 1950; Westminster, 1951; Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1961; Beaufort: Ann St., 1965; New Bern: Centenary, 1970; Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973; Dir. Conf. COM, 1978; Cary: First, 1982; Retired, 1989.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	.. 40
<b>MINNICK, CARLTON PRINTESS, JR.</b> Mt. Airy, 1951; Goochland, 1954; Ferrum: St. James & Bible Prof., Ferrum College, 1958; Richmond: Westhampton, 1963; Williamsburg, 1967; Arlington: Mt. Olivet, 1973; Alexandria District Superintendent, 1978; MS Conf. Bishop, 1980; NC Conf. Bishop, 1984.	E	VA	1954	1955	1957	... 7
<b>MINNIS, JESSE FRANK</b> M.P. Ch.Mis. to India, 1922-55; Pembroke, 1956; Sanford: Trinity, 1958; Lucama, 1960; Retired, 1961.	R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	... 5
<b>MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS</b> Student Duke Univ., 1943; Atlantic, 1944; Beaufort Ct., 1948; Havelock, 1949; Pikeville, 1951; Aulander, 1954; Seaboard, 1958; Elm City, 1961; Exec. Sec. Meth. Minister's Credit Union, Raleigh, 1964; Managing Dir., Meth. Minister's Credit Union, 1974; Retired, 1984.	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	.. 41
<b>MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID</b> Pine Level, 1960; Silk Hope, 1964; Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968; Fayetteville: Victory, 1973; Roanoke, 1977; Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1984; Ayden, 1989.	5	E Burlington	1964	1966	1968	.. 27
<b>MITCHELL, WILLIAM KENNETH, JR.</b> Washington: Asbury, 1985; Conway, 1989.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	... 5
<b>MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN</b> Trans. from North N.Y. Conf., 1957; St. Matthews, 1957; Vass, 1961; Swansboro, 1964; Tabor City, 1968; Rose Hill, 1970; Carthage, 1974; Carboro, 1976; Shalotte: Camp, 1977; Retired, 1980.	R	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1947	.. 24
<b>MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR.</b> Trans. from North Ala. Conf., 1947; Eastover, 1947; Duke Chapel, 1951; Grifton, 1953; Williamston, 1956; Southern Pines, 1959; Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1963; Racford, 1968; Graham: First, 1970; Cary: First, 1975; Du: Asbury, 1978; DL, 1980; Retired, 1981.	R	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	.. 34
<b>MOORE, DONNA SUSAN</b> Attend Sch., 1984; Clinton Circuit, 1985; Sharon, 1986; New Hope-Purley, 1988.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	... 7
<b>MOORE, JACK WARREN</b> Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960; Dean, NC Wesleyan Coll, 1960; Prof., NC Wesleyan Coll., 1972; Retired, 1984.	R	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	.. 13
<b>MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN</b> Aurora, 1950; Maysville, 1954; Carthage, 1959; Red Springs, 1963; Garner: First, 1969; FA: Christ Church, 1970; Swansboro, 1975; Grifton, 1979; Fairmont: Trinity, 1981; Retired, 1987; Bethesda, 1989. (RM)	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	.. 37
<b>MOORE, SAMUEL STREET</b> Morehead: Franklin Mem., 1954; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1960; Erwin, 1966; Goshen-Keener, 1972; Wendell, 1976; Bailey, 1982; Retired 1985.	8	R Rocky Mt.	1960	1957	1959	.. 25
<b>MOORMAN, JULIAN PIERCE</b> Trans. from Holston Conf., 1974; Chaplain NC Dept. of Corrections, 1974; Retired, 1985.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	.. 11
<b>MORGAN, DEBORAH ANN</b> Hermon, 1986; CPE Intern, Duke Med. Ctr., 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990; Past. Cours. Life Enrichment Ctr. & Marr. & Fam. Coun. Ctr., 1991.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	... 4
<b>MORGAN, ROBERT WHITTELSEY</b> Assoc. Asbury, 1961; Assoc., Carr, 1962; Spring Hope, 1964; Mt. Zion, 1969; Wilson: Winstead, 1973; Enfield, 1979; New Sharon, 1985; Fairview, 1989.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	.. 30
<b>MORRIS, ALVIN JOSEPH</b> Harrells Circuit, 1964; Magnolia, 1965; Oleaner-Pine Valley, 1968; Mt. Gilead: First, 1974; Rowland: First, 1976; Red Springs: Trinity, 1979; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1986 Wesley Chapel, 1988; LA, 1988; Windsor, 1989.	6.5	E Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	.. 19
<b>MORRIS, CLARENCE POE</b> Orange, 1937; East Rockingham, 1942; Troy: Trinity, 1946; Exec. Sec. Meth. Board of Ed., 1950; Assoc. Dir. Christian Nurture-Training, 1970; Director: Camp Don-Lee and Mins. of Ed. Pamlico Parish, 1973; Retired, 1976.	R	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	.. 44
<b>MORRIS, HOMER EDWARD</b> Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1977; Wilmington: Fifth Ave, 1981; Burgaw, 1985; Whiteville, 1990.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	.. 14
<b>MORRISON, CHARLES KENNETH</b> Spring-Garysburg, 1973; Trinity, 1976; Nashville, 1978; Emmanuel, 1982; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1986; Durham: Epworth, 1990.	1	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>MORRISON, JOHN EDWARD</b> Hart-Speight, 1965; West Halifax, 1967; Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1972; New Bern: Riverside, 1975; COM Staff, 1977; Troy: Trinity, 1982; DU: Trinity, 1985; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1988.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	.. 18
<b>MORROW, FLOYD RANSOME</b> Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, 1974; Macon, 1975; Sandy Cross, 1979; Shady Grove, 1984; Marrow's Chapel, 1985.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	.. 12
<b>MOSELEY, CHARLES KAY</b> Rougemont, 1977; Belhaven: Trinity, 1981; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1982; Clinton: Grace, 1985; Saulston, 1988.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	.. 12



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Including Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>MOSER, LENA RACHEL TUCKER</b> Trans. from Western NC Conf., 1977; Rocky Mt.: First, Min. of Ed., 1977; Red Oak, 1979; LA. 1981; West Halifax, 1982; Lumberton: Chestnut St., Assoc., 1987; Staff, Robeson Co. Church & Comm. Ctr., 1990.		E WNC		1975	1975	1978	.. 13
<b>MOSER, RICK ALTON</b> Red Oak, 1976; Rocky Mt.: Clark St., 1979; Scotland Neck, 1983; Caledonia, 1987.	1	E Fayetteville		1976	1976	1978	.. 15
<b>MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE</b> Spencer, 1934; Fountain Place, 1936; Clark St., 1940; Vance, 1945; Garner-Ebenezer, 1950; Garner, 1953; Trinity, 1958; Raeford, 1962; Burl: Davis St., 1968; Retired, 1976.		R Greensboro		1934	1934	1938	.. 42
<b>MULLEN, RODERIC LYNN</b> Durham: Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1986; Garner: First, Assoc., 1987; Rougement, 1990; Fair-Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1991.		E Durham		1986	1986	1988	... 5
<b>MURPHY, MILES, JR.</b> Laurinburg Ct., 1956; Red Springs, 1959; Chaplain USAF, 1964; Chaplain, VA Hosp., 1967.		E Raleigh		1956	1956	1958	.. 35
<b>MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS</b> Allensville-Trinity, 1965; Union Chapel, 1968; Hollands, 1974; Asbury-Dover, 1975; Faith, 1976; Retired, 1980.	2	R Raleigh		1965	1960	1963	.. 18
<b>MUSSEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</b> Spring Hope, 1943; Elm City, 1948; Seaboard, 1952; Nashville, 1956; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1961; Wrightsville, 1965; Retired, 1969.		R Rocky Mt.		1943	1945	1946	.. 26
<b>MYERS, CHARLES DONALD</b> Halifax, 1970; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1975; Haw River, 1977; Sabbatical Leave, 1981; Oxford: Salem, 1982; Leave of Absence, 1986; RA: Zion, 1991.		LA Durham		1972	1972	1974	.. 14
<b>NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES</b> Student, Duke Div. Sch., 1961; Cary: First, Assoc., 1963; Hollands, 1965; Student, NCSU: 1967; Student, UNC, 1969; Norfolk Med. Intern, 1972; Residence in Family Practice, Newport News, 1973; Asst. Prof. UNC-Asheville, 1975; Med. Dir., Alcohol Rehab. Ctr., Black Mtn., 1988.		E Durham		1961	1961	1963	.. 30
<b>NAIDER, KONSTANTY MARSELI</b> Missionary to Polish people in N.C. Conf., 1953; Retired, 1972.		R Warsaw, Poland		1926	1926	1926	.. 44
<b>NANNEY, ROY KEITH</b> Vance, 1978; Pasquotank, 1982; Fayetteville: Culbreth, 1987.		E Fayetteville		1978	1978	1980	.. 13
<b>NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS</b> Eno, 1940; Marvin-St. Paul, 1941; Elm City, 1943; Ellerbe, 1947; Jonesboro, 1952; Wl: Fifth Aven., 1957; Roanoke Rapids, 1959; FA: Haymount, 1965; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971; Gold: St. Paul, 1975; Retired, 1980.		R Wilmington		1940	1942	1944	.. 40
<b>NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER</b> High Towers, 1966; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1968; Apex, 1969; Staff NC Coun. of Churches, 1970; No Apptmt., 1973; Staff Migrant & Seasonal Farm Workers Assoc., 1974; Yanceyville, 1982; Prospect, 1986; Ebenezer, 1989; Coats, 1991.		E Rocky Mt.		1966	1966	1968	.. 25
<b>NICKS, ROBERT LEE</b> Burlington Ct., 1947; Bahama, 1950; Trinity, 1951; Meth. Home for Children, 1956; Wilm: Grace, 1962; Calvary, 1965; Beaufort, 1970; Smithfield: Centenary, 1975; Disability, 1977; Retired, 1981.		R Henderson		1946	1945	1948	.. 35
<b>O'BRIANT, CLARENCE EDGAR</b> Silk Hope, 1973; Currituck, 1977; Milwaukee, 1979; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1983; Hookerton, 1986; Dublin, 1988; Manns Harbor, 1990.	1	E Fayetteville		1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>O'KEEF, ROBERT DAVID</b> Asbury-Bethlehem, 1974; Rockingham, Glenwood, 1976; Kinston: Queen St., Assoc., 1978; Windsor, 1980; CH: Orange, 1985; Richlands, 1988; Beulaville, 1989; Beaufort: Ann Street, Jan., 1991.		E Fayetteville		1975	1975	1978	.. 16
<b>OLD, MARSHALL ROY</b> Attend Sch., 1973; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1975; Oak Grove, 1979; Carthage, 1984; Graham: First, 1988.		E Fayetteville		1973		1976	.. 18
<b>OLDHAM, KIRK BRADLEY</b> Transfer from FL, 1990; Chap., NC Wesleyan College & Whitakers, 1990, Chap. NCWC, 1991.		E FL		1983	1983	1986	... 1
<b>OLIVER, JAMES RALPH</b> Chestnut Ridge, 1964; Assoc., Long Mem., 1966; Brookdale-Brookland, 1967; Knightdale, 1971; Durham: Lakewood, 1972; Elm City, 1975; Ocean View, 1980; Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1984; Goldsboro: Providence, 1988.		E Burlington		1964	1964	1967	.. 27
<b>ORMOND, JOHN KERN</b> Princeton, 1937; Carboro, 1938; Oriental, 1939; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942; Benson, 1945; Ahoskie, 1949; Trinity, 1953; Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958; Trans. from N.M. Conf., 1960; Bailey, 1960; Farmville, 1962; Garner, 1964; Hamlet: First, 1969; Eliz. City: First, 1971; Retired, 1977.		R Raleigh		1937	1939	1941	.. 40
<b>ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR.</b> Assoc., Edenton St., 1969; Ministry In and To Society, 1974; Couns., Ctr. for Growth & Dev., 1978; Coun., Parkside Clinic, 1990.		E Raleigh		1965	1965	1969	.. 25
<b>OSBORN, ROBERT TAPPAN</b> Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954; Prof. Duke Univ., 1954; Retired, 1991.		R Seattle, Wash.		1950	1954	1955	.. 37
<b>OUTLTON, JO-ANN MERRITT</b> Student, 1973; Wilmington: Wesley Mem, 1976; Caledonia, 1979; Leave of Absence, 1981; Carver's Creek, 1983; Love Joy-Macedonia, 1986; Angier, 1990.		E Fayetteville		1973	1973	1978	.. 16
<b>OSTEEN, EDWARD POWELL, JR.</b> Raleigh: Highland, Assoc., 1984; Durham: Resurrection, 1987.		E Fayetteville		1984	1984	1987	... 7



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>OWEN, JOHN MALLOY, III</b> Greenville: St. James, 1953; Clayton, 1959; Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964; New Bern District Supt., 1980; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, 1984; Goldsboro District Supt., 1988.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954 .. 39
<b>OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED</b> Pembroke Ct., 1961; Carver's Creek, 1963; Burgaw, 1969; Ayden, 1975; Siler City: First, 1981.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963 .. 30
<b>OWENS, CHARLES BRUCE</b> Conway, 1983; Salem, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986 ... 8
<b>OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD</b> Trans. to Chile Annual Conf., 1955; Trans. from Texas Conf., Kittrell- Plank Chapel, 1959; Burgaw, 1961; Warsaw, 1968; Fairmont: Trinity, 1970; Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1978; Brooksdale- Brookland, 1982; Brookdale, 1987; Durham: Calvary, 1988; Retired, 1991.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1953 .. 37
<b>OXENDINE, MILFORD, JR.</b> Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Assoc., (I.S.), 1973; Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1974; Sandy Plains, 1976; Sandy Plains-Branch St., 1977; Robeson Co. Ch. & Comm. Cir. & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1978; Pleasant Grove & Campus Min., Pembroke State Univ., 1979; Pleasant Grove-Fairview, 1980; Chaplain, USN, 1981.	2	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980 .. 16
<b>PACE, JAMES HERRINGTON</b> Trans. from Alabama-W. Fla., 1979; Professor, Elon College, 1979.		E	AL-W.FL	1968	1968	1974 .. 12
<b>PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN</b> Lane's Chapel, 1964; Cherry Pt., 1965; Asbury-Dover, 1970; Vass, 1975; Selma: Edgerton, 1980; Grifton, 1985; Retired, 1988.	6	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964 .. 24
<b>PARRISH, CARRIE WHITEHURST</b> South River, 1978; Roseboro, 1988; Chap., Meth. College, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982 .. 12
<b>PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK</b> Institute, 1957; Norlina, 1962; Tarboro: St. James, 1964; Weldon, 1968; Mt. Olive: First, 1971; Jacksonville: Trinity, 1975; Greenville District Supt., 1981; Henderson: First, 1987; Retired, 1989.	2	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961 .. 30
<b>PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY</b> Sanford: Trinity, 1963; Chapel Hill, Orange, 1966; Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972; Southern Pines, 1974; Whiteville, 1979; Laurinburg: First, 1986; Rocky Mount: First, 1990.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970 .. 24
<b>PASQUARELLO, MICHAEL III</b> Raleigh: North Raleigh, Assoc., 1985; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1987; Grifton, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987 ... 6
<b>PATE, ROBERT BRUCE</b> Attend Sch., 1953; Bridgeton, 1954; St. Mark, 1957; Wynnewood, 1962; Norlina, 1964; Knightdale, 1968; Clinton: Grace, 1971; Durham: Glendale Heights, 1977; Oxford, 1983; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1990.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955 .. 38
<b>PATTEN, BROOKS</b> Robbins Ct., 1943; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945; Stedman, 1946; Wesley Found., 1948; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950; Pittsboro, 1952; Highland, 1954; Aberdeen, 1959; Bethany, 1963; Jonesboro Hgts., 1966; Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969; New Bern: Trinity, 1973; Hamlet: Fellowship, 1974; Weldon, 1978; Seaboard, 1982; Retired, 1984.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1945	1945 .. 41
<b>PATTON, GEORGE RONALD</b> Jerusalem-Bethel, 1979; CPE Prog., NC Mem. Hosp., 1985; Durham: Bethesda, 1986; Henderson: City Road, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980 .. 14
<b>PAXTON, ROGER DAVIDSON</b> Micro-Fellowship, 1980; Holly Springs, 1981; Leave of Absence, 1982; Student, CPE Intern, NC Memorial Hosp., 1983; Swan Quarter, 1984; Rainbow, 1989; Norman, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986 .. 10
<b>PAYNE, ARGEL HAROLD</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966; White Mem., 1966; Pleasant Grove, 1970; Gatesville, 1973; Burgaw, 1975; RA: Longview, 1980; Smyrna, 1983; Newport: St. James, 1988; Ebenezer, 1991.		E	WV	1961	1961	1964 .. 25
<b>PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957; Columbia, 1959; Halifax, 1961; Saxapahaw, 1964; Webb Ave., 1966; Riverside, 1969; Pittsboro: First, 1972; Union Chapel, 1974; Northhampton, 1976; Kenansville-Parish, 1980; South Mills, 1983; Rich Square-Woodland, 1985; Laurel Hill, 1986; Roberdel, 1988; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1989; Rougemont, 1991.	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959 .. 37
<b>PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS</b> Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957; Carolina Beach, 1957; Bethesda; 1958; Grace, 1959; Robersonville, 1960; Chap. to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962; Sims, 1962; Chap., VA, 1966; Retired, 1984.		R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957 .. 29
<b>PEELE, LUTHER MARTIN</b> Wrightsboro, 1972; Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1981; Zion, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1980 .. 18
<b>PERNELL, LEON JACKSON</b> Stern-Bullock, 1980; Middleburg, 1983; LA, 1987; Marners, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1988; Couns. Addiction Recov. Ctr., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985 ... 5
<b>PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD</b> Palmer's Grove, 1962; Woodington-Webb's, 1965; Belhaven, 1967; Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conf. Coun. on Min., 1974; Counselor, Court System, 1976; Dir., Phoenix Org., 1980; Assoc., Kinston: Queen St., 1981; Pittsboro: First, 1983; Family Life Specialist, MHC, 1985; Clin. Supervisor, Crisis Couns. Serv. MHC, 1990.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965 .. 29



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not	
						Elder	Including LP Yrs
<b>PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD</b> Rougemont, 1943; E. Rockingham, 1946; Asbury, 1952; Henderson: First, 1958; Duke Mem., 1965; Wilson: First, 1971; Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1975; FA: Haymount, 1980; Retired, 1985.	2	R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	.. 42
<b>PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III</b> Attend Sch., 1962; Rocky Mt: First, Assoc., 1963; Fairmont, Assoc., 1965; Layden, 1966; Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1969; Scotland Neck, 1973; Durham: McMannen, 1977; Mt. Gilead: First, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	.. 29
<b>PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD</b> Maybrook-Massey, 1966; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968; Nashville, 1973; Burlington: Emmanuel, 1978; Aberdeen, 1982; Wesley's Chapel, 1987; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1990; Clinton: First, 1991.		E	Rocky Mt.	1966	1966	1969	.. 24
<b>PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN</b> Lumberton Ct., 1958; Fair Bluff, 1963; Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965; West Rockingham-Zion, 1968; West Rockingham, 1976; Retired, 1984.		R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	.. 26
<b>PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN</b> Shallotte, 1960; Carrolls Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963; Aulander, 1965; Silk Hope Ct., 1968; Cobb Ct., 1970; St. John's-Gibson, 1975; West End, 1977; Whitakers, 1979; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1983; South Mills, 1987; Rainbow, 1991.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	.. 31
<b>PIERCE, CHARLENE HORTON</b> Fayetteville: Hay St., Assoc., 1987; Trenton, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	... 2
<b>PINNER, WILLIAM RICKMAN</b> Perquimans, 1968; Assoc. Membership, 1974; Lucarna-Sims, 1974; Durham: Pleasant Green, 1976; Kenly-Buckhorn, 1980; Concord, 1984; Wilson: Winstead, 1988; Dix: Asbury, 1991.	7	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	.. 17
<b>PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE</b> Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969; Prof., Methodist College, 1969; Retired 1983.	6	R	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	.. 24
<b>POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR.</b> Hatteras, 1935; Aulander, 1937; Newport, 1941; Trenton, 1944; Swepsonville, 1946; W. Burlington, 1950; Fuquay Springs, 1961; St. Paul, 1965; Raleigh: Trinity, 1966; Retired, 1973.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	.. 38
<b>POLLOCK, CHARLES LUTHER</b> Lyon Mem., 1969; Holly Springs, 1970; Turkey, 1972; Wake Forest, 1974; Fayetteville: Christ, 1978; Richlands, 1981; Washington: First, 1985; Raleigh: North Raleigh, 1989; Dix: Aldersgate, 3/1/91.	5	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	.. 17
<b>POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON</b> Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953; Goshen, 1957; Kenly, 1959; Atlantic, 1960; Beech Grove, 1962; Woodington, 1963; Kinston Ct., 1965; Retired, 1967.		R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	.. 14
<b>PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE</b> Student Pastor, Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1958; Leasburg, 1962; Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966; Sanford: St. Luke, 1970; New Bern District Supt., 1978; Raleigh District Supt., 1980; Rocky Mt: First, 1983; Ex. Sec., SEJ COM Adm. Council, 1987.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	.. 32
<b>POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD</b> Stokes, 1956; Smith, 1957; Winstead, 1962; Franklinton, 1966; Meth. Coll., Dean of Men, 1967; Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970; Asst. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1973; Retired, 1981.	2	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	.. 25
<b>PORTER, ERNEST RAY</b> Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Bethesda, 1959; Union Grove, 1961; Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962; Selma, 1964; Westminster, 1968; Assoc. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971; New Bern: Centenary, 1973; Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1980; Dir., CCOM, 1982; Ex. Dir., Methodist Retirement Homes, 1985; Morehead City: First, 1986; Dir., Off. of Finance & Field Serv., GBGM; Exec. Dir., Church Funding Assoc., 1991.	2	E	Gulport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	.. 30
<b>PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR.</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956; West Rockingham, 1956; St. Mark's, 1960; Wallace, 1964; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968; Burlington: West Burlington, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1984.		R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	.. 28
<b>POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR.</b> Rockingham: First, 1967; Bellemont, 1968; Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968; Princeton, 1972; Durham: Aldersgate, 1975; Grad. Sch., Wright State Univ., 1981; Broughton Hosp., Clin. Psych. Intern, 1983; Dir., Psy. Services, Gaston-Lincoln Merital Hea. Programs, 1983.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	.. 28
<b>POULK, ROBERT McDONALD</b> Beaufort Circuit, 1953; Salern, 1958; Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965; Selma: Edgerton-Briet, 1973; Ahoskie, 1980; Retired, 1989.	7	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	.. 29
<b>PRESNELL, WILLIAM MICHAEL</b> Rock Creek, 1974; Riverside, 1977; Maxton: St. Paul's, 1981; Windsor, 1985; Kitty Hawk, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>PRICE, BARBARA KATHRYN HOLLIS</b> Ral: Layden Mem., 1988, Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr., Mar., 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM</b> Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953; Rich Square, 1953; Fayetteville: Wesley Hgts., 1958; Cordova, 1961; Swepsonville, 1967; Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1975.		R	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1936	1937	.. 22
<b>PRIVETTE, TOMMY GORDON</b> Roxboro: Longhurst, 1978; Littleton, 1980; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1983; Pleasant Hill, 1986; Hope Mills, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	.. 10



NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>PRIVETTE, WILLIAM EDWARD</b> Middlesex, 1968; Hebron, 1971; Fairview, 1975; Apex, 1978; Southern Pines, 1981; Kinston: Queen St., 1987.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	.. 19
<b>PRUETT, VICKIE SUE</b> Troy Circuit, 1986; Transf. from WV Conf., 1989; CPE Intern, NC Mem. Hosp., 1990; Highland, Assoc., 1991.		E	WV	1984	1984	1990	... 2
<b>PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD</b> Attend Sch., 1957; Pasquotank, 1959; Wanchese, 1961; Laurinburg: Saint Luke, 1965; Student, Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory Univ., 1969; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971; Burlington: Front Street, Assoc. 1972; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, 1974; Aberdeen, 1978; Plymouth, 1982; Red Springs: Trinity, 1986; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1990; Newport: St. James, 1991.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	.. 33
<b>PURCELL, EUGENE GEORGE, JR.</b> Glen Raven, 1943; Fair Bluff, 1949; Ahoskie, 1953; Pikeville, 1958; Prof., Atlantic Christian Coll., 1961; Retired, 1982.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	.. 37
<b>QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN</b> Carrboro, 1939; Haymount, 1945; Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952; Duke Mem., 1956; Prof. Duke Univ., 1958; Eliz. City: First, 1959; Sanford Dist., 1964; So. Pines, 1970; Disability Leave, 1974; Retired, 1974.		R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	.. 36
<b>RADFORD, JACK RUSSELL</b> Vance, 1983; Wake Forest, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	... 8
<b>RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK</b> Gray Rock, 1958; Bethesda, 1960; Kenly, 1963; Stantonsburg, 1964; Wallace, 1968; Durham: Calvary, 1970; Greenville: St. James, 1974; Sabbatical, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Ra: St. James, Assoc., 1979; Retired, 1981.		R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	.. 22
<b>RAY, ROBERT HENDERSON</b> Bonlee (SLP), 1975; Bonlee, 1976; West End, 1979; Laurinburg: Central, 1986; Mgr. Dir., Camp Chestnut Ridge, 1989; Leave of Absence, 4/1/90; Magnolia, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	.. 15
<b>REAVIS, JR., JAMES LEWIS</b> Mt. Carmel-Hermon, 1981; Sandy Cross, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	.. 10
<b>REDMOND, ROBERT CHARLES</b> Pollocksville, 1975; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1977; Wrightsville Beach, 1978; Pinetops, 1983; Wallace, 1985; Nashville, 1989.	2	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	.. 16
<b>REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR.</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1955; Maybrook-Massey, 1956; Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958; Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969; Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Ark., 1971; Assoc. Prof., 1976; Retired, 1987.	1	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	.. 31
<b>RICHARDSON, ALLEN</b> Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962; Town Creek, 1962; Whiteville Ct., 1964; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1968; Chaplain, Columbus County Hospital, 1977; Retired, 1986.	1.75	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	.. 22
<b>RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL</b> Aulander, 1951; Edenton, 1954; Riverside, 1959; Goshen-Keener, 1961; Clark St., 1965; Franklinton, 1969; Southport, 1973; Fayetteville: St. Matthew, 1978; Retired, 1983.		R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	.. 33
<b>RICHEY, RUSSELL EARL</b> Prof., Drew Univ., 1969; Assoc. Dean for Acad. Affairs, Duke Div. Sch., 1986.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	.. 27
<b>RICKARDS, JAMES PERRY</b> Clinton Ct., 1954; Chaplain, USAF, 1955; Staff, Div. of Chaplains and Rel. Min., 1976; Coord., Nat. Conf. On Min. to Armed Forces, 1982; Retired, 1989.		R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	.. 34
<b>RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR.</b> Shallotte: Camp, 1955; Moyock, 1956; Star, 1959; Fayetteville: Salem, 1964; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1969; Graham: First, 1975; Farmville, 1981; Garner: First, 1984; Clinton: First, 1988; Mt. Sylvan, 1991.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	.. 30
<b>ROBERTS, FREDERICK EUGENE</b> Gaston, 1975; Hatteras, 1979; Mt. Hermon, 1983; Haw River, 1990; Ocean View, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>ROBERTS, JEFFREY LEE</b> Tenn. Conf., 1981-85; Durham: Branson, 1985; Salem (Person Co), 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	... 4
<b>ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON</b> Faison, 1967; Stedman, 1970; Princeton, 1975.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	.. 24
<b>ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE</b> Mamers, 1932; Jenkins Mem., 1934; Fremont, 1937; Mt. Olive, 1941; Warrenton, 1945; Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949; Pres., Louisburg College, 1955; Retired, 1974.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	.. 42
<b>ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET</b> Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973; Assoc. Prof., Div. Sch., Duke University, 1973; Retired, 1986.		R	N. Texas	1953	1953	1960	.. 13
<b>ROBINSON, LARRY</b> Student, 1985; Wt. St. John, 1986; Sanford Circuit, 1988; DU: Ashbury Temple, 1991.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	... 5
<b>ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES</b> Student, Duke Sem., 1963; Assoc., Haymount, 1966; Creedmoor, 1971; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1978. Wilmington: Trinity, 1984; Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1988.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	.. 28



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH</b> Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961; Kittrell, 1961; Conf. Evangelist, 1966; Pinebluff, 1971; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1975; Smithfield: Whitey, 1979; Bolivia, 1980; Shallotte Ct., 1981; Henderson: White Mem., 1982; Wilm: Sunset Park, 1983; Marshallberg-Smyrna 1986; Hubert: Queen's Creek, 1988.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	.. 30
<b>RUSSELL, TIMOTHY JOHN</b> Jerusalem-Zion, 1986; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1990.		E	Greenville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>RUTH, JOHN WILLIAM</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1970; Allensville-Trinity, 1972; Fletcher's Chapel, 1976; Aldersgate, 1979; Roxboro: Longhurst, 1982; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1986; DU: Mt. Zion, 1991.		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	.. 21
<b>RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT</b> Student, Duke Divinity, 1962; Chaplin, Dorothea Dix, 1965; NC State Dept. of Pub. Welfare, 1966; Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967; Lake Waccamaw, 1971; Mt. Hermon, 1976; Surrendered Minis. Office, 1983; Readmitted, 1985; Outer Banks Parish, 1985.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	.. 28
<b>SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III</b> Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963; St. Andrews, 1964; Garber, 1968; Wallace, 1973; Epworth, 1976; Raleigh: Fairmont, 1981; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1985; Garner: First, 1988.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	.. 28
<b>SAFLEY, MICHAEL WAYNE</b> Attend Sch., 1973; Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children, 1975; Middleburg, 1978, Coord. of Youth Min., Conf. COM, 1982; VP for Stud. Affairs, Meth. College, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	.. 18
<b>SALTER, JOHN NEAL, JR.</b> Richlands Circuit, 1971; Sandy Cross, 1973; Littleton, 1975; Trenton, 1980; Hallsboro, 1982; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1987; Conf. Evang. & Harrells Centenary, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	.. 15
<b>SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN</b> Pinebluff, 1961; Faith, 1965; Arran Lake, 1968; Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969; Plymouth, 1973; Kinston: Westminster, 1980; Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1985; Durham: Parkwood, 1988; LA, 1988; Aberdeen: Page Memorial, 1989.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	.. 29
<b>SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR.</b> Macedonia, 1958; Wrightsboro, 1961; St. Andrews, 1962; Parkwood, 1967; Southport: Trinity, 1969; Windsor, 1973; Wilmington: Pine Valley, 1977; New Bern: Trinity, 1982; Ebenezer, 1986; Burlington: Davis St., 1989.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	.. 33
<b>SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME</b> Attend Sch., 1955; Prof. Dartmouth College, 1959; Chicago Theo. Sem., 1970; Prof. Union Theo. Sem., NY, 1986.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	.. 36
<b>SCHUTT, CECIL DUBOIS</b> Broadway (LP), 1978; Pekin, 1981; Calvary, 1983; Newland-Grace, 1985; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	.. 11
<b>SEATE, BILLY FENTON</b> Eno-Palmers Grove, 1969; Whitney Cross, 1975; New Bern: Trinity, 1978; Wilm: Pine Valley, 1982; Raleigh: Asbury, 1987; Greenville: St. James, 1989.	3	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	.. 19
<b>SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR.</b> Pittsboro, 1950; Salem-Chapel, 1952; Hillsboro, 1956; Grace-Longhurst, 1958; Carr, 1961; Grace, 1965; Elizabeth City: First, 1970; Ral: Millbrook, 1971; Du: Asbury, 1974; Disability, 1978; Retired, 1981.	2	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	.. 31
<b>SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN</b> Durham Ct. 1952; Roxboro Ct., 1953; Erwin, 1958; Bethel, 1962; Roseboro, 1967; Hamlet: First, 1971; Ral: Westover, 1975; Retired, 1988.		R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	.. 36
<b>SHANNONHOUSE, RICHARD DELANO</b> Student, Duke, 1975; Woodland, 1977; Pastoral Care & Ed. Dept., Presbyterian Med. Center, 1981; Dir., Past. Care & Ed., Meth. Hosp., Jacksonville, FL, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	.. 16
<b>SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY IV</b> BU: Front St. Assoc., 1960; Ral: Benson Mem., 1963; BU: Front St. Assoc., 1969; Dir. Publications and Chaplain, Elon Coll., 1972; Campus Minister/Dir. Wesley Found. NCSU, 1984.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	.. 30
<b>SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.</b> Temperance Hall, 1961; Nash, 1964; BU: Front St., Assoc., 1966; White Plains, 1967; Tarboro: St. James, 1973; Graham: First, 1981; Greenville: St. James, 1984; Rocky Mt. District Supt., 1989.	3	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	.. 27
<b>SHEETS, ROBERT BRANSON III</b> Fuquay-Varina, Assoc., 1987; Bailey, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	... 4
<b>SHEPPARD, DENNIS ROY</b> Attending Duke Div. School, 1978; Lemon Springs, 1980; Coats, 1983; Norlina, 1987; Hopewell, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	.. 13
<b>SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.</b> Appointed to Attend Sch., 1953; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1953; Vance, 1955; Scotland Neck, 1959; Havelock: First, 1964; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969; Troy: Trinity, 1974; Coordinator Ministerial Relations, 1978; Rockingham Dist. Supt., 1983; New Bern: Centenary, 1989.		E	W. Minister, MD	1953	1953	1956	.. 38
<b>SHIELDS, ROBERT STRONG</b> Pleasant Green, 1984; Raleigh: Westover, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	... 6



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>SHIVER, JAMES HENRY</b> Wilmington, 1959; Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968; St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969; Rowland: Cedar Cr.-Salem, 1971; Red Springs-Rhyme Memorial, 1973; Retired, 1978.	1	R	Fayetteville	1958	---	1959 .. 19
<b>SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD</b> Merritts-Orange, 1952; Lillington, 1953; Min. of Ed. Duke Mem., 1957; Min. Of Ed., Edenton St., 1961; Edenton, 1963; St. Matthews, 1968; Fremont, 1969; Dir. Field Educ., Duke Div. School, 1972; Mebane, 1978; Mt. Olivet, 1982; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1985; Retired, 1990.	E		Charlotte	1952	1952	1954 .. 38
<b>SHOCKLEY, GRANT SNEED</b> Transferred from Little Rock Conference, 1984. Professor, Duke Divinity School, 1984; Retired, 1989.	R	S,NJ		1943	1943	1944 ... 6
<b>SHORT, JAMES MILLARD</b> Mt. Gilcard Circuit, 1956; Pekin Circuit, 1960; Bynum, 1963; Bonlee, 1968; Siler City: West End, 1971; Broadway, 1975; Retired, 1978; Reinstated, 1979; Jones Chapel-Hickory Mt., 1979; Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1982; Biscoe-Bascom's, 1985; Belgrade-Tabernacle, 1987; Ellerbe, 1991.	E		Greenville	1965	1965	1967 .. 34
<b>SHULER, ALBERT</b> Student, Duke, 1976; Granville-Vance, 1977; FA: John Wesley, 1980; Assoc. Dir., CCOM, 1988; Durham District Superintendent, 1990.	E		Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979 .. 15
<b>SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.</b> Rougemont, 1955; Glendale Heights, 1959; Fayetteville: Christ, 1964; Durham: Epworth, 1969; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1974; Editor, N. C. Christian Advocate, 1976.	2	E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959 .. 36
<b>SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.</b> Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968; Rocky Mt. St. Paul, 1968; Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969; Dir. Field Ed. 1971; Durham: Aldersgate, 1972; Kitty Hawk, 1975; Hamlet: First, 1980; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, 1984; Raleigh: Edenton Street, 1989.	E	AL-W. FL		1966	1966	1968 .. 23
<b>SMITH, ALBERT CLAYTON</b> New Hope-Purley, 1974; Franklinton, 1981; LA, 1984; Ex. Dir., Hinton Rural Life Ctr., 1984.	E		Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976 .. 16
<b>SMITH, BOBBY EUGENE</b> Bynum, 1969; Atlantic, 1970; Pamlico Parish, Assoc., 1973; Trenton, 1976; Hawkins-Tabor, 1980; Hopewell, 1984; Star, 1989.	E		Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1986 ... 9
<b>SMITH, CAROLYN REED</b> Jones Chapel, 1985; Mt. Pleasant, 1988; South Mills, 1991.	E		Durham	1986	1986	1990 ... 5
<b>SMITH, CHARLES COOPER</b> Perkins, (FLP) 1974; Bethel, (AM), 1979; Bethel, 1981; Roxboro: Grace, 1983; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1987.	5	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985 .. 11
<b>SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL</b> Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965; Dellwood, 1966; Duke Med. Div., 1968; Voluntary Location, 1969; Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970; Greenville: Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1971; Durham: Parkwood, 1974; Roxboro: Long Mem, 1978; Goldsboro Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh, Highland, 1988.	5	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967 .. 26
<b>SMITH, GEORGE CALVIN</b> Bridgeton, 1971; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1972; Magnolia, 1974; Kipling-Cokesbury, 1977; Bethel-Lebanon, 1981; Pamlico Parish, 1985; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1989.	E		Durham	1972	1969	1974 .. 19
<b>SMITH, HAYWOOD ALLAN</b> Hobgood, 1977; Jacksonville: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 19; Fayetteville: St. Andrews, 1990.	E		Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982 .. 10
<b>SMITH, IRA HILDRETH</b> Lumberton Circuit, 1980; Bladen, 1982; Asbury-Bethlehem, 1984; Roberdel, 1989.	E		Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984 .. 11
<b>SMITH, JERRY THOMAS</b> Pasquotank, 1963; Hobgood, 1956; Washington Circuit, 1968; Robersonville, 1972; Clayton, 1976; Fuquay-Varina, 1983; Raleigh: Asbury, 1989.	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970 .. 23
<b>SMITH, JOHN THOMAS (TOMMY)</b> Temperance Hall, 1956; West Halifax, 1959; Marvin, 1961; Hawkins-Tabor, 1964; Wilson: First, 1968; Zebulon, 1971; Cary: White Plains, 1975; Sanford Dist., 1981; Dist. Supt. Raleigh, 1983; Ra: Hayes Barton, 1986.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965 .. 28
<b>SMITH, JOHN THOMAS</b> Marvin, 1949; Halifax, 1955; Maysville, 1960; Trinity, 1964; LaGrange, 1968; Ral: Jenkins Mem., 1971; Retired, 1978.	3	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957 .. 23
<b>SMITH, JUDI FRANCES JOHNSON</b> Pilmoor Memorial, 1975; Lake Waccamaw, 1982; Selma: Edgerton, 1985; Mt. Hermon, 1990.	E		Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978 .. 16
<b>SMITH, NEIL EVANS</b> Pasquotank, SLP, 1968, FLP, 1969; Maybrook-Massey, SLP, 1970; Henderson: City Road, FLP, 1973, AM, 1974; Erwin, AM, 1979, E, 1980; Cordova, 1987; Gardners, 1988; Clin. Chap., McCain Correct. Hosp., 1989.	E		Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980 .. 13
<b>SMITH, ROBERT KINSEY</b> Attend School, 1977; Henderson: First (Assoc.), 1978; Rocky Mt.: North Rocky Mount, 1980; Hon. Loc., 1982; Reinst. as FLP, 1989; Bu: Front St., (Assoc.), (FLP) 1989; Readmitted in FC, 1991; Spring Hope, 1991.	E			1977	1977	1979 ... 5
<b>SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.</b> Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1968; Goldsboro: Providence, 1972; Aldersgate, 1976; Louisburg, 1979; Shallotte: Camp, 1984; Troy: Trinity, 1984.	E		Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970 .. 23



NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Appointment Yrs Not Including		
					Deacon	Elder	LP Yrs
<b>NIDER, RONALD JAMES</b> Smithfield: Asbury, 1980; Rougement, 1984; Lea's Chap.-Warren's rove, 1988; Duke's Chapel, 1991.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	.. 5
<b>NOTHERLY, WM. WELLINGTON, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1977; Bolton, 1979; DU: Trinity, Assoc., 1981; Lakewood, 1984; Knightdale, 1987; Plymouth, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	.. 14
<b>NYDER, NEVIN DAVID</b> Trans. from Eastern PA, 1978; Swan Quarter, 1977; Maysville, 1984; enansville Parish, 1987.		1	E WV	1949	----	1953	.. 13
<b>NYPES, JAMES GRAYSON</b> Eureka-Yelverton, (FLP), 1956; Fla. Conf., 1958; Wesley Circ., (FLP), 1959; Hopewell- Mt. Moriah, (FLP), 1961; West Rockingham, 1966; Salem, 1968; Vanceboro, 1969; Pink Hill, 1970; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973; Supernumerary, 1974; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Retired, 1979.		8	R Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	.. 14
<b>OGUE, GUY VASSAR, JR.</b> Edenton St. Assoc., 1978; Ocracoke, 1981; FA: Gardner's, 1983; Fair Bluff- erro Gordo, 1984; Hallsboro, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	.. 13
<b>OUTHERN, HARVEY GRAY</b> Goldsboro: St. Paul, Assoc., 1980; Oriental, 1983; Wilson: West Nash, 1988; DU: Trinity, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 11
<b>PARKS, CHARLES EDGAR</b> Garner Ct., 1956; Ral: St. James, 1960; Rose Hill, 1964; Whiteville, 1970; Wt: Wesley Mem., 1974; LA, 1978; Jacksonville: Pine Valley, 1979; A: St. Matthew, 1983; FA: St. Andrews, 1987; Retired, 1990.		E	New Bern	1957	1959	1960	.. 32
<b>PARROW, LEON RAY</b> Mamers, 1962; Ebenezer, 1963; Stantonburg, 1968; Supernumerary, 1970; Trenton, 1970; Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971; Aberdeen, 1976; Pembroke: First Calvary, 1978; Lumberton Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.		6	R Kinston	1962	1958	1960	.. 23
<b>PAULDING, DAVID VIRGIL</b> Transfer from Kentucky Conf., 1986; Whiteville Circuit, 1986; Milwaukee, 1988.		E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	... 5
<b>PEAKE, GEORGE DONALD</b> Rocky Mt: Marvin, 1977; Rocky Mt. Parish, 1980; Rocky Mt: St. Paul, 1981; Stedman-Cokesbury, 1986; Shallotte: Camp, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	.. 14
<b>PENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.</b> Bethesda-Hollister, 1963; Sandy Cross, 1965; Hawkins-Tabor, 1971; A: Wesley Mem., 1973; Smyrna, 1979; Clayton, 1983; Bu.: Emmanuel, 1988.		7	E Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	.. 24
<b>PONENBERG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.</b> Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943; Moncure, 1943; Princeton, 1946; erson St., 1951; Wesley Memorial, 1954; Bethany, 1957; Aberdeen, 1963; onesboro, 1969; Grifton, 1971; Wallace, 1976; Institute, 1977; Retired, 1980.		R	Rocky Mt.	1943	1944	1945	.. 37
<b>STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR.</b> Walnut Grove, 1959; Amity, 1963; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1967; Mt. Carmel, 1986; Ebenezer-Wesley, 1990.		5	E Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	.. 32
<b>STALLINGS, JOANNA CLAIRE MILLER</b> Roanoke Rapids: First, Assoc., 1987; Battleboro-Clark St., 1989; Gaston, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	... 4
<b>STALLSWORTH, PAUL THOMAS</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1977; Atten. Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Cumberland, 1980; Asst. Dir., Ctr. on Rel. & Society, 1984; Creswell, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	.. 14
<b>STANFIELD, EDWIN DOUGLAS</b> Rougemont, 1974; Pink Hill, 1977; Chaplain, USN, 1978.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	.. 16
<b>STANLEY, BRUCE ERIC</b> Wilmington: Oleander-Devon Park, 1985; Raleigh: Edenton St., Assoc., 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	... 6
<b>STANLEY, RICHARD ARNOLD, JR.</b> Beech Grove, 1980; Dover-Clarks, 1983; Cordova, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 11
<b>STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II</b> Attend Sch., 1954; Leasburg, 1955; St. Pauls, 1958; Swepsonville, 1963; Clayton, 1967; Wt: Grace, 1971; RA: Fairmont, 1975; Morehead City: first, 1979; Meth. Home For Children, Ral., 1983.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	.. 37
<b>STARNES, JAMES ALFRED</b> Bethel-Concord, 1963; Goldsboro: Salem, 1965; Assoc. Greenville: St. James, 1968; Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969; Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970; Prof. Southeastern Comm. Coll., 1972; Whiteville Circuit, 1974; nstr. Coun., Southeastern CC, 1982; Pink Hill, 1986; Lumberton Circuit, 1988; Bethesda, 1990.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	.. 26
<b>STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, JR.</b> Middleburg, 1972; Bethel, 1973; Newton Grove, 1975; Hatteras, 1977; Honorable Location, 1979; Belhaven (FLP), 1982; Aulander (FLP), 1984; Readmitted FC, 1986; Aulander, 1986; Gaston, 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1990.		3	E Fayetteville	1972	1972	1976	.. 12
<b>STATON, JESSE CLOMAN, SR.</b> Aurora, 1954; Kinston: St. John, 1958; Friendship, 1961; Windsor, 1966; Bethesda, 1970; Pamlico Parish, 1976; Stantonburg, 1983; Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1984; Retired, 1986.		R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	.. 32
<b>STEINMETZ, DAVID CURTIS</b> Trans. from E. Penn., 1972; Assoc., Prof. Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.		E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	.. 19
<b>STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE</b> Chowan, 1934; Lakewood, 1935; Morehead City, 1939; Chaplain, US Navy, 1942; Battleboro, 1965; Whitakers-Battleboro, 1969; Ral: Edenton St., Assoc., 1973; Retired, 1981.		R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	.. 47



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
							LP	Yrs
<b>STOKES, JAMES CARLISLE, JR.</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972; St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972; W: Sunset Park, 1973; Kenansville-Parish, 1976; Hookerton, 1980; Fairview, 1982; RO: Glenwood, 1985; Retired, 1988.		R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	..	16
<b>STOKES, JOHN LEMACKS III</b> Trans. from Okla., 1973; Assoc. Prof., UNC-WI, 1973; Asst. Dean, UNC-WI, 1977.		E	SC	1963	1963	1967	..	18
<b>STONE, AMOS HENRY</b> Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953; Swan Quarter, 1953; Winstead, 1957; Person St., 1962; Hope Mills, 1966; Ral: St. James, 1968; Warsaw, 1974; Hertford, 1977; Rowland: First, 1980; Retired, 1986.		R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	..	33
<b>STONE, RICHARD LEON III</b> Attending Duke Div. Sch., 1979; Ellis Chapel, 1980; Caledonia, 1981; Wendell, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	..	10
<b>STONE, WILLIAM DENVER</b> Trans. from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973; Missionary to Malaysia. Missionary to Singapore, 1980; On Leave, 1991.		E	WV	1956	1957	1959	..	18
<b>STORRS, ROBERT BURTON, JR.</b> Nash, 1973; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc., 1976; Goldston, 1978; Leave of Absence, 1979; Retired, 1980.		R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	...	5
<b>STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL</b> Attend Sch., 1958; Apex, 1964; Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966; Asst. Prof. Louisburg Coll., 1969; Marvin-Temp. Hall-McKendree, 1969; Whitakers, 1970; Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970; Union-Newbegin, 1971; Whitakers Goldston, 1974; CH: Amity, 1978; LA, 11/10/84.		LA	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	..	28
<b>STROCK, STEPHEN FLOYD SWARTZ</b> Lucama-Sims, 1979; Red Oak, 1981; Chap., Meth. Home for Child., 1984; Leave of Absence, 1984; Browning-Smith, 1986; Prospect, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	...	9
<b>STROTHER, JONATHAN ERIC</b> Macon, 1982; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Assoc., 1986; Rose Hill, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	...	7
<b>SUMMEY, JAMES LESTER</b> Goldston, 1971; St. Luke, 1974; Amity, 1976; Tabor City, 1978; Warrenton: Wesley Mem., 1982; Nashville, 1984; Garner: St. Andrews, 1989; Wilson: Winstead, 1991.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	..	19
<b>SUPPLEE, THOMAS BRINTON</b> Cedar Island-Sea Level (LP), 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1981; New Hope-Woodland, 1983; Moyock, 1987; Hollands, 1990.	2	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	..	10
<b>SUTTON, JAMES EARL</b> Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1956; Hart-Speight, 1959; Milwaukee, 1962; Roanoke Ct., 1967; Queen St., Assoc., 1969; Durham: Duke's Chapel, 1972; Saulston-Jefferson, 1974; Ral: Wesley Mem., 1979; Nashville, 1982; Raleigh: Macedonia, 1984; Raleigh: St. James, 1990.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	..	28
<b>SWARTZ, ALAN PLES</b> Salemburg, 1980; Goldsboro: Assoc. St. Paul, 1983; LaGrange, 1985; Goldsboro: New Hope, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	...	8
<b>SWEELY, THOMAS LYNN</b> Littleton, 1983; Hatteras, 1988; Edenton, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	...	7
<b>SYKES, ROY MICHAEL</b> Rock Creek, 1982; Walnut Grove, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	...	6
<b>TATUM, JIMMIE RAY</b> Phillips Chapel, 1981; Cedar Grove, 1984; Lillington, 1986; Smyrna, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	..	10
<b>TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS</b> Old Dock, 1963; Bladen Circuit, 1964; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1969; Ral: Pleasant Grove, 1973; Wilson: West Nash, 1977; Garber, 1983; Hamlet: First, 1984; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1988.	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	..	24
<b>TAYLOR, WILLIAM VINSON</b> Tarboro: Hart-Speight, 1964; Gaston: Shiloh, 1965; Rocky Mt.: Marvin, 1966; Roxboro: Grace, 1969; Mt. Zion, 1973; Durham: St. Paul, 1977; West Burlington, 1981; Cordova, 1985; Bellemont, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1974	..	21
<b>TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL</b> Fair Bluff Ct., 1954; Cerro-Gordo-Olivet, 1955; Carvers Creek, 1959; Clinton: Grace, 1963; Havelock: First, 1971; Siler City: First, 1975; Beaufort: Ann St., 1981; Farmville, 1987.	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	..	32
<b>TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962; Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962; Wesley Mem., 1963; White Mem., Franklin Charge, 1965; Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967; Brookdale-Brookland, 1971; Erwin, 1973; Vanceboro, 1975; Clarkton-Bluefield, 1977; Kinston Ct., 1980; Retired, 1989.	3	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	..	24
<b>THOMAS, WAYNE ESMOND</b> Trans. from Fla., 1974; Faison, 1974; Ellerbe, 1976; Straits-North River, 1977; Midway-Bethlehem, 1981; Newton Grove, 1984; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1988.		E	FL	1961	1961	1963	..	17
<b>THOMSON, MARSHALL KEITH</b> Lebanon-Carr, 1985; Rocky Mount: First, Assoc., 1988		E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	...	4
<b>THOMPSON, EMERSON MCLEAN, JR.</b> Ca-Vel, 1956; Stantonburg, 1958; Scotland Neck, 1964; Durham: McMannen, 1970; Wilm: Grace, 1975; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1980; Elizabeth City: First, 1984; Greenville District Superintendent, 1990.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	..	35
<b>THOMPSON, ERIEN GEIELLE ISLEY</b> Attend school, 1988; Raleigh: Millbrook, Assoc., 1989; Eureka-Yelverton, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	...	3



NAME	Appointment	LP Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment	
							Elder	Yrs Not Including LP Yrs
<b>THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD</b> Attend Sch., 1958; Brodgen, 1962; Bethesda, 1963; Newland-Grace, 1967; Marvin-Temprance Hall, 1969; Butner, 1972; Carolina Counseling Ctr., 1976; Triangle Mental Hea.Serv., 1978.			E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	.. 33
<b>THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD</b> Lake Waccarnaw, 1955; Fair Bluff, 1960; Wesley Mem., 1963; Director of Admissions, Meth. Coll., 1968; Supernumerary, 1973; Ral: Highland, Assoc., 1974; Retired, 1984.			R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	.. 29
<b>THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT</b> Grimesland, 1959; Shiloh, 1960; Center-Cameron, 1961; Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963; Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965; Siler City, 1965; Gardners, 1967; Stedman, 1969; Rockingham: Pee Dee, 1970; Snow Hill: Calvary, 1975; Smyrna, 1977; Concord, 1979; Northhampton, 1980; Ocean View, 1984; Retired, 1987.		2	R	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	.. 26
<b>TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR</b> Attend Sch., 1964; Centenary, Assoc., 1965; Jacksonville: Blue Creek, St. Paul, 1967; St. Paul, 1968; St. Paul-Verona, 1969; Student, Duke, 1971; Ministry In and To Society, 1973; Pamlico Parish: Assoc., 1976; Dir., Coastal Counseling, Inc., 1981; Illif Sch. of Theology, 1985; Retired, 1990.			E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	.. 26
<b>TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE</b> Rock Creek, 1955; Spring Hope, 1957; Conway, 1960; Daniels Mem., 1965; Glendale Heights, 1968; Enfield, 1972; St. Andrews, 1976; Fayetteville: Salem, 1978; Richlands, 1985; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1988; Burgaw, 1990.			E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	.. 36
<b>TOWNSEND, WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.</b> St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1978; Granville Circuit (LP), 1980; Granville Circuit, 1982; Union-Newbegun, 1984; West End, 1988; Warsaw, 1991.		4	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	... 9
<b>RAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE</b> Carvers Ck., 1931; Town Creek, 1932; Leasburg, 1935; Garner, 1939; Creedmoor, 1942; Saxapahaw, 1946; Brookdale, 1950; Northhampton, 1954; Tobertel, 1960; Retired, 1970.			R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	.. 40
<b>ROTTER, JOHN ALBERT</b> Ellis Chapel (LP), 1981; Burlington: Davis St. Assoc. (LP), 1982; Chapel Hill: University, Assoc., 1985; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1988.		2	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	... 8
<b>UCKER, CHARLES CLYDE, JR.</b> Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962; Cedar Grove, 1962; Hope Mills, 1968; Ral: Longview, 1971; Elizabeth City: First, 1977; Ral: Benson Mem., 1981; Henderson: First, 1989; Retired, 1991.			R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	.. 38
<b>UCKER, STUART RALPH</b> Transfer from Central IL, 1991; Effland, 1991.			E	Central IL	1981	1977	1981	... 0
<b>YSINGER, RICHARD MARTIN</b> Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1985; Moncure-Buckhorn, 1988.			E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	... 5
<b>YSON, AARON GRANDISON</b> Goldsboro Ct., 1952; Currituck, 1953; Wayne Ct., 1954; Kinnakeet Ct., 1955; Tar River, 1956; West End, 1959; St. Paul's, 1962; Spring Hill, 1968; Retired, 1973.			R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	.. 21
<b>YSON, BOBBY POWELL, SR.</b> White Mem.-Wesley, 1958; Caledonia, 1959; St. Paul's, 1963; Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968; Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972; Tabor City, 1974; Conf. Evangelist, 1977; Maxton: St. Pauls, 1980; Knightdale, 1981; Jenkins Memorial, 1984; Approved Evangelist, 1986; Wesley's Chapel, Jan. 1991.			E	VA	1962	1962	1966	.. 21
<b>YSON, CARSON STANLEY</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1966; Longhurst, 1967; Smith, 1969; Maxton, Assoc., 1970; Location, 1972; PM, 1975; Vanceboro Circuit, 1975; Rocky Mount: St. Paul's, 1977; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1978; LaGrange, 1982; Hebron, 1985.			E	Fayetteville	1966	1966	1977	.. 16
<b>YSON, JOHN HORTON</b> Mt. Tabor-Riverview, 1981; Salem (Person Co.), 1983; Henderson: City Road, 1986; Appointed to Attend Sch., 1988; Asbury, 1989; Student, 1990; Laysville, 1991.			E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	.. 10
<b>YSON, MARVIN DEWEY</b> St. Paul, 1950; Eno, 1953; Fairview, 1954; Englewood, 1957; Calvary, 1961; Hamlet: First, 1964; Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969; Henderson: First, 1973; Greenville: St. James, 1977; Farmville, 1984; Retired, 1987.			R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	.. 37
<b>YSON, MARVIN EUGENE</b> Grimesland, SLP, 1975; Will Rogers UMC, Tulsa, OK, SLP, 1977; Attending Oral Roberts University, 1979; New Bern: Riverside, 1981; New Bern: Faith, 1985.			E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	.. 10
<b>YSON, TOMMY</b> Bethany, 1950; Walstonburg, 1951; Wayne Ct., 1953; South Mills, 1954; Conf. Evangelist, 1955; Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965; Evangelist, 1969.		2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	.. 40
<b>YSON, VERNON CEPHAS</b> Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954; Stem-Bullock, 1954; Goldston, 1956; ssoc. Edenton St., 1958; Jonesboro Hgts., 1961; Oxford, 1966; Wesley Mem., 1970; Fayetteville: Hay St., 1974; Chapel Hill University, 1978; Dist. Supt. Wilmington Dist., 1981; Raleigh Edenton St., 1984; Sanford: t. Luke, 1989.		2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	.. 35
<b>AUGHAN, RICHARD COOK</b> Trans. from E.OH, 1974; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1974; FA: Culbreth Mem., 1980; FA: Johnson Mem., 1985; Chapel Hill: Amity, 1989.			E	E.OH	1972	1972	1975	.. 17
<b>ICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.</b> Roxboro Ct., 1938; Army Chaplain, 1942; Bahama Ct., 1945; Jonesboro Hgts., 1948; Mebane, 1952; Queen St., 1956; Edenton St., 1962; Administrator, Meth. Home for Children, 1974; Retired, 1979.			R	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	.. 41



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Including Yrs Not LP Yrs
<b>VONCANON, MARY LEIGH</b> Chatham-Zion, 1976; Shady Grove, 1979; FA: Wesley Hgts., 1981; North Gates, 1984; Retired, 1987.		R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980 .. 11
<b>WADE, DAVID CARLTON</b> Bonlee, 1979; Candor, 1985.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984 ... 8
<b>WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN</b> Whitney Cross, 1958; Belhaven, 1961; Johnston, 1965; Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967; Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968; Industrial Chaplain, 1975; Supervisor Chaplaincy Ser. Div. Youth Human Resources, 1977.	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961 .. 33
<b>WALL, CLARENCE ARTHUR</b> Perquimans, 1978; Elizabeth City-Riverside, 1981; St. Pauls, 1985; Grifton, 1988; Knightdale, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982 .. 10
<b>WALL, LYNN TESTERMAN</b> New Bern-Centenary, Min. of Prog., 1979; Cedar Island-Sea Level, 1983; Beech Grove-Rhems, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982 .. 10
<b>WALL, RANDY LEE</b> Turkey-Friendship, (FTLP), 1974; Andrews-Soapstone (SLP), 1975; Bell Arthur, 1979; Shiloh, 1981; Franklinton, 1985; Rich Square-Woodland, 1986; Gaston, 1990; Appointed: WNC Conf., 1991 (p.426.1).	2	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980 .. 15
<b>WALL, SHELLEY WILSON</b> R. Rapids: Rosemary, Assoc., Oct. 1986; Campus Min., Appalachian St. Univ., Oct. 1990.		E		1989	1989	1991 ... 2
<b>WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS</b> Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961; Eland-Lebanon, 1961; Trans. to Miss. Conf., 1965; Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967; Siler City: West End, 1967; Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1970; Durham:Duke Memorial, Assoc., 1974; Durham: Aldersgate, 1978.		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965 .. 26
<b>WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD</b> Kitty Hawk, 1934; Chowan, 1935; Pink Hill, 1939; Grifton, 1942; Burgaw, 1947; Williamston, 1951; Camp Ground, 1956; Ahoskie, 1960; Elm City, 1964; Pine Forest, 1968; Disability Leave, 1969; Retired, 1971.	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938 .. 37
<b>WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR.</b> Andrews-Soapstone, 1963; Banks-Grove Hill, 1965; Hillsborough, 1969.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965 .. 28
<b>WARD, HOPE MORGAN</b> Cary: White Plains, Min. of Ed., 1979; Broadway, 1983; Soapstone, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981 .. 12
<b>WARD, JAMES BELL</b> Stem-Bullock's, 1983; Yancyville, 1986; Bethel, 1987; Washington: Asbury, 1989; Chap. Intern, Pitt Co. Mem. Hosp., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990 ... 6
<b>WARD, RICHARD LEE</b> Atlantic, 1988; Beaufort: Ann St., Assoc., 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991 ... 3
<b>WARREN, CLARENCE LEE</b> Town Creek, 1951; Wanchese, 1956; White Mem.-Wesley, 1959; Johnson Mem., 1960; Wesley's Chapel, 1963; Reiglewood, 1965; Whiteville, 1968; Plank Chapel, 1973; Maury-Mt. Hermon, 1975; Belhaven, 1977; Pink Hill, 1981; Pine Level-Sanders, 1985; Disability Leave, 1987; Retired, 1988.		R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953 .. 37
<b>WARREN, HENRY ROBERT</b> Parkton, 1964; Asbury-Pineview, 1967; Jerusalem-Zion, 1971; Laurel Hill, 1976; Knightdale, 1978; Smith, 1982; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1985.	6	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972 .. 15
<b>WARREN, JAMES HERNDON</b> Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1955; Professor, Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955; Prof. Trevecca Nazarene College, 1984; Retired, 1989.		R	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954 .. 34
<b>WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR.</b> Glasgow, 1960; Fairmont, 1962; St. James, 1964; Professor, Scarritt College, 1968; Academic Dean, 1974; Dir. Intentional Growth Ctr. Lake Junaluska, 1988.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962 .. 31
<b>WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR.</b> Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970; Ocean View, 1970; Durham: McMannen, 1975; Manteo, 1977; Wt: Wesley Memorial, 1983; New Bern District Supt., 1984; Cary: White Plains, 1990.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971 .. 21
<b>WARREN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, JR.</b> Mt. Moriah (LP), 1977; Mt. Tirzah-Helena (LP), 1981; DU: Branson (LP), 1982; DU: Branson, 1984; Calvary, 1985; Vass-Cameron, 1989.	7	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987 ... 7
<b>WASHINGTON, SCOTT CAMERON</b> Broadway, 1987; Sanford: St. Luke, Assoc., 1989.		E		1988	1988	1991 ... 3
<b>WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL</b> Attend Sch., 1950; Jarvis Mem. Assoc., 1950; Havelock, 1951; Westminster: Kinston, 1956; Graham: First, 1962; Chapel Hill: University, 1966; Durham Dist. Superintendent, 1974; Wilson: First, 1978; Rocky Mount: First, 1986; Retired, 1990.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952 .. 40
<b>WAY, VANCE CARLTON</b> Milwaukee, 1975; Mount Pleasant, 1979; Manns Harbor, 1980; Tyrrell, 1984.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1977 .. 16
<b>WEAVER, WALTER PARKER</b> Pleasant Green, 1959; Student, 1962; Prof. and Chaplain, 1965; Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962 .. 31
<b>WEBB-BOWDEN, JULIA FLORENCE</b> Rougemont, 1988; Leave of Absence, 1990.		LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990 ... 2
<b>WEBER, MICHAEL DAVID</b> Trans. from Kansas East Conf., 1981; Durham Parish, 1981; Durham: Bethesda, 1985; Concord, 1986; Plank Chapel, 1988.		E	Fayette, Mo.	1976	1976	1978 .. 10



NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LPYrs
<b>WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1947; Alarmance, 1948; Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949; Warren, 1950; Trinity-Riverdale, 1953; Carol Beach: St. Paul's, 1954; State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957; Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969; Knightdale, 1972; DX: Duke's Chapel, 1974; Conway, 1975; Robersonville, 1978; Sabbatical, British Meth. Church, 1982; Wrightsville Beach, 1983; Norman, 1985; Retired, 1988.		R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	.. 41
<b>WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR.</b> Attend Sch., 1970; Assoc., Eliz. City: First, 1972; Maysville, 1975; Shallotte: Camp, 1980; Sanford: Jonesboro, 1984; Rocky Mount: Englewood, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	.. 21
<b>WENBERG, JOHN WENDELL, JR.</b> Transfer from SC Conf., 1974; Aurora, 1974; Appt. to Attend Sch., 1975; Parkton, 1976; LA, 1978; Honorable Location, 1981; Readmitted to FC, 1983; Banks-Grove Hill, 1983; Erwin, 1987.		E	SC	1972	1972	1974	.. 14
<b>WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR.</b> South Camden, 1952; Belhaven, 1954; Wrightsboro, 1958; Wendell, 1961; Leasburg-Salem, 1967; Murfreesboro, 1971; Fuquay-Varina, 1976; Coord., Child. Min. & Camping, COM, 1980; Raleigh Trinity, 1984; Mt. Gilead: First, 1989.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	.. 39
<b>WEST, PEARL IMOGENE GOODING</b> Marners, Assoc., 1978; Turkey-Fellowship, 1980; Town Creek, 1982; Zion, 1984; Eureka-Yelverton, 1985; Retired, 1987.		R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	.. 10
<b>WETHINGTON, MARK WESLEY</b> Transferred from E.P.A Conf., 1983; Spring-Garysburg, 1983; Durham, Glendale Hts., 1988.		E	Annnville, PA	1976	1976	1984	... 8
<b>WHEELER, KERMIT ROOSEVELT</b> Rougemont, 1940; Aurora, 1943; Wesley Mem., 1944; Roseboro, 1948; Wallace, 1950; Calvary, 1954; Raeford, 1957; Roxboro: Long Mem., 1962; Davis St., 1965; Laurinburg: First, 1958; Farmville, 1972; Red Springs: Trinity, 1976; Retired, 1979.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	.. 38
<b>WHITAKER, KAREN RUTH HIRSCHI</b> FA: Camp Ground, Assoc., 1983; Raleigh: Avent Ferry, 1986.		E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	... 8
<b>WHITE, CHRISTIAN</b> Pembroke, 1952; Glen Raven, 1954; St. Paul, 1960; Mt. Olive, 1961; Graham, 1966; Greenville: St. James, 1970; RM: First, 1974; Fay: Hay Street, 1980; Disability Leave, 1983; Retired, 1984.	4	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	.. 32
<b>WHITE, DENA JO MCFARLAND</b> Elizabeth City: First, Assoc., 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 2
<b>WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH</b> Battleboro, 1962; Beaufort: Ann St., Min. of Ed., 1965; Kinston: Queen St., Min. of Ed., 1966; Fellowship, 1969; Rose Hill, 1974; St. James, 1978; Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1986; Retired, 1990.	3	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	.. 29
<b>WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL</b> Pinetops, 1948; Mt. Hermon, 1953; Roseboro, 1954; Fairview, 1957; Friendship, 1959; Sabbatical Leave, 1961; Student, Coll. of Wm. & Mary, 1962; Currituck, 1966; Supernumerary, 1972; Honorable Location, 1977; Readmitted into full connection & retired, 1985.		R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	.. 23
<b>WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN</b> Cedar Grove, 1966; Salem-Chapel, 1969; Ebenezer, 1974; Dur. Asbury, 1984; Beaufort: Ann St., 1987; Havelock: First, 1989.	1	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	.. 24
<b>WILBURN, WILLIAM JOSEPH</b> Sandy Plains, 1988; Westwood-Ebenezer, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>WILKERSON, RICHARD PHILLIP</b> Burlington: Front Street, Assoc., 1984; Cary: Genesis, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	... 7
<b>WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON</b> Kitty Hawk, 1964; Spring Hill, 1973; Clinton: Grace, 1977; Leave of Absence, 1978; Halifax, 1982. Four Oaks, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	.. 21
<b>WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS</b> Pittsboro, 1931; Youngsville, 1934; Milton, 1935; Whitakers, 1939; Warsaw, 1944; Biscoe, 1948; Hillsborough, 1952; Person (Roxboro), 1956; Fletcher's Chapel, 1960; Retired, 1965.		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	.. 35
<b>WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN</b> Pembroke Circuit, 1956; Tarboro: Hart, 1957; Roper, 1958; Mattamuskeet, 1960; South Camden, 1962; Shady Grove, 1965; Town Creek, 1968; Roberdel, 1971; Plank Chapel, 1975; Oxford: Salem, 1980; Norlina, 1982; Troy Circuit, 1984; Retired, 1986.	6	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	.. 24
<b>WILLIAMS, JOHN ELDRED</b> Vance Circuit, 1966; Rocky Mt.: First, Assoc, 1971; Located, 1973; Stokes, 1974; Readmitted, 1975; Bailey, 1975; Approved Evangelist, 1982; Conetoe, 1984.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	.. 22
<b>WILLIAMS, SAMUEL ASBURY, JR.</b> Westview, 1984; Riegelwood-Shiloh, 1985; Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1988.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	... 5
<b>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM FRANKLIN</b> Sandhills, 1977; Center, 1982; Rockingham: West, 1988.	8	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	... 6
<b>WILLIFORD, GLADYS RUTH RUNION</b> Raleigh: Wynnwood Park, 1972; Rockingham: East, 1976; Smithfield: Whitley, 1978; Sneads Ferry, 1979; Aulander, 1980; Wiliston-Stacy, 1984; Pasquotank, 1987; Whiteville Circuit, 1988; Mattamuskeet, 1991.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	.. 19
<b>WILLINGHAM, MALCOLM CRAIG</b> Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff, 1974; Poplar Spring-Trinity, 1976; Rockingham: First Assoc., 1977; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1978; Hoffman: Fletchers Chapel, 1980; Dir., Samaritan Colony, 1981.		E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	.. 16



NAME	LP Appointment Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						Elder	LP Yrs
<b>WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III</b> Jenkins Mem., 1962; Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963; Asst. Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966; Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1971; Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hosp., 1972; Director of Pastoral Services, Moccasin Bend Psych. Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1974; Dir. Past. Serv., Greenleaf Hea. Systems, 1986.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	.. 29
<b>WILSON, BEN HORACE, III</b> Trans. from Holston, Conf., 1963; Middlesex, 1960; Pleasant Grove, 1963; Duke's Chapel, 1965; Warsaw, 1970; Clinton: First, 1974; Smithfield: Centenary, 1977; Laurinburg: First, 1981; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, 1986; Hamlet: First, 1989; West End, 1991.		E	Knoxville, TN.	1961	1961	1963	.. 28
<b>WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS</b> Chowan, 1961; New Hope-Woodland, 1964; Beech Grove, 1970; Vanceboro, 1977; Wallace, 1989.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	.. 24
<b>WILSON, JAMES LOUGH</b> Micro-Fellowship (SLP), 1969; No Appt., 1971; Stud., Wesley Theo. Sem., 1972; Tr. to Central NY Conf., 1974; Clifton Springs, 1974; Tr. to VA Conf., 1978; Mt. Bethel, 1978; Galilee, 1982; Tr. to NC Conf., 1986; Wl: Sunset Park, 1986; Wrightsboro, 1988.		E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	... 6
<b>WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR.</b> Roxboro Ct., 1949; Littleton, 1953; Epworth, 1957; Louisburg, 1961; Washington: First, 1966; Asbury, 1970; Raeford, 1974; Tarboro: St. James, 1981; Retired, 1984.		R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	.. 35
<b>WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, III</b> Browning-Smith, 1971; Wellons Village, 1975; Oak Grove, 1977; Chaplain, Meth. Ret. Home, 1979; Creedmoor, 1986.		3	E Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	.. 17
<b>WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD</b> Granville, 1947; Wesley Mem., 1951; Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954; Louisburg, 1957; Red Springs, 1961; Manteo, 1963; Southern Pines, 1968; Raeford: First, 1970; Garner: First, 1974; Chestnut St., 1976; Kinston: Queen Street, 1980; Fayetteville Dist. Superintendent, 1982; Raleigh: St. Marks, 1986; Retired, 1988.		R	Eliz. City	1947	1947	1949	.. 41
<b>WINGO, BRIAN WAYNE</b> Granville Ct., (LP), Jan. 1984; Brookland-Brookdale, 1988; Dd: Calvary, 1991.		E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	... 5
<b>WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM</b> Calvary, 1958; Gatesville, 1965; Moncure, 1967; Angier, 1968; Hookerton, 1972; Mt. Gilead: First, 1976; Williamston, 1980; Raeford, 1981; Retired, 1985.		6	R Burlington	1964	1961	1963	.. 21
<b>WINSTON, JOSEPH AUBREY III</b> Mt. Pleasant, Jan. 1987; Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex, 1988; Rocky Mount Parish, 1990; Edgecomb Parish, 1991.		E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	... 2
<b>WISE, DENNY CLAUDE</b> Attend Sch., 1966; Andrews-Soapstone, 1967; Marshallberg, 1969; Assoc., New Bern, Centenary, 1970; Havelock-Cherry Point, 1971; Biscoe, 1972; Currituck, 1974; Spring Hill, 1977; Stedman: Cokesbury, 1980; Mt. Olive: First, 1985; Ahoskie, 1989; Grace, 1990.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	.. 25
<b>WITT, PEGGY ORMSBY</b> Wesley-Black's Chapel, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>WITT, WILLIAM J, JR.</b> New Hope-Purley, 1986; South River, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	... 3
<b>WITTMAN, RAYMOND KARL</b> New Hope-Woodland, 1980; Pilmoor Memorial, 1983; Hertford, 1988.		E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	.. 10
<b>WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE</b> Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965; Kenansville-Woodland, 1965; Christ Church- Cedar Cliff, 1967; Haw River, 1970; Wrightsville Beach, 1977; Bellemont, 1978; W. Burlington, 1985; Retired, 1991.		R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	.. 25
<b>WOMACK, LAVERNE BLUE, JR.</b> Student Pastor, Bynum, 1974; Harrellsville, 1978; Assoc., Englewood, 1980; Friendship, 1981; Jersalem-Zion, 1982; LA, 1986; Vanceboro Circuit, 1987.		E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	.. 13
<b>WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES</b> Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960; Meth. College, Dean, 1970; Retired, 1984.		R	Lakeland, Fla.	1955	1957	1962	.. 24
<b>WOOD, SAMUEL LEE</b> Airboro, 1957; Johnston, 1960; Garland, 1963; South Mills, 1966; Maysville, 1970; Wendell, Jr., 1972; Providence, 1976; Concord, 1980; Retired, 1984.	7	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	.. 20
<b>WOODARD, JR., JOHN ROBERT</b> Trenton, 1983; Moyock, 1990.		E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	... 7
<b>WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH</b> Grad. Student Duke Univ., 1961; Prof. Appalachian St., 1963; Prof. Methodist College, 1966; Prof., Nyack College, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	.. 30
<b>WOODHOUSE, ANDREA REESE</b> Attend school, 1988; New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>WOODHOUSE, DAVID WILLIAM</b> Attend school, 1988; Riverdale, 1989.		E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	... 3
<b>WOOLDRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.</b> Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964; NCSU, Coordinator, Religious Affairs, 1964; Retired, 1979.		R	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	.. 14
<b>WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL</b> Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970; Goldston, 1970; Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971; Rich Square, 1983; South Mills, 1985; Retired, 1987.		R	FL	1957	1957	1962	.. 18







## 1991-1992 ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF

NOTE: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference associate members, both effective and retired. These records include only service in the North Carolina Conference. Please note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years service under episcopal appointment to the North Carolina Conference after being received into the Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions.

NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Yrs	Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment	
							Yrs Not Including	LP Yrs
<b>BOWMAN, JOHN MARTIN</b> Bethlehem-Shady Grove (LP), Jan., 1977; Vance (LP), 1982; RA: Layden Mem. (LP), Feb. 1984; Hawkins-Tabor (LP), 1985; Red Oak, 1988; Dublin, 1990.	10	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	.....	4	
<b>BRYAN, EVERETTE ERVIN</b> Clinton Ct. (LP), 1965; Washington-Asbury (LP), 1971; Institute, 1972; Gatesville, 1975; Magnolia, 1977; Mashallberg-Smyrna, 1981; Gaston, 1983; Middleburg, 1987; Rones Chapel, 1991.	6	E	Fayetteville	1971	1969	.....	20	
<b>CARPENTER, ROBERT LEE, JR.</b> Ky. Conf., 1977-80; Rockingham: St. Paul-Beaver Dam (LP), 1980; Poplar Springs-Memphis (LP) 1984; Mt. Zion, 1989.	9	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	.....	2	
<b>CAVINESS, JAMES WILLIAM, JR.</b> Troy Ct. (LP), 1971; Center (LP), 1976; Center (PM) 1978; Ellerbe (AM), 1982; Union, 1991.	11	E	Fayetteville	1982	1972	.....	9	
<b>CUMMINGS, JIMMY FLOYD</b> Pembroke: St. James (IS), 1970; St. James-Beauty Spot (LP) 1971; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1973; Lumberton: Mt. Olive-Millers (LP), 1977; Lumberton: Mt. Olive Parish (LP), 1978-1986; Dir. Robeson Co. Church & Community Center (LP), 1980-85; Laurinburg: Galilee, 1987.	13	E	Fayetteville	1984	1971	.....	7	
<b>CUTHRELL, BILLY BOYD</b> Grimesland (LP), 1970; Woodington-Webb (LP), 1972; Kinston: St. Mark - Woodington (LP), 1974; Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff (LP), 1976; New Sharon (LP), 1977; Fletcher's Chapel, 1981; Lv. of Absence, Nov. 1981, Stokes, 1982; Washington: Asbury, 1983; Pink Hill, 1985; Admin. Westgate Nursing Home, 1986; Admin., Plumlee Nursing Center, Jan. 1989; Admin., East Carolina Care Nursing Center, April 1991.	10	E	Fayetteville	1980	1972	.....	11	
<b>DAVIS, DONNIE GRAY, SR.</b> Old Dock (LP), 1960; Scotts Hill (LP), 1963; Wilrn: Devon Park, 1968; Wilmington: Devon Park-Oleander, 1970; Wilmington: Oleander, 1972; Norman 1973; Magnolia Parish, 1985; Rockingham: East 1990.	9	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1962	.....	22	(LE 1964)
<b>DILLON, FREDERICK FAIRFAX</b> W. Va. Conf., 1961-64; Mt. Carmel-Saulston (LP), 1964; Smithfield: Whitley (LP), 1968; Adm. PM, 1971; Henderson: City Road, 1971; Raleigh: Cokesbury, 1972; Belhaven: Trinity, 1973; Tyrell (PM, 1976; Disc. PM, 1978; Tyrell (AM), 1978; Institute, 1980; Institute-Hickory Grove (1982); Bell Arthur, 1983; Dis. Leave, 1984.	14	DL	Fayetteville	1978	1969	.....	13	
<b>EVANS, PAUL WESLEY</b> Swansboro (LP), April 1964; Midway-Bethlehem (LP), 1964; Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1969; Dis. Leave, 1972, Retired, 1990.	6	R	Greenville	1970	1969	.....	20	
<b>FARMER, WILLIAM HERBERT</b> Goldsboro: Airboro (LP), 1969; Goldsboro: Airboro-Elm St., 1973; Goldsboro: Airboro, 1974; Dis. Leave, 1984; Retired, 1989.	5	R	Fayetteville	1974	1970	.....	15	
<b>FORBES, DANIEL MERCER, JR.</b> Chowan (LP), 1970; Bethel-Rones, 1977; Trinity, 1988.	6	E	Fayetteville	1976	1972	.....	15	
<b>FRALEY, FLETCHER WOODROW</b> Mamers Ct. (LP), 1966; SC Conf., 1967-70; Mamers (LP), 1970; Trans. to Okla. Conf., June 1974; Trans. back to NC Conf., 7/15/74; Mamers Ct., 1974; Maxton: St. Paul, 1978; Dis. Lv., 1979; Retired 1984; Fayetteville: Wesley Hts. (RM), 1984-87.	7	R	Fayetteville	1973	1970	.....	11	
<b>FREE, VIRGIL LOREN</b> Kipling-Cokdsbury (LP), 1971; Fayetteville: Calvary (LP), 1972; Pekin (LP), 1975; Chowan, 1979; Eureka-Yelverton, 1982; Havelock: Cherry Point, 1985; North Gates, 1987; Dis. Lv. 1990.	10	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	.....	10	
<b>FULFORD, WILLIAM NELSON</b> Taboro: Advance (Hart) (LP), 1955; Union-Brite Meadows (LP), 1957; Harrellsville (LP), 1959; Washington Ct. (LP) 1962; Hollands (LP) 1967; Stantonsburg, 1974; Pamlico Parish, 1983; Hornes-Lucama-Sims, 1985; Retired, 1988; Wesley Mem. (RAM), 1988.	18	R	Fayetteville	1973	1958	.....	15	(LE 1960)
<b>GUTHRIE, WALTER SHERMAN</b> Perkins (LP), 1979; Disc. LP, 1981; Chowan (LP), 1984; Straits-N. River, 1986; Woodland, 1991.	7	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	.....	2	
<b>HICKS, JAMES WESLEY JR.</b> Elizabeth (LP), Feb. 1968; Bethel-Rones (LP) 1968; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, 1973; Newland-Grace, 1978; Hookerton, 1982; Stantonsburg, 1986; Dis. Leave, 1989.	4	DL	Durham	1972	1970	.....	19	
<b>HUGGINS, JOHNNIE SINCLAIR</b> Ocean View (LP), 1966; Harrells, 1970; Carver's Creek, 1974; Hampstead, Jan. 1982; Tabor City: St. Paul, 1983; Fayetteville: Victory, 1986.	5	E	Fayetteville	1971	1969	.....	20	



NAME	Appointment Yrs	LP Present Relation	First Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Appointment Yrs Not Including	
						LP	Yrs
<b>HUNNINGS, HENRY MARCUS</b> Creswell (LP), 1965; Bell Arthur, 1975; Pikeville-Mt. Carmel, 1979; Middleburg, 1982; Henderson: White Mem., 1983; Retired, 1987.	11	R	Fayetteville	1976	1969	.....	11
<b>JORDAN, BOBBY LEE</b> Sandhills (LP), 1973; Disc. LP, 1975; Turkey-Friendship (LP); Dec. 1977; Disc. LP Nov. 1981; Served in W. Va. Conf. 1981-86; Trans. from W. Va., 1986; Chowan, 1986; Swan Quarter, 1989; Albemarle, 1991.	6	E	W. VA.	1983	1983	.....	5
<b>KNOWLES, RUSSELL RAY</b> Wesley's Chapel (IS); Nov. 1962; Ocean View, (LP), 1963; Union-Newbegun, 1966; Allensville-Trinity, 1968; New Sharon, 1972; Roberdale, 1975; Pittsboro Ct., 1978; Raeford:Hoke, 1982; Carver's Creek-Trinity, 1986; Retired, 1991; Carver's Creek (RAM), 1991.	10	R	Fayetteville	1974	1965	.....	17
<b>LAMB, WAVERLY DOUGLAS</b> Aulander (IS), 1968; Disc. LP, 1969; Henderson: White Memorial (LP), Oct. 1970; Williston-Sea Level-Stacy, 1974; Tabernacle-Marrows Chap., 1978; Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1981; Manns Harbor, 1985; Hamlet:Fellowship, 1990; Retired, 1991; Whiteville Ct.(RAM), 1991.	6	R	Fayetteville	1976	1972	.....	15
<b>LANCASTER, MAURICE LEW</b> Bladen Ct. (LP), Sept. 1977; Shallotte Ct., 1982; Eureka-Yelverton, 1988; Sabbatical Lv., 1991.	5	SL	Fayetteville	1983	1983	.....	8
<b>LANE, JOHN RODNEY, JR.</b> Old Dock (LP), 1978; Whiteville Ct., 1983; Harker's Island, 1985; Riverdale, 1988; Pamlico Coop. Parish, 1989.	6	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	.....	7
<b>LEONARD, ORVILLE EARL</b> Richlands Ct., (LP), 1968; Silk Hope, 1970; Jones Chapel, 1973; Turkey-Friendship, 1975; Retired, 1976.	4	R	Durham	1972	1970	.....	4
<b>LEWIS, RICHARD FARMER</b> Pine Level (LP), 1967; Faison, 1972; Knightdale, 1974; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1978; Magnolia Parish, 1981; Aurora, Feb. 1984; Wanchese: Bethany, 1987.	5	E	Durham	1972	1969	.....	19
<b>LEWIS, WALLACE BRADFORD</b> Harkers Island (LP), Oct. 1971; Maury-Mt. Herman, 1977; Kinston: St. Mark-Woodington, 1980; Dis. Lv., 1982; Goldsboro:Airboro-Zion, 1984; Jerusalem-Bethel, 1988.	6	E	Fayetteville	1977	1974	.....	14
<b>MASSEY, GERALD RUDOLPH</b> Pikeville (LP), 1968; Eureka-Yelverton, 1969; Carolina Beach:St. Paul, 1978.	4	E	Durham	1972	1970	.....	19
<b>MCCALL, EMMITT CARNELIA</b> Aurora (IS) 1972; South River, 1974; Star, 1978; Cobb Ct., 1979; Shady Grove, 1981; Bladen Ct., 1984; Currituck, 1987.	4	E	Fayetteville	1976	1974	.....	15
<b>MCLEAN, BILLY W.A.</b> Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1986; Lumberton:Asbury-Pineview, 1986; Lv. of Absence, 1988.	LA		Little Rock Conf.	1968	1968	.....	2
<b>OLIVE, JOHN GILBERT</b> 1953-1968-Fla. Conf; Bridgeton (LP), 1968; Marshallberg-Smyrna, 1970; Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1972; Washington Ct., 1973; Poplar Spgs.-Trinity, 1975; Glendon, 1976; Marners, 1978; Hobgood, 1983; New Bern:Riverside, Jan. 1985; Sneads Grove: Carroll Chapel, 1987; Shady Grove, 1990; Aulander, 1991.	1	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1959	.....	22 (LE 1961)
<b>PARNELL, EVANDER</b> North Gates (LP), 1966; Albemarle, 1970; Lumberton: Asbury- Pineview, 1974; Dis. Lv., 1976.	5	DL	Fayetteville	1971	1969	.....	20
<b>RATTZ, ROBERT EUGENE</b> Shady Grove (LP), 1972; Bolton-Shiloh, 1976; South Mills, 1978; Chadbourn-Evergreen, 1983; Sharon (Holden Beach), 1987; New Hope, 1991.	4	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	.....	15
<b>ROYALL, LLOYD GRAHAM</b> Harlowe-Oak Grove (LP), 1963; Fayetteville:Calvary (LP), 1967; Cumberland (LP), 1969, Disc.,LP, Nov.1969; Hubert (LP), Feb.1970;Fair-Bluff-Cerro Gordo,1974; St. Pauls, 1980; Vass-Cameron, Feb. 1985; Vanceboro, 1989.	10	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	.....	17
<b>UMSTEAD, CHARLES IRVIN, JR.</b> Core Creek (LP), 1965; Hornes (LP), 1969; Nash (LP), 1970; Vanceboro Ct., 1971; Straits-North River, 1973; Dis. Lv., Nov. 1976; Morehead City:St. Peter's-Broad Creek, 1977; Retired, 1980.	7	R	Durham	1972	1969	.....	7
<b>WESLEY, LUTHER VERNON</b> Bethel Rones (LP), 1960, Disc. LP, Oct. 1962; Wanchese:Bethany (LP), 1967; Cordova, 1973; Dis. Lv., 1977; Retired, 1985.	8	R	Fayetteville	1973	1970	.....	4



# ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	When	Ordained	Deacon	To NC Conf.	
Minnis, Jesse F.	R	Raleigh	1922	#	1922	1922	1961
Lee, Percy O.	R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	1925	1962
Naider, Konstanty	R	Warswaza, Poland	1926	1926	1926	1959	1975
Hedden, Forrest D.	R	Tampa, FL	1928	1931	1933	1932	1970
Pollock, Henry F.	R	McKeesport, PA	1928	1928	1930	1953	1967
Hough, Thomas B.	R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	1929	1971
Goodwin, Durward T.	R	WV	1930	1936	1937	1958	1972
Harris, H. LeRoy	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1962
Measamer, Elwin H.	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	1930	1970
Traynham, David D.	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1970
Williams, A. Morris	R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	1930	1965
Andrews, Chester J.	R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	1931	1972
Goldston, C. Wade	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1977
Jenkins, Theodore R.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1969
Joyce, Johnie L.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	1932	1973
Lineberger, J. Worth	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Morris, Clarence P.	R	Burlington	1932	#	1938	1939	1976
Robbins, Cecil W.	R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	1932	1974
Young, J. D.	R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	1933	1969
Boggs, Clyde S.	R	Winchester, KY	1934	1936	1938	1937	1973
Harrison, Russell S.	R	Washington	1934	1936	1938	1934	1976
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	R	Lebanon, KY	1934	1934	1936	1961	1971
Moser, R. E. Lee	R	Greensboro	1934	#	1938	1939	1976
Stephenson, Marion O.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1981
Walston, Robert E.	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	1934	1971
McLamb, Howard M.	R	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	1935	1978
Poe, John R., Sr.	R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	1935	1973
Pritchard, Ralph W.	R	Bedford, IN	1935	1935	1937	1954	1975
Crossno, R. Leon	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1981
Crow, William A.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1969
Gardner, Matt R.	R	New Bern	1936	1940	1942	1936	1974
Greene, John T.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Meacham, B. Frank	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	1936	1976
Lewis, Henry B.	R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	1937	1973
Ormond, J. Kern	R	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	1937	1977
Vick, T. Marvin, Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1942	1938	1979
Bradley, David G.	R	Long Beach, CA	1939	1941	1949	1951	1981
Brady, W. Herman	R	Fayetteville	1939	1939	1941	1939/82	1982
Cushman, Robert E.	R	Genesee	1939	1938	1940	1950	1979
Harrell, Haywood L.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1944	1939	1977
Hubbard, Charles S.	R	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	1939	1975
Queen, Vergil E.	R	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	1939	1975
Ingram, O. Kelly	R	Tusculumbia, AL	1940	1943	1945	1941	1984
Neese, W. Junius	R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	1940	1980
Wheeler, Kermit R.	R	Wilmington	1940	1941	1944	1940	1979
Blackburn, Linwood S.	R	Durham	1941	1941	1941	1941/62	1981
Boone, Sidney G.	R	Durham	1941	1943	1945	1941	1977
House, Thomas H.	R	Knoxville, TN	1942	1943	1946	1943	1978
Mercer, Charles H.	R	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	1942	1988
Mooney, Robert C. Jr.	R	Decatur, AL	1942	1943	1944	1947	1981
Moorman, Julian P.	R	Holston	1942	1942	1942	1974	1985
Wooldridge, Oscar B.J.	R	Richmond, VA	1942	1942	1943	1964	1979
Bame, Robert L.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1983
Boone, Daniel C.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1968
Chaffin, J. Claude	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1989
Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	1943	1972
Edens, Allen C., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1981
Gregory, W. Bryan	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1947	1949	1943	1980
Mitchell, C. Maness	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1984
Musser, Benjamin F.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	1943	1969



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained		To NC Conf.	
		Where	When	Deacon	Elder		
Patten, Brooks	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	1943	1984
Petteway, Warren B.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1985
Ports, George W., Jr.	R	Lynchburg, VA	1943	1945	1946	1956	1984
Purcell, Eugene G., Jr.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1982
Shockley, Grant S.	R	S. NJ	1943	1943	1944	1984	1989
Spönenberg, James E.	R	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	1943	1980
Collins, Thomas A.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1991
Jones, Barney L.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	1953	1983
McCarver, Clyde G.	R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	1944	1981
Bostick, Joseph K.	R	Goldsboro	1945	1947	1949	1945	1987
Barrett, Troy J.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1986
Cline, John M.	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1988
Edwards, J. Paul	R	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	1946	1985
Nicks, Robert L.	R	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	1946	1981
Auman, James A.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	1947	1988
Aycock, Johnnie D.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Hirschi, Carlton F.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	1947	1989
Jackson, Lester P.	R	Roanoke, VA	1947	1947	1949	1952	1985
Moe, David L.	R	Utica, NY	1947	1947	1949	1957	1980
Wells, William M., Jr.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Winberry, Herman S.	R	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	1947	1988
Crowder, William R.	R	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	1948	1986
Epps, Ralph I., Sr.	E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	1948	
Jarvis, Dwight C.	R	WI	1948	1950	1952	1982	1991
Lancaster, Alton S.	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	1948	1973
Davidson, Barney L.	R	W. TX	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Glover, Murrell K.	R	Sanford	1949	1950	1951	1949	1975
Jones, Norwood L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1986
Kinley, Grady L.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1985
Miller, James H., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	1949	1989
Snyder, Nevin D.	E	W. PA	1949	#	1953	1978	
Whitley, Edgar E.	R	Sanford	1949	1952	1956	1949	1985
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr.	R	Sanford	1949	1949	1950	1949	1984
Bergland, John K.	E	W. OH	1950	1950	1955	1976	
Brown, James C. P.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Byrd, A. D., Jr.	R	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	1950	1991
Davis, H. Fred	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	1950	1989
Feltman, Walter C.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	1950	1978
Garrison, J. William	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
Hill, A. P., Jr.	R	Kinston	1950	+	1950	1950	1990
Knott, T. Garland	E	N. MS	1950	1952	1953	1972	
Leatherman, Harold F.	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1987
Little, Brooks B.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1986
McDonald, Walter N.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
McKita, Carleton P.	E	W. PA	1950	1953	1954	1983	
Megill, George C.	E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	
Moore, Robert F.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1987
Osborn, Robert T.	R	Seattle, WA	1950	1954	1955	1954	1991
Richardson, J. Earl	R	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	1950	1983
Seawell, William A., Sr.	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	1950	1981
Tyson, M. Dewey	R	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	1950	1987
Warren, James H.	R	N. AL	1950	1952	1954	1955	1989
Watson, H. Langill	R	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	1950	1990
Beane, Kenneth E.	E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	
Bizzell, Henry A., Jr.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1991
Brown, Chester D.	R	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	1953	1987
Cameron, Angus M.	R	Brooklyn, NY	1951	1951	1953	1954	1991
Desrosiers, Norman A.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	1951	1989
Dunn, Clyde H.	E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	1951	
Jordan, R. Harry	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988
Tyson, Tommy	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	1951	
Warren, Clarence L.	R	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	1951	1988



## FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL							Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.		
Aitken, P. Wesley	R	Charleston, WV	1952	1953	1955	1955	1987	
Blue, John R.	E	Maryville, MO	1952	1955	1956	1954/58		
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.	R	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	1952/65	1989	
Earnhardt, Edwin L.	R	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	1952	1989	
Fitzgerald, F. Owen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1991	
Gibson, Robert Stansill	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952/91		
Kirby, Wallace H.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	1989	
Lugar, Lawrence E.	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	1960		
McKee, Robert F.	DL	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1988	
Owen, J. Malloy, III	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952		
Sexton, Kenneth B.	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	1952	1990	
Shoaf, E. Clifford	R	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	1954		
Tucker, C. Clyde	R	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	1962	1991	
Tyson, Aaron G.	R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	1952	1973	
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.	E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	1952	1984	
White, Christian	R	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	1952		
Baker, M. Randall	E	Knoxville, TN	1953	1955	1957	1957	1985	
Bass, Walton N., Sr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953		
Browning, Paul C.	R	Buckhannon, WV	1953	1954	1956	1956	1988	
Crum, John H.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1956	1953	1989	
Cummings, Simeon F.	R	Durham	1953	1956	1958	1953	1985	
Fleming, Ralph L., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1991	
Glover, R. Keith	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953/68	1985	
Grill, C. Franklin	E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953		
Dillman, Lewis A.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1956	1953	1985	
Dodson, Lewis H.	R	High Point	1953	1955	1958	1960		
Hamilton, James W.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1983	
Hill, Noah B., Jr.	R	Durham	1953	1954	1957	1953	1986	
Johnson, Harvey B.	E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	1953	1985	
Knight, R. Norman	R	Durham	1953	+	1953	1953		
McKenzie, G. Robert, Jr.	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1990	
Mewborn, Charles H.	R	Durham	1953	1957	1959	1953		
Owens, Charles E.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1953	1953	1985	
Pate, R. Bruce	E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	1953	1991	
Robinson, Charles K.	R	N. TX	1953	1953	1960	1973	1986	
Sherman, William W., Jr.	E	Westminster, MD	1953	1953	1956	1956		
Stone, Amos H.	R	Durham	1953	1953	1957	1953	1986	
Yelverton, P. C.	R	Durham	1953	1955	1957	1953	1989	
Cheek, W. Hoyt	R	Raleigh	1954	+	1954	1954	1985	
Ellis, Wallace M.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1991	
Fisher, Albert F.	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	1954	1983	
Green, Lawrence A.	R	Raleigh	1954	1957	1959	1954		
Jeffries, William M.	E	Richmond, VA	1954	1954	1958	1956	1977	
Mason, Lemuel R., Jr.	R	WV	1954	1954	1956	1974		
Meacham, William F.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954	1983	
Pearce, H. Worth	E	Ashville	1954	1957	1959	1954	1989	
Rickards, James P.	R	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	1954		
Stark, Rufus H., II	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	1954	1986	
Staton, Jesse C., Sr.	R	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	1954		
Bedsworth, Ellis J.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1958	1955	1991	
Bideaux, Rene O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1958	1955	1983	
Bunn, Paul G.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1969		
Glass, J. Conrad	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	1955	1984	
Jernigan, Julius O.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	1955		
Plyler, Lorenzo P.	R	York, PA	1955	1957	1959	1955	1978	
Pearsall, John S.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955		
Scroggs, Robin J.	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	1955	1984	
Simonton, C. Alison	E	Memphis, TN	1955	1957	1959	1955		
Smith, John T.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	1955	1984	
Thompson, Neil H.	R	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	1955		
Tisdale, W. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	1955	1984	
Womack, Samuel J., Jr.	R	Lakeland, FL	1955	1957	1962	1955		



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	First Admitted		Ordained		To NC	
		Where	When	Deacon	Elder	Conf.	
Baldrige, Robert L.	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	1956	
Boone, Paul W.	E	Harrisonburg, VA	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Epperson, J. Sidney	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	
King, A. Kimsey, Jr.	DL	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	1956	
Lowdermilk, William P.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	1956	
Murphy, Miles, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Pope, T. Arnold	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1981
Reed, John E., Sr.	R	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	1987
Rudd, Robert J.	E	Atlanta, GA	1956	1959	1962	1961	
Stone, W. Denver	E	WV	1956	1957	1959	1973	
Thompson, Emerson M.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Tyson, Vernon C.	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	1956	
Alexander, Gayle T.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1984
Alexander, Joseph C. Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Black, Bobby C.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	1957	
Bundy, Robert F.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Connor, William O.	R	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	1957	1976
Cook, Irving E.	R	New Bern	1957	+	1957	1957	1989
Evans, Willie J.	R	SC	1957	1957	1960	1963	1982
Hodge, Rudolph H.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	
Hodgin, Hubert H.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	1982
McMillan, Samuel D., Jr.	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	1957	
Midgett, P. D. III	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	1957	
Pullman, Robert S.	E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	1957	
Shiver, James H.	R	Central Juris.	1957	1958	1959	1959	1978
Sparks, Charles E.	R	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	1957	1990
Worley, William E.	R	FL	1957	1957	1962	1970	1987
Armstrong, Edward P.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1987
Bailey, James H.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Burgess, Roy O.	R	FL	1958	1960	1962	1973	1985
Byrd, Nathan H.	E	Richmond, VA	1958	1960	1962	1959	
Chandler, George P.	E	Pulaski, TN	1958	1961	1962	1958	
Creech, C. McGee	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Eakin, Charles F.	R	Roanoke, VA	1958	1958	1960	1958/65	1982
Johnson, George W.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Lloyd, Frank I., Jr.	E	Montgomery, AL	1958	1959	1962	1959	
MacLean, Robert A.	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1962	1958	1986
Mangum, Robert L.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	1958	
Moore, Jack W.	R	Chicago, IL	1958	1958	1960	1958	1983
Phillips, Lee A.	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1984
Randolph, F. Roderick	R	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	1958	1981
Scott, Paul B., Jr.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	1958	
Stott, E. Russell	R	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	1988
Thompson, Leo C.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1962	1958	
Waggoner, James M.	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1958	
Aills, Lovell R.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bissette, Lester C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Brown, Samuel H.	E	Virginia Beach	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Bryant, Charles V.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Capps, Clingman C.	DL	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Clarke, W. Thomas	E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	1961	
DeHart, Murry L., Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	1959	
Harwood, John E.	E	VA	1959	1959	1962	1973	
Hutchinson, Charles H.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Jackson, Wilbur I.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	1959	
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Lancaster, Charles H.	R	Atlanta, GA	1959	1959	1961	1959	1982
Mann, Milton T.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	1959	
Parvin, James B.	R	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	1989
Ponder, Reginald W.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959	
Porter, Ernest R.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1963	1961	
Stafford, Sidney E.	E	Gulfport, MS	1959	1959	1962	1962	



## FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

Admitted

Year

Retired

Name	Status	Where	First Admitted		Ordained		To NC Conf.	
			When	Deacon	Elder			
Steinmetz, David C.	E	W. OH	1959	1959	1961	1972		
Teachey, Wilbur C.	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	1959		
Weaver, Walter P.	E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	1959		
Andrews, John C.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960		
Brown, Phillip S.	E	S. NJ	1960	1960	1962	1973		
Byrd, Douglas L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960		
Carson, W. Eric	E	Belfast,Ireland	1960	1960	1960	1974		
Chandler, Daniel R.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	1960		
Daniels, Franklin D.	E	VA	1960	1960	1963	1963		
Eason, W. Everette	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960		1988
Harris, Robert G., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960		
Hunter, Jack L.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	1960		
Jones, Vassar W.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	1960		1990
Maness, Tracy A.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	1960		
Moore, Samuel S.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	1960		1985
Pickett, Harold T.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	1960		
Poulk, Robert M.	R	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	1960		1989
Warren, James I., Jr.	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	1960		
Allen, Gordon E., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	1969		
Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Blankenhorn, Richard R.	R	Durham	1961	1957	1961	1961		1990
Braswell, Kermit L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961		
Carden, Billy M.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Cherry, Corbin L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Faggart, Tom M.	E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	1960/64		
Frazier, Kenneth E.	R	Nashville, TN	1961	1961	1965	1963		1981
Hobbs, James L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Loftis, Thomas E.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961		
Loy, James C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	1961		
McLaurin, Horace L.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1966	1961		
Morgan, Robert W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	1961		
Nagel, Donald C.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Owen, Travis W.	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	1961		
Payne, Argel H.	E	WV	1961	1961	1964	1966		
Ricks, R. Dennis, Jr.	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	1961		
Scott, Julian W.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Sharpe, William G.IV	E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Thomas, Wayne E.	E	FL	1961	1961	1963	1974		
Thompson, Roger E.	R	SC	1961	1961	1967	1965		1987
Wilson, Ben H. III	E	Knoxville, TN	1961	1961	1963	1961		
Woodcock, Eldon G.	E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	1961		
Bone, Jesse V., Sr.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962		
Bryan, James L.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		
Cameron, Hugh H.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962		
Christian, Robert Stone	E	Northern NJ	1962	1962	1964	1990		
Danek, Thomas A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962		
Hendricks, M. Elton	E	SC	1962	1962	1964	1983		
Hollowell, Clifton R.	DL	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962		
Lupton, James G.	R	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	1962		1982
Peterson, F. Gerald	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		
Phillips, G. Paul III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		
Ruth, William A.	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	1962		
Sparrow, L. Ray	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962		1986
Tyson, Bobby P.	E	Virginia	1962	1962	1966	1962/72		
White, John H.	R	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		1990
Williams, James A.	R	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	1962		1986
Wilson, A. J. III	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	1962		
Bradshaw, Francis C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963		
Fortescue, Frank W.	R	Greenville	1963	1960	1962	1963		1974
Hoogerland, Thomas D.	E	NNY	1963	1963	1965	1973		
Huggins, H. Sidney III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	1963		
Meadows, Dan E.	R	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	1963		1975



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	Ordained		To NC	Retired
			When	Deacon	Elder	Conf.	
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Rouse, Benjamin C.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	1963	
Sabiston, Wm. D. III	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	1963	
Smith, Charles M.	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	1963	
Smith, J. Thomas	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	1963	
Stokes, John L. III	E	SC	1963	1963	1967	1970	
Sutton, James E.	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	1963	
Wallace, Robert L.	E	MS	1963	1963	1965	1967	
Ward, Herman N., Jr.	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1965	1963	
Benfield, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	1964	
Daniel, David E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Hood, Jean L.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1988
Hunter, Jack M.	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	1964	
Juren, Jerry J.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	1964	
McCullen, Billie R.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	1964	1984
Mitchell, John D.	E	Burlington	1964	1968	1968	1964	
Oliver, James R.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	
Parker, Joseph C.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	1964	1988
Richardson, Allen	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	1986
Richey, Russell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	1964	
Shaw, Caswell E.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Starnes, James A.	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	1964	
Tingle, James A.	R	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	1964	1990
Winstead, Arthur W.	R	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	1964	1985
Wood, Samuel L.	R	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	1964	1984
Draper, H. Dennis, Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Murray, Eric O.	R	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	1965	1980
Ormond, John K., Jr.	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	1965	
Short, James M.	E	Greenville	1965	1965	1967	1965	
Snypes, James G.	R	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	1965	1979
Tenney, H. Lester	R	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	1965	1989
Cheezem, Clyde B.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	1966/80	
Crew, John R., Jr.	R	Lake Junaluska	1966	1947	1951	1966/81	1981
Edge, G. Lloyd	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Gentle, Brian G.	E	NY	1966	1966	1968	1969	
Grimes, Joseph J.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1958	1966	1990
Harris, Donald L.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1964	1968	1966	
Hobbs, John W.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	1966	1987
Johnson, C. Reginald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1968	1958	1966	
Mayo, Leonard E.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	1966	
Newman, William W.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	
Phillips, J. Donald	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Stokes, James C., Jr.	R	WNC	1966	1966	1969	1972	1988
Simpson, William C., Jr.	E	AL-W FL	1966	1966	1968	1968/72	
Wise, Denny C.	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	1966	
Wolfe, William L.	R	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	1966	1991
Barber, Morris L.	E	OH	1967	1967	1969	1967	
Bowman, Daniel D.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1991
Coile, James H.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Cox, Richard L.	E	Baltimore	1967	1966	1974	1973	
Garner, Clarence	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Lamneck, Forrest D.	R	W. PA	1967	#	1948	1978	1984
Paschal, John S.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Roberts, John M.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Spencer, William C., Jr.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Taylor, Bruce D.	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wiggins, Carson O.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilkinson, Howard M.	R	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	1967	1988
Williams, John E.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	1967	
Wilson, Claude T.	E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	1967	
Campbell, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1974	1973	
Carter, Theodore V.	E	Greensboro	1968	1958	1970	1968	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	When	Ordained	To NC Conf.	Retired
				Deacon	Elder		
Cottingham, John G.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	1968	
Elliott, Roger V.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gattis, William H.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	1968	
Gilbert, Milton H.	E	W. MI	1968	1968	1970	1970	
Jessee, D. Douglas	E	KY	1968	1968	1972	1970	
Lovelace, Henry N.	E	N. AR	1968	1968	1971	1967	
Pace, James H.	E	AL-W FL	1968	1968	1974	1979	
Smith, Jerry T.	E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	1968	
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr.	E	S. GA	1968	1968	1970	1969	
Barber, W. Edward	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1974	1969	
Chrismon, Harold M.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	1969	
Holtsclaw, Thomas G.	E	WV	1969	1969	1971	1973	
Johnson, Lawrence E.	E	S. IN	1969	1958	1969	1984	
Warren, M. Whitfield, Jr.	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	1969	
Campbell, Jerry D.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970/86	
Creech, James E.	SA	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
France, Everett J.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Goldfinch, A. Eugene, Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	1970	
Gum, Donald F.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1976	1972	
Ruth, John W.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1975	1970	
Taylor, William V.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1974	1970	
Warren, H. Robert	R	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	1970	1985
Wells, Woodrow W., Jr.	E	Greenville	1970	1970	1973	1970	
Burnside, H. William, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1962	1964	1971	
Byers, Leonard C. II	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Cyr, Ronald D.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Dulaney, Earl G.	E	KY	1971	1971	1975	1974	
Farmer, John A.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1976	1971	
Flynn, Robert C., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1971	
Forbes, Joseph W.	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1975	1970	
Forringer-May, Julie B.	E	E. OH	1971	1971	1977	1974	
Lancaster, James R., Jr.	R	Fayetteville	1971	1969	1973	71(AS)66	1988
Mann, W. Joseph	E	Fayetteville	1971	1971	1974	1971	
Butson, John D.	LA	MN	1972	1972	1975	1977	
Davis, H. Charles	E	Fayetteville	1972	1966	1978	1976	
Funkhouser, M. L., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Gunter, Edward M.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Huffman, Virgil B.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Lee, Don P.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Lee, James C.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Leeland, Paul L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Litzenberger, Charles	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Myers, Charles D.	LA	Durham	1972	1972	1974	1972	
Privette, W. Edward	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Seate, Billy F.	E	Durham	1972	1970	1976	1972	
Smith, George C.	DL	Durham	1972	1969	1974	1972	
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Summey, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972	
Vaughan, Richard C.	E	E. OH	1972	1972	1975	1974	
Wenberg, John W.	E	SC	1972	1972	1974	1974	
Williford, Gladys R.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1975	1972	
Wilson, James L.	E	Durham	1972	1972	1976	1972/86	
Adams, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Barfield, W. Clark	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Crotwell, Helen G.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Gooch, Ray T.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Grisson, David R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1977	1973	
Harris, James H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1975	1973	
Hickle, Steven A.	E	IA	1973	1973	1976	1975	
Morrison, J. Edward	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Old, Marshall R.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1978	1973	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	
Redmond, Robert C.	E	KY	1973	1973	1976	1975	1980
Safley, Michael W.	E	Fayetteville	1973	1973	1976	1973	
Storrs, Robert B., Jr.	R	N. AL	1973	1973	1978	1974	
Allen, Danny G.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Barbour, Berry O.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1969	1977	1974	
Best, Nancy R.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Blanchard, George F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Bogie, Edward F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Boyette, Lynwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Brooks, Rex E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1984	1974	
Brown, Wesley F.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Clements, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Clift, David S.	E	Kentucky	1974	1974	1977	1975	
Cottingham, Wm. T. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Dixon, Samuel W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Dodson, Jerry S.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Gaskins, Walter W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1979	1974	
Granger, Paul D.	LA	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hackett, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Hadley, J. Milton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1970	1978	1974	
Herring, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Levis, Susan P.	LA	WNC	1974	1974	1980	1976	
Morrison, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
O'Briant, Clarence E.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Pollock, Charles L.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1977	1974	
Presnell, William M.	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Smith, A. Clay	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1976	1974	
Wilson, Kelly J. III	E	Fayetteville	1974	1974	1978	1974	
Doucette, Leonard F.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1968	1975	1986
Elliott, Edward C.	E	Central IL	1975	1975	1977	1979	
Hale, Michael L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1974	
Hamm, Rodney G.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Harvin, David L.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Lancaster, Ecwood C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1968	1978	1975	
Lee, Henry W.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1970	1978	1975	
McKenzie, Charles E.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Methvin, Rayford H.	R	Fayetteville	1975	1974	1978	1975	
Moser, Rachel T.	E	WNC	1975	1975	1978	1977	
O'Keef, Robert D.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1980	1975	
Shannonhouse, Richard	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1979	1975	
Smith, Judi J.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Stanfield, E. Douglas	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1978	1975	
Tyson, Carson S.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Way, Vance, C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1975	1977	1975	
Willingham, Malcolm C.	E	Fayetteville	1975	1972	1979	1975	
Branch, Johnny H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Bryant, Terry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Davis, Gerry G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Davis, Michael A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Dickens, Jan J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Estes, Gayla G.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Estes, J. Harvey	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Fogleman, L. Jan	LA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Hillman, Randy A.	E	Johnson City, TN	1976	1976	1979	1978	
Hobbs, Michael B.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Jackson, Jerry A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Kraatz, Christian L.	SA	W. NY	1976	1976	1980	1981	
Lister, Joe D.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	
Morris, Alvin J.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1968	1978	1976	
Moser, Rick A.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1978	1976	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	
Peele, Luther M.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1973	1980	1976	1987
Ray, Robert H.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Roberts, Frederick E.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Salter, J. Neal, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
Shuler, Albert	E	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1979	1976	
VonCanon, Mary L.	R	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Wall, Randy L.	SA	Fayetteville	1976	1976	1980	1976	
Weber, Michael D.	E	Fayette, MO	1976	1976	1978	1981	
Wethington, Mark W.	E	Annvile, PA	1976	1976	1984	1983	
Alexander, Franklin L.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1980	1977	
Brownlee, David E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Compton, Stephen C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Gibson, Alan C.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Goehring, David J.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Green, H. William	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Hall, W. Kenneth	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Harper, Ruth E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Helms, Julian B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1972	1979	1977	
Morris, Homer E.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977	
Patton, G. Ronald	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Pinner, W. Rickman	E	Fayetteville	1977	1970	1981	1977	
Smith, Robert Kinsey	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1979	1977/91	
Snotherly, Wm. W., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Speake, George D.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Stallsworth, Paul T.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1981	1977	
Tucker, Stuart Ralph	E	Central IL	1977	1977	1981	1991	
Womack, LaVerne B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1977	1977	1980	1977	
Cope, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Dutton, John H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Goehring, Carol W.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Goodwin, Dennis M.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
Grant, Henry B., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1983	1978	
Haddock, William A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Hall, Stephen B.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Hill, Edward F. II	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Huffines, Terry L.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Levin, Dennis P.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Little, Stephen N.	E	KY	1978	1978	1981	1984	
Morrow, Floyd R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Moseley, Charles K.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Nanney, R. Keith	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
Privette, Tommy G.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Sheppard, Dennis R.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Smith, Haywood A.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1982	1978	
Smith, Neil E.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1970	1980	1978	
Soule, Guy V., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1980	1978	
West, Pearl G.	R	Fayetteville	1978	1978	1981	1978	
Armstrong, R. Martin III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1980	1983	1979	
Braswell, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Campbell, Curtis W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Daniel, M. Francis	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Helms, Suzanna Ross	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1985	1979	
Hill, Leon E.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1972	1981	1979	
Hill, Ralph M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1961	1981	1979	
Horne, Alvin M.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Lane, Barry L.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Maultsby, Josiah A. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Melvin, Benny R.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Melvin, Thomas G.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1983	1979	
Parrish, Carrie W.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Stone, Richard L. III	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Tyson, M. Eugene	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted	Ordained	To NC Conf.	Elder	Retired
			When	Deacon			
Wall, C. Arthur	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Wall, Lynn T.	E	Fayetteville	1979	1968	1982	1979	
Ward, Hope Morgan	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1981	1979	
Wynn, Samuel	E	Fayetteville	1979	1979	1982	1979	
Bell, James D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Bergland, Robert E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Broadwell, Alan R.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Brown, Ralph Alan	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Butner, Rufus E. III	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Covington, John Q., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Cummings, S. Dufrene	E	Fayetteville	1980	1978	1984	1980	
Cummings, William E.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Davis, Woody L.	LA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Elliott, Michael H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Farmer, Penny D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Godwin, Sherwood A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Hardt, Otto H. C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Ingram, Geraldine D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Jones, George A.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kasper, J. Mark	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Kennedy, Mark H., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Lewis, Jerry D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Lindblade, Eric N., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Locklear, Bill James	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1983	1980	
Paxton, Roger D.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Pernell, Leon J.	SA	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1985	1980	
Schutt, C. Dubois	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1986	1980	
Smith, Ira H.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Southern, H. Gray	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Stanley, Richard A., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Strock, Stephen F.S.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Swartz, Alan P.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wade, David C.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1984	1980	
Wittman, Raymond K.	E	Fayetteville	1980	1980	1982	1980	
Blanchard, Diane C.	E	Collegeville, MN	1981	1981	1986	1985	
Cobb, A. Gene, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Cook, Charles M.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Everett, Glenn B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1978	1986	1981	
Frazier, R. Carl, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Gales, Alvester I.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Lindblade, Susan C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Merchant, Michele W.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1984	1981	
McLendon, J. Earl	DL	Fayetteville	1981	1974	1986	1981	
Greenwood, Susan Pate	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1983	1981	
Reavis, James L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Smith, Charles C.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1975	1985	1981	
Supplee, Thomas B.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1987	1981	
Tatum, Jimmie R.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Tyson, John H.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1986	1981	
Yow, W. Joseph, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1981	1981	1985	1981	
Bowden, R. Lawrence, Jr.	E	AL-W. FL	1982	1982	1988	1982	
Boykin, William A.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
Jansen, John J.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1986	1982	
Johnson, Glenda N.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1984	1982	
Smith, Bobby E.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1969	1986	1982	
Spaulding, David V.	E	Kentucky	1982	1982	1984	1986	
Townsend, William C.	E	Fayetteville	1982	1982	1987	1982	
Aaron, Charles L., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Allen, F. Bruce	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Allred, Susan L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Brunson, Jesse	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year Retired
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	
Cribb, Jerry W.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Felton, Gayle C.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Francis, David H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1989	1983	
Huskins, James R., Sr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Lowry, Jerry	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
McAdams, David S., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
McQuade, J. Stanley	E	Irish Meth. Conf.		#	1955	1986	
Metcalf, Ellen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Oldham, Kirk Bradley	E	FL	1983	1983	1986	1990	
Owens, Charles B.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Radford, Jack R.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Sweeley, Thomas L.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1986	1983	
Trotter, J. Albert	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1987	1983	
Whitaker, Karen H.	E	Fayetteville	1983	1983	1985	1983	
Blanchard, Randy C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Clayton, Richard T.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Clive, Mary Alene	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
Crabtree, Wade W.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Crowe, John M.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Davis, Eldrick R.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Edwards, Camille Yorkey	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Eure, A. J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Evans, Tommy L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Gleaves, Edith L.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Higgins, Lawrence C.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Hunnings, Bess G.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Madison, J. Talton, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Martin, Dwight E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Mason, Glenn E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Moore, Donna Susan	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1989	1984	
Osteen, E. Powell, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Pruett, Vickie Sue	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1990	1984	
Strother, Jonathan E.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1988	1984	
Warren, W. Arthur, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1987	1984	
Wilkerson, Richard P.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Woodard, John R., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1984	1984	1986	1984	
Banks, David A.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Fairley, Leonard E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Fischler, David S.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hicks, Phyllis	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Hollis, Thomas M.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Lackey, Duke C.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Pasquarello, Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Shields, Robert S.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	1985	
Stanley, Bruce E.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1987	1985	
Sykes, R. Michael	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1989	1985	
Ward, James B.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1990	1985	
Williams, William F.	E	Fayetteville	1985	1985	1988	1985	
Benson, David Clark	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Clyburn, M. Claire	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Cole, Lisa Ann Brown	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Franklin, K. Mike	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Jenkins, David O.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Langley, Delores Anne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Loy, Samuel W.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Lykins, Mark Elvin	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Marsicano, Leslie M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
McMillan, Samuel D. III	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Mitchell, William K., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Morgan, Deborah Ann	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Mullen, Roderic L.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1988	1986	
Robinson, Larry	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	



FULL CONNECTION - CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL						Admitted	Year
Name	Status	Where	First Admitted When	Ordained Deacon	Elder	To NC Conf.	Retired
Smith, Carolyn R.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Snider, Ronald J.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1990	1986	
Tysinger, Richard M.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Williams, Samuel A., Jr.	E	Durham	1986	1986	1989	1986	
Wingo, Brian Wayne	E	Durham	1986	1986	1991	1986	
Brown, Vernon W. III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Fair, Leonard O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Hall, Steven Michael	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Holliday, William Ervin	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Jenks, Gregory K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Malloy, David O.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
May, Raegan V.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Miller, Joanna C.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Roberts, Jeffrey Lee	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1991	1987	
Sheets, R. Branson III	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1989	1987	
Thomason, Marshall K.	E	Fayetteville	1987	1987	1990	1987	
Crane, Larry D.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Fowler, Leon Delanoa	E	Wesleyan Church	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Hudson, Pamela Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Innes, Randall E.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
McFarland, Dena Jo	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Russell, Timothy J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Webb-Bowden, Julia	LA	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Wilburn, William J.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, Peggy Ormsby	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Witt, William J., Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1990	1988	
Blaisdell, Roger Alan	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Brown, James Stanley	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Collier, Milton Bailey, Jr.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Garner, Kimberly Anne	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Jenkins, Edith Dudley	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Price, Barbara Hollis	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Thompson, E. Geiselle I.	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Ward, Richard Lee	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Washington, Scott Cameron	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Woodhouse, Andrea Reese	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Woodhouse, David William	E	Fayetteville	1988	1988	1991	1988	
Conner, Sandra Jean (Rose)	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Harrington, William David	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Maynard, Randall Grey	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
McElroy, Steven Wayne	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Pierce, Charlene Horton	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Wall, Shelly Wilson	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	
Winston, Joseph Aubrey III	E	Fayetteville	1989	1989	1991	1989	

+ Orders recognized from another denomination

# No Deacon's Orders



ASSOCIATE MEMBERS		STATUS		ORDERS		YEAR
Name	into Associate Membership	Admitted	Lic. to Pre.	Deacon	Elder	RETIRED
McLean, Billy W. A.	LA	1968	1962	1968		
Olive, John Gilbert		1969	1951	1959	1961	
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.		1969	1960	1962	1964	
Evans, Paul Wesley	R	1970	1959	1967		1990
Bryan, Everette Ervin		1971	1965	1969		
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair		1971	1966	1969		
Parnell, Evander	DL	1971	1966	1969		
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr.	DL	1972	1968	1970		
Leonard, Orville Earl	R	1972	1963	1970		1976
Lewis, Richard Farmer		1972	1967	1969		
Massey, Gerald Rudolph		1972	1968	1970		
Umstead, Charles I., Jr.	R	1972	1965	1969		1980
Fraley, Fletcher W.	R	1973	1965	1970		1984
Fulford, William Nelson	R	1973	1955	1958		1985
Wesley, Luther Vernon	R	1973	1948	1970		1985
Farmer, William Herbert	R	1974	1969	1970		1989
Knowles, Russell Ray	R	1974	1962	1965		1991
Royall, Lloyd Graham		1974	1963	1969		
Forbes, Daniel Mercer, Jr.		1976	1971	1972		
Hunnings, Henry Marcus	R	1976	1959	1969		1987
Lamb, Waverly Douglas	R	1976	1970	1972		1991
McCall, Emmitt Carnelia		1976	1973	1974		
Rattz, Robert Eugene, Sr.		1976	1973	1973		
Lewis, Wallace Bradford		1977	1972	1974		
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	DL	1978	1962	1969		
Cuthrell, Billy Boyd	SA	1980	1970	1972		
Free, Virgil Loren	DL	1981	1953	1974		
Caviness, James William, Jr.		1982	1971	1972		
Jordan, Bobby Lee		1983	1973	1983		
Lancaster, Maurice Lew	SL	1983	1977	1983		
Cummings, Jimmy Floyd		1984	1970	1971		
Lane, John Rodney, Jr.		1984	1978	1984		
Bowman, John Martin		1986	1976	1986		
Carpenter, Robert Lec, Jr.		1988	1980	1988		
Guthrie, Walter Sherman		1988	1984	1988		

### PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Status	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Johnson, Paul Jones III	SA	Fayetteville	1984	415	1984
Jarrett, Eddie Jo		Fayetteville	1985	415	1985
Barker, Michael Reed	LA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Boggs, Michael Kevin	LA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Purcell, Joan Malmborg		North Alabama	1986	415	1986
Scanlan, Carla Jory	SA	Durham	1986	415	1986
Browne, Frances Louise		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Malloy, James Edward, Jr.		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Mott, Joyce Reynolds		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Perry, Brian Darren		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Wanger, Stephen Paul		Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Watford, Troy Scott		South Carolina	1988	415	1988
Wingo, Norma Walters	LA	Fayetteville	1988	415	1988
Aydlett, W. Christopher, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Bailey, James Edward		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Fox, Doris Thompson		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Graves, Stacey Zane		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Guthrie, Kendall Jay		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Hall, William Kenneth, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Kossan, Joseph Eugene		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Milton, Stuart McRae		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Page, Jack Ward, Jr.		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Smith, George Jerome		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989



**PROBATIONARY MEMBERS**

Name	Status	Where Admitted	Year	Disciplinary Paragraph	Ordained Deacon
Smith, William Thomas		Fayetteville	1989	415	1989
Belcher, Carl Dean		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Bingham, William Allen	SA	Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Denny, Clyde Arthur		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Edwards, Patricia Ann Dover		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Falgout, Roy Francis, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Gillikin, Haywood Wrenn		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Graves, Walter Lawrence		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Hammond, Robert Michael		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Hinnant, Henry Mallie		Southern Baptist	1990		1990
Jackson, Richard Carnell		AME Zion	1990		1990
Leburg, Michael William		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Sharpe, Benjamin Sandlin, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Smith, Granville Earl		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Warren, Donnie Ray, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Weaver, James Thomas, Jr.		Fayetteville	1990	415	1990
Allred, Gary Edmund		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Bauman, Robert Jeffrey		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Cheasty-Miller, Patrice Anne		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Currin, Douglas Brian		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Hanse, Richard Lawton		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Hatch, Mary Martha		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Hill, Danny Christopher		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Johnson, James Paul		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Krueger, Todd Stephen		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Ling, Steven Michael		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Locklear, Kenneth Wayne		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Maafo, Eugene Victor		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
McPherson, Bruce Wayne		Southern Baptist	1991		1991
Nelms, Benjamin Earl		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Parker, Joyce-Lenore		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Parker, Richard Henry		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991
Switzer, Mary Ellen Phelan		Fayetteville	1991	415	1991

<b>FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS</b>			Year		Year First	
Name	License	Course Completed	Ordained Deacon	Elder	Appointed	Retired
Boyce, Jerry Lee		1986 Second Year			1990	
Brock, Leon Moran	R	1956 Fifty Year	1969		1967	1975
Cash, Warren S.		1979 Completed			1991	
Casteel, Joseph Wayne		1988 Completed			1988	
Check, John Michael		1991 Seminary Eq.			1991	
Collins, Eugene Addison		1988 First Year			1988	
Craig, Robert Blair		1985 Third Year			1985	
Davis, Jefferson Woodrow	R	1956 Completed	1962		1956	1984
Early, Laura G.		1987 Completed			1987	
Edwards, Robert H.		1991 License			1991	
Fairley, Robert A.		1970 Completed				
Hamilton, Riley Tex		1989 License			1988	
Harbin, Harold Harvey, Jr.		1989 License			1990	
Hardison, Riley Vance	R	1971 Completed	1972		1971	1987
Hargrove, Robert Houston		1980 Completed			1980	
Hause, Charles John	R	1976 Completed			1978	1991
Hinson, Walter Michael		1986 Third Year			1986	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	R	1972 Completed	1974		1973	1990
Johnson, Doris Jean		1986 Third Year			1986	
Jones Donnie Lee		1988 License			1988	
Jones, Linwood Sutton		1974 Completed	1979		1977	
Ledford, John Thomas	R	1949 Completed	1954	1957	1960	1980
Leonhard, Richard		1989 Completed/Ohio			1989	
Lupton, John Clifton, Jr.		1991 License			1991	
McLean, James Harold		1985 Fourth Year			1985	
McNair, Ester Maxwell	R	1968 Completed	1978		1968	1986



**FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained		Year First Appointed	Retired
			Deacon	Elder		
Miller, George Du Rant	R	1960	Fourth Year	1965	1964	1973
Owens, Harley McCoy	R	1956	Completed	1960	1962	1983
Reed, James Clifford		1986	Completed		1986	
Rouse, Jere Alton		1963	Completed	1966	1963	
Schroll, Roger Edward		1986	Completed		1986	
Sexton, Kennedy Bryan, Jr.		1991	Seminary Grad			
Stalnaker, James K.		1990	License		1990	
Taylor, Barry Lynn		1990	Seminary Grad		1991	
Treihart, Charles M.	R	1960	Completed	1963	1960	1983
Turnage, Roy L.	R	1970	Completed	1972	1970	1982
Varnum, Tracie	R	1947	Completed	1958	1949	1984
Williams, Roger Charles		1987	Second Year		1987	

**PART TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	Course Completed	Year Ordained		Retired
			Deacon	Elder	
Adams, Anthony Angelo	1988	Seminary Grad			
Bacote, Thomas Benjamin	1974	Completed			
Covington, J. Earl	1988	License			
Cribb, George Franklin	1982	Completed			
Davis, Donald Lee	1991	License			
Dawkins, Donald Martin	1979	Third Year			
Dickens, Berkley E.	1991	License			
Ferguson, Horace Taylor	1984	Completed			
Furr, Lenier Everitte	1990	License			
Goddard, Gayle Sisk	1990	Duke Divinity School			
Hamilton, Susan Walker	1987	First Year			
Hewett, William Oscar	1987	License			
Hill, Richard Charles, Jr.	1984	License			
Hocutt, Allison Brady	1990	License			
Hockett, Margaret B.	1991	License			
Huston, Clarence Earl	1972	Second Year			
Leggett, Bobby Wayne	1991	Seminary Grad			
Little, Milton Earl	1981	Completed			
Lowry, Dwayne	1991	License			
McLean, Emma Ruth	1958	Five Years			
Melvin, Billie Fallon	1973	Completed		1960	1990
Morton, Elva Leroy III	1988	Second Year		1976	
Ormond, Wilbur Cunnigim	1978	Third Year			
Presnal, Gregg Allen	1990	License			
Powers, Daniel Paul	1968	Completed			
Prine, John Paul	1990	License		1970	
Register, Michael Gordon, Sr.	1991	License			
Shipman, Marilyn Koeppen	1979	Seminary Grad			
Strong, Donald Blaine	1980	Completed			
Ward, Shirley Acker	1991	License			
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.	1957	Completed			
White, Tom Nassau White	1991	License			
Wood, Andrew Benjamin	1989	First Year			
Woodworth, Douglas Richard	1957	Completed		1959	
Worth, Leroy, Sr.	1988	Third Year			
Yount, John	1991	Completed			

**STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	School
Allen, Ebern Earl	1989	Duke Divinity School
Bartley, Michael Raymond	1991	Duke Divinity School
Brannen, Herman R., Jr.	1991	Duke Divinity School
Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy	1990	Duke Divinity School
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Campbell, Joel H.	1991	Duke Divinity School (from Holston Conf.)



**STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS**

Name	License	School
Cumbest, David L.	1988	Duke Divinity School (from MS Conf.)
Fitzgerald, Norman R.	1991	UNC - Greensboro
Forno, Steven Neil	1990	Duke Divinity School
Frese, Michael D.	1990	Duke Divinity School
Hackett, Timothy Shawn	1991	Duke Divinity School
Jackson, Jeffrey Lynn	1985	Duke Divinity School
Johnson, James Donald	1990	Duke Divinity School
Jones, Garry Eugene	1989	Duke Divinity School
Jones, Henry Tyler	1990	East Carolina University
Kirby, Stephen Haydn	1988	Duke Divinity School
Lowry, Herbet, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State University
Lowry, Tryon Delton	1985	Duke Divinity School
McLeod, Walter Emmett	1984	Duke Divinity School
Miller, Douglas William	1990	Duke Divinity School
Noble, James Crispin II	1990	Southeastern Baptist Seminary
Odum, Joyce Darnell	1990	Duke Divinity School
Park, Eric Stephen	1989	Duke Divinity School
Patrick, Larry Glynn	1986	Duke Divinity School
Pearson, James David	1991	Duke Divinity School
Phillips, Bruce Dale	1988	Duke Divinity School
Plowman, Charles H.	1990	North Carolina Wesleyan
Plowman, Sally S.	1988	Duke Divinity School
Preston, Hunter Hadley	1990	Duke Divinity School
Reed, Richard Gordon, Sr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Singletary, Peter	1991	Duke Divinity School
Smith, Adolph Conrad	1988	Duke Divinity School
Stewart, Charles Adolph	1991	Southeastern Baptist Seminary
Stutts, Charles Stephen	1991	Duke Divinity School
Todd, Troy Kevin	1989	Duke Divinity School

**DIACONAL MINISTERS**

Name	Status	Consecration Conference/Year	Admitted to NC Conference	Retired
Argo, David Anthony		1981	1981	
Ballance, Bernice	R	1977	1977	1982
Biddle, Margaret Anne		1970	1970	
Briggs, Edwin Albert, Jr.		1991	1991	
Conner, Carol Denise		1977	1987	
Davenport, Laura		1977	1977	
Freeman, Brigitte Ann		1985	1985	
Garrison, Jr., Robert H.	R	1973	1973	1987
Gattis, Irene	R	1975	1975	1985
Hicks, Patricia		1986	1991	
Hines, David E.	PL	1979	1979	
Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr.		1986	1986	
Jacobs, Harold Dean		1981	1981	
Johnson, Marilyn	R	1977	1977	1987
Lilliston, Elaine Alling		1991	1991	
Norton, Mary Jane Pierce		1980	1980	
O'Connor, Tacoma		1977	1977	
Offutt, Alma Whitfield	R		1970	
Parker, Susan Martin		1990	1990	
Powell, Cynthia Diane		1990	1990	
Remele, William, Jr.			1991	
Stocks, Lois Hardee		1980	1980	
Strange, Carol Dell	SA	1975	1985	
Taylor, Elizabeth G.		1990	1991	
Vaughn, Stephen Walton III		1976	1976	
Walker, Wanda Gail	R	1977	1977	1990
Weisser, William James		1978	1978	
Williams, Richard Jerome		1973	1973	
Womack, Leslie Castle	R	1981	1981	1988



## 1991 - 1992 ALPHABETICAL CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

NOTE: Information for the Conference Directory is derived from information in the Conference computer and the response to the letter from the Conference Secretary dated April 30, 1991. The minister's greeting name is included in brackets and the spouse's name in parentheses. By popular request, both home and office address are included. THE MINISTER'S PREFERRED MAILING ADDRESS IS DENOTED BY AN ASTERISK (\*).

If there is an error in the information shown below, please notify the Conference Secretary's Office.

HOME

STUDY

Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr. [C. P.] (Mary Ann)

Bishop, Raleigh Area  
3116 Eton Road  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
782-0520

\* P. O. Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

(Honorary Member)

Bishop Joseph B. Bethea [Joe] (Shirley)

Bishop, Columbia Area  
4111 Ivey Hall Dr.  
Columbia, SC 29206  
803/738-0806

\* 4908 Colonial Dr., Suite 108  
Columbia, SC 29203  
803/786-9486

Aaron, Jr., Charles L. [Chuck] (Sandra)

(RO) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
1507B Spring Tree Ct.  
Richmond, VA 23228  
804/262-1925

\* 3401 Brook Rd.  
Richmond, VA 23227

Adams, Anthony [Tony] (Ellen)

(WI) Associate - Wesleyan Chapel UMC  
\* 518 Camway Drive  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
392-6924

686-4041

Adams, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Lee)

(FA) Associate - Camp Ground UMC  
5232 Flat Rock Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-9245

\* Camp Ground Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28314  
867-9436

Aills, Lovell R. [Lovell] (Barbara)

(RA) Clayton UMC  
\* POBox 475, 33 1/2 S. Page St  
Clayton, NC 27520  
553-6446

553-6464

Aitken, P. Wesley [Wesley] (Ruth)

(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 2909 Harriman Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
489-5491

Alexander, Frank L. [Frank] (Millie)

(DU) Ellis Chapel UMC  
5316 Lakeview Drive  
Durham, NC 27712  
383-8880

\* 5316 Lakeview Dr.  
Durham, NC 27712

Alexander, Gayle T. [Gayle] (Kathryn)

(BU) Retired Minister  
\* 1018 Edith Street  
Burlington, NC 27215  
226-6390

228-0581

Alexander, Jr., J. C. [J. C.] (Sue)

(Prof.) Special Appointment - Assoc. Prof. & Assoc. Dean, Western Car. Univ.  
\* Rt. 3, Box 199  
Silva, NC 28779  
704/586-5220

Western Carolina Univ.  
201 Stillwell  
Cullowhee, NC 28723  
704/227-7646

Allen, Danny G. [Danny] (Dona)

(FA) Grace UMC  
301 Fairfax St.  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-4195

\* 800 Smith St.  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-3497

Allen, Ebern Earl [Ebern] (Kay)

(BU) Phillips Chapel UMC  
\* 2557 Brucewood Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
578-2143

Rt. 2, Box 648  
Graham, NC 27253  
578-2143



## Home

## Study

Allen, Frank Bruce [Bruce] (Susan)

(RM) Littleton UMC

\* P O Box 26

Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3985

586-5385

Allen, Jr., Gordon E. [Gordon] (Alice P.)

(RM) Rich Square-Woodland UMC

819 Bryantown Rd.

Rich Square, NC 27869  
539-4283

\* Box 228

Rich Square, NC 27869  
539-4283

Allred, Gary E. [Gary] (Lou Ann)

(DU) Andrews Chapel UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 389A

Durham, NC 27703  
596-4525

6702 Leesville Rd.  
Durham, NC 27703  
596-8249

Allred, Susan Lutz [Susan] (Herb)

(BU) Aldersgate UMC

1306 LeClair St.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-5177

\* 632 Laurel Hill Rd.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
968-6231

Andrews, Chester J. [Chester]

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 117 W. Union Street

Hillsborough, NC 27278  
732-7712

Andrews, Jr., John C. [John] (Nancy)

(RM) Northampton UMC

\* P. O. Box 767

Jackson, NC 27845  
534-4281

534-8711

Argo, D. Anthony [Tony] (Karen)

(FA) Diaconal Minister

610 Greenland Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28305  
485-7419

\* 1700 Fort Bragg Rd  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
484-0181

Armstrong, Edward P. [Ed] (Sara)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 2424 Tram Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560  
633-3465

Armstrong III, R. Martin [Martin] (Eleanor)

(GR) Hookerton UMC

\* P. O. Box 10

Hookerton, NC 28538  
747-5548

747-5548

Auman, James A. [Jim] (Dot)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 300 Brentwood Ave.

Jacksonville, NC 28540  
347-2602

Aycock, John D. [John] (Fran)

(RO) Pine View UMC

\* P O Box 159

Rowland, NC 28383  
422-3156

Aydlett, Jr., W. Christopher [Chris] (Angie)

(DU) Longhurst UMC

\* 156 Providence Rd.

Roxboro, NC 27573  
597-4306

599-6812

Bacote, Thomas Benjamin [Tom] (Emma)

(RO) Pembroke Circuit UMC

\* 1808 Gola Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28301  
488-6899

P O Box 1914  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
486-1397

Bailey, James E. [Jim] (Caren C.)

(RO) Fellowship UMC

\* 1200 McDonald Ave.

Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-2685

582-0900



## Home

## Study

- Bailey, James H. [Jim] (Helen)  
(RM) First UMC  
1206 Branch St.  
Wilson, NC 27893 \* P O Box 1423  
243-2046 Wilson, NC 27893  
237-6121
- Baker, M. Randall [Randall] (Freda)  
(EC) Elizabeth City District UMC  
312 S. Griffin \* P O Box 1662  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
335-2415 335-2415
- Baldridge, Robert L. [Bob] (Janice)  
(RO) Rockingham District UMC  
P O Box 1588 \* P O Box 1588  
Laurinburg, NC 28353 Laurinburg, NC 28353  
276-6641
- Ballance, Bernice Mae [Bernice]  
(FA) Retired Diaconal Minister  
\* P O Box 247  
Lillington, NC 27546 893-5534  
893-5534
- Bame, Robert L. [Bob] (Helen)  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\* P. O. Box 569  
Pikeville, NC 27863  
242-5631
- Banks, David A. [David] (Jerri M.)  
(NB) Saint Peters UMC  
\* 4905 Holly La. 111 Hodges St.  
Morehead City, NC 28557 Morehead City, NC 28557  
726-0491 726-2175
- Barber, Morris L. [Morris] (Leoma)  
(SA) Pinebluff UMC  
PO Box 65,235 Currant St. \* P O Box 65  
Pinebluff, NC 28373 Pinebluff, NC 28373  
281-3797 281-3468
- Barber, Wilson Edward [Eddie] (Jane)  
(RO) Saint Luke UMC  
\* 1703 Anita Dr. 1508 Turnpike Rd.  
Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-6918 276-6821
- Barbour, Berry O. [Berry] (Dixie)  
(RO) First UMC  
\* 414 Entwistle St. 300 Charlotte St.  
Hamlet, NC 28345 Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-0306 582-0078
- Barfield, W. Clark [Clark]  
(SA) Glendon UMC  
\* Rt. 1 Box 500  
Robbins, NC 27325  
464-3217
- Barker, Michael Reid [Mike] (Libby)  
(RA) Leave of Absence  
0 \* 1645 Buford Rd.  
804/330-0445 Richmond, VA 23235  
804/272-2042
- Barrett, Troy J. [Troy] (Robbie)  
(RA) Associate - Avent Ferry UMC  
\* 104 Twin Oaks Pl. 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.  
Cary, NC 27511 Raleigh, NC 27606  
467-4488 833-9394
- Bartley, Michael Raymond [Mike] (Ronda)  
(SA) Pekin UMC  
\* Rt. 3, Box 522  
Candor, NC 27229  
439-5065
- Bass, Sr., Walton W. [Walt] (Emma Deane)  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 2021 Walnut St.  
Durham, NC 27705  
286-3545



## Home

## Study

Bauman, Robert J. [Robert] (Kelley)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 2920 Ch. Hill Rd., #54B \* 228 W. Edenton St.  
 Durham, NC 27707 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 493-9049 832-7535

Beane, Kenneth E. [Ken] (Margaret)  
 (RO) Parkton UMC  
 \* 532 Rock Canyon Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 867-5412

Bedsworth, Ellis J. [Ellis] (Betty)  
 (NB) Marshallberg-Smyrna UMC \* P O Box 66  
 P O Box 66 Marshallberg, NC 28553  
 Marshallberg, NC 28553  
 729-2261 729-7611

Beeson, Jr., Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Barbara)  
 (FA) Cotton UMC  
 \* 6001 Poland Ct. 104 Highland Ave.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28314 Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 868-9263 484-0176

Belcher, Carl Dean [Carl] (Terry Dale)  
 (BU) New Sharon UMC  
 \* 1601 New Sharon Church Rd  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 732-4243 732-5144

Bell, James Douglas [Jim] (Melody)  
 (GO) Benson UMC  
 305 E. Hill St. \* P O Box 72  
 Benson, NC 27504 Benson, NC 27504  
 894-3004 894-3028

Benfield, Jack M. [Jack] (Jane)  
 (RA) Zebulon UMC  
 \* Box 415, 204 W. Glenn  
 Zebulon, NC 27597  
 269-7531 269-9408

Benson, David C. [David] (Cathy C.)  
 (RM) Evansdale UMC  
 \* Route 3, Box 512  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-1914 237-2632

Bergland, John K. [John] (Barbara)  
 (FA) Haymount UMC  
 1450 Pine Valley Loop \* 1700 Fort Bragg Blvd  
 Fayetteville, NC 28305 Fayettevl, NC 28303  
 486-0838 484-0181

Bergland, Robert E. [Bob] (Ellen)  
 (WI) Trinity UMC  
 2106 Second Ave. \* P O Box 336  
 Elizabethtown, NC 28337 Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
 862-3654 862-3706

Best, Nancy R. [Nancy]  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Durham Co. Gen. Hospital  
 \* 2627 Camellia Drive Duke Univ. Medical Ctr.  
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27710  
 383-0370 470-4000

Biddle, Margaret Anne [Margaret Anne]  
 (BU) Diaconal Minister  
 1302 Greenbriar St. \* P O Box 2597  
 Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27216  
 227-1689 227-6263

Bideaux, Rene O. [Rene] (Rebecca)  
 (BU) Orange UMC  
 \* 2032 Homestead Rd. 1220 Airport Rd.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-4714 942-2825

Bingham, William Allen [Allen] (Cindy)  
 (DU) Rehoboth-Harris Chapel UMC  
 \* Rt. 8, Box 279  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-0279 438-6435



Bissette, Lester C. [Lester] (Catherine)

(FA) Spring Hill UMC

\* Route 3, Box 356

Lillington, NC 27546

893-6381

893-4723

Bizzell, Jr., Henry A. [Henry] (Grace)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 21

Newton Grove, NC 28366

594-0431

Black, Bobby C. [Bobby] (Marybel)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Village Chapel

15 Gray Fox Run

Pinehurst, NC 28374

295-6875

\* Village Chapel, Box 1060

Pinehurst, NC 28374

295-6003

Blackburn, Linwood E. [Linwood] (Polly (Johnsie H.))

(RM) Retired Minister

\* 102 Brentwood Drive

Wilson, NC 27893

237-5518

237-6121

Blaisdell, Roger Alan [Roger] (Judith)

(GO) Salem UMC

\* 2706 Salem Church Rd.

Goldsboro, NC 27530

735-1318

Blanchard, Diane M. C. [Diane] (Randy C.)

(RA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Meth. Retirement Community

1700 Lorimer Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27606

851-5575

\* 2616 Erwin Rd.

Durham, NC 27705

383-2567

Blanchard, George F. [George] (Lillian)

(FA) Saint Matthews UMC

\* 893 Stoneykirk Drive

Fayetteville, NC 28314

867-7403

202 Hope Mills Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28304

425-0401

Blanchard, Randy Coy [Randy] (Diane)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

1700 Lorimer Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27606

851-5575

\* 228 W. Edenton St.

Raleigh, NC 27603

832-7535

Blankenhorn, Richard R. [Dick] (May)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 1012

Misenheimer, NC 28109

704/463-1302

Blue, John Robert [John]

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center

1945 N. Rock Rd., #2916

\* Dept. of Vet. Affairs Med. Ctr

5500 E. Kellogg

Wichita, KS 67206

316/685-6679

Wichita, KS 67218

316/651-3606

Boggs, Clyde S. [Clyde] (Hazel)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 313 Wayne Drive

Wilmington, NC 28403

762-0579

Boggs, Michael K. [Mike] (Pamela)

(DU) Leave of Absence

\* 3748 Hermine St.

Durham, NC 27705

471-4743

Bogie, Edward F. [Ed] (Ruth)

(DU) Carr UMC

\* 111 N. Driver Ave.

Durham, NC 27703

596-6707

107 N. Driver Ave.

Durham, NC 27703

596-7210

Bone, Sr., Jesse V. [Jesse] (Mary)

(WI) Trinity UMC

1508 Princess St.

Wilmington, NC 28401

762-7709

\* 1403 Market St.

Wilmington, NC 28401

762-3316



## Home

## Study

Boone, Daniel C. [Dan] (Ruth)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 372  
 Halifax, NC 27839  
 583-1941

Boone, Paul W. [Paul] (Ellen Brent)  
 (NB) First UMC  
 210 Calico Dr. \* P O Box 1617  
 Morehead City, NC 28557 Morehead C, NC 28557  
 726-4055 726-7102

Boone, Sidney G. [Sidney] (Katherine)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Box 411  
 Nashville, NC 27856  
 459-7758

Bostick, Joseph K. [Joe] (Julia)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 806 Faircloth St.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 834-0814

Bowden, Jr., R. Lawrence [Larry] (Julia)  
 (DU) Pleasant Green UMC  
 1715 Cole Mill Rd. \* 3005 Pleasant Green Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27712 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-1397 383-5764

Bowman, Daniel D. [Dan] (Dolores)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 118R  
 Conway, NC 27820

Bowman, John M. [John] (Fayette)  
 (WI) Dublin UMC  
 \* P O Box 126  
 Dublin, NC 28332  
 862-2421

Boyce, Jerry Lee [Jerry] (Kathy)  
 (RM) Red Oak UMC  
 \* P O Box 66  
 Red Oak, NC 27868  
 443-9549 443-1467

Boyette, Lynwood C. [Lynwood] (Louise)  
 (WI) Bethel-Lebanon UMC  
 Rt. 1, Box 96 \* Rt. 1, Box 96  
 Clarendon, NC 28432 Clarendon, NC 28432  
 653-2661 653-3255

Boykin, William Alton [Bill] (Karen)  
 (GO) Associate - Saint Paul UMC  
 102 S. Jefferson St. \* 204 E. Chestnut St.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-8928 734-2965

Bradley, David G. [Dave] (Lorene)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2414 Perkins Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27706  
 489-4277

Bradshaw, Francis C. [Brad] (Sue)  
 (GO) Centenary UMC  
 904 Crescent St. \* 140 E. Market St.  
 Smithfield, NC 27577 Smithfield, NC 27577  
 934-8597 934-2333

Brady, William H. [Herman] (Ruth)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1, Box 305  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 944-2505

Branch, Johnny H. [Johnny] (Susan)  
 (DU) Concord UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 190A  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-7630 599-6262

Brannen, Jr., Herman R. [Herman] (Melinda)  
 (SA) Bonlee UMC  
 \* P O Box 81  
 Bonlee, NC 27213  
 837-5389



Braswell, Kermit L. [Kermit] (Alice)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Admin.Asst.to Bishop & Min.Relations Off  
 4108 Brewster St. \* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27606 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 851-3894 832-9560

Braswell, William E. [Bill] (Patricia)  
 (GR) First UMC  
 Rt. 5, Box 7B \* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd.  
 Washington, NC 27889 Washington, NC 27889  
 946-2539 946-3524

Bravender, Paul E. [Paul] (Constance O.)  
 (SA) Bynum UMC  
 \* P O Box 6  
 Bynum, NC 27228  
 542-4715

Briggs, Jr., Edwin A. [Ed] (Brenda)  
 (RA) Diaconal Minister  
 5503 Banwell Pl. \* 1712 Millbrook Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27613 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-0865

Broadwell, A. Ray [Ray] (Melissa)  
 (GO) Saint Luke UMC  
 1605 E. Pine St. \* 1608 E. Pine St.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 734-5019 734-7714

Brock, Leon M. [Leon] (Willie)  
 (WI) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* PO Box 916, Hwy. 133  
 Leland, NC 28451  
 791-0309

Brooks, Rex Eugene [Rex] (Carolyn)  
 (DU) Bethany UMC  
 1712 Kirwood Dr. \* 2809 Guess Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27705 Durham, NC 27705  
 471-1084 477-6659

Brown, Chester D. [Chester] (Catherine)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* 6000 Highland Ave. P O Box 3  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-2668 734-0480

Brown, James C. P. [James] (Martha)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 380 Swoope Dr.  
 Southern Pines, NC 28387  
 695-0767

Brown, James Stanley [Stan] (Christa)  
 (DU) Oak Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 5, Box 326  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2469 597-5042

Brown, Philip Sherman [Phil] (Carol)  
 (SA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.Episcopal Home Ageing,Sou.Pines  
 Rt. 4, Box 156 \* P O Box 2001  
 Carthage, NC 28327 Southern Pines, NC 28388  
 949-2148 692-0300

Brown, Ralph A. [Ralph] (Jeannie)  
 (GR) Holy Trinity UMC  
 2612 S. Wright Rd. \* 1400 Red Banks Rd.  
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858  
 758-3326 756-1731

Brown, Samuel H. [Sam] (Beverly)  
 (RA) Longview UMC  
 \* 137 N. Lord Ashley Rd. 2312 Milburnie Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27610 Raleigh, NC 27610  
 828-4772 834-7554

Brown, Wesley Freeland [Wes] (Jane)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Dir.,Development, Duke Div.Sch.  
 \* 25 Falling Water Dr. Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27713 Durham, NC 27706  
 490-1339 660-3456



## Home

## Study

- Brown III, Vernon W. [Vernon] (Mary Anne)  
 (WI) Chadbourn-Evergreen UMC \* 300 E. Third Ave.  
 300 E. Third Ave. Chadbourn, NC 28431 654-3563
- Browne, Frances L. [Frances]  
 (GR) Holly Springs UMC \* Rt 1 Box 42 US64  
 Rt. 1, Box 42 Williamston, NC 27892 792-3617
- Browning, Paul C. [Paul] (Winnie)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 609 Fitzhugh Street Ravenswood, WV 26164 304/273-3635
- Brownlee, David E. [David] (Irene)  
 (RA) Fuquay-Varina UMC \* 402 N. Main St.  
 406 E. Academy Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526 552-4331
- Brunson, Jesse [Jesse] (Doris)  
 (RA) Wilson Temple UMC \* 1023 Oberlin Rd.  
 \* 1021 Oberlin Rd. Raleigh, NC 27605 828-9989
- Bryan, Everette E. [Everette] (Christine)  
 (GO) Rones UMC \* Rt. 1 Box 48  
 \* Mt. Olive, NC 28365 658-4839
- Bryan, James L. [Jerry] (Margaret)  
 (RM) Roanoke Circuit UMC \* 1931 Willow Street  
 \* Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-1586
- Bryant, Charles V. [Charles] (Wanda)  
 (EC) Ahoskie UMC \* P O Box 665  
 102 S. Pembroke Ave. Ahoskie, NC 27910 332-2203
- Bryant, Terry A. [Terry] (Linda)  
 (SA) Carthage UMC \* PO Box 667  
 \* Carthage, NC 28327 947-2472
- Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy [Janet] (Bill)  
 (SA) Sandhill Circuit UMC \* Rt. 1, Box 538  
 \* Jackson Spring, NC 27281 974-4206
- Bullard, Lyndle R. [Lyndle] (Mona)  
 (BU) Saint Lukes UMC \* 1114 Greenwood Dr.  
 \* Burlington, NC 27217 919/584-7390
- Bundy, Robert F. [Bob] (Inez)  
 (SA) Robbins:Tabernacle UMC \* P. O. Box 395  
 \* Robbins, NC 27325 948-2288
- Bunn, Paul G. [Paul] (Dot)  
 (SA) Southern Pines UMC \* 175 Midland Rd.  
 100 Clematis Rd. Southern Pines, NC 28387 692-3518
- Burgess, Roy D. [Roy] (Gladys E.)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 137 Atlantic, NC 28511 225-5431



## Home

## Study

Burnside, Jr., Hobart W. [Hobie] (Mary Jane)  
 (WI) Sharon (Holden Beach) UMC  
 Rt. 3, Box 189A  
 Supply, NC 28462  
 842-3449

\* Rt. 3, Box 189A  
 Supply, NC 28462  
 842-3449

Butner III, Rufus Ernest [Rufus] (Lucia)  
 (RO) Pee Dee UMC  
 \* Box 1907  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-4516

895-2148

Butson, John D. [John] (Shari)  
 (RO) Snead's Grove UMC  
 \* 907 W. Scotsdale Rd.  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 277-8659

Byers II, Leonard C. [Len] (Denise)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Dir. Dept. Pastoral Care, Cleveland Mem. Hos.  
 \* 804 Churchill Drive

Cleveland Mem. Hosp.  
 201 Grover St.  
 Shelby, NC 28150  
 704/487-3848

Byrd, Douglas L. [Douglas] (Carolyn)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., UM Foundation, Inc.  
 4909 Deer Garden Ct.  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-1595

\* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 832-9560

Byrd, Nathan H. [Nathan] (Jackie)

(DU) Special Appointment - Dir. of Dev. & Publ. Relat., MRH, Inc.  
 224 Hepowil Trace  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 471-2196

\* 3308 Chapel Hill Blvd.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-4249

Byrd, Jr., Albert DeWitt [A.D.] (Rose)

(NB) Retired Minister  
 \* Box 427, 208 S. 3rd St.  
 Calypso, NC 28325  
 658-4463

Cameron, Angus McKay [Angus] (Kay)

(SA) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 545  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-2567

Cameron, Hugh H. [Hugh] (Maryella)

(FA) Hay Street UMC  
 \* 306 White Oak Ct.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 485-3043

P O Box 456  
 Fayetteville, NC 28302  
 483-2343

Campbell, Curtis W. [Curtis] (Deborah)

(RM) West Nash UMC  
 1105 Knollwood Dr.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-3462

\* 2106 W. Wash St.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-4258

Campbell, Dennis Marion [Dennis] (Leesa)

(DU) Special Appointment - Dean, Duke Divinity School  
 3 Pilling Pl.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-5405

\* Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27706  
 660-3434

Campbell, Jerry Dean [Jerry] (LaVeta)

(BU) Special Appointment - Vice Provost for Lib. & Prof., Duke Univ.  
 \* 6012 Turkey Farm Rd.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-0655

Perkins Lib., Duke Univ.  
 Durham, NC 27706  
 684-2034

Campbell, Joel H. [Joel] (Glenda)

(BU) Yanceyville UMC  
 \* P O Box 9  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-4083

Capps, Clingman C. [Cling] (Pat)

(NB) Disability Leave  
 \* 2101 Richardson Dr.  
 Reidsville, NC 27320  
 349-2617



## Home

## Study

Carden, Billy M. [Billy] (Peggy)

(FA) Cokesbury UMC

\* P O Box 280  
Stedman, NC 28391  
485-4349

483-5056

Carpenter, Jr., Robert L. [Bob] (Judy)

(RM) Mount Zion UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 385  
Elm City, NC 27822  
291-9140

237-0755

Carson, W. Eric [Eric] (Melissa)

(DU) Duke Memorial UMC

2000 Cedar St.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-2210

\* 504 W.Chapel Hill St  
Durham, NC 27701  
683-3467

Carter, Sr., Theodore V. [Ted] (Bertha)

(RA) Cokesbury UMC

3004 Little John Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27610  
231-8589

\* POBox 14047,3315 Poole Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27620  
231-6277

Cash, Warren S. [Warren] (Rose)

(GR) Bath UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 3350  
Belhaven, NC 27810  
964-4143

964-4143

Casteel, Joseph W. [Joe] (Wanda)

(FA) Johnson Memorial UMC

5316 Chesapeake Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-2429

\* 306 McArthur Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-5406

Caviness, Jr., James W. [James] (Jackie)

(FA) Union UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 245R  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-3789

Rt. 2, Box 245R  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-3847

Chaffin, J. Claude [Claude] (Lucille)

(SA) Retired Minister

\* HCR 073, Box 150  
Robbins, NC 27325  
464-3587

Chandler, Daniel Ross [Daniel]

(DU) Special Appointment - Faculty, Loyola Univ., Chicago

\* 5650 N.Sheridan Rd.  
Apt. 15G  
Chicago, IL 60660

Chandler, George P. [Pat] (Tona)

(FA) Special Appointment - Prof.Columbia College, Columbia SC

\* Rt. 10, Box 412 Box 977, Columbia College  
Sumter, SC 29153 Columbia, SC 29203  
803/495-3805 803/786-3755

Cheasty-Miller, Patrice A. [Patrice] (Gary)

(DU) Leave of Absence

\* 922 Huntsman Dr.  
Durham, NC 27713  
544-4733

Check, John Michael [John] (Sheryl)

(RM) Hornes-Sims UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 380  
Wilson, NC 27893  
237-4616

237-4616

Cheek, W. Hoyt [Hoyt] (Helen)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 3, Box 56E  
Clinton, NC 28328  
564-2166

Cheezem, Clyde B. [Clyde] (Sherry)

(NB) Franklin Memorial UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 333-C  
Morehead City, NC 28557  
726-4053

P O Box 235  
Morehead City, NC 28557  
726-6010



- Cherry, Corbin L. [Corbin]  
(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Ctr.  
\* 245 Morningsun Ave.  
Mill Valley, CA 94941  
415/388-8221 415/221-4810
- Chrismon, Sr., Harold M. [Pete] (Jackie)  
(FA) Lillington UMC  
Box 506, 1203 S. Main \* Box 506, 1201 S. Main  
Lillington, NC 27546 Lillington, NC 27546  
893-3627 893-4811
- Christian, Robert [Robert] (Kathryn)  
(FA) Special Appointment - Prof., Methodist College  
319 Kenwood Dr. \* Methodist College  
Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-8944 630-7071
- Cirksena, Jr., Randall Jay [Randy] (Wendy)  
(RO) Rowland Parish UMC  
\* Rt. 1, Box 3652  
Rowland, NC 28383 521-0324  
521-9360
- Clarke, W. Thomas [Tom] (Alexanne)  
(GR) Swan Quarter UMC  
\* P O Box 129  
Swan Quarter, NC 27885  
926-4791
- Clayton, Richard T. [Rick] (Joy)  
(RM) Saint Paul UMC  
Box 6073, 800 York St. \* Bx 6073, 1217 Beth'm  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803 Rocky Mt., NC 27802  
977-2785 443-3468
- Clements, William E. [Bill] (Dorothy)  
(EC) Perquimans UMC  
\* P O Box 98  
Winfall, NC 27985 426-5288  
426-5288
- Clift, David S. [Dave] (Tammy)  
(RM) Saint James UMC  
210 Brandon Ave. \* 211 E. St. James St.  
Tarboro, NC 27886 Tarboro, NC 27886  
823-2795 823-3783
- Cline, John M. [John] (Alice)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 2713 Wycliff Road  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
787-2030
- Clive, Mary Alene [M. A.]  
(DU) Brookland-Brooksdale UMC  
Rt. 3, Box 14A \* Rt. 3, Box 14A  
Roxboro, NC 27573 Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-7040 597-9755
- Clyburn, Claire [Claire]  
(BU) Faith UMC  
1803 Harriet Dr. \* 1732 W. Davis St.  
Burlington, NC 27215 Burlington, NC 27215  
227-0846 226-2991
- Cobb, Jr., Arnold Gene [Gene] (Bettie Ann)  
(BU) Christ-Cedar Cliff UMC  
\* 4683 Cedar Cliff Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
376-3829 376-6321
- Coile, James H. [Jim] (Sara)  
(GR) Bethel UMC  
\* P O Box 207  
Bethel, NC 27812 825-8041  
825-4311
- Cole, Lisa Brown [Lisa] (Billy)  
(SA) Lemon Springs UMC  
\* P O Box 129  
Lemon Springs, NC 28355  
776-8072 776-9315



## Home

## Study

Collier, Jr., M. Bailey [Tony] (Bette)

(BU) Cedar Grove UMC

\* P O Box 56  
Cedar Grove, NC 27231  
732-8405

P O Box 56  
Cedar Grove, NC 27231  
732-8405

Collins, Thomas A. [Tom] (Anne)

(RA) Layden Memorial UMC

\* 1200 Manchester Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
787-2755

2607 S. Wilmington St.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
828-9642

Collins, Sr., Eugene A. [Gene] (Anne (Annie))

(WI) Topsail Island UMC

\* 171 State Rd. 1563  
Hampstead, NC 28443  
270-3443

Box 4121, 2005 2nd St.  
Surf City, NC 28445  
328-0792

Compton, Stephen Charles [Steve] (Lala)

(RA) Special Appointment - Team Leader, Vitalization Project

\* 3133 Green Level Rd. W.  
Apex, NC 27502  
362-5996

P O Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Conner, Carol Denise [Denise]

(BU) Diaconal Minister

P O Box 403  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
968-8577

\* P O Box 728  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
929-7191

Conner, Sandra J. [Rose]

(BU) Bethel UMC

\* 6040 Snow Camp Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
376-6237

6364 Snow Camp Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
376-9798

Connor, William O. [Bill] (Frankie B.)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 127 Westbrook Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28405  
799-0400

Cook, Charles M. [Chuck] (Glenda)

(FA) Gardners UMC

\* 4555 Rosehill Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-2350

488-6651

Cook, Irving E. [Irving] (Evelyn)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* POBox 542, 29 Chatham St.  
Newport, NC 28570  
223-6025

Cope, Roger D. [Roger] (Joy)

(NB) Dover-Clarks UMC

P O Box 188  
Dover, NC 28526  
523-9938

\* P O Box 188  
Dover, NC 28526

Cottingham, Chaplain John G. [John] (Anita)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Army

\* 12A Forsyth Ave.  
Fort Riley, KS 66442  
913/784-6815

Div.Chap., 1st Inf.Div.  
Ft. Riley, KS 66442  
913/239-9847

Cottingham III, William T. [Bill] (Jana)

(BU) West Burlington UMC

\* 1331 Granville St.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
227-3993

226-9477

Covington, J. Earl [Earl] (Mary)

(RO) Saint Paul UMC

\* 410 Entwistle St.  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-0433

Covington, Jr., J. Quinton [Quinton] (Karen)

(RO) Central UMC

Lynch Dr.  
Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-9191

\* P O Box 806  
Laurinburg, NC 28353  
276-9191



- Cox, Richard Lewis [Rich]  
(DU) Special Appointment - Dean for Residential Life, Duke Univ.  
\* 2523 Sevier Street      Duke University  
Durham, NC 27705      Durham, NC 27706  
493-2305      684-6313
- Crabtree, Wade W. [Wade] (Debi)  
(NB) Core Creek UMC  
\* Rt. 2, Box 105  
Newport, NC 28570  
728-1403
- Crady, Brian [Brian]  
(DU) Community UMC  
\* 507 West E St.  
Butner, NC 27509  
575-4303
- Craig, Robert B. [Robert] (Glenda A.)  
(NB) Belgrade-Tabernacle UMC  
\* 14 Belgrade Ext. Rd.      14 Belgrade Ext. Rd.  
Maysville, NC 28555      Maysville, NC 28555  
743-3041      743-3041
- Crane, Larry D. [Larry] (Katie)  
(SA) Center UMC  
\* 2321 S. Plank Road  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-5748
- Creech, C. McGee [McGee] (Leatrice)  
(GO) Garriss Chapel UMC  
\* Route 2, Box 208  
La Grange, NC 28551  
778-2272      731-3203
- Creech, James E. [Jimmy]  
(DU) Special Appointment - Prog.Assoc., NC Council of Churches  
\* 1215-0 Hillsborough St.      NC Council of Churches  
1307 Glenw'd Ave, Ste.162  
Raleigh, NC 27603      Raleigh, NC 27605  
821-0676      828-6501
- Crew, Jr., John Rogers [John] (Blanche)  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\* 311 Lakewood Circle  
Greer, SC 29651  
803/877-1472
- Cribb, George F. [George] (Sadie)  
(NB) Broad Creek UMC  
\* Route 1, Box 525  
Newport, NC 28570  
726-5916      726-5916
- Cribb, Jerry W. [Jerry] (Michele M.)  
(RM) Spring-Garysburg UMC  
128 Woodland Road      \* 128 Woodland Rd.  
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870      Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
537-0616      537-9099
- Crossno, R. Leon [Leon] (Katherine)  
(WI) Retired Minister  
\* 504 N. Gum St.  
Warsaw, NC 28398  
293-7742
- Crotwell, Helen G. [Helen]  
(FA) Fayetteville District UMC  
\* 1911 Raeford Road  
Fayetteville, NC 28305  
485-2734      485-2734
- Crow, William A [Bill] (Loise)  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\* 325 Midland Rd.  
Southern Pines, NC 28387  
692-2182
- Crowder, William R. [Bill] (Edith)  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\* 1121 Eagle Road  
Greensboro, NC 27407  
854-8817



## Home

## Study

Crowe, John Marshall [John] (Donna)  
(EC) Union-Newbegun UMC

\* 465 Dryridge Rd.  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
330-2743

330-4078

Crum, John H. [Jack] (Kay)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
Ways End on Lake Gaston  
Littleton, NC 27850  
586-3435

\* 46 Golf Course Rd.  
Littleton, NC 27850

Crutchfield, Gilbert W. [Gilbert] (Jessie)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 131 Village Green Trl  
Garner, NC 27529  
772-8844

Cumbest, David L. [David] (Pattie)  
(BU) Chestnut Ridge UMC  
\* 3521 Chestnut Ridge Rd.  
Efland, NC 27243  
563-5108

Cummings, Jimmy F. [Jim] (Dee)  
(RO) Galilee UMC  
\* P.O. Box 1866  
Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-9719

276-0811

Cummings, S. Dufrene [Dufrene] (Peggy)  
(RO) Sandy Plains UMC  
\* P O Box 348  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
521-0748

P O Box 2255  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
521-8600

Cummings, Simeon F. [Simeon] (Maude)  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\* P. O. Box 725  
Pembroke, NC 28372  
521-8164

521-8906

Cummings, William Edward [Bill] (Edna)  
(RO) Rhyne Memorial UMC  
\* Box 693, 405 W.4th Ave.  
Red Springs, NC 28377  
867-2902

843-2752

Curran, Douglas Brian [Douglas] (Connie)  
(SA) Broadway - Morris Chapel UMC  
P O Box 218  
Broadway, NC 27505  
258-6653

\* P O Box 87  
Broadway, NC 27505  
258-3721

Cushman, Robert E. [Robert] (Barbara)  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 5111 Butternut Rd.  
Durham, NC 27707  
493-7906

684-2074

Cuthrell, Billy Boyd [Billy] (Jean)  
(GR) Special Appointment - Admin., Plumbee Nursing Center  
\* 602 W. 2nd St. E. Carolina Nursing Cntr.  
Ayden, NC 28513 Greenville, NC 27834  
746-3973 830-9100

Cyr, Ronald Dale [Ron] (Susan)  
(GR) Special Appointment - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Ctr., Kinston  
\* 902 Cameron Drive 2415 W. Vernon Ave.  
Kinston, NC 28501 Kinston, NC 28501  
523-8709 559-5100

Danek, Thomas A. [Tom] (Frankie)  
(SA) Special Appointment - Admin. Juvenile Div. Admin. Off. of Courts  
\* Rt. 6, Box 32  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-3686

662-4300

Daniel, David E. [David] (Ivor)  
(RA) Special Appointment - Pres., NC Community Colleges Foundation  
\* 1736 Creek Vista Dr Comm. for Com. Colleges  
800 N. Third St.  
New Cumberland, PA 17070 Harrisburg, PA 17102  
717/774-8728 717/232-7584



## Home

## Study

Daniel, M. Francis [Francis] (Gail)

(WI) Hampstead UMC

\* P O Box 43

Hampstead, NC 28443

270-3464

P O Box 998

Hampstead, NC 28443

270-4648

Daniels, LTC, Franklin D. [Frank] (Marjorie)

(FA) Special Appointment - Pastoral Counselor

\* Rt. 29, Box 487

Fayetteville, NC 28314

487-0966

396-6537

Davenport, Laura S. [Laura]

(RM) Diaconal Minister

\* 109 Whitehead Ave.

Wilson, NC 27893

243-3653

P O Box 1423

Wilson, NC 27893

237-6121

Davidson, Barney L. [Barney] (Donna)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 519 S. Harrison Avenue

Cary, NC 27511

481-1022

Davis, Donnie G. [Donnie] (Barbara)

(RO) East Rockingham UMC

\* 1009 Scaleybark Rd.

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-4587

997-5790

Davis, Eldrick R. [Eldrick] (Rematha L.)

(FA) Harry Hosier UMC

690 Marble Ct.

Fayetteville, NC 28311

822-4607

\* 6201 Milford Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28303

864-6019

Davis, Gerry G. [Gerry]

(GR) Stantonsburg UMC

\* P O Box 6

Stantonsburg, NC 27883

238-3402

238-3838

Davis, H. Charles [Charles] (Anne)

(SA) Pleasant Hill UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 660A

Robbins, NC 27325

464-3644

464-3501

Davis, Herman Fred [Fred] (Polly)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 955

Elizabethtown, NC 28337

862-8460

Davis, Jefferson W. [Jeff] (Jean)

(SA) Retired Local Pastor

\* P O Box 192

Lemon Springs, NC 28355

776-3047

Davis, Michael A. [Mike] (Karen)

(RA) Franklinton UMC

302 N. Hillsborough St.

Franklinton, NC 27525

494-2530

\* 302 N. Hillsborough St.

Franklinton, NC 27525

494-7440

Davis, Woody L. [Woody] (Linda)

(RM) Leave of Absence

\* 3510 Brookview Dr.

Lexington, KY 40517

606/272-4625

606/257-5339

Dawkins, Donald Martin [Don] (Pat)

(RO) Tabernacle UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 358

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-3359

P O Box 757

Rockingham, NC 28379

895-6331

Dawson, Robert Wesley [Bob] (Del)

(WI) Associate - Whiteville Circuit UMC

\* Rt. 7, Box 8

Whiteville, NC 28472

642-5817

642-6290



- DeHart, Jr., Murry L. [Murry] (Rose Marie)  
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 \* 5820 Shawood Dr. 714 E. Whitaker Mill  
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27608  
 848-9744 828-4408
- Denny, Clyde A. [Clyde] (Leigh)  
 (EC) Ocracoke UMC  
 \* P O Box 278  
 Ocracoke, NC 27960 928-6219  
 928-4211
- Desrosiers, Norman A. [Norman] (Betty)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 100 Burning Bush La. 715 Grove Rd.  
 Greenville, SC 29607 Greenville, SC 29605  
 803/288-1019 803/241-1040
- Dickens, Berkley Earnest [Berkley]  
 (WI) Associate - Pine Valley UMC  
 \* 3788 Shipyard Blvd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28412 799-7253  
 799-6159
- Dickens, Jan J. [Jan] (Joan)  
 (EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Air Force  
 \* 416 Hacienda Cir.  
 Haughton, LA 71037 318/456-2111  
 318/949-5160
- Dietrich, Ronald E. [Ron] (Cathie)  
 (FA) Associate - Haymount UMC  
 2400 Fairfax Pl. \* 1700 Fort Bragg Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 485-6986 484-0181
- Dillman, Lewis A. [Lewis] (Dorothy)  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* 506 Apache Trail  
 Edenton, NC 27932 221-8444
- Dillon, Frederick F. [Fred] (D. Anita)  
 (GO) Disability Leave  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 121  
 Goldsboro, NC 27534 778-6472
- Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. [Sam] (Cindy)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM  
 2527 St. Mary's St. \* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 787-5788 832-9560
- Dodson, Jerry S. [Jerry] (Wanda)  
 (BU) Grace UMC  
 \* 1899 Wilkins St.  
 Burlington, NC 27217 227-3153  
 227-3153
- Dodson, Lewis H. [Lewis] (Carrie Ruth)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 135  
 Walnut Cove, NC 27052 591-4978  
 591-4978
- Dodson, Jr., Samuel G. [Sam] (Georgia R.)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 7311 Calibre Park Dr. #204  
 Durham, NC 27707 489-7898  
 489-7898
- Doucette, Leonard F. [Leonard] (Coleen)  
 (DU) Parkwood UMC  
 112 Radcliff Cir. \* 5123 Revere Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27713 Durham, NC 27713  
 544-2238 544-1078
- Draper, Jr., Howard Dennis [Dennis] (Cathy)  
 (RM) Hawkins-Tabor UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 320  
 Littleton, NC 27850 586-3993  
 586-3993



## Home

## Study

- Dulaney, Earl G. [Earl] (Judy)  
(RA) Pleasant Grove UMC  
\* 6401 Pleasant Pines Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27613  
783-8524  
4415 Pleasant Grove Ch.Rd  
Raleigh, NC 27613  
787-7763
- Dunn, Clyde H. [Clyde] (Betty)  
(NB) Trinity UMC  
301 Woodland Dr.  
Jacksonville, NC 28540  
347-1547  
\* Drawer 700  
Jacksonville, NC 28541  
455-4814
- Dutton, Jr., John H. [John] (Patty)  
(SA) Cumnock UMC  
\* 4025 Carson Dr.  
Sanford, NC 27330  
776-0055  
499-4497
- Eakin, Charles F. [Charles] (Frances)  
(GO) Institute-Hickory Grove UMC  
\* Rt. 1, Box 257  
LaGrange, NC 28551  
566-9349  
658-6862
- Early, Laura G. [Laura] (William S.)  
(EC) Gatesville UMC  
\* P O Box 43  
Gatesville, NC 27938  
357-0354  
357-1180
- Earnhardt, Daniel T. [Dan] (Patricia)  
(GR) Chocowinity UMC  
1917 Sherwood Dr.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
355-2430  
\* P O Box 8245  
Greenville, NC 27835  
758-2030
- Earnhardt, Edwin L. [Ed] (Dolores)  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\* Rt. 4, Box 428  
Edenton, NC 27932  
482-7197
- Eason, W. Everette [Everette] (Helen)  
(NB) Harlowe UMC  
\* 408 Rhynewood Dr.  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-3417
- Edens, Jr., Allen C. [Allen] (Frances M.)  
(FA) Spring Lake UMC  
\* 1715 Bixley Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
822-3730
- Edge, G. Lloyd [Lloyd] (Eleanor)  
(RO) Chestnut Street UMC  
302 W. 32nd St.  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
739-4531  
\* P O Box 1032  
Lumberton, NC 28359  
739-3304
- Edwards, Camille O. Yorkey [Camille] (Bob)  
(WI) Seaside UMC  
88 Fairmont St.  
Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459  
579-9136  
\* Rt. 2, Box 52A  
Ocean Isle Bch, NC 28459  
579-5753
- Edwards, J. Paul [Paul] (Gerry)  
(GO) Retired Minister  
\* 507 Cashwell Place  
Goldsboro, NC 27534  
736-1206
- Edwards, Patricia [Tricia] (Rance)  
(FA) Marners UMC  
\* P O Drawer 545  
Marners, NC 27552  
893-5264
- Edwards, Robert Howard [Robert]  
(SA) Sanford Circuit UMC  
\* P O Box 1512  
Lillington, NC 27546  
893-8144



## Home

## Study

Eldredge, Robert Kenneth [Bob] (Dodie)

(BU) West Orange UMC

\* 1811 Broadway Dr.  
Graham, NC 27253  
227-7527

1634 Or.Chap.-Clvr.Gar.Rd  
Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
968-4102

Ellington, Budd [Budd] (Blondell)

(SA) Hope UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 4, Hwy. 73  
Jackson Spring, NC 27281  
673-8142

Elliott, Edward C. [Ed] (Gay)

(RA) Special Appointment - Therapist, Johnston Co. Mental Hea. Ctr.

\* 5029 Knaresborough Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
782-6832

P O Box 411  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
828-8240

Elliott, Michael H. [Mike] (Alice Anne)

(WI) Sunset Park UMC

913 Lorraine Drive  
Wilmington, NC 28412  
392-0042

\* 406 Central Blvd.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
762-8866

Elliott, Roger V. [Roger] (Jackie)

(SA) Sanford District UMC

\* 1511 Columbine Rd.  
Sanford, NC 27330  
775-7041

775-7041

Ellis, Wallace M. [Wally] (Luella)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* 102 Fairview St.  
Williamston, NC 27892  
792-8453

Epperson, J. Sidney [Sidney] (Frances)

(NB) Salter Path UMC

P O Box 70  
Salter Path, NC 28575  
247-6316

\* P O Box 70  
Salter Path, NC 28575  
247-3253

Epps, Sr., Ralph I. [Ralph] (Pinear Mae (Pat))

(EC) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 4, Box 554A  
Edenton, NC 27932  
482-8557

Estes, Gayla Greene [Gayla] (J. Harvey)

(GR) First UMC

\* 114 E. Church St.  
Williamston, NC 27892  
792-2802

114 E. Church St.  
Williamston, NC 27892  
792-3360

Estes, J. Harvey [Harvey] (Gayla G.)

(GR) Leave of Absence

\* 114 E. Church St.  
Williamston, NC 27892  
792-2802

Eure, Jr., Aydlett J. [A.J.] (Barbara)

(FA) Newton Grove UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 4E  
Newton Grove, NC 28366  
594-0969

Evans, Paul W. [Paul] (Pauline B.)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* 833 S. Tillery St.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
442-9544

Evans, Tommy L. [Tommy] (Mary Beth)

(SA) Love Joy-Macedonia UMC

\* Rt 2 Box 251  
Troy, NC 27271  
572-1540

576-4531

Evans, Willie J. [Bill] (Mary Fran)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 1  
Cades, SC 29518  
803-389-3256



## Home

## Study

Everett, Glenn B. [Glenn] (Pat)

(EC) South Camden UMC

\* 188 South 343  
Camden, NC 27921  
335-7500

188 South 343  
Camden, NC 27921  
335-7565

Faggart, T. M. [Tom] (Billie)

(RA) Benson Memorial UMC

4721 Deerwood  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
787-1735

\* 4706 Creedmoor Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
787-0789

Fair, Leonard Owen [Leo] (Lisa)

(GR) Associate - First UMC

1214 N. Respass  
Washington, NC 27889  
946-3668

\* Box 715, 304 W. 2nd  
Washington, NC 27889  
946-3524

Fairley, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Priscilla R.)

(RO) Saint Peter UMC

\* P O Box 961  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-6133

582-0944

Fairley, Robert A. [Robert] (Annie)

(RO) Maxton Circuit UMC

P O Box 185  
Maxton, NC 28364  
844-5487

\* P O Box 643  
Maxton, NC 28364

Falgout, Jr., Roy Francis [Roy] (Karen)

(RA) Vance Charge UMC

\* Route 6, Box 138-S  
Henderson, NC 27536  
438-3138

Farmer, John A. [John] (Penny)

(NB) Special Appointment - Director, Camp Don Lee

\* Rt. 65, Box 80A, Camp Don Lee  
Arapahoe, NC 28510  
249-0697

249-1106

Farmer, Penny Dollar [Penny] (John)

(NB) Alliance-Arapahoe UMC

\* Rt. 65, Box 80-A  
Arapahoe, NC 28510  
249-0697

249-0697

Farmer, William H. [Billy] (Eula)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 1, Box 501  
Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
658-3526

Feltman, Walter C. [Walter] (Mary)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 1009 Albemarle Ct.  
New Bern, NC 28562  
638-2126

Felton, Gayle Carlton [Gayle]

(DU) Special Appointment - Asst. Prof., Duke Divinity School

\* 4018 Livingstone Pl.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-3242

Duke Divinity School  
Durham, NC 27706  
660-3462

Ferguson, Horace T. [Horace] (Brenda)

(RA) Holly Springs UMC

\* 1305 Brucemont Dr.  
Garner, NC 27529  
772-8455

Fischler, David S. [David] (Maryanne)

(GR) Associate - Jarvis Memorial UMC

\* 201 Harmony St.  
Greenville, NC 27834  
756-6678

510 South Washington St.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
752-3101

Fisher, Albert Fleet [Al] (Becky)

(DU) Special Appointment - Dir., Rural Church Dev. Duke Endowment

2813 Montgomery St.  
Durham, NC 27705  
493-2324

\* P O Box 51307  
Durham, NC 27717  
489-3359



Fisher, James A. [Jim] (Madge)  
 (SA) Poplar Spr.-Memphis UMC  
 \* 4328 Pumping Station Rd.  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-3860

Fitzgerald, Norman Richard [Norm] (Brenda)  
 (BU) Union Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 488  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 929-4597

Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen [Owen] (Mary Owens)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Spec.Asst.to the Dean,Duke Div.Sch.  
 \* 1612 Jarvis St. Duke Divinity School  
 Raleigh, NC 27608 Durham, NC 27706  
 834-3814 660-3456

Fleming, Jr., Ralph Lang [Ralph] (Ruth)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 31F  
 Bluffton, SC 29910  
 803/757-4296

Flynn, Robert C. [Robert] (Jeannine)  
 (FA) Salem UMC  
 \* 2171 Middle Rd.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-2520 483-8959

Fogleman, Leland Jan [Jan]  
 (DU) Leave of Absence  
 \* 3205-D Myra Street  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-7653

Forbes, Joseph W. [Joe] (Pat)  
 (A) First UMC  
 \* Box 189, 818 N. Main Box 662, 308 N. Main  
 Raeford, NC 28376 Raeford, NC 28376  
 875-3746 875-2111

Forbes, Jr., Daniel M. [Dan] (Nell)  
 (GO) Trinity UMC  
 \* Rt. 10, Box 85  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 522-1686

Formo, Steven N. [Steve] (Dawn Boyette)  
 (BU) Lebanon-Carr UMC  
 5716 Lebanon Church Rd. \* 5716 Lebanon Church Rd.  
 Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302  
 563-6063

Forringer-May, Julie Bethel [Julie] (David)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Pastoral Cou., Family Counseling Service  
 \* 2310 Prince St. 1200 Broad St.  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27705  
 490-6401 286-3757

Fortescue, Frank Wahab [Frank] (Willie)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 436  
 Chocowinity, NC 27817  
 975-2337

Fowler, Leon D. [Leon] (Neva R.T.)  
 (SA) Biscoe-Bascom's Chapel UMC  
 \* P O Box 88  
 Biscoe, NC 27209  
 428-4862 428-1008

Fox, Doris T. [Doris] (Steve, Jr.)  
 (RO) Philadelphia-Cool Springs UMC  
 \* 2404 Old Aberdeen Rd.  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 997-6437

Fraley, Fletcher W. [Fletcher] (Melva C.)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* 910 Avery Place  
 Greensboro, NC 27408  
 292-2400



Home

Study

France, Everett J. [Everett] (Susan)

(DU) Saint Paul UMC  
 113 W. Murray Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 220-5238

\* 2700 N. Roxboro Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 220-2458

Francis, David H. [David] (Belinda)

(RO) Rowland UMC  
 \* P.O. Box 66  
 Rowland, NC 28383  
 422-3247

422-3414

Franklin, K. Mike [Mike] (Deborah)

(SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Navy  
 \* 2100 NE Edwin Ct. Command Chap.USS CA(GN36)  
 Poulsbo, WA 98370 FPO San Fran., CA 96662  
 206/779-6196 206/470-8364

Frazier, Kenneth E. [Kenneth]

(RA) Retired Minister  
 \* No forward address  
 0, 0 0

Frazier, Jr., R. Carl [Carl] (Mary-Ellen)

(RA) Saint Francis UMC  
 1428 Elgin Ct. \* 2971 Kildaire Farm  
 Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-9881 362-1666

Free, Virgil Loren [Virgil] (Yueh)

(EC) Disability Leave  
 \* 140 Ravenwood La.  
 Pollocksville, NC 28573  
 224-0431

Freeman, Brigitte Ann [Brigitte]

(NB) Diaconal Minister  
 \* PO Box 1253  
 Atlantic Beach, NC 28512  
 247-0583

726-7102

Frese, Michael David [Mike] (Patty)

(RA) Macon UMC  
 \* P O Box 10  
 Macon, NC 27551  
 257-4744

Fulford, W. Nelson [Nelson] (Mary)

(GR) Wesley UMC  
 \* P O Box 313 P O Box 313  
 Farmville, NC 27828 Farmville, NC 27828  
 753-2705 753-3443

Funkhouser, Jr, Chaplain M. L. [Chip] (Mary Hope)

(EC) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Air Force  
 \* 733 Hickory Ave. 354 CSG/HC  
 Myrtle Bch AFB, SC 29577 Myrtle Bch AFB, SC 29577  
 803/238-7697

Furr, Lenier Everitte [Lennie] (Deborah)

(WI) Pleasant Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 990  
 Bladenboro, NC 28320  
 648-6092

675-6593

Gales, Alvester I. [Al] (Ann)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army  
 \* HHB 108th ADA BDE  
 Box 8514  
 APO, NY 9227  
 631/411-7451

Gardner, Matt R. [Matt] (Bertha Lee)

(DU) Retired Minister  
 \* MRH, 2616 Erwin Road  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-2567

Garner, Clarence [Clarence] (Elgie)

(EC) Mount Olivet UMC  
 P O Box 787 \* P O Box 787  
 Manteo, NC 27954 Manteo, NC 27954  
 473-2088 473-2089



## Home

## Study

Garner, Kimberly A. [Kimberly]  
 (RA) Associate - North Raleigh UMC  
 6718 Chauncey Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27615  
 870-7408

\* 8501 Honeycutt Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27615  
 847-1536

Garrison, John W. [Bill] (Nancy)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* QE 30, Conj.Q, Casa 31  
 71.065 Guarani, Brasilia, DF  
 Brazil 0  
 567-8602

Garrison, Robert H. [Bob] (Martha)  
 (RA) Retired Diaconal Minister  
 \* 4616 Woodridge Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 787-2374

Gaskins, Jr., Walter W. [Walter] (Libby)  
 (NB) Cherry Point UMC  
 4551 Rivershore Dr.  
 New Bern, NC 28560  
 636-3188

\* P O Box 387  
 Havelock, NC 28532  
 447-3039

Gattis, Irene F. [Irene] (Bill)  
 (BU) Retired Diaconal Minister  
 \* 101 Adams Way  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
 942-4051

Gattis, William H. [Bill] (Irene)  
 (BU) University UMC  
 101 Adams Way  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516  
 942-4051

\* Box 728, Franklin St.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-7191

Gentle, Brian G. [Brian] (Arden)  
 (RA) Saint Mark's UMC  
 4012 Swarthmore Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-2174

\* 4801 Six Forks Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 787-0544

Gibson, Alan C. [Alan] (Pamela)  
 (EC) Newland-Grace UMC  
 \* 1686 Morgan's Corner Rd.  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 771-2265

771-2265

Gibson, Robert Stansill [Bob]  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 108 Hammett Avenue  
 Radford, VA 24141

Gilbert, Milton H. [Milton] (Lucretia)  
 (RM) Rosemary UMC  
 625 Cedar St.  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-2092

\* 900 Jackson St.  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-3973

Gillikin, Haywood W. [Haywood] (Jenny)  
 (EC) Pasquotank UMC  
 \* 805 Okisko Road  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 264-2156

264-2156

Glass, Jr., Joseph Conrad [Conrad] (Gaynelle)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, North Carolina State Univ.  
 \* 3208 Huntleigh Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-4758

Bx7801, 310 Poe Hall, NCSU  
 Raleigh, NC 27695  
 737-3590

Gleaves, Edith Lee [Edith]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir. Conf. COM  
 428 Northbrook Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 783-7464

\* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 832-9560

Glover, Murrell K. [Murrell] (Erma)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* 4 Lystra Estates, Rt. 9  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-5936



Home

Study

Glover, R. Keith [Keith] (Fran)  
 (RA) Associate - White Plains UMC  
 5317 Cypress La.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-5894

\* P O Box 158  
 Cary, NC 27512  
 467-9394

Goddard, Gayle Sisk [Gayle] (Jim)  
 (SA) Mount Zion UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 577  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 542-3006

542-3006

Goddard, Jr., James Earl [Jim] (Gayle)  
 (SA) Chatham-Cedar Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 577  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 542-3006

542-3006

Godwin, Sherwood A. [Sherwood] (Margaret (Peg))  
 (GR) Pink Hill UMC  
 \* P O Box 25  
 Pink Hill, NC 28572  
 568-3271

568-6350

Goehring, Carol W. [Carol] (David)  
 (WI) Wrightsville UMC  
 \* 208 Cypress Avenue  
 Wrightsvl. Bch, NC 28480  
 256-3447

PO Box 748  
 Wrightsvl Bea, NC 28480  
 256-4471

Goehring, David J. [David] (Carol W.)  
 (WI) Wesleyan Chapel UMC  
 \* 208 Cypress Ave.  
 Wrightsvle Bch, NC 28480  
 256-3447

686-4041

Goldfinch, Jr., Albert Eugene [Gene]  
 (SA) Piney Grove-Hickory Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 302  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-3557

Rt. 4, Box 302  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-3557

Goldston, C. Wade [Wade] (Ruth)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 4042  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
 977-2440

Goldston, Linda [Linda]  
 (SA) Trinity UMC  
 \* P O Box 148  
 Sanford, NC 27331  
 775-1153

Gooch, Ray Thomas [Ray]  
 (SA) Pittsboro Circuit UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 795  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 542-3033

542-3033

Goodwin, Dennis M. [Dennis] (Peggy)  
 (GO) First UMC  
 9 Ramblewood  
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
 658-2637

\* P O Box 386  
 Mt. Olive, NC 28365  
 658-3169

Goodwin, Durward T. [Durward] (Gertrude)  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 62-B  
 Snow Hill, NC 28580  
 747-5575

Granger, Paul D. [Paul] (Myrna)  
 (FA) Leave of Absence  
 \* 5600 Tee Ct.  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348  
 433-2663

Grant, Jr., Henry B. [Henry] (Georgia)  
 (FA) Trinity UMC  
 \* 1412 Blairwood Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 424-0771

P O Box 43360  
 Fayetteville, NC 28309  
 864-0632



Graves, Stacey Zane [Stacey]  
(RA) Associate - Hayes Barton UMC  
2307 Fairview Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27608 \* P O Box 6096 27628  
783-7842 832-6435

Graves, Walter L. [Walter] (Peggy C.)  
(FA) Christ UMC  
2115 Clinchfield Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28304 \* 3101 Raeford Rd. 28303  
484-8658 Fayetteville, NC 484-3340

Green, Harold William [William]  
(RA) Associate - First UMC  
1238 Hamilton Ct., Apt. B  
Cary, NC 27511 \* 117 S. Academy St.  
460-7115 Cary, NC 27511 467-1861

Green, Lawrence Amon [Lawrence] (Naomi W.)  
(EC) Retired Minister  
\* Rt. 1, Box 3A  
Blackstone, VA 23824 804/292-7285  
804/292-1433

Greene, John Thomas [John] (Nellie)  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\* P. O. Box 43  
Pomona Park, FL 32181 904/649-9414

Greenwood, Susan Pate [Susan Pate] (Doug)  
(NB) Swansboro UMC  
P.O. Box 847 \* P.O. Box 847 28584  
Swansboro, NC 28584 Swansboro, NC 326-4822  
326-4373

Gregory, W. Bryan [Bryan] (Eva Mae)  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\* Route 1, Box 243 C  
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 537-7768

Grill, C. Franklin [Frank] (Helge)  
(RO) Saint Pauls UMC  
\* 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.  
St. Pauls, NC 28384 407 N. Wilkinson Dr.  
865-4226 St. Pauls, NC 28384 865-4301

Grimes, Joseph J. [Joe] (Alene)  
(RM) Retired Minister  
\* 1316 Pruden St.  
Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 535-1007

Grissom, David R. [David] (Sue)  
(DU) Special Appointment - Superintendent, The Oxford Orphanage, Inc  
\* 500 College St. 600 College St.  
Oxford, NC 27565 Oxford, NC 27565  
690-0542 693-5111

Gum, Donald F. [Don] (Brenda)  
(BU) Special Appointment - Dir., Pastor Care, Alamance Hea. Services  
4341 NC 54 \* P O Box 202  
Graham, NC 27253 Burlington, NC 27216  
578-4584 570-4076

Gunter, Edward M. [Ed] (Beverly)  
(BU) Saint Paul UMC  
\* 609 Trail 2  
Burlington, NC 27215 228-1681  
226-0818

Guthrie, Kendall Jay [Kendall] (Sandra)  
(GR) Robersonville UMC  
\* P O Box 397  
Robersonville, NC 27871 795-4874  
795-4663

Guthrie, Walter Sherman [Sherman] (Cora L.)  
(EC) Woodland UMC  
\* Rt. 4, Box 189  
Hertford, NC 27944

Hackett, Charles Martin [Charles] (June)  
(GO) Kenly-Buckhorn UMC  
P O Box 155 \* P. O. Box 155  
Kenly, NC 27542 Kenly, NC 27542  
284-2192 284-2139



Hackett, Timothy Shawn [Timm]  
 (RA) Bethlehem-Shady Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 89  
 Warrenton, NC 27589  
 257-4417

Haddock, Jr., William A. [Bill] (Jean)  
 (BU) Shiloh UMC  
 \* 4718 N. NC 87  
 Gibsonville, NC 27249  
 584-0844

584-0844

Hadley, Jr., Jacob Milton [Milton] (Maxine)  
 (RM) Special Appointment - Dir. of Past. Care, Annie Penn Mem. Hosp.  
 \* 1324 Pennrose Dr. Annie Penn Mem. Hosp.  
 618 S. Main St.  
 Reidsville, NC 27320 Reidsville, NC 27320  
 919/349-3372 919/349-8461

Hale, Michael L. [Mike] (Jane)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Family Life Spec., Meth. Home for Children  
 110 Lattimore St. \* P O Box 12605  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 425-3790 483-2420

Hall, Stephen B. [Steve] (Teresa)  
 (SA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 \* 1204 Hampton Dr. Naval Weapons Station  
 Code C-1  
 Summerville, SC 29485 Charleston, SC 29408  
 803/875-0557 803/764-7911

Hall, Steven M. [Steve] (Cheryl N.)  
 (GO) Pikeville-Mount Carmel UMC  
 \* P O Box 43  
 Pikeville, NC 27863  
 242-4674

Hall, Jr., William Kenneth [Kenneth] (Kari)  
 (RO) Saint Paul's UMC  
 205 S. Elm St. \* P O Box 483  
 Maxton, NC 28364 Maxton, NC 28364  
 844-5463 844-3792

Hall, Sr., W. Kenneth [Ken] (Pat)  
 (NB) Beulaville UMC  
 P O Box 1417 \* PO Box 308  
 Richlands, NC 28574 Richlands, NC 28574  
 919/324-3665 919/324-5464

Hamilton, James W. [Jim] (Betty)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 889  
 Biscoe, NC 27209  
 428-2225

Hamilton, Riley T. [Riley] (Betty)  
 (RA) Bunn-Hill King Charge UMC  
 \* P O Box 142  
 Bunn, NC 27508  
 496-2437

Hamilton, Susan Walker [Susan] (Rembert)  
 (WI) Bolton-Shiloh UMC  
 Rt. 1, Box 47 \* Rt. 1, Box 47  
 Bolton, NC 28423 Bolton, NC 28423  
 655-8959

Hamm, Rodney G. [Rodney] (Phyllis)  
 (WI) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 2202 Acacia Dr. \* 1401 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 763-8857 791-4092

Hammond, Robert Michael [Robert] (Denise S.)  
 (NB) Straits-North River  
 \* 126 Pinnars Point Rd  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-1714

Hancock, C. Glenn [Glenn] (Evelyn Sykes)  
 (SA) Troy Circuit UMC  
 934 Stoneybrook Dr. \* Rt. 1, Box 51  
 Sanford, NC 27330 Troy, NC 27371  
 776-9191 572-1661



Hankal, Madison N. [Madison]

(RA) Gillburg UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 30

Henderson, NC 27536

492-3671

492-8155

Hanse, Richard Lawton [Richard] (Lisa Jean)

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School

\* 1315 Morreene Rd. 20-G

Durham, NC 27705

383-8700

Harbin, Jr., Harold H. [Hal] (Libby)

(NB) Harker's Island UMC

\* PO Box 307

Harkers Island, NC 28531

728-4368

728-7015

Hardison, Jr., Riley Vance [Vance] (Phyllis)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\* 310 E. 13th St.

Washington, NC 27889

946-7004

Hardt, Otto H. C. [Otto] (Betty)

(BU) Burlington Circuit UMC

\* 1421 Bethel Meth.Ch.Rd.

Burlington, NC 27217

584-8646

584-8646

Hargrove, Robert H. [Bob] (Alethea)

(WI) Shallotte Circuit UMC

\* P O Box 178

Shallotte, NC 28459

754-6439

Harper, Ruth E. [Ruth] (G. Lea)

(DU) Associate - Epworth UMC

5 Steeple Chase Ct.

Durham, NC 27713

489-4828

\* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.

Durham, NC 27707

489-6557

Harrell, Haywood L. [Haywood] (Dorothy)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Route 3, Box 770

Snow Hill, NC 28580

747-2090

Harrington, William David [David]

(GR) Washington Circuit UMC

\* 318 E. 12th. St.

Washington, NC 27889

946-4382

Harris, Don Lee [Don Lee] (Emma)

(RO) First UMC

1304 Franklin Ave.

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-1939

\* Box 1706, Main & Chur

Laurinburg, NC 28352

276-1593

Harris, H. LeRoy [LeRoy]

(RA) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 816

Carolina Beach, NC 28428

458-5007

Harris, Jr., James H. [Jim] (Brenda)

(RO) Fairmont Trinity UMC

\* 309 Iona St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7365

307 Trinity St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7427

Harris, Jr., Robert G. [Bob] (Donna)

(GR) Special Appointment - Chief, Chapl. Serv., VA Med. Ctr., Lexington

\* 3293 Tisdale Dr.

Lexington, KY 40503

606/224-4216

606/281-3910

Harrison, Russell S. [Russell] (Julia)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 2629 W. Cornwallis Road

Durham, NC 27705

493-2265



## Home

## Study

Harsh-Cafferty, Susan L. [Susan] (Dennis J.)

(SA) Goldston UMC

P O Box 85  
Goldston, NC 27252  
898-4337

\* P O Box 85  
Goldston, NC 27252  
898-4523

Harvin, David L. [David] (Sue)

(BU) Carrboro UMC

\* 102 Dove St.  
Carrboro, NC 27510  
968-6981

200 Hillsborough Rd.  
Carrboro, NC 27510  
942-1223

Harwood, Jr., John E. [John] (Gail)

(DU) Oxford UMC

415 Hancock St.  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-3237

\* P O Box 757  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-4091

Hatch, Mary Martha [Marti]

(RA) Flat Rock UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 743  
Henderson, NC 27536  
438-3360

492-0976

Hause, Charles J. [Charles] (Rita)

(WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC

\* 1519-4 Village Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
799-8989

1401 S. College Rd.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
791-4092

Hedden, Forrest D. [Forrest] (Jean M.)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 5846 Michelle Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
791-7633

Helms, Suzanna Ross [Suzanna] (Hank)

(RA) Jenkins Memorial UMC

3405 Huntleigh Drive  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
876-0096

\* 725 N. Boylan Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
833-4306

Helms, Jr., Julian B. [J.B.] (Carolyn)

(NB) Northwoods UMC

111 McRae Ct.  
Jacksonville, NC 28546  
919/347-1338

\* Box 7058, 113 McRae St.  
Jacksonville, NC 28540  
919/346-9726

Hendricks, M. Elton [Elton] (Jerry)

(FA) Special Appointment - President,

234 Kinlaw Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-0793

\* Methodist College  
Methodist College  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
630-7005

Herrin, Charles L. [Chuck] (Kitty)

(RM) Halifax UMC

\* P O Box 365  
Halifax, NC 27839  
583-6271

Herring, Charles M. [Charlie] (Wanda)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army

\* 106-C Scott Pl.  
Fort Riley, KS 66442  
913/784-4933

HHB, 4-5 FA BN, Off. of Chap  
Fort Riley, KS 66442  
913/239-9047

Hewett, William Oscar [Bill] (Faye)

(RO) Ledbetter UMC

\* 118 Scales Street  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9822

997-4919

Hickle, Steven A. [Steve] (Peggy)

(RA) Fairmont UMC

117 Brooks Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
832-2403

\* 2501 Clark Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
832-3316

Hicks, Patricia [Trish]

(RA) Diaconal Minister

4140 Cary Oaks Drive  
Apex, NC 27502

\* 117 S. Academy St.  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-1861



Hicks, Phyllis Kay [Phyllis]  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Past.Coun., Past.Care & Cou.Inst.of DU-CH  
 16A Tottenham La. \* 3325 Ch.Hill Blvd.Suite102  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514 Durham, NC 27707  
 493-2320 489-6452

Hicks, Jr., James W. [Jim] (Ruby)  
 (GO) Disability Leave  
 \* Rt. 8, Box 149  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 736-2311

Higgins, Lawrence C. [Larry] (Rhonda)  
 (EC) Riverside UMC  
 \* 1103 W. Williams Cir. P O Box 1385  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 338-6262 335-4549

High, Jr., Luther V. [Luther] (Velma)  
 (EC) Chowan UMC  
 \* Box 187  
 Tyner, NC 27980  
 221-4458

Hill, D. Christopher [Chris] (Cindy)  
 (DU) Helena UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 4 P O Box 36  
 Timberlake, NC 27583 Timberlake, NC 27583  
 364-2819

Hill, Leon E. [Leon] (Peggy)  
 (GO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U.S. Air Force  
 \* 5576 Carriage Brk.Rd.  
 Montgomery, AL 36116

Hill, Ralph M. [Ralph] (Faye)  
 (FA) Goshen-Keener UMC  
 \* Route 2, Box 150-A  
 Newton Grove, NC 28366  
 594-0992 594-0992

Hill, Robert Elwood [Robert] (Wendy)  
 (GR) Noble's Chapel UMC  
 \* P O Box 454  
 Trenton, NC 28585  
 448-1797 523-9300

Hill II, Edward F. [Ned] (Rochelle)  
 (NB) Garber UMC  
 4510 Tenella Rd. \* 4201 Country Club Rd  
 New Bern, NC 28562 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-5961 637-4022

Hill, Jr., A. P. [A.P.] (LaRue)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* 2009 Fairview Way  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 919-355-9109

Hill, Jr., Noah B. [N.B.] (Charlotte)  
 (FA) Wesley Heights UMC  
 \* 463 Albemarle Dr. 304 Trinity Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 488-4179 483-3670

Hill, Jr., Richard C. [Ricky] (Michele)  
 (GR) Edward's Chapel UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 808B  
 Selma, NC 27576  
 965-6414 524-4296

Hillman, Randy A. [Randy] (Wanda)  
 (EC) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir., Chap.Serv., Forsyth Mem.Hosp.  
 4408 Robinhood Rd. \* 3333 Silas Cr.Prkwy.  
 Forsyth Memorial Hosp.  
 Winston-Salem, NC 27106 Winston-Salem, NC 27103  
 922-4297 760-5105

Hines, David M. [David]  
 (RO) Diaconal Minister  
 407 E 14th St \* P O Box 1032  
 Lumberton, NC 28358 Lumberton, NC 28359  
 671-9136 739-3304



Hinnant, H. Mallie [Mallie] (Susan)

(GO) Jefferson UMC

1502 Ninth St.  
Goldsboro, NC 27534  
735-1669

\* 1101 N. Jefferson Ave.  
Goldsboro, NC 27534  
734-0144

Hinson, Walter Michael [Michael] (Brenda M.)

(NB) Riverside UMC

1510 National Ave.  
New Bern, NC 28560  
637-6386

\* 405 Avenue A  
New Bern, NC 28560  
637-9326

Hirschi, Carlton F. [Carlton] (Martha)

(SA) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 584  
Pittsboro, NC 27312  
542-2737

Hix, Jr., Clarence Eugene [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 3, Box 42  
Fayette, MO 65248  
816/248-2697

Hobbs, James L. [Jim] (Mary)

(RA) Trinity UMC

\* 1301 Mordecai Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
833-7466

824 N. Bloodworth St.  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
832-1390

Hobbs, John W. [John] (Betty Jo)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* P.O Box 1000  
Montreat, NC 28757  
704/669-9732

704/669-8411

Hobbs, Michael B. [Michael] (Gaye)

(DU) McMannen UMC

.4322 Berini Drive  
Durham NC 27705  
383-4425

\* 4102 Neal Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-1263

Hockett, Margaret B. [Margaret] (Jerry)

(WI) Epworth UMC

\* 111 Sassanqua Rd.  
Castle Hayne, NC 28429  
675-2600

762-9635

Hocutt, Allison Brady [Al] (Paula)

(RM) Hart-Speight UMC

\* 1320 S. Franklin St.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
977-1348

Hodge, Rudolph H. [Rudy]

(NB) Shady Grove UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 327  
Kinston, NC 28501  
523-4035

523-8780

Hodgin, Hubert Howard [Hugo] (Sue)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 110 Westover Dr.  
Lexington, NC 27292  
704/249-3109

704/249-8186

Holliday, William Ervin [Bill] (Elizabeth M.)

(RO) Glenwood UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 163A  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9536

Rt. 4, Box 163A  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9536

Hollis, Thomas M. [Tom] (Ann)

(GR) Maury-Mount Herman UMC

P O Box 56  
Maury, NC 28554  
747-5019

\* P O Box 56  
Maury, NC 28554  
747-5019

Hollowell, Clifton R. [Clif] (Jo-Anne)

(FA) Disability Leave

\* P. O. Box 64583  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
424-5298



## Home

## Study

Holtsclaw, Thomas G. [Tom] (Jan)  
 (NB) New Bern District UMC  
 \* 1503 Kimberly Rd.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-4600

637-4600

Hood, Jean L. [Jean] (Elizabeth)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 6, Box 310-C-5  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 689-9850

Hoogerland, Thomas D. [Tom] (Wynell)  
 (RM) Elm City UMC  
 \* P O Box 307  
 Elm City, NC 27822  
 236-4371

236-3425

Horne, Alvin M. [Al] (Susan)  
 (BU) Friendship UMC  
 \* 4702 Fr'ndship-Pat.MillRd  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-7733

4612 Fr'ndship-Pat.MillRd  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-0381

Horne, Herbert Franklin [Herb] (Hazel)  
 (NB) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* Box 728  
 Maysville, NC 28555  
 346-6409

Hough, Thomas Bryant [T. B.] (Mary)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 1224 Village Cr.La., K-5  
 Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464  
 803/881-1839

House, Thomas H. [Brother Thomas] (Madelyn)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 100 WesleyPinesRd,Apt.108  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 738-3886

Hubbard, Charles S. [Charlie] (Mercer)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 58  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312  
 542-2060

Huckaby, Jr., Robert L. [Rob] (Susan Y.)  
 (RA) Diaconal Minister  
 \* 7409 Deer Track Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27613  
 847-7532

6612 Creedmoor Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27613  
 847-2818

Hudson, Pamela Jo [Pamela]  
 (RM) Special Appointment - Chaplain,Samarkand Manor Training Sch.  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 187-F  
 Carthage, NC 28327  
 692-1933

P O Box 96  
 Eagle Springs, NC 27242  
 673-3756

Huffines, Terry L. [Terry] (Lisa)  
 (BU) Haw River UMC  
 306 Graham Rd.  
 Haw River, NC 27258  
 578-1149

\* P O Box 457  
 Haw River, NC 27258  
 578-0611

Huffman, Virgil B. [Butch] (Ann)  
 (BU) Cobb Circuit UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 565  
 Pelham, NC 27311  
 388-2489

388-2489

Huggins, Johnnie S. [Johnnie] (Ruby)  
 (FA) Victory UMC  
 2701-1 Preston Woods La.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28304  
 483-6796

\* P O Box 64132  
 Fayetteville, NC 28306  
 484-3390

Huggins III, W. Sidney [Sid] (Kay)  
 (R) Jarvis Memorial UMC  
 107 Williamsburg Dr.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 756-4645

\* 510 S.Washington St.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 752-3101



Hunnings, Bess G. [Bess] (Hank)  
 (DU) Allensville-Trinity UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 71  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2820

Hunnings, Henry M. [Hank] (Bess)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 71  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2820

Hunter, J. Manly [Jack] (Wilma)  
 (FA) Divine Street UMC  
 \* 908 W. Pearsall St.  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 892-2386

P O Box 816  
 Dunn, NC 28335  
 892-2339

Hunter, Jack L. [Jack] (Carolyn)  
 (BU) Front Street UMC  
 1218 Edgewood Ave.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-0738

\* P O Box 2597  
 Burlington, NC 27216  
 227-6263

Huskins, James R. [Jim] (Linda)  
 (EC) Hatteras UMC  
 \* P O Box 310  
 Hatteras, NC 27943  
 986-2254

986-2149

Huston, Clarence Earl [Earl] (Evelyn)  
 (GO) Faison Circuit UMC  
 \* PO Box 417  
 Faison, NC 28341  
 267-2861

Hutcherson, Cyrus B. [Cy]  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* 411 Robin Lane  
 Marietta, GA 30067  
 404/977-2081

Hutchinson, Charles H. [Charles] (Iris)  
 (EC) Murfreesboro UMC  
 \* P O Box 392  
 Murfreesboro, NC 27855  
 398-4551

398-4556

Ingram, Geraldine D. [Gerry] (Kelly)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Assoc.in Ord.Min., Hinton Rural Life Ctr.  
 Rt. 5, Box 1071 \* P O Box 27  
 Hayesville, NC 28904 Hayesville, NC 28904  
 704/389-9819 704/389-8336

Ingram, O. Kelly [Kelly] (Gerry)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 5, Box 1071  
 Hayesville, NC 28904  
 704/389-9819

Innes, Randall E. [Randy] (Emily Deans)  
 (BU) Swepsonville UMC  
 \* P O Box 36  
 Swepsonville, NC 27359  
 578-3661

578-3661

Irwin, Robert Lynn [Robert] (Jane)  
 (WI) Rocky Point UMC  
 \* 510 Dock St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 251-8730

P O Box 6  
 Rocky Point, NC 28457  
 675-0211

Jackson, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Valerie Lynn)  
 (DU) Hermon-White Memorial UMC  
 \* 1612 Lynne Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-6096

529 Alexander Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536

Jackson, Jerry A. [Jerry] (Annette)  
 (EC) Pilmoor Memorial UMC  
 P. O. Box 65  
 Currituck, NC 27929  
 232-3391

\* P O Box 65  
 Currituck, NC 27929  
 232-2136



## Home

## Study

Jackson, Lester P. [Lester] (Henrietta)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 308 Golfer's Lane  
 Nashville, NC 27856  
 459-2355

Jackson, Richard C. [Richard] (Cheryl)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, US Army  
 \* 204 N. Donar Dr. HHC 277th BN  
 Columbia, SC 29223 Ft Jackson, SC 29207  
 803/736-9323 803/751-4216

Jackson, Wilbur I. [Wil] (Carolyn)  
 (RA) Cary: Macedonia UMC  
 3508 Campbell Rd. \* 2904 Walnut St.  
 Raleigh, NC 27606 Cary, NC 27511  
 851-4724 859-3874

Jacobs, Harold Dean [Harold] (Edna)  
 (RO) Diaconal Minister  
 513 Maynor St. \* Rt. 3, Box 196  
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Maxton, NC 28364  
 521-8669 521-2111

Jansen, John Jay [John] (Patricia)  
 (FA) Cumberland UMC  
 \* Rt. 20, Box 1252  
 Fayetteville, NC 28306  
 424-6897 425-5356

Jarrett, Eddie Jo V. [Eddie Jo]  
 (DU) Lakewood SC  
 \* 2211 Elmwood Ave. 2317 Chapel Hill Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-4335

Jarvis, Dwight C. [Dwight] (Ann)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 1309 Shelley Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 782-7938

Jeffries, Sr., William M. [Bill] (Jo Anne)  
 (RO) Trinity UMC  
 400 E. Third Ave. \* P O Box 48  
 Red Springs, NC 28377 Red Springs, NC 28377  
 843-4019 843-4011

Jenkins, David Omar [Oli]  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Wesley Chaplain, Duke University  
 Box 9514, Duke Station \* Duke Chapel, Duke Univer.  
 Durham, NC 27706 Durham, NC 27706  
 286-1109 684-5955

Jenkins, Edith Dudley [Edith] (Carroll)  
 (GR) Aurora UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 16A  
 Aurora, NC 27806  
 322-5400 322-5886

Jenkins, Theodore R. [Ted] (Ormah)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 628 Breckenridge Rd.  
 Kannapolis, NC 28083  
 704/938-9891

Jenks, Gregory Keith [Greg] (Beth)  
 (BU) Saxapahaw UMC  
 \* P O Box 268  
 Saxapahaw, NC 27340  
 376-3630

Jernigan, Julius O. [J. O.] (Ruth)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Hospital  
 5736 Dobson Dr. \* 2300 Ramsey St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 488-2629 488-2120

Jessee, D. Douglas [Doug] (Beverly)  
 (RA) First UMC  
 107 Stourbridge \* 117 S. Academy St.  
 Cary, NC 27511 Cary, NC 27511  
 467-9290 467-1861



## Home

## Study

- Johnson, C. Reginald [Reg] (Diane)  
(GR) Special Appointment - Prof., Spiritual Formation  
\* 525 Talbott Dr. Asbury Theological Sem.  
Wilmore, KY 40390 Wilmore, KY 40390  
606/858-3081 606/858-3581
- Johnson, Doris J. [Doris]  
(EC) Harrellsville UMC  
\* P O Box 365  
Harrellsville, NC 27942  
356-2279 356-2279
- Johnson, George W. [George] (Nadine)  
(BU) Burlington District UMC  
\* 3118 Truitt Dr.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
584-7959 584-7959
- Johnson, Glenda N. [Glenda] (William)  
(RA) Saint Andrews UMC  
4000 Brothwell Ct. \* 1201 Maxwell Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606 Raleigh, NC 27603  
851-1869 772-4410
- Johnson, Harvey B. [Harvey] (Willie)  
(BU) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir./Chaplain, Kirkwood by the River  
\* P O Box 101083 3605 Ratliff Rd. 35210  
Birmingham, AL 35210 Birmingham, AL 35210  
205/956-0692 205/956-2184
- Johnson, J. Donald [Don] (Joanne)  
(BU) Rock Creek UMC  
7315 Mt. Hermon-Rock Cr. Rd. \* 7515 Mt. Hermon-Rock Cr. Rd.  
Snow Camp, NC 27349 Snow Camp, NC 27349  
376-3515
- Johnson, James Paul [Jim] (Barbara)  
(RA) Appointed to Attend School  
\* 1315 Morreene Rd. #15-1  
Durham, NC 27705  
382-7572
- Johnson, Lawrence E. [Larry] (Bernice)  
(FA) John Wesley UMC  
\* 3212 McChoen Drive 616 Cumberland St.  
Fayetteville, NC 28301 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
822-2984 483-5052
- Johnson, Marilyn H. [Marilyn] (Floyd)  
(NB) Retired Diaconal Minister  
\* 1408 Kimberly Rd.  
New Bern, NC 28562  
638-1372
- Johnson III, Paul Jones [Skip]  
(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed in N GA Conference  
2211 Melante Dr. \* 2428 Main St. E. 30278  
Atlanta, GA 30324 Snellville, GA 30278  
404/240-0578 404/972-9360
- Jones, Donnie L. [Donnie] (Brenda)  
(WI) St. John-Smith Chapel UMC  
\* 226 Fairfield Dr. 801 N. Seventh St.  
Wilmington, NC 28401 Wilmington, NC 28401  
251-8720 251-8720
- Jones, Garry E. [Garry] (Beverly)  
(DU) Salem UMC  
\* 302 Forest Rd.  
Oxford, NC 27565  
693-7179
- Jones, George A. [George] (Bonnie)  
(BU) Mebane UMC  
205 S. Fourth St. \* 200 S. Fourth St.  
Mebane, NC 27302 Mebane, NC 27302  
563-1661 563-4301
- Jones, H. Tyler [Tyler] (Kathy)  
(GR) Hobgood UMC  
\* P O Box 327  
Hobgood, NC 27843  
826-3635



## Home

## Study

Jones, Linwood S. [Lindy] (Phyllis)  
 (NB) Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel UMC  
 \* P O Box 236  
 Pollocksville, NC 28573  
 224-6801

224-2311

Jones, Norwood L. [Norwood] (Helen)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 321 Barbour St.  
 Clayton, NC 27520  
 553-2492

Jones, Vassar W. [Vassar] (Ruby H.)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 418 W. Gordon St.  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-9203

Jones, Jr., Barney Lee [Barney] (Marjorie)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 1094  
 Bridgehampton, NY 11932  
 516/537-0301

Jordan, Bobby L. [Bobby] (Linda P.)  
 (EC) Albemarle UMC  
 \* Box 86, 214 Bush St.  
 Roper, NC 27970  
 793-3291

Box 86  
 Roper, NC 27970  
 793-3291

Jordan, Harry [Harry] (Fran)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 2200 Chelsea Dr.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 237-8113

Joyce, Johnnie L. [Johnnie L.] (Lou)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 3135 Hope Valley Rd.  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 490-6184

Joyner, Jr., F. Belton [Belton] (Toni)  
 (RA) Raleigh District UMC  
 6201 Godfrey Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 787-4660

\* PO Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 834-5100

Juren, Jerry Jay [Jerry] (Ann)  
 (DU) First UMC  
 371 Hillcrest Dr.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-4162

\* 114 Church St.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 438-8791

Kasper, J. Mark [Mark]  
 (WI) Special Appointment - Couns., Hemingway Counseling Services  
 216 McRae St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-8774

\* 216 McRae St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-8774

Kennedy, Jr., Mark Hodges [Mark] (Kathie)  
 (GO) Pine Forest UMC  
 5462 Hiway 581  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 736-1910

\* Rt. 5, Box 389  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-5161

Kim, Eul Lark [Eul Lark] (Samduck)  
 (RA) Raleigh: Korean UMC  
 \* 4000-101 Twickenham Ct.  
 Raleigh, NC 27613  
 781-4097

King, Jr., A. Kimsey [Kimsey] (Jean)  
 (DU) Disability Leave  
 \* 5315 Yardley Terrace  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-6497

489-6497

Kinley, Grady L. [Grady] (Mildred)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* 108 Rose Dr.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27534  
 778-3079



Home

Study

Kirby, Stephen [Stephen] (Judy)

(BU) Leasburg UMC

\* P O Box 98

Leasburg, NC 27291  
599-1267

Kirby, Wallace H. [Wallace] (Dixie)

(FA) Louisburg UMC

406 N. Main St.

Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-3479

\* P O Box 667

Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-3736

Knight, R. Norman [Norman] (Ruby)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 4708A Matt Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27604  
878-0046

Knott, T. Garland [Garland] (Kathleen)

(FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Methodist College

\* 5133 Waterbury Pl.

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
488-3032

Methodist College

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
630-7077

Knowles, Richard Gregory [Greg] (Holly)

(DU) Tabernacle UMC

\* P O Box 100

Townsville, NC 27584  
492-7643

438-7838

Knowles, Russell R. [Russell] (Jaxie)

(WI) Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC

P O Box 160

Council, NC 28434  
645-4168

\* P O Box 160

Council, NC 28434

Kossan, Joseph E [Joseph] (Frances)

(GO) Brownings-Smith UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 471

Mount Olive, NC 28365  
594-1445

594-1445

Kraatz, Christian L. [Chris] (Eileen G.)

(SA) Special Appointment - Appointed in Ontario, Canada

\* 64 Sovereign Dr

St Catharines ON L2T 1Z7  
Canada, 0

Krueger, Todd Stephen [Todd]

(NB) Bridgeton UMC

\* P O Box 898

Bridgeton, NC 28519  
638-8830

Lackey, Duke Caldwell [Duke] (Bettina B.)

(FA) Roseboro UMC

\* P O Box 8

Roseboro, NC 28382  
525-4592

P O Box 8

Roseboro, NC 28382  
525-4470

Laine, Amos Lloyd [Amos] (Emma Lee)

(FA) Leslie UMC

\* 306 W. Divine St.

Dunn, NC 28334  
892-2533

892-2533

Lamb, W. Douglas [Doug] (Margaret)

(WI) Whiteville Circuit UMC

\* Rt. 5, Box 230

Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-8867

Rt. 5, Box 230

Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-8867

Lamneck, Forrest D. [Jack]

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 22437 TR 1203

W. LaFayette, OH 43845  
614/623-8853

Lancaster, Alton S. [Alton] (Ruby - Deceased)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* The Carrollton

1170 Linkhall Rd.

Lumberton, NC 28359  
919/671-9711



## Home

## Study

Lancaster, Charles Hulbert [Charles] (Emily)  
(DU) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 543  
Creedmoor, NC 27522  
528-1445

John Umstead Hospital  
Butner, NC 27509  
575-7342

Lancaster, Ewood C. [Eckie] (Shirley)

(WI) Pine Valley UMC  
\* 326 Pemberton Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28412  
791-3841

3788 Shipyard Blvd.  
Wilmington, NC 28412  
791-0353

Lancaster, Maurice [Maurice] (Helen)

(GO) Sabbatical Leave  
\* 1925 Southern Ave.  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
484-1438

Lancaster, R. Kipling [Kip]

(WI) Clarkton Circuit UMC  
\* 137 Happy Valley Rd.  
Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
645-4984

Lancaster, Jr., James R. [James] (Louise)

(FA) Retired Minister  
\* 5206 Arbor Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-0133

Lane, Barry Lee [Barry] (Peggy)

(BU) Associate - Front Street UMC  
326 Oakland Dr.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
584-9439

\* P O Box 2597  
Burlington, NC 27216  
227-6263

Lane, Jr., J. Rodney [Rodney] (Patricia)

(NB) Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
\* Box 98  
Stonewall, NC 28583  
745-4916

Box 98  
Stonewall, NC 28583  
745-4916

Langley, Delores Anne [Delores]

(RM) Associate - First UMC  
1305 Buxton Rd.  
Wilson, NC 27893  
291-5646

\* P O Box 1423  
Wilson, NC 27893  
237-6121

Leatherman, Harold F. [Harold] (Wilma)

(RO) Retired Minister  
\* Rt. 1, Box 96  
Vale, NC 28168  
704-462-2223

Leburg, Michael W. [Mike] (Victoria Lynn)

(GO) Johnston Circuit UMC  
\* Rt. 4, Box 168  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
963-2979

Rt. 4, Box 168  
Four Oaks, NC 27524  
963-2979

Ledford, John T. [John] (Geneva)

(EC) Retired Local Pastor  
\* Rt. 1, Box 84, Harbortown Apt  
Manteo, NC 27954  
473-2431

Lee, Don Paul [Don] (Barbara)

(GO) La Grange UMC  
\* 206 Lake Pines Dr.  
La Grange, NC 28551  
566-3862

213 S. Caswell St.  
La Grange, NC 28551  
566-3148

Lee, Henry W. [Henry] (Catherine)

(DU) Fletcher's Chapel UMC  
\* 2034 Fletcher's Chapel Rd  
Durham, NC 27703  
688-4850

688-3186

Lee, James C. [Jim] (Sharon)

(RA) Millbrook UMC  
1012 Cedarhurst Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
876-3910

\* 1712 Millbrook Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
876-0865



Lee, Percy O. [Percy]  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\* 203 Bethel Road  
Raeford, NC 28376  
875-2618

Lee, Samuel Sunghwan [Samuel] (Yun Hwa)  
(FA) Korean UMC  
\* 616 Dandridge Dr  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
423-5047

868-1892

Leeland, Paul L. [Paul] (Janet)  
(GR) Westminster UMC  
1214 Stockton Rd.  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-1248

\* Box 1007  
Kinston, NC 28501  
522-3334

Leggett, Bobby Wayne [Bobby] (Dayna)  
(RA) Leah's Chapel-Shiloh UMC  
\* 1804 Sagamore Ct.  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
231-9674

782-7810

Leonard, Orville E. [Orville] (Mildred)  
(SA) Retired Minister  
\* 3312 Emerson Drive  
Augusta, GA 30906  
404/790-0328

Leonhard, Richard [Richard] (Carole)  
(RO) Saint John-Gibson UMC  
\* P O Box 181  
Gibson, NC 28343  
268-4292

P.O. Box 181  
Gibson, NC 28343  
268-4292

Levin, Dennis P. [Dennis] (Peggy)  
(RM) Enfield-Eden-Whitakers UMC  
Box 115, 111 N. Church  
Enfield, NC 27823  
445-5983

\* P O Box 115  
Enfield, NC 27823  
445-3450

Levis, Susan P. [Susan]  
(FA) Leave of Absence  
\* 1114 Mainland Ct.  
Mount Pleasant, SC 29464  
803/881-8772

Lewis, Henry B. [Henry] (Sara)  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 1501 Ashburton Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-3129

Lewis, Jerry D. [Jerry] (Debby)  
(NB) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U S Air Force  
\* PSC Box 1242  
Bentwaters Base Chapel  
81 CSG/HC  
APO, NY 9405  
APO, 9755

Lewis, Wallace B. [Wallace] (Loretta)  
(GO) Jerusalem-Bethel UMC  
\* Rt. 2, Box 215F  
LaGrange, NC 28551  
778-3502

778-3502

Lewis, Sr., Richard F. [Dick] (Jo Ann)  
(EC) Bethany UMC  
\* Box 239  
Wanchese, NC 27981  
473-5438

473-5254

Lilliston, Elaine [Elaine]  
(RM) Diaconal Minister  
\* 4000 Gloucester Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
443.9979

Lindblade, Susan Clayton [Susan] (Eric)  
(RO) First UMC  
512 Scotland Ave.  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-3479

\* P O Box 637  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-4027



## Home

## Study

Lindblade, Jr., Eric N. [Eric] (Susan)

(RO) Associate - First UMC

512 Scotland Ave.

Rockingham, NC 28379

997-3479

\* P O Box 637

Rockingham, NC

895-4027

28379

Lineberger, Sr. J. Worth [Worth] (Allene)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 612 Daniels St.

Raleigh, NC 27605

834-7439

Ling, Steven Michael [Steven] (Robyn)

(DU) Banks-Grove Hill UMC

\* 2632 Highway 96

Franklinton, NC 27525

528-2423

2632 Highway 96

Franklinton, NC

528-2423

27525

Lister, Joe D. [Joe] (Judy)

(RM) Smith UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 273D

Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870

537-1343

Little, Brooks Bivens [Brooks] (Reviline)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 3513 Crestridge Drive

Nashville, TN 37204

615/269-6655

Little, Milton E. [Milton] (Velva)

(FA) Tabor UMC

\* 3531 Godwin Cir.

Fayetteville, NC 28301

483-4824

483-3326

Little, Stephen N. [Steve] (Marie)

(RM) Trinity Parish UMC

P O Box 153

Battleboro, NC 27809

977-3311

\* P O Box 153

Battleboro, NC

442-9260

27809

Litzenberger, Charles M. [Charlie] (Annette)

(BU) Salem UMC

\* 4924 Salem Ch. Rd.

Haw River, NC 27258

376-6545

4924 Salem Ch. Rd.

Haw River, NC

376-6545

27258

Lloyd, Jr., Frank I. [Frank] (Dottie)

(GR) Calvary Memorial UMC

\* P O Box 445

Snow Hill, NC 28580

747-3723

747-3360

Locklear, Bill James [Bill] (Della)

(RO) Prospect UMC

Rt. 3, Box 196

Maxton, NC 28364

521-9360

\* Rt. 3, Box 196

Maxton, NC 28364

521-2111

Locklear, George Lloyd [George] (Sharon)

(RO) Hickory Grove UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 338A

Pembroke, NC 28372

521-4429

738-4866

Locklear, Kenneth W. [Kenneth] (Janet)

(RO) Branch Street UMC

P O Box 880

Pembroke, NC 28372

521-4062

\* P O Box 880

Pembroke, NC

738-6638

28372

Locklear, Jr., John L. [John] (Tene)

(RO) New Philadelphus UMC

Rt. 8, Box 285

Lumberton, NC 28358

843-1053

\* P O Drawer 1648

Lumberton, NC

28359

Loftis, Thomas E. [Tom] (Cornelia)

(GO) Saint Paul UMC

119 Overbrook Rd.

Goldsboro, NC 27534

734-4050

\* 204 E. Chestnut St.

Goldsboro, NC

734-2965

27530



## Home

## Study

Lopez, Hugo L. [Hugo] (Hilda)  
 (SA) Chatham Hispanic Ministries UMC  
 716 Lakewood Dr. \* 123 E. Cardinal St.  
 Siler City, NC 27344 Siler City, NC 27344  
 663-3425 663-0011

Lovelace, Henry N. [Henry] (Ann)  
 (RA) Apex UMC  
 \* 301 E. Chatham St.  
 Apex, NC 27502  
 362-9241 362-7807

Lowdermilk, William P. [Bill]  
 (FA) Special Appointment - VP, Church & Com. Relat., Methodist College  
 Methodist College \* Methodist College  
 5400 Ramsey St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 488-0524 630-7006

Lowry, Dwayne [Dwayne]  
 (RO) Fairview UMC  
 \* PO Box 1183  
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Lowry, Jerry [Jerry] (Doreen)  
 (RO) First UMC  
 P O Box 1707 \* P O Box 1707  
 Pembroke, NC 28372 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-9044 521-8197

Lowry, Tryon D. [Tryon] (Brenda)  
 (DU) Granville Circuit UMC  
 \* 107 Pine Tree Dr. 107 Pine Tree Dr.  
 Oxford, NC 27565 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-6007

Lowry, Jr., Herbert [Herbert] (Connie)  
 (RO) West Robeson UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 247B  
 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 521-9526 521-3835

Loy, James C. [J. C.] (Agnes)  
 (RA) Wesley Memorial UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 614  
 Warrenton, NC 27589  
 257-2612 257-2129

Loy, Samuel W. [Sam] (Wanda)  
 (GR) Associate - Saint James UMC  
 102 Dellwood Dr. \* 2000 E. 6th St.  
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27858  
 355-7480 752-6154

Lugar, Lawrence E. [Lawrence] (Jean)  
 (NB) Smyrna UMC  
 \* 3015 Mandy Lane  
 Morehead City, NC 28557  
 242-4782

Lupton, James G. [Jim] (Virginia S.)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 188  
 Simpson, NC 27879  
 758-4314

Lupton, Jr., John Clifton [Johnny] (Bernice)  
 (NB) Harlowe-Oak Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 137  
 Newport, NC 28570  
 447-1779

Lykins, Mark E. [Mark] (Patricia J.)  
 (DU) Good Shepherd UMC  
 412 Belmont Drive \* 3801 Wake Forest Hwy  
 Suite 101  
 Durham, NC 27703 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-7660 596-8516

Maafo, Eugene Victor [Victor]  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 7 Zepher Place  
 Durham, NC 27702  
 596-1776 560-6005



MacLean, Robert A. [Robert] (Kathleen)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 2003  
Laurinburg, NC 28353  
276-6484

Madison, Jr., John Talton [Tal] (Julie)

(WI) Lake Waccamaw UMC

\* 204 Nancy St.  
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450  
646-3538

646-4471

Malloy, David O. [David] (Vevely)

(RO) Cedar Grove-Salem UMC

\* Route 1, Box 137-X  
Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-9415

Malloy, Jr., James Edward [James]

(RO) Mount Olive Parish UMC

\* P. O. Box 2723  
Lumberton, NC 28359  
738-7600

865-3990

Maness, Tracy A. [Tracy] (Jackie)

(RA) Special Appointment - Fam.Life Spec.Meth.Home for Children,Inc

6101 Parker Croft \* P O Box 12605  
Raleigh, NC 27609 Raleigh, NC 27605  
847-8871 821-0141

Mangum, Robert L. [Bob] (Neila)

(RO) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir.,SEJ Assoc.for Nat.Amer.Ministr

\* P O Box 67  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

704/752-3660

Mann, Milton T. [Milton] (Gaye)

(EC) First UMC

707 W. Church St.  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
335-7292

\* P O Box 401  
Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
335-1771

Mann, W. Joseph [Joe] (Ann)

(RA) Special Appointment - Assoc.Dir.,Rural Church Div.,Duke Endowm

2319 Gaddy Dr. \* The Duke Endowment  
P O Box 51307  
Raleigh, NC 27609 Durham, NC 27717  
781-4908 489-3359

Marsicano, Leslie Montfort [Leslie] (Michael)

(DU) Special Appointment - Asst.Dean of Students,Davidson College

\* 2709 Selwyn Ave.  
Charlotte, NC 28209 Dean, Davidson College  
704/358-1549 Davidson, NC 28036  
704-892-2225

Martin, Dwight E. [Dwight]

(GO) Edgerton Memorial UMC

\* P O Box 487  
Selma, NC 27576  
965-2054

Anderson & Sumner Streets  
Selma, NC 27576  
965-3761

Martin III, Sam F. [Sam] ((Amy) Virginia)

(DU) Mount Tirzah UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 8732  
Timberlake, NC 27583  
364-1387

Mason, Glenn E. [Glenn] (Elaine)

(NB) Oriental UMC

\* P O Box 659  
Oriental, NC 28571  
249-0229

P O Box 70  
Oriental, NC 28571  
249-0213

Mason, Jr., Lemuel R. [Lem] (Delphia)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 25 Jackson Ave.  
Buckhannon, WV 26201  
304-472-3637

Massey, Gerald R. [Gerald] (Dorothy)

(WI) Saint Paul UMC

\* P O Box 356  
Carolina Beach, NC 28428  
458-8048

458-5310



## Home

## Study

Maultsby III, J. Alexander [Alex] (Nancy L.)  
 (WI) Special Appointment - Appointed in SC Conference  
 \* 351 Muirfield Pkwy  
 Charleston, SC 29414  
 803/743-3830

May, Raegan V. [Raegan] (Lee)  
 (BU) Associate - University UMC  
 244 Hayes Rd.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-5244 \* P O Box 728  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-7191

Maynard, Randall Grey [Randy] (Cindy)  
 (RM) Black Creek-Lucama UMC  
 \* P O Box 359  
 Lucama, NC 27851  
 239-0542 P O Box 278  
 Black Creek, NC 27813  
 237-7451

Mayo, Leonard E. [Leonard] (Judy)  
 (RO) Trinity-Zion UMC  
 Rt. 3, Box 367C  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 895-3297 \* P.O. Box 1592  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 997-2944

McAdams, Jr., David S. [Duff] (Corky)  
 (RM) Gibson Memorial UMC  
 303 Glenwood Ave.  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 527-2438 \* Box 508, 500 N. Queen St.  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 527-2119

McCall, Emmet C. [Emmet] (Blanche)  
 (EC) Currituck UMC  
 \* P O Box 648  
 Grandy, NC 27939  
 453-3559 453-3559

McCarver, Clyde G. [Clyde] (Frances)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 322 Oakdale Dr.  
 Hartsville, SC 29550  
 803/332-9473 POB 1021  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745

McCullen, Billie R. [Bill] (Gladys)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 1 Box 245  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 689-2429

McDonald, Walter N. [Walter] (Joyce)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 305 Sunset Ave  
 Louisburg, NC 27549  
 496-3757

McElroy, Steven W. [Steve] (Lori Lee)  
 (WI) Associate - Wesley Memorial UMC  
 \* 126 Kingston Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 395-1600 1401 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405  
 791-4092

McGarvey, Gregory L. [Gregg] (Nanci)  
 (EC) Sharon UMC  
 \* P O Box 12  
 Aydtlett, NC 27916  
 453-3616 453-2806

McKee, Robert F. [Robert] (Phyllis (Dec'd))  
 (RA) Disability Leave  
 \* 1705 Skyland Dr., Apt.230  
 Spartanburg, SC 29302  
 803/542-9639

McKenzie, Charles E. [Charles] (Judy)  
 (EC) City Road UMC  
 \* 509 North Road Street  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 335-2515 335-2658

McKenzie, Jr., G. Robert [Bob]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Exec. Dir., Conf. COM  
 3117 Cartwright Dr.  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 782-9507 \* P O Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 832-9560



## Home

## Study

McKita, Carleton P. [Carleton] (Margaret)  
 (RM) Special Appointment - Mgr./Chap., Hospice of Nash General  
 \* 3508 Hawthorne Rd. Curtis Ellis Dr., Hospice  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 937-4364 443-8124

McLamb, Howard M. [Howard] (Azile)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 1313 Falls Church Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 876-8709

McLaurin, Horace L. [Horace] (Wanda)  
 (NB) Trinity UMC  
 \* 2315 Elizabeth Ave. 811 Simmons St.  
 New Bern, NC 28562 New Bern, NC 28560  
 637-5259 637-2660

McLawhorn, Robert T. [Bob] (Barbara)  
 (BU) Concord UMC  
 4504 E. Gsbo-Chap Hill Rd \* 4462 E Gsb-Ch. Hill Rd  
 Graham, NC 27253 Graham, NC 27253  
 376-9719

McLean, Billy W. A. [Billy]  
 (RO) Leave of Absence  
 \* P. O. Box 1186 AR Dept. of Correction  
 P O Box 1186  
 Pine Bluff, AR 71613 Pine Bluff, AR 71613  
 501-247-4747

McLean, Emma Ruth [Emma Ruth]  
 (RO) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* P. O. Box 1205  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-3338

McLean, James H. [James] (Betty P.)  
 (NB) Asbury UMC  
 \* 550 Asbury Rd.  
 Cove City, NC 28523  
 638-1144

McLendon, James Earl [Earl] (Marie)  
 (FA) Disability Leave  
 \* Rt. 23, Box 498  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-9967

McLeod, Walter E. [Walter] (Delores)  
 (DU) Granville-Vance UMC  
 \* 522 Salem Rd.  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-8366

McMillan III, Samuel D. [Mack] (Paige)  
 (RA) Mount Zion UMC  
 \* Rt. 5, Box 1330  
 Garner, NC 27529 772-8415  
 772-0720

McMillan, Jr., Samuel Duncan [Sam] (Fran)  
 (WI) Wilmington District UMC  
 \* 2201 Lynnwood Dr.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403 762-0400  
 762-0400

McNair, E. Maxwell [Mack] (Flossie G.)  
 (RO) Fletcher's Chap.-St. Peter UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 222  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 0  
 276-4634

McPherson, Bruce W. [Bruce] (Tracy)  
 (RA) Union Chapel UMC  
 Route 1 Box 25 \* Rt. 1, Box 25  
 Kittrell, NC 27544 Kittrell, NC 27544  
 438-6978

McQuade, J. Stanley [Stanley] (Frances)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Methodist Chapl., Campbell University  
 \* 502 Keith Hills Rd. Campbell University  
 Lillington, NC 27546 Buies Creek, NC 27506  
 893-2758 893-4111



Meacham, B. Frank [Frank] (Mildred)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 201 N. Wilkinson Dr.  
 Saint Pauls, NC 28384  
 865-4555

Meacham, William F. [Bill] (Carrie)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 97  
 Ellerbe, NC 28338  
 652-6107

Meadows, Dan E. [Dan] (Jean)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* Route 2, Box 18A  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 235-4835

Measamer, Elwin Harrell [E. H.] (Mary S.)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2616 Erwin Road  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-4921

Megill, George C. [George] (June)  
 (RA) Trinity UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 333  
 Louisburg, NC 27549  
 496-4891 496-4891

Melvin, Benjamin R. [Benny] (Grace)  
 (SA) First UMC  
 \* P O Box 716  
 Pittsboro, NC 27312 P O Box 716 27312  
 542-4525 Pittsboro, NC 542-2330

Melvin, Thomas G. [Tom] (Joanne)  
 (GO) Fremont UMC  
 \* P O Box 147  
 Fremont, NC 27830  
 242-4062 242-4797

Melvin, Jr., B. Fallon [Fallon] (Betty)  
 (SA) Mount Pleasant UMC  
 \* 536 Starburst Lane  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 933-9784

Mercer, Charles H. [Charles] (Florrie)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* PO Box 603  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/456-8028

Merchant, Michele R. [Michele] (Steve)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 3329 Donner Tr. NC Mem.Hosp., Past.Serv.  
 Wake Forest, NC 27587 101 Manning Dr.  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 556-8889 966-4021

Metcalf, Ellen H. [Ellen]  
 (DU) Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 123  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-6722

Methvin, Rayford H. [Rayford] (Pauline)  
 (WI) Old Dock UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 232  
 Whiteville, NC 28472  
 642-5462

Mewborn, Charles H. [Charlie] (Pat)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 8142 Gibson Rd.  
 Gibson, NC 28343  
 268-4968

Midgett III, Peleg D. [P.D.] (Carol (Cookie))  
 (WI) Trinity UMC  
 \* 201 River Drive  
 Southport, NC 28461  
 457-6341 457-6633



Miller, Douglas W. [Doug] (Mary Elizabeth)

(DU) Mount Tabor-Riverview UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 341

Rougemont, NC 27572

477-8339

479-8339

Miller, George D. [George] (Lorene)

(WI) Retired Local Pastor

\* 1632A Peaceful Lane

Palm Lake Village

Dunedin, FL 34698

813/733-8414

Miller, Jr., James H. [Jimmy] (Susan)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 5, Box 237

Kinston, NC 28501

527-1606

Milton, Stuart M. [Stuart] (Teresa S.)

(RA) Norlina UMC

P O Box 356

Norlina, NC 27563

456-3150

\* P O Box 356

Norlina, NC

456-2606

27563

Minnis, Jesse F. [Jesse]

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 2616 Erwin Road

Durham, NC 27705

383-2567

Mitchell, Charles Maness [Maness] (Vivian)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 622 Wimbleton Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27609

787-3311

Mitchell, John D. [John] (Helen)

(GR) Ayden UMC

\* 707 W. 3rd St.

Ayden, NC 28513

746-3852

309 W. 3rd St.

Ayden, NC 28513

746-6524

Mitchell, Jr., William K. [Bill] (Carolee J.)

(RM) Conway UMC

\* P O Box 326

Conway, NC 27820

585-1984

585-1984

Mooney, Jr., Robert C. [Bob] (Nell)

(BU) Retired Minister

\* 504 Alamance Rd.

Burlington, NC 27215

229-0224

Moore, Donna Susan [Susan]

(BU) New Hope-Purley UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 1A

Blanch, NC 27212

694-4020

Moore, Jack W. [Jack] (Nina)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* 3245 Rio Dr., #811

Falls Church, VA 22041

703/578-0345

P O Box 21

Gloucester, NC 28528

Moore, Robert F. [Bob] (Burnell)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 1400 Redden St.

Fairmont, NC 28340

628-7897

Moore, Samuel S. [Sam] (Glenmore)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* 206 Battleground Ave.

New Bern, NC 28560

637-6631

Moorman, Julian Pierce [Julian] (Douglas)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 3308 Fairhill Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27612

782-7237



- Morgan, Deborah [Deborah]  
(DU) Special Appointment - Past.Couns., Life Enrich.Ctr./Fam.Couns.C  
\* 4018 Livingstone Pl.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-3242
- Morgan, Robert W. [Bob] (Seleta)  
(BU) Fairview UMC  
3146 Osceola Rd.  
Elon College, NC 27244  
584-8213
- \* 3128 Osceola Rd  
Elon College, NC 27244  
584-5411
- Morris, Alvin J. [Al] (Faye)  
(EC) Windsor UMC  
\* 407 S. Queen St.  
Windsor, NC 27983  
794-2112
- Box 238, 408 S. Queen St.  
Windsor, NC 27983  
794-3785
- Morris, Clarence P. [C. P.] (Myra)  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\* 629-C W. Front St.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
229-4562
- Morris, Homer E. [Homer] (Debra)  
(WI) Whiteville UMC  
410 Edgewood Cir.  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-3775
- \* 902 Pinckney St.  
Whiteville, NC 28472  
642-3376
- Morris, Irma [Irma]  
(WI) Garland UMC  
\* P O Box 427  
Garland, NC 28441  
529-3051
- Morrison, Charles K. [Charles] (Carolyn)  
(DU) Epworth UMC  
305 Snowcrest Tr.  
Durham, NC 27707  
493-3019
- \* 3002 Hope Valley Rd.  
Durham, NC 27707  
489-6557
- Morrison, J. Edward [Ed] (Norma)  
(DU) Long Memorial UMC  
508 Clayton Ave.  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-2284
- \* Box 310, 226 N. Main  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-1193
- Morrow, Jr., Floyd R. [Floyd] (Barbara)  
(DU) Marrow's Chapel UMC  
\* 236 E. Andrews Ave.  
Henderson, NC 27536  
492-7982
- Co. Rd. 1342  
492-7982
- Morton, Dean Healy [Dean] (Alice)  
(WI) Associate - Carver's Creek-Trinity UMC  
\* 3425 Chalmers Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28409  
791-6484
- Morton III, E. L. [Bud] (Debra)  
(NB) Haw Branch UMC  
\* 551 Island Creek Rd.  
New Bern, NC 28562  
224-3401
- Moseley, Charles K. [Charles] (Peggy)  
(GO) Saulston UMC  
\* Rt. 2, Box 3438  
Goldsboro, NC 27534  
778-5231
- Rt. 2, Box 117  
Goldsboro, NC 27534  
778-9881
- Moser, R. E. Lee [Lee] (Kurlee)  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\* 1741 Belmont-Alamanc Rd  
Burlington, NC 27215  
228-0756
- Moser, Rachel Tucker [Rachel] (Rick)  
(RO) Special Appointment - Inter.& Prog.Dev., Robeson Co.Ch.& Com.Ct  
\* 3174 Hwy 501 S.  
Laurinburg, NC 28352  
276-6858
- 210 E. 15th St.  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
738-5204



## Home

## Study

Moser, Rick A. [Rick] (Rachel)  
 (RO) Caledonia UMC  
 \* 3174 Hwy 501 S.  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352  
 276-6858

276-4741

Mott, Joyce R. [Joyce] (Dennis)  
 (RA) Middleburg UMC  
 \* P O Box 100  
 Middleburg, NC 27556  
 492-1616

492-1616

Mullen, Roderic L. [Rod]  
 (WI) Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo UMC  
 P O Box 492  
 Fair Bluff, NC 28439  
 649-7349

\* P O Box 492  
 Fair Bluff, NC 28439  
 649-7749

Murphy, Jr., James Olen [James] (Debra)  
 (FA) Clinton Circuit UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 118-B  
 Clinton, NC 28328  
 592-7159

592-0565

Murphy, Jr., Miles [Miles] (Ruth)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, VA Medical Center  
 \* 16 Ft. Worth St.  
 Hampton, VA 23669  
 804/851-6334

Bldg. 69, VA Medical Ctr.  
 Hampton, VA 23667  
 804/722-9961

Murray, Eric Octavius [Eric] (Jo)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2000 Washington Street  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 220-8180

Musser, Benjamin Franklin [Ben] (Hattie)  
 (WI) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 2722  
 Surf City, NC 28445  
 328-1607

Myers, Charles Donald [Charles] (Joyce)  
 (RA) Zion UMC  
 100 E. Front St.  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-5313

\* P O Box 548  
 Norlina, NC 27563  
 456-3566

Nagel, Donald C. [Don]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Med. Serv., Alcoholic Rehab. Ctr., Blac  
 \* 101 Alpine Way  
 Asheville, NC 28805  
 704/298-7024

P O Box 1441  
 Black Mountain, NC 28711  
 704/669-3424

Naider, Konstanty [Konstanty]  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 30 Willett Street  
 Albany, NY 12210  
 518/465-9886

718/383-0337

Nanney, R. Keith [Keith] (Sandra)  
 (FA) Culbreth Memorial UMC  
 730 Blackwell St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-4431

\* 1813 Sloan St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28301  
 483-8918

Neese, W. Junius [Junius] (Anna Belle)  
 (SA) Retired Minister  
 \* 3305 Courtney Ln.  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-7764

Nelms, Benjamin Earl [Ben] (Janet)  
 (GR) Belhaven: Trinity UMC  
 333 E. Main St.  
 Belhaven, NC 27810  
 943-2684

\* 333 E. Main St.  
 Belhaven, NC 27810  
 943-2684

Newman, William Winter [Bill] (Colleen)  
 (FA) Coats UMC  
 \* Box 388  
 Coats, NC 27521  
 897-6793

897-7545



Home

Study

Nicks, Robert L. [Robert] (Lou)  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 110 Gordon St.  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-2307

Noble II, J. Crispin [Cris] (Gayle)  
 (RA) Warren UMC  
 Rt. 2, Box 430  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-0771

\* Rt. 2, Box 430  
 Henderson, NC 27536

Norton, Mary Jane P. [Mary Jane] (David)  
 (BU) Diaconal Minister  
 \* 5112 Michigan Ave.  
 Nashville, TN 37209  
 615/297-0372

POBox 840, Gen. Brd. Disc.  
 Nashville, TN 37202  
 615/340-7170

O'Briant, Clarence Edgar [Clarence] (Ruth)  
 (EC) Manns Harbor UMC  
 \* P O Box 95  
 Manns Harbor, NC 27953  
 473-3881

O'Connor, Tacoma F. [Tacoma] (Francis)  
 (DU) Diaconal Minister  
 \* 1432 Kirkwood Dr.  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 477-0990

107 N. Driver St.  
 Durham, NC 27703  
 596-7210

O'Keef, Robert D. [Bob] (Phyllis)  
 (NB) Ann Street UMC  
 206 Sycamore St.  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 919/728-3276

\* PO Drawer C  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 919/728-4279

Odom, Joyce Darnell [Joyce]  
 (GO) Micro-Fellowship UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 114  
 Kenly, NC 27542  
 284-4530

284-4530

Offutt, Alma W. [Alma]  
 (GR) Retired Diaconal Minister  
 \* Box 1143, 908 Rountree  
 Kinston, NC 28501

Old, Marshall R. [Marshall] (Carol)  
 (BU) First UMC  
 109 Albright Ave.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 227-8222

\* 303 N. Main St.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 226-4343

Oldaker, Paul Evelyn [Paul] (Dot)  
 (NB) Verona UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 297  
 Holly Ridge, NC 28445  
 347-6396

Rt. 3, Box 155A  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540  
 347-7201

Oldham, Kirk B. [Kirk] (Anita)  
 (RM) Whitakers UMC  
 \* 1309 Drivers Cir.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 446-2900

NC Wesleyan College  
 3400 N. Wesleyan Blvd. 26  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 1-800-488-6292

Olive, John G. [John] (Lula Mae)  
 (EC) Aulander UMC  
 \* P O Box 280  
 Aulander, NC 27805

345-6021

Oliver, Sr., James R. [James] (Judy)  
 (GO) Providence UMC  
 \* Route 6, Box 200  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 735-4607

734-7114

Ormond, J. Kern [Kern] (Helen)  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* 1106 W. Church St.  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 338-2309



## Home

## Study

Ormond, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Joyce)  
 (GR) Bell Arthur Circuit UMC  
 \* 803 W 4th St  
 Ayden, NC 28513  
 746-4642

Ormond, Jr., John Kern [John] (Evelyn)  
 (W1) Westview UMC  
 \* 513 N. Channel Drive  
 Wrigtsv. Bch., NC 28480  
 256-9572  
 Parkside Clinic  
 1960 S. 17th St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 763-7497

Osborn, Robert T. [Bob] (Dorothy)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 50 Green Mill Lane  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-2756  
 Duke University  
 Durham, NC 27706  
 684-5339

Osteen, Jr., Edward Powell [Powell] (Mary Lynne)  
 (DU) Resurrection UMC  
 1314 Valley Run  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-3831  
 \* 3626 Shannon Rd. 103A  
 Durham, NC 27707  
 489-6552

Oulton, Jo-Ann M. [Jo-Ann]  
 (FA) Angier UMC  
 \* Box 657, 700 N. Dunn St.  
 Angier, NC 27501  
 639-0988  
 Box 595, 500 S. Wilma St.  
 Angier, NC 27501  
 639-2176

Owen, Travis W. [Travis] (Margaret)  
 (SA) First UMC  
 522 W. Glendale St.  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-3707  
 \* Box 212, 121 S. Chat'm  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-2722

Owen III, John Malloy [Malloy] (Pat)  
 (GO) Goldsboro District UMC  
 617 Handley Acres Dr.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27534  
 734-5324  
 \* P O Box 1516  
 Goldsboro, NC 27533  
 734-5324

Owens, Charles B. [C.B.] (Beverly L.)  
 (GR) Salem UMC  
 \* P. O. Box 218  
 Simpson, NC 27879  
 752-7405  
 752-1273

Owens, Charles E. [Charles] (Peggy)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 831 Chub Lake Rd.  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 597-3916

Owens, Harley McCoy [Harley] (Inez)  
 (GO) Retired Local Pastor  
 \* Rt. 7, Box 266  
 Goldsboro, NC 27530  
 736-0480

Oxendine, Jr., Milford [Milford] (Jeannie)  
 (RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain U.S. Navy  
 \* 208 Boros Dr.  
 New Bern, NC 28560  
 444-3225  
 Chap. Off., 2 MAW, FMF, LANT  
 Cherry Point, NC 28352  
 466-3690

Pace, James Herrington [Jim] (Carol)  
 (BU) Special Appointment - Prof., Elon College  
 \* 108 Timberlake Dr.  
 Elon College, NC 27244  
 584-5520  
 Box 2266, Elon College  
 Elon College, NC 27244  
 584-2349

Page, Jr., Jack Ward [Jack] (Karen O.)  
 (GR) Asbury UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 145  
 Washington, NC 27889  
 946-0104  
 946-2224

Park, Eric Stephen [Eric]  
 (FA) Parker's Grove UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 446  
 Linden, NC 28356  
 980-0635  
 Rt. 1  
 Linden, NC 28356



## Home

## Study

Parker, Joseph C. [Joseph] (Eunice)  
 (NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC  
 \* 390 Beaman Rd.  
 New Bern, NC 28562  
 637-9513

637-9513

Parker, Joyce-Lenore [Joyelle] (Dan)  
 (RO) Laurel Hill UMC  
 \* P O Box 217  
 Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
 462-2221

Parker, Richard Henry [Rick] (Linda)  
 (NB) Carrolls Chapel UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 75M  
 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460  
 327-4321

P O Box 98  
 Sneads Ferry, NC 28460  
 327-4011

Parker, Susan Martin [Susan] (Gerald)  
 (SA) Diaconal Minister  
 2000 Owl's Nest Rd.  
 Sanford, NC 27330

\* P O Drawer 1268  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-2012

Parnell, Evander [Evander] (Lillie)  
 (RO) Disability Leave  
 \* P. O. Box 1546  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-9385

Parrish, Carrie W. [Carrie] (Alonzo)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Methodist College  
 \* 719 Maxwell St. Methodist College  
 Stedman, NC 28391 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 630-7157

Parvin, J. B. [J. B.] (Velma (Boots))  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* 108 Hillcrest Dr.  
 Washington, NC 27889  
 946-1743

975-6105

Paschal, John S. [John] (Linda)  
 (RM) First UMC  
 1304 Western Ave.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 446-4517

\* 100 S. Church St.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 977-0400

Pasquarello, Michael [Mike]  
 (GR) Grifton UMC  
 \* P O Box 416  
 Grifton, NC 28530  
 524-5382

524-5422

Pate, Robert Bruce [Bruce] (Jean)  
 (SA) Jonesboro UMC  
 625 Spottswood Dr.  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 775-2616

\* P O Box 2576  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 775-7023

Patrick, Larry Glynn [Larry] (Betty)  
 (FA) Hoke UMC  
 \* 308 S. Bethel Rd.  
 Raeford, NC 28376  
 875-4318

875-4318

Patten, Brooks [Brooks] (Ginny)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 601  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/456-3064

Patton, George Ronald [Ron] (Judith W.)  
 (DU) City Road UMC  
 \* 160 W. Young Ave.  
 Henderson, NC 27536  
 492-6325

492-1823

Paxton, Roger Davidson [Roger] (Judy)  
 (RO) Norman UMC  
 \* P O Box 95  
 Norman, NC 28367  
 652-3131



Home

Study

Payne, Argel H. [Argel] (Leta)

(RA) Ebenezer UMC

\* 5012 Rock Quarry Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27610  
779-0515

6020 Rock Quarry Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27610

Pearce, Harvey Worth [Worth] (Betty)

(DU) Rougemont UMC

Rt. 3, Box 2  
Rougemont, NC 27572  
471-1759

\* Rt. 3, Box 2  
Rougemont, NC 27572  
471-1759

Pearsall, John S. [John] (Mary)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 405 Long Leaf Acres Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28405  
799-9864

Pearson, James D. [Jim] (June)

(DU) Stem-Bullock's UMC

\* P O Box 10  
Stem, NC 27581  
528-1080

Peele, Jr., Luther M. [Billy] (Emma)

(WI) Zion UMC

\* Route 2, Box 436  
Leland, NC 28451  
253-5349

Pernell, Sr., Leon Jackson [Leon] (Florence)

(DU) Special Appointment - Couns., Addiction Recovery Center

\* Rt. 3, Box 279P  
Henderson, NC 27536  
492-0546

P O Box 367  
Henderson, NC 27536  
492-5746

Perry, Brian D. [Brian]

(WI) Wesley UMC

\* P O Box 116  
Riegelwood, NC 28456  
655-3348

655-3348

Peterson, Francis Gerald [Gerald] (Lou Anne)

(GR) Special Appointment - Clin. Supervisor, Family Crisis Couns. Prog

\* 206 Gloria St.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
756-2069

P O Box 12605  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
821-3422

Petteway, Warren B. [Warren] (Harriett)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 2709 Wycliff Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
782-2951

Phillips, Bruce D. [Bruce]

(BU) Eno-Palmer's Grove UMC

Rt. 4, Box 1236  
Hillsborough, NC 27278  
732-4694

\* Rt. 4, Box 1236  
Hillsbgh, NC 27278  
732-6871

Phillips, James Donald [Don] (Bettie)

(FA) First UMC

208 Sampson St.  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-2710

\* 208 Sampson St.  
Clinton, NC 28328  
592-2035

Phillips, Lee A. [Lee]

(RO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 4, Box 34A  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
997-6019

Phillips III, G. Paul [Paul] (Dee)

(RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf COM

4517 Laurel Hills Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
781-9354

\* P O Box 10955  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
832-9560

Pickett, Harold T. [Harold] (Caroline)

(GR) Rainbow UMC

\* Rt. 4, Box 48  
Snow Hill, NC 28580  
747-2668



## Home

## Study

- Pierce, Charlene H. [Charlene]  
(NB) Trenton UMC  
\* P O Box 520  
Trenton, NC 28585  
448-7891
- Pierson, Nancy L. [Nancy] (James D.)  
(GR) Sharon UMC  
\* 205 Lee St.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
355-3760
- Pinner, W. Rickman [Rick] (Marie)  
(DU) Asbury UMC  
2011 W. Club Blvd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
286-1975
- \* 806 Clarendon St.  
Durham, NC 27705  
286-0711
- Pittman, Charles R. [Charles] (Jean)  
(FA) Person Street UMC  
\* 3300 Morganton Rd.  
Fayetteville, NC 28303  
867-7767
- 509 Person St.  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
483-4714
- Plowman, Charles H. [Chuck] (Sally)  
(GR) Jamesville UMC  
\* P O Box 99  
Jamesville, NC 27846  
792-3830
- Plowman, Sally S. [Sally] (Chuck)  
(GR) Stokes UMC  
PO Box 182  
Stokes, NC 27884  
752-2425
- \* P O Box 182  
Stokes, NC 27884  
752-2425
- Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce [Joe]  
(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 10816 Westbridgford Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
362-6650
- Poe, John R. [John] (Sallie)  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 1533 E Hwy 54  
Durham, NC 27713  
544-2500
- Pollock, Charles L. [Charles]  
(DU) Aldersgate UMC  
4008 Chaucer Dr.  
Durham, NC 27705  
477-0068
- \* 1714 Bivins Road  
Durham, NC 27712  
477-0509
- Pollock, Henry F. [Henry]  
(DU) Retired Minister  
\* 2616 Erwin Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-5779
- Ponder, Reginald W. [Reggie] (Carrie)  
(RA) Special Appointment - SEJ Administrative Council  
109 Glendale Dr.  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
704/452-0106
- \* Box 67  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
704/452-2881
- Pope, T. Arnold [Arnold] (Barbara)  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\* Rt 1, Box 123  
Stedman, NC 28391  
323-9757
- Porter, Ernest R. [Ernie] (Sara)  
(NB) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir., Church Funding Associates, Inc.  
\* P O Box 12883  
New Bern, NC 28561  
637-7906
- P O Box 1268  
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
800/582-3031
- Ports, Jr., George W. [George] (Jamie)  
(BU) Retired Minister  
\* 210 S. Third Street  
Mebane, NC 27302  
563-5833



Home

Study

Potter, Jr., Benjamin F. [Ben] (Nancy)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Chief Psychol., Gaston Mem. Hosp.  
 \* 3316 Deerwood Dr. Gaston Memorial Hospital  
 Gastonia, NC 28054 Gastonia, NC 28053  
 704/866-4341 704/866-2296

Poulk, Robert M. [Bob] (Dorothy)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* 109 DeVane St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28305  
 484-3316

Powell, Cynthia D. [Cynthia]  
 (BU) Diaconal Minister  
 857 S. Main St., Apt. F  
 Graham, NC 27253

\* 303 N. Main St.  
 Graham, NC 27253  
 226-4343

Powers, Sr., Daniel P. [Dan] (Bunny)  
 (GR) Lane's Chapel - Bethany UMC  
 306 Queen Anne's Rd.  
 Greenville, NC 27834  
 756-6823

\* 306 Queen Anne's Rd  
 Greenville, NC 27834  
 355-6500

Presnal, Gregg Allen [Gregg] (Stephanie)  
 (RM) Gold Valley UMC  
 \* 103 Colony Sq.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 985-3826

Presnell, William M. [Bill]  
 (EC) Kitty Hawk UMC  
 Box 900, 803 W. Kitty Hawk Rd  
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
 261-2707

\* P O Box 900  
 Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
 261-2062

Preston, Hunter Hadley [Hunter] (Karen)  
 (DU) Ca-Vel UMC  
 \* 1709 Sunset Dr.  
 Roxboro, NC 27573  
 599-2232

Price, Barbara H. [Barbara]  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Past. Couns., Life Enrichment Ctr.  
 \* 102 Cassidy Court Life Enrichment Ctr.  
 Cary, NC 27511 5852 Faringdon Pl.  
 467-7005 Raleigh, NC 27609  
 954-1200

Prince, Jr., Gilbert H. [Gib] (Pamela)  
 (FA) Cokesbury UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 334  
 Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526  
 552-1059

552-1059

Prine, John Paul [John] (Donna)  
 (RO) Collins Chapel UMC  
 P O Box 1195  
 Pembroke, NC 28372  
 739-2009

\* P O Box 1195  
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Pritchard, Ralph W. [Ralph] (Virginia)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* 5870 Knight Road  
 Clover SC 29710  
 803/831-2105

Privette, Tommy G. [Tommy] (Alma)  
 (FA) Hope Mills UMC  
 \* 3767 Legion Rd.  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348  
 425-5019

3771 Legion Rd.  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348  
 425-0108

Privette, William Edward [Ed] (Eleanor)  
 (GR) Queen Street UMC  
 1206 Woodberry Rd.  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 523-2441

\* Box 508, 500 N. Queen  
 Kinston, NC 28501  
 527-2119

Pruett, Vickie S. [Vickie]  
 (RA) Associate - Highland UMC  
 \* 6340 Chadford Dr., #222  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 783-7634

1601 Ridge Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 787-4240



Pullman, Robert S. [Robert] (Peggy)

(NB) Saint James UMC

\* 1012 Orange St.  
Newport, NC 28570  
223-4742

223-4231

Purcell, Joan M. [Joan] (Kenny)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

1210 Eastham Dr. \*  
Apex, NC 27502  
362-7425

228 W. Edenton St.  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
832-7535

Purcell, Jr., Eugene G. [Gene] (Betty)

(GO) Retired Minister

\* 1301 Nash St.  
Wilson, NC 27893  
243-4916

Queen, Vergil E. [Vergil] (Frances)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 3124 Coachman's Way  
Durham, NC 27705  
493-9137

Radford, Jack R. [Jack] (Judy)

(RA) Wake Forest UMC

\* 903 S. Main St.  
Wake Forest, NC 27587  
556-3653

556-2239

Randolph, Francis Roderick [Rod] (Esther)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 9540 Roberts Dr.

950 E. Paces Ferry Rd.  
Suite 2700  
Atlanta, GA 30326  
800-247-9087

Dunwoody, GA 30350  
404/992-8541

Rattz, Robert E. [Bob] (Mary)

(EC) New Hope UMC

\* Rt. 3 Box 338  
Hertford, NC 27944  
842-3449

842-3449

Ray, Robert H. [Robert] (Betty)

(GO) Magnolia UMC

P O Box 307  
Magnolia, NC 28453  
289-2736

\* P O Box 307  
Magnolia, NC 28453

Reavis, Jr., James L. [Jimmy] (Eddie Jean)

(RM) Sandy Cross UMC

\* Route 3, Box 237  
Nashville, NC 27856  
443-3526

Redmond, Robert C. [Bob] (Linda)

(RM) Nashville UMC

303 S. First St.  
Nashville, NC 27856  
459-7328

\* P O Box 86  
Nashville, NC 27856  
459-7178

Reed, James C. [Jim] (Kathy)

(WI) Hallsboro UMC

\* P O Box 28  
Hallsboro, NC 28442  
646-3338

646-4105

Reed, John E. [John] (Betty)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 205 Meadow Pl.  
Clarksville, AR 72830  
501-754-8031

Register, Sr., Michael Gordon [Mike] (Myrtle)

(NB) Associate - Pamlico Coop. Parish UMC

\* 796 Asbury Rd.  
Cove City, NC 28523  
637-9946

637-9946

Reinoso, Luis Felipe [Lucho] (Clarisa (Catty))

(RM) Weldon UMC

312 Woodlawn Ave.  
Weldon, NC 27890  
536-3782

\* P O Box 228  
Weldon, NC 27890  
536-3494



Home

Study

Remele, Jr., William [William]

(WI) Diaconal Minister

\* P O Box 3002

Wilmington, NC 28406

343-0669

791-0353

Richards, G. Scott [Scott] (Sherrie)

(SA) Merritts-Ebenezer UMC

\* Route 3, Box 190A

Apex, NC 27502

362-7138

Richardson, Allen [Allen] (Alice)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* 4261 Summit Trail

Myrtle Beach, SC 29577

803/236-2408

Richardson, J. Earl [Earl] (Alice)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 515 S.E. Maynard Rd.

Cary, NC 27511

467-6393

Richey, Russell Earle [Russell] (Merle)

(DU) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dean for Acad. Programs, The Div. Sch

\* 21 Oak Dr.

Durham, NC 27707

493-0724

Duke Divinity School

Durham, NC 27706

660-3428

Rickards, James Perry [Jim] (Suzanne)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 27419 Cleveland Ave.

Punta Gorda, FL 33982

813/575-0183

Ricks, Jr., R. Dennis [Dennis] (Lydia)

(DU) Mount Sylvan UMC

313 Andover Rd.

Durham, NC 27712

477-4362

\* 5731 Roxboro Rd

Durham, NC 27712

471-0032

Robbins, Cecil W. [Cecil] (Eloise)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., #7

Durham, NC 27705

383-5236

Roberts, Frederick E. [Fred] (Betsy - "Beaver")

(WI) Ocean View UMC

415 Mercer St.

Yaupon Beach, NC 28465

278-5229

\* P O Box 520

Long Beach, NC 28465

Roberts, Jeffrey L. [Jeff] (Reesa)

(DU) Salem UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 201C

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541

599-5012

599-6333

Roberts, John M. [John]

(GO) Princeton UMC

\* P. O. Box 116

Princeton, NC 27569

936-3871

936-3871

Robinson, Charles Kivet [Chuck] (Mary)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 769 Clarington Ct.

Columbus, OH 43214

614/459-3814

Robinson, Larry [Larry] (Charlotte)

(DU) Asbury Temple UMC

2945 Driftwood Dr.

Durham, NC 27707

493-6568

\* 201 S. Alston Ave.

Durham, NC 27701

688-4578

Rouse, Ben C. [Ben] (Jeanne)

(FA) Camp Ground UMC

5505 Nix Rd.

Fayetteville, NC 28314

864-2760

\* Camp Ground Dr.

Fayetteville, NC 28314

867-9436



Rouse, Jere A. [Jere] (Marie)

(GR) Woodington-Webb UMC

Rt. 4, Box 211

La Grange, NC 28551  
566-3401

\* Rt. 4, Box 211

La Grange, NC 28551

Royall, L. Graham [Graham] (Virginia)

(GR) Vanceboro UMC

\* P O Box 569

Vanceboro, NC 28586  
244-0695

244-1088

Rudd, Robert J. [Bob] (Shelby)

(NB) Queen's Creek UMC

324 Hubert Blvd.

Hubert, NC 28539  
353-1930

\* P O Box 398

Hubert, NC 28539  
353-0441

Rudd, William R. [Bill] (Dorothy)

(GO) Seven Springs-Bethel UMC

P O Box 64

Seven Springs, NC 28578  
569-2871

\* P O Box 64

Seven Springs, NC 28578  
569-2871

Russell, Timothy J. [Tim] (Pam)

(WI) Saint Paul UMC

Box 622, 15 Elizabeth St.

Tabor City, NC 28463  
653-3801

\* Box 622, 410 E. 5th St.

Tabor City, NC 28463  
653-3737

Ruth, John W. [Jack] (Bobbie)

(DU) Mount Zion UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 27B

Hurdle Mills, NC 27541  
364-2317

364-2746

Ruth, William A. [Bill] (Robyn)

(EC) Outer Banks Parish UMC

\* 163 Bayberry Tr.

Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
261-3813

Box 8010, Duck Station

Kitty Hawk, NC 27949  
261-1525

Sabiston III, William D. [Bill] (Norma)

(RA) First UMC

101 Oak Circle

Garner, NC 27529  
772-3082

\* P O Box 274

Garner, NC 27529  
772-2042

Safley, Michael W. [Mike]

(FA) Special Appointment - VP for Student Affairs, Methodist College

\* 5202 Ramsey St.

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-9006

P O Box 12165

Fayetteville, NC 28311  
630-7155

Salter, Jr., J. Neal [Neal] (Carol)

(WI) Harrells UMC

\* P O Box 96

Hallsboro, NC 28442  
646-3340

Saunders, Margaret R. [Margaret]

(EC) Perkins UMC

\* 1436 Weeksville Road

Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
330-4484

P O Box 21

Shawboro, NC 27973

Scanlan, Carla Jory [Carla] (Tom)

(FA) Special Appointment - Past.Couns., S.Denver Couns.Serv., Denver

1848 E.Girard Pl., #1423

Englewood, CO 80110

303/761-5813

\* S. Denver Counseling Svc

2465 S. Downing, St 207

Denver, CO 80210

303/698-9378

Schroll, Roger E. [Roger] (Kathy)

(WI) Bladen UMC

\* P O Box 96

White Oak, NC 28399  
866-5632

Schutt, C. Dubois [Dubois] (Diane)

(GO) Daniels Memorial UMC

\* 2803 E. Ash St.

Goldsboro, NC 27534  
778-0967

2802 E. Ash St.

Goldsboro, NC 27534  
778-2350



## Home

## Study

Scott, Julian W. [Scotty]  
 (SA) Aberdeen:Page Memorial UMC  
 608 Wilder Ave.  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 944-1595

\* P O Box 695  
 Aberdeen, NC 28315  
 944-1093

Scott, Jr., Paul B. [Paul] (Glenda)  
 (BU) Davis Street UMC  
 \* 528 Tarleton Avenue  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 226-6663

606 E. Davis St.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-3784

Scroggs, Robin J. [Robin] (Marilee)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Professor, Union Theological Seminary  
 \* 606 W. 122nd St. Union Theolog.Seminary  
 New York, NY 10027 New York, NC 10027  
 212/866-9573 212/280-1388

Seate, Billy F. [Billy] (Wanda)  
 (GR) Saint James UMC  
 \* 114 Lord Ashley Dr.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 756-2958

2000 E. 6th St.  
 Greenville, NC 27858  
 752-6154

Seawell, Sr., William Albright [Bill] (Claudia M.)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 6965 Snow Camp Rd.  
 Snow Camp, NC 27349  
 376-6852

Sexton, Kenneth B. [Kenneth] (Rosamond)  
 (RA) Piney Grove UMC  
 \* 5608 Woodard Lane  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 851-9411

Rt. 3, Bx. 608  
 Louisburg, NC 27549

Sexton, Jr., Kenneth Bryan [Bryan] (Pattie)  
 (NB) Cedar Island-Sea Level UMC  
 \* P O Box 590  
 Cedar Island, NC 28520  
 225-1141

Shannonhouse, Richard D. [Dick] (Sandra)  
 (RM) Special Appointment - Dir,Pastoral Care,Meth.Hosp.,Jacksonvill  
 \* 3943 St. Isabel Dr.,E. 580 W. 8th St.  
 Jacksonville, FL 32211 Jacksonville, FL 32209  
 904/744-6719 904/798-8684

Sharp, Richard C. [Richard] (Esta)  
 (GO) Brogden-Falling Creek UMC  
 \* Route 1, Box 402  
 Dudley, NC 28333  
 736-0621

734-5244

Sharpe IV, William Gray [Bill] (Barbara [Barb])  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir,Wesley Fdn.& Camp.Min.,NC State Univ  
 107 Bogue Ct. \* 2503 Clark Ave.  
 Cary, NC 27511 Raleigh, NC 27607  
 467-0704 833-1861

Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S. [Benjamin] (Lisa C.)  
 (NB) Atlantic UMC  
 \* PO Box 231  
 Atlantic, NC 28511 P O Box 99  
 Atlantic, NC 28511  
 225-3831 225-7701

Shaw, Jr., Caswell E. [Caswell] (Pat)  
 (RM) Rocky Mount District UMC  
 \* 3621 Sheffield Dr.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
 443-5540

Sheets III, R.Branson [Branson] (Stephanie)  
 (RM) Bailey UMC  
 P O Box 218  
 Bailey, NC 27807 \* P O Box 218  
 Bailey, NC 27807  
 235-4309 235-4576

Sheppard, Dennis R. [Dennis] (Barbara)  
 (FA) Hopewell UMC  
 Rt. 1, Box 295AA \* Rt. 2, Box 196A4  
 Clinton, NC 28328 Newton Grove, NC 28366  
 567-6116 594-0556



## Home

## Study

Sherman, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Esther)

(NB) Centenary UMC

1602 Tryon Rd.

New Bern, NC 28560  
638-4395

\* P O Box 1388

New Bern, NC 28563  
637-4181

Shields, Robert S. [Bob] (Betty)

(RA) Westover UMC

1212 Deboy St.

Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-4545

\* 300 Powell Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-4431

Shipman, Marilyn K. [Marilyn]

(DU) Massey UMC

814 Bent Creek Road

Bahama, NC 27503  
477-1293

\* 814 Bent Creek Rd

Bahama, NC 27503  
575-7326

Shiver, James H. [James] (Mary)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* 1413 Glenn St.

Wilmington, NC 28401  
763-7101

Shoaf, E. Clifford [Cliff] (Jane)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* 216 E Water St

Edenton, NC 27932  
482-8502

Shockley, Grant S. [Grant] (Doris)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 3423 Revere Rd. SW

Atlanta, GA 30331  
404/344-0542

Short, James M. [Jim] (Mary)

(RO) Ellerbe UMC

\* P O Box 340

Ellerbe, NC 28338  
652-2571

652-6201

Shuler, Albert [Albert] (Jimmie)

(DU) Durham District UMC

\* 1002 W. Knox St.

Durham, NC 27701  
682-6439

682-6439

Simonton, Jr., C. Alison [Al] (Nan)

(DU) Special Appointment - Editor NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

110 Wedgedale Ave.

Greensboro, NC 27403  
855-1362

\* P O Box 508

Greensboro, NC 27402  
272-1196

Simpson, Jr., William C. [Bill] (Betsy)

(RA) Edenton Street UMC

1543 Iredell Dr.

Raleigh, NC 27608  
832-0684

\* 228 W. Edenton St.

Raleigh, NC 27603  
832-7535

Singletary, Jr., Peter George [Peter]

(RO) Mount Zion-Walls Chapel UMC

\* PO Box 669

Red Springs, NC 28377  
843-3895

P O Box 669

Red Springs, NC 28377

Singley, Kenneth C. [Kenneth]

(RM) Seaboard UMC

\* Box 277, Church & Main

Seaboard, NC 27876  
589-9461

589-9461

Slaatte, Mark Edwin [Mark]

(RM) Scotland Neck UMC

1509 Clarksville Dr.

Scotland Neck, NC 27874  
826-3621

\* P O Box 401

Scotland Neck, NC 27874  
826-3318

Smith, A. Clay [Clay] (Ruth)

(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Hinton Rural Life Ctr, Hayesville

\* P O Box 27

Hayesville, NC 28904  
704/389-3313

704/389-8336



## Home

## Study

Smith, Adolph C. [Adolph] (Maria)

(BU) Milton UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 20  
Milton, NC 27305  
234-8641

234-8641

Smith, Bobby E. [Bobby] (Evelyn)

(SA) Star UMC

\* P O Box 375  
Star, NC 27356  
428-4521

428-4543

Smith, Carolyn R. [Carolyn] (Michael Pilgrim)

(EC) South Mills UMC

P O Box 100  
South Mills, NC 27976  
771-2401

\* P O Box 100  
South Mills, NC 27976  
771-2401

Smith, Charles C. [Charles] (Jill)

(NB) Pine Valley UMC

1014 Pine Valley Rd.  
Jacksonville, NC 28546  
353-5474

\* 910 Pine Valley Rd.  
Jacksonvil, NC 28546  
353-4611

Smith, Charles Michael [Charles] (Barbara)

(RA) Highland UMC

3021 Sylvania Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
787-4810

\* 1901 Ridge Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27607  
787-4251

Smith, G. Earl [Earl] (Joette)

(W1) Oleander-Devon Park UMC

\* 5711 Wisteria La.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
799-3214

3403 Winston Blvd.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
799-0621

Smith, George C. [George] (Mary)

(W1) Disability Leave

\* Rt. 1, Box 103-C  
Clarendon, NC 28432  
919/653-3336

Smith, George Jerome [Jerome] (Leona)

(RO) Lumberton Circuit UMC

Rt. 1, Box 369  
Lumberton, NC 28358  
738-5914

\* Rt. 1, Box 369  
Lumberton, NC 28358

Smith, Haywood A. [Haywood] (Meleah)

(FA) Saint Andrews UMC

\* 123 Lofton  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
488-2247

121 Lofton Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28301  
488-4648

Smith, Ira Hildreth [Ira] (Patsy)

(RO) Roberdel UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 190  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-5698

Smith, J. Thomas [Tommy] (Judy)

(RA) Hayes Barton UMC

3212 Beaufort St.  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
787-0648

\* P O Box 6096  
Raleigh, NC 27628  
832-6435

Smith, Jerry Thomas [Jerry] (Carolyn)

(RA) Asbury UMC

\* 2328 Declaration Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27615  
954-8435

6612 Creedmoor Rd.  
Raleigh, NC 27613  
847-2818

Smith, John T. [John] (Christine L.)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 154  
Halifax, NC 27839  
536-4637

Smith, Judi Johnson [Judi] (Joe)

(BU) Mount Hermon UMC

4150 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
376-3504

\* 4178 Mt. Hermon-Rk. Cr. Rd.  
Graham, NC 27253  
376-3119



## Home

## Study

- Smith, Neil E. [Neil] (Alice)  
(FA) Special Appointment - Clin.Chaplain, McCain Corr.Hosp., McCain, N  
\* Rt. 20, Box 836  
Fayetteville, NC 28306  
425-1551 875-4188
- Smith, Robert K. [Bob] (Bobbie)  
(RM) Spring Hope UMC  
110 McLean St.  
Spring Hope, NC 27882 \* P O Box 770  
478-3435 Spring Hope, NC 27882  
478-3140
- Smith, W. Thomas [Thomas] (Melanie)  
(NB) Midway-Bethlehem UMC  
\* 71 Wetherington Landing  
Stella, NC 28582 P O Box 48  
393-2698 Stella, NC 28582  
393-2759
- Smith, Jr., C.O. (Bruce) [Bruce] (Sherry)  
(EC) North Gates UMC  
\* P O Box 38  
Gates, NC 27937  
357-1620 357-1620
- Smith, Jr., William Stanley [Stan] (Ann)  
(SA) Trinity UMC  
234 N. Russell St.  
Troy, NC 27371 \* P O Box 502  
576-2300 Troy, NC 27371  
576-1651
- Snider, Ronald J. [Ron] (Katie)  
(DU) Duke's Chapel UMC  
\* 805 Old Oxford Hwy  
Durham, NC 27704  
220-7193 220-1056
- Snotherly, Jr., William W. [Bill] (Glenda)  
(EC) Plymouth UMC  
101 Virginia Pine Dr.  
Plymouth, NC 27962 \* P O Box 734  
793-2482 Plymouth, NC 27962  
793-2549
- Snyder, Nevin D. [Nevin] (Rose Marie)  
(GO) Kenansville Parish UMC  
P O Box 67  
Kenansville, NC 28349 \* P O Box 67  
296-0416 Kenansville, NC 28349  
296-1234
- Soule, Jr., Guy V. [Guy] (Francy)  
(DU) Grace UMC  
\* 313 Church St.  
Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-5183 599-8183
- Southern, H. Gray [Gray] (Susan)  
(DU) Trinity UMC  
1108 W. Knox St.  
Durham, NC 27701 \* 215 N. Church St.  
682-0800 Durham, NC 27701  
683-1386
- Sparks, Charles E. [Charles] (Linda)  
(FA) Retired Minister  
\* 3904 Thomasville Rd  
Winston-Salem, NC 27107 c/o Arcadia UMC  
788-9116 Hwy 150, Box 199B  
Clemmons, NC 27012  
764-2843
- Sparrow, Leon Ray [Ray] (Dorothy)  
(RO) Retired Minister  
\* 115 Water St.  
Bath, NC 27808  
923-1141
- Spaulding, David V. [David] (Carmen)  
(RM) Milwaukee UMC  
\* P O Box 177  
Milwaukee, NC 27854  
585-1010
- Speake, George D. [George] (Myra)  
(WI) Camp UMC  
4646 Mintz St.  
Shallotte, NC 28459 \* P O Box 376  
754-6355 Shallotte, NC 28459  
754-4840



## Home

## Study

Spence, Clinton W. [Clint] (Pamela)

(DU) Associate - Duke Memorial UMC

\* 1308 Shady La.  
Durham, NC 27712  
471-2265

504 W. Chapel Hill St.  
Durham, NC 27701  
683-3467

Spencer, William C. [Bill] (Peggy)

(BU) Emmanuel UMC

243 Harden St.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
226-7533

\* 2331 LaVista Dr.  
Burlington, NC 27215  
227-1268

Sponenberg, James Eugene [Jim] (Tillie)

(SA) Retired Minister

\* 2512 Caribnton Rd.  
Sanford, NC 27330  
776-2484

Stafford, Sidney E. [Sidney] (Grace)

(RA) Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel UMC

\* 410 W. Noble St.  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-4779

Louisburg College  
Louisburg, NC 27549  
496-2521

Stallings, Joanna Miller [Joanna] (Craig)

(RM) Gaston UMC

\* P O Box 267  
Gaston, NC 27832  
537-0749

P O Box 267  
Gaston, NC 27832  
537-0749

Stallsworth, Paul T. [Paul] (Marsha)

(EC) Creswell UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 272A  
Creswell, NC 27928  
797-4355

Stalnaker, James K. [Jim] (Jan)

(NB) Williston-Stacy UMC

\* PO Box 79  
Williston, NC 28589  
729-3661

729-6831

Stanfield, Cmdr E. Douglas [Doug] (Vera)

(DU) Special Appointment - Chaplain, U. S. Navy

\* 8610 Antioch Circle  
Vienna, VA 22180  
703/204-0638

Dept. of Navy  
Washington, DC 20350  
703/614-4438

Stanley, Bruce E. [Bruce] (Melissa)

(RA) Associate - Edenton Street UMC

2124 Cowper Drive  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
782-9508

\* 228 W Edenton St  
Raleigh, NC 27603  
832-7535

Stanley, Jr., Richard A. [Richard] (Shannon)

(RO) Cordova UMC

\* P O Box 279  
Cordova, NC 28330  
895-4836

Stark II, Rufus H. [Rufus] (Betty Lou)

(RA) Special Appointment - Exec.Dir, Methodist Home for Children, Inc

3600 Carolyn Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
876-2521

\* P O Box 12605  
Raleigh, NC 27605  
833-2834

Starnes, James A. [James] (Myrtle A.)

(RO) Bethesda UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 113  
Orrum, NC 28369  
628-7858

Rt. 1, Box 113  
Orrum, NC 28369  
628-7858

Staton, Jr., Jesse C. [Jesse] (Emma)

(RM) Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex UMC

Rt. 1, Box 287  
Bailey, NC 27807  
235-4863

\* Rt. 1, Box 287  
Bailey, NC 27807  
235-2223

Staton, Sr., Jesse C. [J.C.] (Marie)

(NB) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 585-A  
Newport, NC 28570  
247-2981



## Home

## Study

Steinmetz, David Curtis [David] (Virginia)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Prof. Duke Divinity School  
 4303 Thetford Rd \* Duke Divinity School  
 Durham, NC 27707 Durham, NC 27706  
 489-5620 660-3438

Stephenson, Marion O. [M. O.] (Hazel)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* 101 S. Dimock Dr.  
 Washington, NC 27889  
 975-6650

Stewart, Charles A. [Charles] (Phyllis)  
 (SA) Asbury-Bethlehem UMC  
 \* Route 4, Box 793  
 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-0692

776-0692

Stiles, Kevin L. [Kevin] (Jessica)  
 (RM) Calvary UMC  
 \* Rt. 4, Box 28  
 Littleton, NC 27850  
 586-3762

586-3762

Stocks, Lois Jane [Lois]  
 (GR) Diaconal Minister  
 \* Route 3, Box 88  
 Greenville, NC 27834  
 752-6820

752-1273

Stokes III, John L. [John] (Malou)  
 (WI) Special Appointment - Assist. Dean, Arts & Sciences, UNC-W  
 \* 124 Windemere Rd. 601 S. College Rd.  
 Wilmington, NC 28405 Wilmington, NC 28403  
 799-2695 395-3245

Stokes, Jr., James C. [Jim] (Diane)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 301 Le Grand St.  
 Rockingham, NC 28379  
 997-6739

Stone, Amos H. [Amos] (Lorraine)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 972  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/452-2130

0

Stone, Richard L. [Richard] (Diane)  
 (RA) Wendell UMC  
 Drawer D, 308 Fowlkes St. \* P. O. Drawer D  
 Wendell, NC 27591 Wendell, NC 27591  
 365-9281 365-6266

Stone, W. Denver [Denver] (Jean)  
 (DU) Special Appointment - Missionary to Singapore (on Leave)  
 \* 3327 Ryderwood Dr.  
 Greensboro, NC 27407  
 852-5436

Storrs, Jr., Robert Burton [Bob]  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* ADDRESS UNKNOWN  
 Chicago, IL 60647

Stott, E. Russell [Russell] (Caroline)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* Box 109, Polks Landing 21 W. Colony Pl., Suite 150  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 942-0281 489-9167

Strange, Carol Dell [Carol] (Rayburn Marc)  
 (RA) Assoc. Dir, Conf. COM  
 2014 Southwood Dr., #4 \* P O Box 10955  
 Durham, NC 27707 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 490-8675 832-9560

Strock, Stephen F. Swartz [Steve] (Dale S.)  
 (BU) Prospect UMC  
 \* P O Box 277  
 Yanceyville, NC 27379  
 694-5566

Strong, Donald Blaine [Don] (Vera M.)  
 (NB) Oak Grove UMC  
 \* 414 Houston Rd. PO Box 159  
 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Hubert, NC 28539  
 346-9318 326-3454



## Home

## Study

Strother, Jonathan E. [Jon] (Diana)

(GO) Rose Hill UMC  
 301 E. Ridge St.  
 Rose Hill, NC 28458  
 289-3332

\* Box 177  
 Rose Hill, NC 28458  
 289-2449

Stutts, D. Stephen [Steve] (Connie)

(SA) Silk Hope UMC  
 \* Rt. 3, Box 359  
 Siler City, NC 27344  
 742-5222

742-2005

Summy, James L. [Jim] (Doris)

(RM) Winstead UMC  
 \* 1005 Ensworth Rd.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 243-6767

1407 S. Tarboro St.  
 Wilson, NC 27893  
 483-4714

Supplee, Thomas [Tom] (Jo Ann)

(RA) Holland's UMC  
 \* 4701 Hollands Church Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 779-0958

9433 Ten-Ten Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 772-5294

Sutton, James E. [Jimmy] (Janie)

(RA) Saint James UMC  
 4109 Jane La.  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-7781

\* 3808 New Hope Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27604  
 876-5796

Swartz, Alan P. [Alan] (Jo Anne)

(GO) New Hope UMC  
 102 Lewis Dr.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27534  
 778-3801

\* 200 New Hope Rd.  
 Goldsboro, NC 27534  
 778-1124

Sweeley, Thomas Lynn [Tommy] (Sharon)

(EC) Edenton UMC  
 102 Terry Ave.  
 Edenton, NC 27932  
 482-2289

\* P O Box 37  
 Edenton, NC 27932  
 482-2964

Switzer, Mary-Ellen (Wm. L. III)

(RA) Special Appointment - Appointed to Attend School  
 \* 8816 Trailing Cedar Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27612  
 847-7471

Sykes, R. Michael [Mike] (Patricia)

(BU) Walnut Grove UMC  
 1815 Hawkins Rd.  
 Hurdle Mills, NC 27541  
 732-2054

\* 1815 Hawkins Rd.  
 Hurdle Mil, NC 27541  
 732-2054

Tatum, Jimmie Ray [Jimmie] (Martha)

(SA) Smyrna UMC  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 643  
 Robbins, NC 27325  
 464-3542

464-3188

Taylor, Bruce D. [Bruce] (Jennie)

(RM) First UMC  
 407 Roanoke Ave.  
 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870  
 537-4462

\* P O Box 277  
 Roanoke Rp, NC 27870  
 537-2173

Taylor, Elizabeth G. [Libbie]

(FA) Diaconal Minister  
 416 Pearl St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28303  
 484-6787

\* Box 456, 320 Hay St.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28302  
 483-2343

Taylor, William V. [Bill] (Robin)

(BU) Bellemont UMC  
 4101 Markwood Dr  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-4890

\* 4039 Markwood Dr  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-4632

Taylor II, Berry Lynn [Berry] (Bernatha (Bernie))

(EC) Kinnakeet UMC  
 \* P O Box 129  
 Avon, NC 27915  
 995-5383



Home

Study

Teachey, Wilbur C. [Wilbur] (Sylvia)

(GR) Farmville UMC

204 Hillcrest Dr.  
Farmville, NC 27828  
753-4774\* Box 153, 903 W. Church  
Farmville, NC 27828  
753-4803

Tenney, Sr., Hayward Lester [Lester] (Izella)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* Doctors Dr., Apt. 807E  
Kinston, NC 28501  
527-1079

Thomas, Wayne E. [Wayne] (Nancy)

(WI) Brunswick Circuit UMC

P O Box 35  
Bolivia, NC 28422\* P O Box 35  
Bolivia, NC 28422  
919/253-6211

Thomason, M. Keith [Keith] (Lorie P.)

(RM) Associate - First UMC

3217 Amherst Rd.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
443-6926\* 100 S. Church St.  
Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
977-0400

Thompson, Geiselle [Geiselle] (Roger L.)

(GO) Eureka-Yelverton UMC

\* P O Box 3240  
Eureka, NC 27830  
242-4218P O Box 3240  
Eureka, NC 27830  
242-4218

Thompson, Leo Clifford [Leo]

(RA) Special Appointment - Past.Counselor, Triangle Couns.&amp; Psycho.S

3204 B-2 Quiet Mill Rd

\* 4000 Blue Ridge Rd  
Suite 100  
Raleigh, NC 27612  
781-1173Raleigh, NC 27612  
881-0666

Thompson, Neil H. [Neil] (Catherine)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 2109 Myrtle Ave.  
Raleigh, NC 27608  
828-7653

Thompson, Roger E. [Roger] (Roberta)

(WI) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 176P  
Laurel Hill, NC 28351  
277-8676

Thompson, Jr., Emerson M. [Em] (Catherine)

(GR) Greenville District UMC

\* 101 Martinsborough Rd.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
756-3918

756-3918

Tingle, James Arthur [James]

(NB) Retired Minister

\* P O Box 516  
Hartsel, CO 80449  
719/836-3118

Tisdale, W. Eugene [Gene] (Diane)

(WI) Burgaw UMC

P O Box 26  
Burgaw, NC 28425  
259-2761\* P O Box 26  
Burgaw, NC 28425  
259-2295

Todd, Troy Kevin [Troy] (Lori)

(RA) Jerusalem UMC

\* P O Box 355  
Norlina, NC 27563  
456-2231

456-2231

Toney, John F. [John] (Amy)

(GO) Pine Level-Sanders UMC

\* Rt. 2, Box 131  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-7613

989-8283

Townsend, Jr., William C. [William] (Nancy Jo)

(GO) Warsaw UMC

\* P O Box 422  
Warsaw, NC 28398  
293-4365

293-4944



Traynham, David D. [D. D.] (Nancy)

(RO) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 2, Box 196

Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-3746

Treihart, Charles M. [Charles] (Susan J.)

(DU) Retired Local Pastor

\* Rt 3 Box 275A

Roxboro, NC 27573  
599-1797

Trotter, J. Albert [Al] (Gay)

(DU) Mount Bethel UMC

P O Box 27

Bahama, NC 27503  
477-5830

\* P O Box 27  
Bahama, NC 27503  
477-4296

Tucker, C. Clyde [Clyde] (Yvonne)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 1401 Zebulon Rd.

Zebulon, NC 27597  
269-4843

Tucker, Stuart [Stuart] (Karen)

(BU) Efland UMC

\* P O Box 121

Efland, NC 27243  
732-8451

732-7957

Turnage, Roy L. [Roy] (Corabob)

(GR) Retired Local Pastor

\* P. O. Box 116

Ayden, NC 28513  
746-3686

Tysinger, Richard M. [Rick] (Stephanie H.)

(SA) Moncure-Buckhorn UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 1425

Moncure, NC 27559  
542-2295

Tyson, Aaron G. [Aaron] (Lucille)

(FA) Retired Minister

\* Route 5, Box 440

La Grange, NC 28551  
778-1475

Tyson, Carson S. [Carson] (Peggy)

(BU) Hebron UMC

\* 2275 Mebane Oaks Rd.

Mebane, NC 27302  
563-6408

2325 Mebane Oaks Rd.  
Mebane, NC 27302  
563-3375

Tyson, John H. [John] (Elizabeth)

(NB) Maysville UMC

\* P O Box 598

Maysville, NC 28555  
743-5011

743-3691

Tyson, M. Eugene [Gene] (Joan)

(NB) Faith UMC

217 Shoreline Dr.

New Bern, NC 28562  
636-3080

\* 4171 US Hwy 17 S  
New Bern, NC 28562  
633-6826

Tyson, Marvin Dewey [Dewey] (Ruth)

(GR) Retired Minister

\* 1714 Knollwood Dr.

Greenville, NC 27858  
919/355-2925

Tyson, Tommy [Tommy] (Frances)

(BU) Special Appointment - Approved Evangelist

\* 1716 Mt. Carmel Ch.Rd.

Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
933-5557

933-5557

Tyson, Vernon C. [Vernon] (Martha)

(SA) Saint Luke UMC

521 N. Currie Dr.

Sanford, NC 27330  
775-3288

\* P O Box 1268  
Sanford, NC 27330  
776-2012



Tyson, Sr., Bobby P. [Bobby] (Jetta)  
(W1) Wesley's Chapel UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 251  
Elizabethtown, NC 28337  
919/645-4934

919/645-4011

Umstead, Jr., Charles Irvin [Charles] (Etta)  
(NB) Retired Minister

\* Route 3, Box 246  
Beaufort, NC 28516  
728-5328

Ussery, Earl [Earl] (Barbara)  
(RO) Green Lake-Beaver Dam UMC

\* P O Box 979  
Ellerbe, NC 28338  
652-5505

Varnum, Tracie [Tracie] (Clementine)

(W1) Retired Local Pastor

\* Rt. 2, Box 182  
Supply, NC 28462  
842-9440

Vaughan, Richard C. [Richard] (Debbie)

(BU) Amity UMC  
503 Tinkerbell Rd.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
942-7188

\* 825 Estes Dr.  
Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
967-7546

Vaughn II, Stephen W. [Stephen] (Jane)

(GR) Diaconal Minister  
205 Adams Blvd.  
Greenville, NC 27858  
758-5752

\* 2000 E 6th St  
Greenville, NC 27858  
752-6154

Vick, Jr., Thomas Marvin [Marvin] (Catharine)

(RA) Retired Minister  
\* 213 Dunhagan Place  
Cary, NC 27511  
467-2126

VonCanon, Mary Leigh [Mary]

(SA) Hickory Mountain UMC  
700 Magnolia Dr., #22B  
Aberdeen, NC 28315  
944-3310

\* 700 Magnolia Dr., #22B  
Aberdeen, NC 28315  
944-3310

Wade, David C. [David] (Cynthia)

(SA) Candor UMC  
\* P. O. Box 456  
Candor, NC 27229  
974-4504

Main St & Whiskey Rd  
Candor, NC 27229  
974-4454

Waggoner, James Milan [Jim] (Margaret)

(RA) Special Appointment - Chief, Chap. Advoc. Serv., NC Div. of Youth S  
\* 3212 Barker Pl.  
Raleigh, NC 27604  
850-9102

733-3011

Walker, Wanda Gail [Gail]

(RO) Diaconal Minister

\* 344 Raleigh St.  
Hamlet, NC 28345  
582-0707

Washington Street Sch.  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-4653

Wall, C. Arthur [Arthur] (Carol)

(RA) Knightdale UMC  
\* P O Box 83  
Knightdale, NC 27545  
266-2110

266-2373

Wall, Lynn T. [Lynn]

(NB) Beech Grove-Rhems UMC

\* 1035 Washington Post Rd.  
New Bern, NC 28560  
638-2248

Wall, Randy Lee [Randy] (Shelly)

(RM) Special Appointment - Appointed in WNC Conference  
Rt. 1, Box 114A

\* P O Box 78  
Vilas, NC 28692  
Warrensville, NC 28693  
704/297-2414  
384-3391



## Home

## Study

- Wall, Shelly A.W. [Shelly] (Randy L.)  
 (RM) Special Appointment  
 Rt. 1, Box 114 \* 339A E. King St.  
 Vilas, NC 28692 Boone, NC 28607  
 704-297-2414 704-264-9606
- Wallace, Robert L. [Bob] (Christine)  
 (RA) North Raleigh UMC  
 305 Woodcock Ct. \* 8501 Honeycutt Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27615 Raleigh, NC 27615  
 847-4520 847-1536
- Walston, Robert Edward [Bob] (Kathryn)  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* 200 Santree Dr., #E-1  
 Williamston, NC 27892  
 792-6012
- Wanger, Stephen P. [Steve] (Mary)  
 (FA) Kipling UMC  
 \* P O Box 88  
 Kipling, NC 27543 552-2124  
 552-2124
- Ward, Hope Morgan [Hope] (Michael)  
 (RA) Soapstone UMC  
 \* 322 Forest Dr. 12837 Norwood Rd.  
 Oxford, NC 27565 Raleigh, NC 27613  
 693-9088 846-2212
- Ward, James B. [Jim] (Janet)  
 (GR) Special Appointment - Chap. Intern, Pitt Co. Memorial Hospital  
 \* 124 Country Club Dr.  
 Greenville, NC 27834 551-4790  
 321-2514
- Ward, Richard L. [Rick] (Shirley)  
 (NB) Associate - Ann Street UMC  
 \* 1402 Ann St. P O Drawer C  
 Beaufort, NC 28516 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-1717 728-4279
- Ward, Shirley A. [Shirley] (Richard)  
 (NB) Associate - Saint Peters UMC  
 \* 1402 Ann St. 111 Hodges St.  
 Beaufort, NC 28516 Morehead City, NC 28557  
 728-1717 726-2175
- Ward, Jr., Herman Nathan [Herman] (Ann)  
 (BU) Hillsborough UMC  
 \* 130 W. Tryon St.  
 Hillsborough, NC 27278  
 732-3460
- Warren, Clarence Lee [Clarence] (Ruby)  
 (FA) Retired Minister  
 \* 625 E. Raynor Dr.  
 Fayetteville, NC 28311  
 822-4508
- Warren, D. Ray [Ray] (Jill)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Assoc. Dir., Conf. COM  
 1924 Hillock Dr \* PO Box 10955  
 Raleigh, NC 27612 Raleigh, NC 27605  
 782-5649 832-9560
- Warren, H. Robert [Bob] (Shirley B.)  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* Rt. 2, Box 278  
 Knightdale, NC 27545  
 266-6931
- Warren, James H. [James] (Daisy)  
 (GR) Retired Minister  
 \* 500 Plantation Ct., N-4  
 Nashville, TN 37221  
 615/646-1162
- Warren, Jr., James I. [Jim] (Marjorie)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir., Intentional Growth Center  
 304 Crum Dr. \* P O Box 546  
 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745 Lake Junaluska, NC 28745  
 704/452-0782 704/452-2881



- Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield [Whit] (Barbara)  
 (RA) White Plains UMC  
 307 E. Maynard St.  
 Cary, NC 27511 \* P O Box 158  
 467-1178 Cary, NC 27512  
 467-4991
- Warren, Jr., W. Arthur [Arthur] (Becky)  
 (SA) Vass-Cameron UMC  
 P O Box 628 \* P O Box 628  
 Vass, NC 28394 Vass, NC 28394  
 245-7660 245-7665
- Washington, Scott C. [Scott] (Santee L.)  
 (SA) Associate - Saint Luke UMC  
 P O Box 1268 \* P O Box 1268  
 Sanford, NC 27330 Sanford, NC 27330  
 776-6272 776-2012
- Watford, T. Scott [Scott] (Tammy R.)  
 (GO) Whitley-Elizabeth UMC  
 \* 809 Wilsons Mill Rd.  
 Smithfield, NC 27577  
 934-8834 989-8506
- Watson, H. Langill [Langill] (Elizabeth)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* 3620 Westridge Circle Dr.  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 443-0057
- Way, Vance C. [Vance] (Marion)  
 (EC) Tyrrell UMC  
 \* Box 168, 508 Main St.  
 Columbia, NC 27925  
 796-4441 796-1664
- Weaver, Walter P. [Walter] (Peggy)  
 (FA) Special Appointment - Professor, Florida Southern College  
 \* 623 Rockingham Rd. 111 Lake Hollinsworth Dr.  
 Lakeland, FL 33809 Lakeland, FL 33802  
 813/859-5280 813/680-4185
- Weaver, Jr., James T. [James] (Deborah O.)  
 (BU) Evergreen UMC  
 \* 306 Creeks Edge 10A Cole Park Plaza  
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516 Chapel Hill, NC 27514  
 929-4232 968-0198
- Webb-Bowden, Julia [Julia] (Lawrence)  
 (DU) Leave of Absence  
 \* 1715 Cole Mill Rd  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 383-1397
- Weber, Michael D. [Mike] (Barbara)  
 (RA) Plank Chapel UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 2088  
 Kittrell, NC 27544  
 438-6080 492-1919
- Weisser, William J. [Bill] (Anne)  
 (RA) Diaconal Minister  
 1214 Currituck Dr  
 Raleigh, NC 27609 \* 228 W. Edenton St.  
 787-7364 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 832-7535
- Welch, Patrick P. [Patrick] (Gail)  
 (GR) Grimesland-Warren's Chapel UMC  
 2111 Southview Dr. \* 600 Medical Dr.  
 Greenville, NC 27858 Greenville, NC 27834  
 756-6255 758-8256
- Wells, Jr., William M. [Bill] (Dixie)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 610 Prince St \* PO Box 445  
 Laurinburg, NC 28352 Laurinburg, NC 28353  
 276-0035 276-0035
- Wells, Jr., Woodrow W. [Woody] (Carole)  
 (RM) Englewood UMC  
 301 Forest Hill Ave. \* P O Box 7116  
 Rocky Mount, NC 27804 Rocky Mount, NC 27804  
 443-6916 443-2926



## Home

## Study

Wenberg, Jr., John W. [John] (Carol)  
 (FA) Erwin UMC  
 \* 610 E. Denim Dr.  
 Erwin, NC 28339  
 897-5968

897-8894

Wentz, Jr., W. Allen [Allen] (Shirley)  
 (SA) Mount Gilead UMC  
 \* P O Box 702  
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
 439-6445

PO Box 176  
 Mt. Gilead, NC 27306  
 439-6475

Wesley, Luther V. [Luther] (Irma L.)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 954  
 Creedmoor, NC 27522  
 528-1131

West, Pearl G. [Pearl]  
 (NB) Retired Minister  
 \* 129 Penners Point Rd.  
 Beaufort, NC 28516  
 728-7353

West, Jr., Thaddeus C. [T.C.] (Ellen)  
 (GO) Beston-Walker Memorial UMC  
 \* Route 5 Box 452  
 La Grange, NC 28551  
 778-0428

Wethington, Mark W. [Mark] (Bobbi)  
 (DU) Glendale Heights UMC  
 4410 David St.  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 477-5270

\* 908 Leon St.  
 Durham, NC 27704  
 220-6138

Wheeler, Kermit R. [Kermit] (Hazel)  
 (RO) Retired Minister  
 \* 305 E. Fourth Ave.  
 Mount Dora, FL 32757  
 904-383-1733

Whitaker, Karen H. [Karen] (Alan)  
 (RA) Avent Ferry UMC  
 3201 Joanne Drive  
 Raleigh, NC 27603  
 839-0222

\* 2700 Avent Ferry Rd.  
 Raleigh, NC 27606  
 833-9394

White, Christian [Christian] (Ada M.)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 136 Tarleton Ave.  
 Burlington, NC 27215  
 227-4550

White, Dena McFarland [Dena]  
 (EC) Associate - First UMC  
 \* 904 Raleigh St  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 338-1019

P O Box 401  
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909  
 335-1771

White, John H. [John]  
 (RA) Retired Minister  
 \* P. O. Box 17286  
 Raleigh, NC 27619  
 872-2120

White, Thomas N. [Tom] (Nancy)  
 (FA) Marvin UMC  
 3605 Souchak Dr.  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348  
 424-4841

\* P O Box 38  
 Hope Mills, NC 28348

Whitley, Edgar Earl [Ed]  
 (EC) Retired Minister  
 \* 301 Green St., Apt. 2-J  
 Portsmouth, VA 23704  
 804-399-6512

Wiggins, Carson O. [Carson] (Moeine)  
 (NB) First UMC  
 \* 201 Chadwick St.  
 Havelock, NC 28532  
 447-3763

P O Box 324  
 Havelock, NC 28532  
 447-3541



## Home

## Study

Wilburn, William Joseph [Joe] (Jerree Lynn)

(GO) Westwood-Ebenezer UMC

1618 W. Grantham St.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
735-7872

\* 1618 W. Grantham St.  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
736-1741

Wilkerson, Richard Phillip [Rick] (Kathy)

(RA) Genesis UMC

813 Prince St.  
Cary, NC 27511  
481-2983

\* P O Box 4376  
Cary, NC 27519  
467-2128

Wilkinson, Howard M. [Hank] (Virginia)

(RM) Retired Minister

\* Rt. 1, Box 292  
Garysburg, NC 27831  
536-3528

Williams, A. Morris [Morris] (Katharine)

(DU) Retired Minister

\* 2616 Erwin Rd.  
Durham, NC 27705  
383-7863

Williams, James A. [Jimmy] (Nellie)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* Route 1, Box 191  
Kittrell, NC 27544  
438-8053

0

Williams, John E. [Johnny] (Jane)

(RM) Conetoe UMC

\* PO Box 4775  
Rocky Mount, NC 27803  
459-4324

Williams, Richard J. [Richard] (Carolyn)

(GO) Diaconal Minister

410 S. Fourth St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-8915

\* 140 E. Market St.  
Smithfield, NC 27577  
934-2333

Williams, Roger Charles [Roger] (Diane E.)

(BU) Hightower UMC

\* Rt. 3, Box 317  
Mebane, NC 27302  
694-4258

694-4258

Williams, William F. [Bill] (Edna)

(RO) West Rockingham UMC

\* Route 3, Box 469  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-3135

515 W Washington St Ext  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-9986

Williams, Jr., Samuel A. [Skip] (Betsy A.)

(WI) Fifth Avenue UMC

5615 Woodridge Rd.  
Wilmington, NC 28403  
392-9731

\* 409 S. Fifth Ave.  
Wilmington, NC 28401  
763-2621

Williford, Gladys R. [Gladys]

(GR) Mattamuskeet UMC

\* Rt. 1, Box 73A  
Engelhard, NC 27824  
925-4931

925-4931

Willingham, Malcolm Craig [Mac] (Johnny Carol)

(RO) Special Appointment - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc.

\* P O Box 2251  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-6782

Rt. 2, Box 151A  
Rockingham, NC 28379  
895-3243

Wilson, Claude T. [Claude] (Dorothy)

(GO) Wallace UMC

207 S. Duplin St.  
Wallace, NC 28466  
285-3350

\* 301 S. College St.  
Wallace, NC 28466  
285-2857

Wilson, James L. [Jim] (Caaron)

(WI) Wrightsboro UMC

141 Long Ridge Dr.  
Wilmington, NC 28405  
799-4600

\* 3300 N. Kerr Ave.  
Wilmington, NC 28405  
762-2583



Home

Study

- Wilson III, A. J. [Jack] (Katharine)  
 (RA) Special Appointment - Dir. Pastoral Serv. Greenleaf Health Syst.  
 \* 207 S. Palisades Dr. 2 Northgate Park  
 Signal Mtn., TN 37377 Chattanooga, TN 37415  
 615/886-4514 404/861-4357
- Wilson III, Ben H. [Ben] (Annie)  
 (A) West End UMC  
 P O Box 276 \* Box 276 St Rd 73  
 West End, NC 27376 West End, NC 27376  
 673-4623 673-1371
- Wilson III, Kelly J. [Kelly] (Sharon R.)  
 (DU) Creedmoor UMC  
 P O Box 368 \* P O Box 368  
 Creedmoor, NC 27522 Creedmoor, NC 27522  
 528-0090 528-3987
- Wilson, Jr., Kelly J. [Kelly] (Jean L.)  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 2406 W. Club Blvd.  
 Durham, NC 27705  
 286-4734
- Winberry, Herman S. [Herman] (Christine)  
 (RO) Asbury UMC  
 \* 1217 E. 8th St.  
 Lumberton, NC 28358  
 739-6029
- Wingo, Brian W. [Brian] (Norma W.)  
 (DU) Calvary  
 906 Leon St. \* 304 E. Trinity Ave.  
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27701  
 220-6055 688-7138
- Wingo, Norma W. [Norma] (Brian W.)  
 (DU) Bethesda UMC  
 906 Leon St. \* 2309 S. Miami Blvd.  
 Durham, NC 27704 Durham, NC 27703  
 220-6055 596-3948
- Winstead, Arthur W. [Art] (Margaret)  
 (RM) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 842  
 Littleton, NC 27850  
 586-3748
- Winston III, Joseph A. [Jay] (Donnie S.)  
 (RM) Edgecombe Parish UMC  
 \* Rt. 1 Box 390 P O Box 13  
 Elm City, NC 27822 Pinetops, NC 27864  
 446-1445 827-4176
- Wise, Denny C. [Denny] (Judy)  
 (WI) Grace UMC  
 402 Wayne Dr. \* 401 Grace St.  
 Wilmington, NC 28403 Wilmington, NC 28401  
 762-6409 763-5197
- Witt, Peggy O. [Peg] (Bill)  
 (FA) Wesley-Black's Chapel UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-5470
- Witt, Jr., William J [Bill] (Peg)  
 (FA) South River UMC  
 \* Rt. 1, Box 361  
 Dunn, NC 28334  
 567-5470
- Wittman, Raymond Karl [Ray] (Diana)  
 (EC) Hertford UMC  
 207 W. Market St. \* 207 W. Market St.  
 Hertford, NC 27944 Hertford, NC 27944  
 426-5236 426-5467
- Wolfe, William L. [Bill] (Biddie)  
 (BU) Retired Minister  
 \* 1121 Airport Rd.  
 Mebane, NC 27302  
 563-9239



## Home

## Study

Womack, Leslie C. [Leslie] (LaVerne B.)

(GR) Retired Diaconal Minister

\* 205 Honolulu Rd. 28586  
Vanceboro, NC  
244-1782

Womack, Samuel J. [Samuel]

(FA) Retired Minister

\* 217 Vivian Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28311  
822-0593

Womack, Jr., LaVerne B. [Verne] (Leslie Ann)

(GR) Vanceboro Circuit UMC

\* 205 Honolulu Rd.  
Vanceboro, NC 28586  
244-1782

Wood, Andrew B. [Andy]

(FA) Sampson UMC

\* P O Box 216  
Salemberg, NC 28385  
525-5400

Wood, Samuel L. [Sam] (Lois)

(GO) Zion UMC

\* 313 New Hope Road  
Goldsboro, NC 27530  
778-8135

Woodard, Jr., John R. [John] (Rita)

(EC) Moyock UMC

\* P O Box 267  
Moyock, NC 27958  
435-6211

435-6211

Woodcock, Eldon G. [Woody] (Libby)

(DU) Special Appointment - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY

\* PO Box 297  
Circleville, NY 10919  
914/361-5754  
Nyack College  
Nyack, NY 10960  
914/358-1710

Woodhouse, Andrea Reese [Andrea] (David)

(NB) Associate - Centenary UMC

\* 3107 Side Saddle Lane  
New Bern, NC 28562  
633-2695  
P O Box 1388  
New Bern, NC 28563  
637-4181

Woodhouse, David William [David] (Andrea)

(NB) Riverdale UMC

\* 3107 Side Saddle Lane  
New Bern, NC 28562  
633-2695  
P O Box 3155  
New Bern, NC 28564  
633-3714

Woodworth, Douglas R. [Douglas] (Erma)

(GR) Lebanon-Tabernacle UMC

\* 313 N. Pitt St.  
Ayden, NC 28513  
746-6534

Wooldridge, Jr, Oscar Bailey [Oscar] (Tew)

(RA) Retired Minister

\* 905 Langford Place  
Raleigh, NC 27609  
876-2058

Worley, William Earl [Bill] (Nancy)

(EC) Retired Minister

\* 107 Park Cir.  
Holly Hill, FL 32017  
904/258-3571  
904/253-2278

Worth, Sr., Leroy [Leroy] (Rennett)

(RA) Raleigh: Southeast UMC

1408 Swallow Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-6315  
\* 1408 Swallow Dr.  
Raleigh, NC 27606  
851-6315

Wynn, Samuel [Sam] (Rosemary)

(FA) Grace UMC

\* 3821 Madison Ave.  
Fayetteville, NC 28304  
425-3557  
2005 Ireland Dr.  
Fayetteville, NC 28304  
424-0894



Yelverton, Pernecie C. [P. C.]  
 (GO) Retired Minister  
 \* P O Box 173  
 Fremont, NC 27830  
 242-4655

Young, James Doyne [J. D.]  
 (DU) Retired Minister  
 \* 1008 Westwood Ave.  
 High Point, NC 27262  
 841-4944

Yount, John W. [John] (Connie)  
 (DU) Stoval UMC  
 \* Rt. 5, Box 164  
 Oxford, NC 27565  
 693-4839

Yow, Jr., William Joseph [Joey] (Julia)  
 (GO) Four Oaks UMC  
 P O Box 177  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 963-2773

\* Box 177, US 301  
 Four Oaks, NC 27524  
 963-2095



## WIDOWS OF DECEASED CLERGY

Alford, Mrs. Bertha (James L.), 109 Kinny St., Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-3538]  
Anderson, Mrs. Barbara (H.E.III), P O Box 43633, Fayetteville NC 28309 [895-4107]

Barrs, Mrs. Patricia (William K.), Apt.8, Singingwood Ct, Walnut Creek, CA 94595  
Batchelor, Mrs. Grace (Edward C.), Rt. 1, Box 147, Whiteville, NC 28472 [642-7042]  
Beam, Mrs. Margaret (A. C. Regan), 3000 Monmouth Ave., Apt.2, Richmond, VA 23221  
Beede, Mrs. Ruth D. (Harold R.), Whitaker Glen, 501 E. Whitaker Mill Rd, Raleigh NC 27608 [833-0632]

Benson, Mrs. Frances (Robert Bradshaw), 1616 W. Nash St., Wilson NC 27893 [243-4965]

Berry, Mrs. Edith (Ralph Fowlkes), 309 S. 19th St., Morehead City, NC 28557 [726-8564]  
Bingham, Mrs. Lois C. (Buell E.), 17900 Cliffbourne Lane, Derwood MD 20855 [301/840-1044]

Blount, Mrs. Evelyn (George W.), 2614 Cooleemee Dr., Raleigh, NC 27608 [782-1474]  
Boone, Mrs. M. Laura (Ben F.), 2616 Erwin Road, Apt. E-6, Durham, NC 27705 [383-6505]

Brandenburg, Mrs. Lucille P. (F. Barden), Rt. 1, Box 141, Candor NC 27229 [572-2272]  
Breedin, Mrs. Grace (Clarence R.), P. O. Box 561, Littleton, NC 27850 [586-3583]

Brigman, Mrs. Ella Mae (Carey H.), Rt. 2, Box 593A, Beaufort NC 28516

Brodie, Mrs. Helen H. (R. Stewart), 6905 Wooden Rail Lane, Summerfield NC 27358 [643-4080]

Carruth, Mrs. Roberta (Paul), 3035 Wycliff Rd, Raleigh, NC 27607 [787-3464]  
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M. (John F.), 304 S. Eastern St, Greenville, NC 27834 [758-5362]  
Caudill, Mrs. Estelle (Russell H.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Chaplin, Mrs. Rosa J. (A. L.), 401 S. Andrews St., Goldsboro NC 27530 [735-5567]  
Charlton, Mrs. Charlotte S. (D. W.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705  
Cheek, Mrs. Helen Falls (Andy B. Falls, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 56E, Clinton NC 28328 [564-2166]  
Coble, Mrs. Virginia (Joseph F.), 407 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton NC 28328 [739-1836]  
Commander, Lee (Richard T.), 112 Boxford Road, Morrisville NC 27560 [460-8997]

Cooper, Mrs. Margaret (John A.), 411 Tradewinds Drive, Fayetteville NC 28314  
Cotton, Mrs. Alice V. (Worth B.), P. O. Box 427, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 [439-5173]  
Couchman, Mrs. Elsie (J. R.), 311 Longwood Drive, Newport News, VA. 23606  
Crawford, Mrs. Blanche (E. C.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham NC 27705  
Crawley, Mrs. Madeline P. (Hyder F.), Rt. 1, Box 282, Roanoke Rapids NC 27870 [535-1678]

Cucare, Mrs. Sarah (Nicholas T.), 745 Austin Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 [738-5431]

Davenport, Mrs. Georgia (William S.), Rt. 2, Box 57, Grimesland NC 27837 [752-4573]  
Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (George A.), 2254 Preacher Davis Rd., Haw River NC 27258 [376-9282]

Davis, Mrs. Dolores (Flake R.), Rt. 4, Box 325, Rockingham, NC 28379 [895-6964]  
Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy S. (Russell L.), c/o Wm. W. Dicks, Rt. 2, Box 46A, Banner Elk NC 28604

Drew, Mrs. Joan M. (Robert M.), 200 George St., Fairmont NC 28340 [628-8965]  
\*Dubrick, Mrs. Hazel, 1805 White Oak Road, Raleigh NC 27608 [821-3272]  
Dunn, Mrs. Aileen (J. C.), 100 Wesley Pines Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 [739-0133]

Early, Mrs. Crisstine S. (Joyce V.), Heritage Nursing Home, 139 Mallard Lane, Rockingham NC 28379 [997-2184]  
Edens, Mrs. Annie B. (Nelson P.), Rt. 3, Box 193-A, Clinton NC 28328 [592-2432]  
Elkins, Mrs. Venia (Ollie V.), Chateau Royal, Apt. 219, 25 S. Germantown Rd.,



Chattanooga, TN 37411

Etheridge, Mrs. Pauline (C. R.), 213 Broad St., #209, Wilson NC 27893  
Eubanks, Mrs. Lina West (George B.), P. O. Box 243, Trenton NC 28585

Fisher, Mrs. Mabel (Jesse T.), 9 Clegg St., Franklinton NC 27525 [494-2228]  
Fisher, Mrs. Ruth K. (Edgar B.), 620 Country Club Dr., Burlington 27215 [227-1014]  
Freeman, Mrs. Kathryn A. (William L.), 1605 Greenleaf St., Durham, NC 27701  
Freeman, Mrs. Viola (William J.), Rt. 2, Box 509, Leland NC 28451

Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H. (C. O. Sr.), Rt. 1, Box 1022, Holly Hill, SC 29059  
Garlington, Mrs. Virginia M. (J. E.), 101 Conifer Ct., Clinton NC 28328 [592-7561]  
Garris, Mrs. Helga Oman (Horace S.), 1021 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville 28305  
Gehweiler, Mrs. Bonnie S. (Jameson Jones), 421 Ridge Rd., Waynesville, NC 28786  
Gradeless, Mrs. Alice (Robert M.), 1500 Rosedale St., Kinston NC 28501 [526-2659]  
Graham, Mrs. Clementine (Oscar M.), 717 Walnut St., Laurinburg, NC 28352 [276-0180]  
Gray, Mrs. Saralee (A. D. Leon), 812 Shepherd St., Apt. 4A, Morehead City, NC 28557  
[728-5373]  
Griffis, Mrs. Nena D. (James W.), 611 Sumner, Greenwood MS 38930  
Gurley, Mrs. Eloise (R. G.), PO Box 367, Selma NC 27576 [965- 3226]

Hailey, Mrs. Nell (James R.), 700 S. Holden Rd., Greensboro NC 27407-2321  
Hale, Mrs. Dilys Rowlands (Holland L.), 517 Morreene Rd., Durham 27705 [383-2116]  
Hamilton, Mrs. Susie (R. C., Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 551-DD, Wilmington 28405 [686-9519]  
Hanford, Mrs. Jean (Gordon T.) - 5527 Euliss Rd., Liberty NC 27298 [964-4143]  
Harris, Mrs. Erah M. (Cecil B.), 1119 N. Seashore Dr., Atlantic NC 28511 [225-2731]  
Hathaway, Ocie Burl (Offie L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705 [383-8639]  
Heath, Mrs. Hazel (C. Freeman), 409 N. Madison St., Madisonville TX 77864 [409/348-2295]  
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E. (J. Furman), 100 Wesley Dr., #613, Asheville NC 28803 [7-4/274-4365]  
Hicks, Mrs. Margaret (C. B.), Rt. 2, Box 55, Whiteville NC 28472 [642-2760]  
Hill, Mrs. Doris (Richard C.), 513 N. Seventh St., Smithfield 27577 [934-4509]  
Hill, Mrs. Willar (Jonathan C.), c/o J.A. Hill, Sr., 4811 Gaynor Rd., Charlotte 28211  
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W. (E. L.), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705 [383-0975]  
Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M. (George E.), 403 W. 39th St., Wilmington, DE 19802 [302/764-3183]  
Howard, Mrs. Bessie H. (W. Elmer), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
Howard, Mrs. Edith (William M.), 801 S. LaSalle St., #8, Durham NC 27705 [383-9094]

Jerome, Mrs. Jean (Robert L.), 902 S. First St., Smithfield NC 27577 [934-5750]  
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P. (C. A.), 903 Murray Avenue, Durham NC 27704  
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae (Foster L.), 759 Yorkshire Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304 [867-1994]

\*Kesting, Mrs. Lucille (Charles C.), 509 Heather Dr., Raleigh 27606 [851-8716]  
King, Mrs. Mollie (William R.), PO Box 204, Sneads Ferry 28460 [327-2565]  
Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D. (Grover C.), Capital Towers, Apt. 307, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh NC 27609 [782-8766]

Layfield, Mrs. Frances (Pearce H., Jr.), 10 Country Club, #21, Hazelwood, NC 28738 [704/456-6241]  
Lee, Mrs. Mildred M. (Allen C.), 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, NC 28377-1804 [834-4163]  
\*Lewis, Mrs. Lizette (M. A.), 926 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh, NC 27605 [833-7128]  
Lewis, Mrs. Pearl (Vance A.), PO Box 143, Marshallberg, NC 28553 [729-8231]  
Lewis, Mrs. Ruth C. (Leon, Jr.), Rt. 3, Box 20, Pikeville, NC 27863 [242-6342]  
Locklear, Mrs. Mary Alice (Jakie), Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, NC 28364 [521-4533]  
Lowry, Mrs. Myrtle L. (Harvey), Rt. 3, Box 254, Rowland, NC 28383-9557 [521-4629]  
Lowry, Mrs. Phelia Ellis (Doctor F.), Wes. Pi. Ret. Ho., 100 Wesley Pines Dr., Lumberton, NC



28358 [738-9691]

Loy, Mrs. Annie M. (William L.), 205 S. McCallum St, Rowland, NC 28383-9578 [422-3601]

Maides, Mrs. Virginia (John T.), 938 Winchester Ave, SW, Roanoke, VA 24055 [703/344-4055]  
Maness, Mrs. Callie P. W. (Charles W. Wooten), Star Rt., Box 25A, Robbins, NC 27325 [464-2127]

Maness, Mrs. Edith H. (Paul W.), 617 Jefferson St, Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870 [537-2414]  
Maness, Mrs. Ruth N. (M. W. "Doc"), 420 Northview Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303 [485-5797]

Marsh, Mrs. Audrey (George M., Jr.), 116 E. Judd St., Zebulon NC 27597 [269-0322]

Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (Haywood L.), Box 216, Engelhard NC 27824 [925-6331]

Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth R. (W. C.), 423 Grove St, Clayton NC 27520 [553-7398]

McCallum, Mrs. Mary D. (Jefferson), Rt. 1, Box 186, Maxton, NC 28364-9728 [844-3954]

McCallum, Mrs. Wilhelmina (James H.), 1662 Baysden Ct, Fayetteville NC 28303-3820 [822-1047]

McLamb, Mrs. Katie (M. D.), Rt. 4, Box 196, Rockingham, NC 28379- 9420 [582-1485]

McRae, Mrs. Alma B. (Robert B.), 7028 Kittridge St., Touch of Grace #2, Fayetteville NC 28314

Meekins, Mrs. Blanche (Earl R.), Box 549, Manteo NC 27954 [473-3123]

Miller, Mrs. Bonnie Ruth (Melvin R.), 286 Lincoln St., S. Portland ME 04106 [207/799-8909]

Miller, Mrs. Elsie M. (J. Herbert), 309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham, NC 27707

Minor, Mrs. Mary T. (Harold D.), Regency Square, Unit 4, 609 Boyd Mill Ave., Franklin, TN 37064

Moe, Mrs. Martha (David L.), 308 58th St., NE, Long Beach 28465 [278-6570]

Moore, Mrs. Marie R. (Virgil N.), Rt. 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive NC 28365

Mullikin, Mrs. Irene (Wade A.), 404 Privette Street, Wilson NC 27893 [237-8200]

Newton, Mrs. Ethel M. (P. F.), 124 Eastway Lane, Graham NC 27253

Nichols, Mrs. Julia T. (George H. Tyson), 200 Lorraine St., Carrboro NC 27510

Nickens, Mrs. Inez (C. Graham), 1210 Park Ave. A, Goldsboro NC 27530 [736-4196]

Overton, Mrs. Rena (Ernest G.), 821 Jeb Stuart Dr., Charleston SC 29412

Page, Mrs. Frances (Jack W.), Rt. 3, 508 E. Mill St, Rowland, NC 28383-9515 [422-8745]

Pearce, Mrs. Kate Elizabeth H. (Clyde P.), 9838 Hillview Dr, Palo Cedro, CA 96073

Phillips, Mrs. Margaret [Peg] (H. Arthur, Jr.), PO Box 1597, Swansboro NC 28584 [354-3198]

Phillips, Mrs. Mary E. (J. G.), 3652 Taliluna Ave, Knoxville TN 37919

Poole, Mrs. Louise C. (Ivey T.), 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield VA 23430

Porter, Mrs. Mary Ann (Paul M.), 105 Dobbs Street, #1, Hertford NC 27944

Price, Mrs. Grace (Charles E., Jr.), 601 Hillcrest Ave., Gastonia, NC 28054 [704/864-7695]

Pursley, Mrs. Elva Norton (Forrest W.), P.O. Box 607, Hamlet, NC 28345-0607 [582-1050]

Quigley, Mrs. Annliza James (Horace G.), 509 Darden Ct., Rocky Mount, NC 27801 [466-3673]

Reynolds, Mrs. Bernice G. (Foster L.), PO Box 95, Salter Path, NC 28575 [247-3253]

Reynolds, Mrs. Doris D. (Alonzo Lee), 144 13th Ave., NW, Hickory NC 28601 [704/322-8496]

Rhiner, Mrs. Verna T. (Etheridge M.), Route 1, Box 349A, Coats NC 27521 [897-6456]

Riggs, Mrs. Huldah B. Wise (Wilford D. Wise), 221 SeaShore Dr., Swansboro 28584 [326-5806]

Rogers, Mrs. Jessie J. (Harry L.), 8001 Penny Rd, Raleigh, NC 27606 [851-1115]

Romines, Mrs. S. Louise (Clarence P. Mason), Rt. 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, NC 27530 [735-2263]



Rudin, Mrs. Genevieve (John J.), 1640 Marion Ave., Durham 27705 [493-2243]  
 Russell, Mrs. Alta Stone (Leon), 926 New Garden Rd, #609, Greensboro, NC 27410

Salmon, Mrs. Audrey H. (Frank D.), P. O. Box 531, Shallotte NC 28459 [754-4905]  
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice (William C.), c/o Rev. S. M. Shaw - Address unknown  
 Shinkle, Mrs. Maxine B. (Richard D.), 407 Avenue D, New Bern NC 28560 [638-5668]  
 Shore, Mrs. Mattie D. (Joe C.), 4702 NC Hwy 54, Graham NC 27253  
 Smith, Mrs. Janet W. (Edward F.), 1701 McMillan Ave., Lumberton NC 28358-4552 [739-1700]

Smithson, Mrs. Kay M. (Rufus M.), 816 Newell Street, High Point NC 27260 [919/869-8327]

Snyper, Mrs. Marie Davis (James G.), 402 N. Leslie St., Goldsboro 27530 [735-4939]  
 Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann (James C.), 1017 N. Hill Rd, Fayetteville, NC 28303 [867-0718]  
 Stevens, Mrs. Elma (Willis R.), 3600 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte NC 28215 [704/532-5342]  
 Stott, Mrs. Flora Belle (J. Doane), MRH, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham NC 27705  
 Strawbridge, Mrs. Essie (I. J.), 12244 Arbor Rd., A-301, Winston-Salem 27104-1139 [723-5656]

Sullivan, Mrs. Gregg (George D. Pappendick), 308 Collinwood Dr, Burlington, NC 27215 [942-2152-W; 584-4029-H]

Thompson, Mrs. Frances (Arthur L.), 1080 N. Leak St., Southern Pines, NC 28387 [692-8267]  
 Tilley, Mrs. Beatrice M. (Lester A.), 1615 Kenbrook Dr, Garner 27529 [772-5702]  
 Townsend, Mrs. Marguerite (Samuel L.), 723 Walnut St, Laurinburg 28353-4529 [276-0695]  
 Tyson, Mrs. Eleanor (David M.) Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 105, Vanceboro NC 28586 [244-2849]

Vale, Mrs. Etolia (Charles E.) - Box 482, Spartanburg SC 29304

Vereen, Mrs. Joyce G. (LaFon C.), 503 W. 32nd St., Lumberton, NC 28358-2932 [739-8178]

Walker, Margaret (F. Odell), 5855 Branchwood Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609 [954-9304]  
 Wall, Rev. Lynn T. (Ivey J.), 1035 Washington Post Rd, New Bern, NC 28560 [638-2248]  
 Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane (W. Carl), 5008 Carteret Dr, Raleigh 27612 [787-1205]  
 Ward, Mrs. Margaret W. (Herman N., Sr.), 130 W. Tryon St., Hillsborough NC 27278 [732-3460]

Warren, Sr., Mrs. Glenn (Millard W.), 2616 Erwin Rd, Durham 27705 [383-7052]

Watson, Mrs. Mary C. (Orville W.), Rt. 2, Box 454, Princeton WV 24740

West, Rev. Pearl G. (C. Ray), 129 Penners Point Rd., Beaufort NC 28516 [728-7353]

White, Mrs. Frances (James G., Jr.), 4800 University Dr., Apt. 21- D2, Durham 27707 [383-2567-W]

Williams, Mrs. Addie (Thaddeus), 121 East Ave., Monroe NC 28110

Williams, Mrs. Anne C. (Leon W. Ross), PO Box 695, Nashville, NC 27856 [459-9626]

Williams, Mrs. Deleano (A. P. Brantley), 624 Country Club Dr, Burlington NC 27215

Wilson, Mrs. Betty B. (Robert L.), 237 Monticello Ave., Durham NC 27707 [489-6955]

Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth L. (L. T. "Ted"), 4012 Country Club Rd., Winston-Salem NC 27104 [919/998-2083]

Wilson, Mrs. Janette W. (W. Carleton), P. O. Box 633, Roxboro NC 27573 [599-0916]

Womack, Mrs. Jane B. (Carlos P.), P.O. Box 2001, Penick Home, Southern Pines 28387 [692-0273]

Wood, Mrs. Fleeta C. (John E.), 183 Thorpe St., Henderson, NC 27536 [438-2871]

Wright, Mrs. Iva H. (Carl K.), 502 Ford Circle, Louisburg NC 27549

Wright, Mrs. Viola C. (N. M.), 2009 Wilson Street, Durham NC 27705

\* THESE PERSONS ARE WIDOWS OF PASTORS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES BUT ARE RESIDING IN OUR CONFERENCE AND WISH TO BE INCLUDED IN OUR CONFERENCE MAILINGS.



# **Journal of Proceedings**

## **SECTION III**









## 1991 ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM - DAILY AGENDA

### Wednesday, June 12, 1991

Morning Session and Gathering

10:30 a.m.

#### *THE EXECUTIVE SESSION FOR ALL CLERGY IN FULL CONNECTION*

March F. Riddle Center, Methodist College

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. Presiding

Opening Hymn

Passing of the Character of the Clergy

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Closing Hymn

Benediction

*Musician-Jo Anne Swartz, New Hope UMC, Goldsboro*

11:00 a.m.

#### *THE GATHERING FOR ALL LAY MEMBERS*

Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., Presiding

Opening Hymn

Devotional

Orientation . . . . . Robert C. Frazier, Sr.  
*Conference Lay Leader*

Assisted by

United Methodist Youth President . . . . . Warren Bevacqua

United Methodist Women President . . . . . Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Men President . . . . . Glenn Stevens

Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson . . . . . Margaret Anne Biddle

Announcements

Dismissal

*Organist-Mark Pace, First UMC, Rocky Mount*

### Wednesday, June 12, 1991

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

#### *GENERAL SESSION OF ALL LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS*

This session will begin with a service of Holy Communion celebrated by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. and the Cabinet.

Opening Hymn (553) - *And Are We Yet Alive*

#### *THE COMMUNION SERVICE*

E. M. Thompson, Jr., Leader

(See Worship Bulletin)

Brief Recess

Afternoon Session Continued



Calling the Conference to Order . . . . . Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.  
 Greetings and Welcome M. Elton Hendricks, *President*

Methodist College  
 J. L. Dawkins, *Mayor*  
 The City of Fayetteville  
 E. M. Thompson, Jr., *Host District Superintendent*  
 The Greenville District

Annual Conference Address . . . . . Bishop Minnick  
 Organization of the Conference

1. Roll Call and Motions of Order . . . . . James H. Coile
2. Report of the Committee on Conference Rules . . . Charles M. Cook
3. Balloting Procedures for General and  
     Jurisdictional Conference Delegates . . . . . James H. Coile

*FIRST BALLOT FOR DELEGATES*

*TO GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES*

4. Report of the Conference  
     Committee on Nominations . . . . . G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.

Report of the Council on Finance and Administration . . . Cashar W. Evans, Jr.  
 Report of the Committee to

Study Methodist Retirement Homes . . . . . Charles M. Smith

Composite Report of the District Superintendents . . . . . Helen G. Crotwell

Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry . . . . . Margaret Anne Biddle

Report of the Laity

Conference Lay Leader . . . . . Robert C. Frazier, Sr.

United Methodist Men . . . . . Glenn R. Stevens

United Methodist Women . . . . . Jane H. Johnson

United Methodist Youth . . . . . Warren Bevacqua

Report No. 1 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . . . Gwen Henderson

Closing Hymn

Benediction

**Wednesday, June 12, 1991**

Evening Session - Reeves Auditorium

7:30 p.m.

*CONSECRATION OF DIACONAL MINISTERS AND  
 ORDINATION OF DEACONS AND ELDERS*

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Bishop William B. Oden, Preaching  
 (See Worship Bulletin)

**Thursday, June 13, 1991**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

Jerry Lowry, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes . . . . . W. Stanley Smith, Jr.



Report of the Methodist Board of Publication . . . . .	C. Alison Simonton, Jr.
Report of the Black College Fund . . . . .	(student)
Report of the Duke Endowment . . . . .	Albert F. Fisher
10:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)	
Lay Person of the Year Award . . . . .	Robert C. Frazier, Sr.
Overview of COCU Covenanting Proposal . . . . .	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.
Recommendations of the	
Conference Council on Ministries . . . . .	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Calendar	
1992 Program Recommendations	
Referrals and Policy	

## TESTIMONIAL

Caswell Parish	
"From Mustard Seed to Cedar" . . . . .	D. Susan Moore
Action on Report of the Committee on Nominations .	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Report of the Board of Managers,	
North Carolina Pastors' School . . . . .	Edith L. Gleaves
11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)	

## THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., Presiding/Simeon F. Cummings, Preaching  
(See Memorial Bulletin)

12:00 Noon (Order of the Day)  
Adjournment for Board of Pensions Luncheon for Retirees

## Thursday, June 13, 1991

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Prayer

The North Carolina Conference Brother-Sisterhood . . . . . J. K. Bostick

Business Session

2:00 p.m. (Order of the Day)

Retiree Recognition . . . . . J. Donald Phillips

The United Methodist Publishing House . . . . . Lou Braswell Jennings

Report of the Board of Pensions . . . . . J. Donald Phillips

Pensions Actuarial Study and Projection of Payments . . . . J. Donald Phillips

Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry . . . . . Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.

Report of Peru Covenant Relationship . . . . . Mark W. Wethington

Report of Committee on Appointments Beyond

    the Local Church . . . . . Mark W. Wethington

Report of the St. Andrews Potato Project . . . . . Ray Buchanan

Report of the Insurance Committee . . . . . Wilbur I. Jackson

Report of the Clergy Living Committee . . . . . Jeanne Rouse

Report of the Committee on Episcopacy . . . . . Ruth L. Cade

Report of the Committee on Entertainment . . . . . Margie G. Mann



Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization . J.Malloy Owen III  
 Report No. 2 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference . Gwen Henderson  
 Closing Hymn  
 Benediction

### **Thursday, June 13, 1991**

Evening Session

8:00 p.m.

#### *WORSHIP SERVICE*

Bishop William B. Oden, Preaching  
 (See Worship Bulletin)

### **Friday, June 14, 1991**

Morning Session

7:30 a.m. - HOLY COMMUNION IN HENSDALE CHAPEL

Reginald W. Ponder, Leader

8:25 a.m. - Reeves Auditorium

Opening Hymn

8:30 a.m. - BIBLE STUDY . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Report of the Committee on Minutes . . . . . W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

Report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries . . . . . Alvin M. Horne

Report of the Pastoral Care Committee . . . . . Rodney G. Hamm

Report of the Joint Committee on Disability . . . . . Wilbur I. Jackson

Report of Ministers' Moving Expense Committee . . . . . Alvin M. Horne

Report of Bishop's Seminar on

Churches of Small Membership . . . . . Penny D. Farmer

#### TESTIMONIAL

Convocation on Churches of Small Membership

"West Robeson Success Story" . . . . . Jerry Lowry

Presentation of *The Lumbee Methodists* . . . . . Jerry Lowry

Report of the Asbury Homes . . . . . Tom Walden

Recognition of the Clergy Partners Association . . . . . Bishop Minnick

Closing Hymn

Benediction

Brief Recess

11:00 a.m. (Order of the Day)

#### *WORSHIP SERVICE*

Bishop William B. Oden, Preaching  
 (See Worship Bulletin)

### **Friday, June 14, 1991**

Afternoon Session - Reeves Auditorium

1:25 p.m.

Opening Hymn

Report of the Committee on District Conference Records . Susan C.Lindblade

Report of the Methodist Foundation, Inc. . . . . Thomas E. Chandler



Report of the General Council on Ministries . . . . .	Robby Lowry
Report of the SEJ Administrative Council . . . . .	Reginald W. Ponder
Report of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign . . . . .	Beth M. Norris
Presentation of Charters to New Congregations . . . . .	Thomas A. Collins
Report of the Conference Statistician . . . . .	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
The CCOM Composite Report . . . . .	G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.
Report of Task Force on Systemic Poverty . . . . .	William L. Bingham
Key Taylor Town and Country Mission Award Presentation . .	D. Susan Moore
Camping/Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections .	H.Gray Southern,James E.Vann
Report of the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches . . . . .	Dennis M. Campbell, Ryan K. Eidson
Scholarship Presentations . . . . .	Thomas G. Melvin
Report on the Vitalization Program . . . . .	Stephen C. Compton
Bishop's Award of Excellence in Scouting . . . . .	G. Paul Phillips III
Report of Africa University . . . . .	John Kurewa
Report No. 3 of Committee on Resolutions and Reference .	Gwen Henderson
Report of the Conference Board of Trustees . . . . .	Jerry Lowry
Decision on Budget Council on Finance and Administration . . . . .	Cashar W. Evans
Miscellaneous Business Closing Hymn Benediction <i>Organist for Business Sessions</i>	Laura Davenport, First UMC, Wilson

## **Friday, June 14, 1991**

Evening Session  
7:30 p.m.

### *WORSHIP SERVICE*

*"Children Celebrating Children"*

Conference Task Force on Children's Ministry  
(See Bulletin)

## **Saturday, June 15, 1991**

Morning Session - Reeves Auditorium  
8:25 a.m.  
Opening Hymn

### *THE LOVE FEAST*

Thomas A. Collins, Leader

*Organist for The Love Feast*-Sandy Colclough, Andrews Chapel UMC, Durham

Brief Recess  
Business Session (if necessary)  
Recognition of the Cabinet and Staff  
Fixing of the Appointments and Passing of the Torch . . . . . Bishop Minnick  
Closing Hymn (672) - *God Be With You Till We Meet Again*  
Benediction  
Adjourn sine die





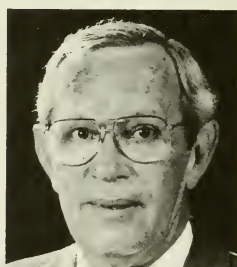
C. P. MINNICK, JR.  
*Raleigh Area Bishop*



WILLIAM B. ODEN  
*Louisiana Area Bishop, Guest Speaker*



JAMES H. COILE  
*Conference Secretary*



E. M. THOMPSON, JR.  
*Greenville District Superintendent*



M. ELTON HENDRICKS  
*Methodist College President*  
*Conference Host*



WILLIAM P. LOWDERMILK  
*Local Committee on*  
*Entertainment Chairperson*



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

### SPECIAL SESSION

**OF THE 1990 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Saturday, December 1, 1990**

**Special Called Session of the NC Annual Conference:** The special session of the 1990 North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church, met at 10:00 a.m. on December 1, 1990 in the sanctuary of Edenton Street UMC, Raleigh, NC. Notification of the special session was distributed in November by Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr.

**Session Convened:** Following opening music, Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order. He read the Gospel lesson: Matthew 1:18-22; and spoke of Advent, as not only as a season of the incarnation, the second coming, but also as a season in which Christ comes to us dwelling in our hearts and lives. His meditation closed with congregational reading, praying, and singing No. 211 in the hymnal, "O Come, O Come, Emmanuel."

**Greetings:** The Bishop recognized Bill Simpson, pastor of Edenton Street Church, to bring words of greeting and welcome to the members of the Conference. The Bishop followed Simpson's remarks by asking for applause for the beautiful Advent decorations in the sanctuary done by members of the church. Applause was generously given.

Bishop Minnick called upon Conference Secretary James Coile to make motions with regard to the bar of the Conference.

**Motion:** Coile moved "that the bar of the Conference be the bottom floor, balcony, narthex, choir loft, and the sanctuary of the church."

The motion was passed.

**Motion:** Coile moved "that the roll of the Conference be the registration cards to be distributed by the tellers and signed by the members."

The motion was approved.

**Motion:** Stan Smith moved "that the Conference Committee on Minutes be authorized to review and approve the minutes of the 1990 Annual Conference Special Session."

The motion was approved.

Bishop Minnick asked for the Conference's feeling for an adjustment of the agenda eliminating the lunch break and proceeding through until adjournment. No objection being heard, it was so ordered.

John Jansen made a motion to limit the length of speeches. Robert McKenzie spoke against Jansen's motion. The motion was defeated.

**Report of the Committee on Insurance:** Chairperson Wilbur Jackson presented the report of the committee. He began by indicating that this had been a disastrous year for the committee and its attempt to keep costs and rates down. He indicated that Blue Cross had informed the committee that, with no change in benefits, premiums would need to rise from 47% to 64%, depending upon the type of coverage for a pastoral family. The committee presented to the Conference three recommendations:

**Recommendation No. 1:** "That the rate structure be changed as shown in enclosure A-1. This change would have the charge paying the same amount for each person in the plan. The new proposal also allows the minister or layperson to select a reduced benefit for a reduced premium."

**Recommendation No. 2:** "Two year rule (effective March 1, 1991): That ministers or laypersons who do not join the group within 30 days of becoming eligible, or ministers or laypersons who terminate their coverage, or have terminated their membership in the group, shall be required to submit in writing 2 years in advance, a request to re-enroll in the group. (Adding family members, or changing the type coverage while enrolled is not



subject to this rule.) A one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions after enrollment will continue to be required."

**Recommendation No. 3:** "Penalty for failing to call Med-Cost: That the co-payment rate for in-hospital charges be increased from 20% to 50% for non-certified days."

Jackson indicated the need for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees to insist that pastors take a day off and follow good health habits as a way of maintaining good health and thereby keeping down insurance costs. The Chairman stated that increased services per hospital visit, more frequent visits to doctors, and the current deficit in the reserve fund were further significant contributing factors to the need to change premiums and benefit structures. He said that we need to maintain \$720,000.00 in reserves to cover claims, which would necessitate building back over 50% of what had been spent in 1990.

Jackson said that a General Board of Pensions Plan to provide health insurance for clergy and lay employees of the total UMC could not be put into place before 1993. The General Board of Pensions has said that putting into place such a plan would encounter numerous obstacles, including the autonomy of annual conferences. Jackson called on Conference Treasurer Herb Stout to further explain the program.

Stout explained the Administrative Services Only Contract with Blue Cross. He indicated there were ways to make the program more cost efficient. The Insurance Committee continues to search for a carrier whose administrative costs would be lower. Another way is to avoid research hospitals in favor of cheaper regional and county hospitals. A third way would be to reduce benefits and/or to increase the deductibles.

**Motion:** Jackson "moved approval of Recommendation No. 1."

Alvin Morris of the Windsor Charge asked whether building the reserves in 1991 would result in the possible reduction of rates in future years. Stout replied that the reserve building portion of the premiums would drop in future years though cost related hospitalization might not. Ellen Metcalf asked about the impact of this plan on small churches. Stout replied that a breakdown between small and large churches is unavailable. Tom Faggart asked if a cap had been considered for major surgeries such as transplants, and what effect that would have on rates. Stout replied that there would be an impact on rates, and that we are currently following Blue Cross standards in that regard. Bill Simpson raised a question about the possible impact on the plan if young lay employees pull out of the plan. Stout replied that no study of that idea had been made.

Rod Mullen made an amendment to have the benefits limited by having a \$250 deductible and out of pocket expense of \$750. Stout explained that if the Mullen amendment passed, premiums would be reduced by 7%. Fred Roberts spoke movingly of the personal dilemma facing parents if the Mullen amendment passed. Ruth Cade asked what percentage of corporations maintained \$100 deductibles on their insurance programs. Jackson replied that in 1987, 51% did; in 1988, 28% did. George Speake asked how many ministers have opted out of the program, and whether it is possible to make it mandatory. Stout replied that fewer than 10% have not taken part, that it is very difficult to make it mandatory, and that it would not significantly impact the rate structure to make it mandatory.

**Previous Question:** Roger Paxton moved the previous question on all that is before us, including both Recommendation No. 1 and the amendment. The motion was passed.

The Mullen amendment was defeated.

Recommendation No. 1 from the Committee was then overwhelmingly approved.

**Motion:** Wilbur Jackson "moved adoption of Recommendation No. 2."

Ray Warren spoke against the recommendation citing the effect on pastoral families where the spouse works and has his/her own insurance. Ben Sharpe raised the question of equity in regard to those at student local pastor salaries, as well as those on minimum salary.



**Amendment:** Ben Sharpe moved "that eligible students be excluded from the 2 year rule."

Wilbur Jackson indicated that the Committee was willing to accept that waiver.

**Amendment:** Bill Simpson moved "an exception to this rule would be possible when a subscriber is transferring from another insurance plan to the Conference plan by 2/3 vote of the Insurance Committee."

The amendment was passed.

Bill Sharpe asked how the two year rule would apply to clergy in appointments beyond the local church. Stout replied that they would be covered when they return to parish work. Maness Mitchell raised a question asking whether in fact there are not those with pre-existing conditions who will have to wait three years after leaving. Stout stated that was a correct interpretation. Mitchell concluded with a statement opposing the recommendation because of it.

The amended recommendation was then passed overwhelmingly.

**Motion:** Jackson moved "approval of Recommendation No. 3."

Tony Collier raised a question about the ethicality and efficiency of the Med-Cost process. Stout replied that his office has called the insurer to get the answer to Collier's question. Caroline Buckland from the treasurer's office explained the process involved and how it works. Geiselle Thompson asked about certification in emergency situations, and Buckland replied that 48 hours is given in these cases. Donny Davis asked what constitutes an emergency and Buckland replied that it was an admission done through the emergency room of a hospital.

**Previous Question:** Langill Watson called the previous question on both Recommendation No. 3 and the report as a whole. The previous question was passed unanimously and Recommendation No. 3 and the report as a whole was passed.

**Motion:** Tom Faggart moved "that the Committee on Insurance be requested to study the difference in rate structure related to limiting coverage on transplants or other items and present the same to the 1991 Annual Conference."

Without debate the Faggart motion was accepted.

**Amendment:** John Bergland moved "that premium payments for group health insurance be apportioned to the participating clergy members and churches or agencies to which they are appointed on the formula basis now employed in the Comprehensive Protection Plan, and that such apportionments be referred to the Insurance Committee and Treasurer's Office for approval at the Annual Conference in June."

**Amendment to Amendment:** Kermit Braswell amended the Bergland amendment by adding, "and that another proposal be prepared to determine the apportionment for each charge and participant by dividing the total cash salaries for the current year by the insurance cost including administration. This will calculate a percentage that is to be multiplied by the cash salary of each participant. The cost per participant will be divided between the charge or salary paying unit and the participant with 75% being allocated to the salary paying unit and 25% to the participant. Further, the Insurance Committee is urged to bring other proposals that it might deem appropriate."

The Braswell and Bergland amendments were passed overwhelmingly.

John Strother asked about the membership of the Insurance Committee, and whether the current membership is mandated by the *Discipline* or Conference rule. His concern was directed to the Nominations Committee for consideration.

**Recess:** The Bishop called for a 15 minute recess.

**Hymn:** The Bishop called the Conference back to order with the singing of hymn 246, "Joy to the World".

**Report of Committee to Study Retirement Homes:** Chairperson Greer Garrick presented the report and pointed out that the Retirement Homes problem is losses



suffered by the Cypress Glen facility in Greenville. He stated that in the future, even at full occupancy, Cypress Glen would operate at a \$400,000 deficit per year. He said that the corporation has assets which far outweigh its liabilities but that those assets are not easily liquidated in order to pay bills as they come in. The problem, he said, is essentially one of cash flow. He laid before the Conference the recommendations from his committee.

**Recommendation No. 1:** "That the Conference increase its appropriation by at least \$400,000 annually for the foreseeable future to permit the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. to continue to operate the Cypress Glen facility; or, if the Conference declines to adopt that recommendation,"

**Recommendation No. 2:** "That the Conference conduct a Capital Campaign to raise not less than \$3.3 million to retire the outstanding debt on the Cypress Glen facility and assist in funding certain capital improvements to the Durham facility; or, if the Conference declines to adopt that recommendation,"

**Recommendation No. 3:** "That the Conference authorize the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Homes to sell the Cypress Glen facility."

He noted that if either of the first two obligations is not chosen that the Conference would be indicating its desire to sell the Cypress Glen facility. He stated that the third of these possibilities is not recommended because of lack of potential buyers and the low price that would be received for the building and grounds. Recommendation No. 1 is the Committee's preference with Recommendation No. 2 being the second choice.

CFA Vice-chairperson Judy Smith gave CFA's response to the report. She outlined the ramifications of Conference acceptance of either Recommendation 1 or 2. She stated that neither of the two recommendations are feasible, in CFA's opinion, for the Conference at this time. She stated the Council's recommendation.

**CFA Recommendation:** "That \$50,000 be appropriated to the Retirement Homes and that a consultant be employed to study the matter more completely and report to Annual Conference in June 1991."

Smith said that the \$50,000 was meant to cover 1/4 of the cost of the September 1991 payment on the mortgage. This would have the purpose of giving us an interim period during which a further study of the options could be made.

Conference Chancellor Phil Carlton took the podium to explain the legal ramifications of the various recommendations as well as the changes in nursing and retirement home law in general. He stated that recommendations 1 and 2, and the CFA recommendation, have no legal consequences or ramifications that the Conference needs to note. With regard to the possible sale of Cypress Glen, he explained that the Annual Conference needs to define the relationship between itself and the Retirement Homes, which in turn answers the question of "who has authority to sell the property". In our Conference that relationship is that the property is held as a trust by the Board of Trustees for the Annual Conference. At the same time, the Board of Trustees has the final say over whether to sell the property; meaning that the Annual Conference giving the Board of Trustees the authority does not have the effect of making a decision to sell the property.

Carlton closed his statement by noting the laws governing the operation of a nursing or retirement home have changed and that this has resulted in certain ramifications for Annual Conference consideration. One is that the Methodist Retirement Homes are now under the regulation of the Commissioner of Insurance, which must certify on a yearly basis that the homes are not being operated in a hazardous financial condition. A question that must be answered is: Is the Annual Conference prepared to assume an unlimited financial obligation to fulfill the contractual obligations of the Homes. Carlton stated that his recommendation was that the Conference NOT assume contractual



obligations to subject the local congregations of the Conference to unlimited financial liability for the foreseeable future.

Retirement Homes Trustee Chairperson Mokie Stancil responded to the report by noting that the Homes are currently in compliance with all regulations including the 1989 disclosure law spoken of in Carlton's memorandum. He offered historical background on the Homes, how they evolved to where they are today. Stancil called on Sidney Huggins, pastor of Jarvis Memorial UMC in Greenville to speak.

Huggins indicted to the Conference that Recommendation No. 1 had been fully endorsed by the Retirement Homes Trustees as well as the Jarvis Memorial Charge Conference. The \$400,000 recommended by the Special Committee would amount to \$1.82 per church member per year. He said that the question was not one of money but of love, concern, and effective ministry in the name of the Gospel. He concluded by stating that the Board of Trustees neither seeks nor desires authorization to sell the Cypress Glen facility, and that such authorization would make it more difficult to fill the remaining spaces.

Stancil called on Charity Holland, a resident of Cypress Glen, to testify to her experience as well as the experience of her fellow residents there. She thanked the Conference for the ministry of Cypress Glen in the lives of the residents there.

Retirement Home Trustee Hallett Mayo spoke of the financial condition of the Cypress Glen facility especially in regards to receipts and disbursements audited in the past year. He said that both the Durham and Lumberton facilities are profitable where Cypress Glen to date is not.

Retirement Home Trustee Robby Robertson detailed why the Cypress Glen facility is under utilized and what has been done to rectify the situation.

Hoover Taft from Jarvis Memorial summarized the case of the Board of Trustees in favor of Recommendation No. 1 stating that if the Methodist Conference turns its back on its Retirement Homes it will hurt the cause of Methodism for a quarter of a century.

Sid Huggins moved that the Conference adopt Recommendation No. 1 of the Special Study Committee.

**Substitute Motion:** Sam Dixon moved "to substitute the motion that we accept the proposal of CF & A to fund the Methodist Retirement Homes \$50,000 for 1991 to help them with their debt retirement at the Cypress Glen facility and that they, along with the Methodist Retirement Homes, engage a consultant who has no vested interest in the Conference or in the Methodist Retirement Homes system, to study that proposal and then to bring back to us as soon as possible word about the significance of all these options that are before us. As a part of that study, I would like Judge Carlton's questions that he raises in his memorandum to be included as well as to look at the total administration of the Homes."

Ray Wittman spoke in favor of the Dixon substitute and said there is a need to take in consideration the financial conditions of local churches before undertaking a large expenditure, as well as the need to decide upon the theology with which we operate a retirement home, especially one which many members are unable to utilize because of their own financial conditions.

There being no further desire to debate, the Bishop called for a vote on substituting the Dixon motion for the Huggins motion. The Dixon substitution was accepted with few negative votes. The Dixon substitute became the main motion, which was then approved overwhelmingly by the Annual Conference.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Minnick called for prayer for world peace and for those currently separated from their families in the middle east. Bishop Minnick declared the Conference adjourned.

David S. Fischler, *Minutes Secretary*



## JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS (Daily Minutes)

### EXECUTIVE SESSION

OF THE 1991 ANNUAL CONFERENCE, Wednesday, June 13, 1991

**The Executive Session for All Ministers in Full Connection:** Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., called to order the Executive Session of the 1991 North Carolina Annual Conference in the Riddle Center at Methodist College at 10:30 a.m.

**Worship:** Bishop Minnick asked Caswell Shaw, District Superintendent of the Rocky Mount District, to lead the Conference in singing *Blessed Assurance*. The Bishop read the affirmation of faith from I Corinthians and Colossians from the new hymn book. He led in prayer for the ordinands who would be ordained on Wednesday evening and lifted up our concern for those ministers who had died during the year.

**Passing of the Character of Clergy:** Bishop Minnick asked the question, "Are all the clergy members of the North Carolina Annual Conference blameless in their character and official administration?" He asked each District Superintendent to respond to the Conference concerning the ministers in their districts. Each District Superintendent responded with the traditional phrase, "There is nothing against the ministers of my district." Following their responses, the Bishop responded to the question about the District Superintendents and said there was nothing against the District Superintendents of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Conference approved the character of the clergy members unanimously.

**Report of Board of Ordained Ministry:** Bishop Minnick called on Chairperson W. Wells to lead the Conference through the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Wells presented the report of the board, made corrections in the written material that was distributed and the Conference elected probationary members and members in full connection. Questions 19 - 54 were answered as necessary in the affirmative. (All disciplinary questions will be found in the business of the Conference, Section III of the *Journal*, and for full information on Board of Ordained Ministry Report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Wells presented nominations for the Committee on Review, who were elected. He also presented nominations for trustees of the North Carolina Pastor's School, which were elected. (For a list of the nominees and elections, see the list of committees and organizational structure in Section V of the *Journal*.)

Paul Bunn asked for the floor and made a motion that would direct some organization within the Conference to do a survey of clergy members who wish to be considered as nominees for General and Jurisdictional Conferences in subsequent years. Bishop Minnick explained that his motion was out of order.

**Adjournment:** Bishop Minnick then declared the executive session adjourned.

### FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Wednesday, June 12, 1991

**The General Session for all Lay and Clergy Members:** At 1:25 p.m., following the prelude by Laura Davenport of First UMC, Wilson, Conference organist for the business session of the Annual Conference, the general session of all lay and clergy members was called. The session began with the traditional singing of *And Are We Yet Alive*.

**Communion:** A service of Word and Table with Holy Communion for the Annual Conference members and visitors followed. The celebrant for this meaningful service was Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., assisted by members of the cabinet and other clergy.

**Recess:** The Bishop declared ten minutes be given to clear the stage and prepare for the convening of the Conference for business.



**Conference Convened:** Bishop Carlton P. Minnick, Jr., called the Conference to order, recognizing President Elton P. Hendricks of Methodist College for words of greeting. President Hendricks' words of welcome being warmly received, the Bishop called upon the Honorable J. L. Dawkins, mayor of the City of Fayetteville, and the Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr., Superintendent of the host Greenville District, who also brought words of greetings and welcome.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Bishop Minnick called upon C. A. Simonton, Jr., for a point. Simonton introduced John Borchert to the Conference. The new editor indicated that he was "looking forward to working with Al and Bill Norton in covering the North Carolina Conference," and was greeted with warm applause.

**Presentation:** Em Thompson recognized Freda Baker, President of the Cabinet Spouses, for a presentation to Mary Ann Minnick. Bishop Minnick indicated that Mrs. Minnick did not come forward to receive the presentation, because she has been suffering from sight loss, but is recovering rapidly. The announcement of her recovery was well greeted.

**Annual Conference Address:** Bishop Minnick took the podium to give the Annual State of the Church Address. The Bishop's address focused on three areas of ministry which are related to the theme of *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. First, he spoke of the Conference Vitalization Program, the 74 congregations who participated in 1990, and the 82 who participated in 1991. In addition, he anticipated at least 80 participating in 1992. He also referred to the "Mentoring Program" which is meant to bring vitalization training to 24 pastors per year within our Conference. In all, he said, over 2100 persons across the Conference are being trained over the course of three years in the "12 Keys to an Effective Church." Second, he spoke about the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign, and work which is being done through it in church extension and camp renovation and building. He indicated that \$672,000 have been given to nine new congregations in areas as diverse as Duck, Raleigh and Fayetteville. He also gave an overview of the work being done for camps within the bounds of our Conference. He also stated that Sunday, October 13, 1991, has been designated as "Catch the Vision Sunday" to attempt to lead a final charge toward meeting our goal of \$8,000,000 for the campaign by the end of this year. Third, he spoke of the work of the "Into the 21st Century Committee." He stated that the committee is charged with the task of evaluating all ministries of our Conference, deciding on future directions for those ministries, and showing the way toward supporting, resourcing, and facilitating of those ministries. The committee, he said, has identified three areas of needs within the ministries of our Conference and local churches. The first has to do with spiritual health, serving and facilitating the ministries of local churches, and strengthening youth ministries, especially to those in social settings where The United Methodist Church is not often found. (For complete text, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Organization of the Conference:** The Bishop recognized Conference Secretary James Coile for motions concerning the organization of the Conference. Coile presented the following motions, which were approved:

"I move that the bar of the Conference be the main floor and the stage of Reeves Auditorium." This was approved.

"I move that the registration kept by the registrars at the registration tables be designated and declared the official roll of the Conference." This was approved.

"I move that the program contained in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1991*, (as it may be amended from time to time by the President of the Conference) be the official program of the Conference, with one change: that the Methodist Foundation become an order of the day: the first order of business as the Friday afternoon session." This was approved.



"I move that persons appearing on the program who are not members of the Conference be granted the privilege of the floor." This was approved.

"I move that the committees and persons printed on pages 7 and 8, beginning with the staff members on page 7, be elected; with the following changes: on page 7, delete Margaret Bryan and replace with Maryanne Fischler. On page 8, in the Lay Teller list, delete A. S. Mosley and add Jean Haislip; delete Alice Windley and add Jean Erickson." This was approved.

"I must point out that within this list of nominations are the Committees on Investigation for both the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry." These were approved.

Malloy Owen noted another change in the list of tellers, substituting James Oliver for Dwight Martin. This change was approved.

**Report of the Committee on Conference Rules:** Chairperson Charles Cook offered the report. Cook indicated that there were no changes for this session of the Annual Conference, and moved the report.

**Amendment:** Sam McMillan moved that section 1,4 of the Rules of Order be amended to limit speeches to 5 minutes rather than 10 minutes. With laughter the Bishop noted that the motion was almost unanimously passed. The rules as a whole were then adopted without dissent.

**Request for Chair Ruling:** Conference Secretary James Coile presented a ruling of the New Bern District Superintendent pursuant to an appeal against a resolution from the Administrative Board of First UMC, Morehead City, which had been brought to the Bishop. Bishop Minnick indicated that he would give his ruling to the Conference later in the session.

**Ballot #1 for Lay and Clergy General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates:** James Coile was called upon by the Bishop to offer directions on how to pursue the first balloting. He indicated the election of 9 clergy delegates and 9 lay delegates to the General Conference, 13 clergy and 13 lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference, then 5 lay and 5 alternate delegates.

Nelson Gibson, St. Johns-Gibson, wanted to make a statement concerning balloting. He indicated that he was disturbed by the questionnaire sent out in the New Bern District, and the fact that it was sent to lay as well as clergy persons, despite the fact that lay and clergy election are supposed to be strictly separated.

Coile continued with necessary instructions on balloting procedures.

Robert Pullman moved a change in the balloting process. Pullman then spoke to his amendment. Herb Stout spoke against it. John Brooks, Edenton Street UMC, spoke in favor of the Pullman amendment. The Bishop called for a vote, and the amendment was defeated.

Balloting concluded and the Bishop moved the Conference to proceed with the next item of business.

**Return to Report of Ordained Ministry:** The Bishop recognized Woody Wells for an announcement and presentation. He presented those who are transferring from other conferences of The United Methodist Church and certain other corrections. His motions were unanimously adopted.

**Report of Conference Committee on Nominations:** G. Robert McKenzie, Jr., Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, directed attention to the *Book of Handouts*, pages 1 through 6 for this years nominations. McKenzie made several corrections. McKenzie laid the nominations on the table to be voted on tomorrow. (See board and agency members in Section II of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** President Casher W. Evans, Jr., was called upon by Bishop Minnick to present the report of the CF&A. Evans



introduced each of the members of CF&A, telling a little about each of them. They were greeted with a warm round of applause. Evans stated that 582 churches in the Conference paid 100% of their Outreach Ministries Fair Share in 1990. He directed the delegated attention to pages 62 - 66 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1991*, where the recommended Conference budget raised January 1, 1992 to December 31, 1992 is to be found. Evans explained the new format for this years budget, stating that it was changed in accordance with motions at the 1990 Annual Conference. He pointed out a significant change in the financial policies of CF&A, noting that as of this year individual church apportionments may be adjusted by the District Superintendent and District Stewards, while keeping the total apportionment of an entire district the same. After further explanations of miscellaneous changes, he moved the adoption of Sections II, III, & IV of the report.

Quinton Covington made a motion based on the membership at the close of each calendar year. Reginald Ponder spoke to the amendment, providing information about the impact on SEJ Missional Fund. Herb Stout brought explanation of the impact of Covington's amendment. The Bishop called for a divided house vote, at which time he declared the amendment lost.

**Amendment:** Barton Baldwin, Mt. Olive UMC, presented an amendment that the "Bishop appoint an independent study committee or engage an independent consulting firm to determine if the present policy governing district superintendent salaries is still effective and report these findings to the Conference in 1992." In speaking to his motion, Baldwin pointed out that the study is necessary because of the nominally in the Superintendents Salary being based upon the average percentage change in salary, travel, and utilities for all full time pastors serving in the Conference. He spoke to other matters in connection with his amendment as well. No one else desired to speak on the amendment, the Bishop called for a vote, the results of which were inconclusive. He asked the house to divide, after which he declared the amendment approved.

**Amendment:** Carson Wiggins moved in CF&A Section III, 5., "after the words private campaign' replace with 'may only be taken once each year into the local church of the Conference'..." He stated that, in his opinion, money was being raised by Conference agencies, the Methodist Childrens Home in particular, that smacked of money being raised under "false pretenses." He said that he believed that the fund raising efforts of the Methodist Childrens Home particularly were out of control and, at least partially, unnecessary.

Rufus Stark of Methodist Home For Children rose to explain the various appeals for funds that the MHC makes. A vote was then called for by the Bishop; it was inconclusive. A divided house vote was asked for, and on this the motion passed.

**Amendment:** Tom Faggart, Benson Memorial UMC, offered the following amendment for CF&A Section II, 1., to add to d. or e.: "The NC Annual Conference Budget for 1992 be established using the actual budget of 1991 as the basis from which the percentage increase is figured; and not the proposed budget voted on at Annual Conference: and that the 1993 budget be a percentage increase of actual 1992 budget. That the real budget of each year be mailed out to all ministers of the Conference immediately after it is established by the CFA." He spoke to his amendment. No one else desiring the floor, the Bishop called for a vote. The amendment was overwhelmingly adopted.

Sam McMillan moved for CFA to provide a program whereby any local church by vote of its charge conference and recommendation of its district superintendent could receive an adjusted apportionment in one year, and over a four year-period move to full acceptance of its full apportionment. Because of the press of time the Bishop asked McMillan to hold his motion until a continuation of the CF&A Budget report.



**Report of the Committee to Study Methodist Retirement Homes:** Charles Michael Smith delivered the report. Smith reminded the Conference of the action of the December 1990 Annual Conference Special Session, and of Sam Dixon's substitute motion calling for a study of the Retirement Homes.

He recounted the process by which the report now before the Annual Conference was arrived at. He introduced Don Gardner, the consultant who was engaged to study the situation in the retirement homes. He identified three key issues: first, the evaluation of Cypress Glenn's financial condition; second, the issues raised by Judge Carlton of a legal matter; and third, the matter of an internal management audit, which he did not deal with because it is his belief that it is a matter to be dealt with by the retirement home trustees.

Walter Taylor, St. Paul UMC, stated that he believed the retirement home ministry is one directed primarily towards the affluent, and fails to meet the needs of those unable to afford its services. Asked whether Mr. Gardner had considered whether The United Methodist Church or our Annual Conference should be in the Retirement Home "business" at all, Mr. Gardner answered that he did not.

**Motion:** Walter Taylor moved "to appoint a committee to determine whether or not this Conference should be in the retirement home business and to report back to the 1992 Conference." There was no discussion on the Taylor motion. Once again, a divided house vote was called for, and the chair ruled that the motion was passed. A count vote was called for and ordered.

**Taylor Motion Tabled:** A motion to table the Taylor motion was made, with the question to be brought back if need be after Judge Carlton was heard from. The motion to table passed overwhelmingly.

Paul Stallsworth asked if theological input had been received at any point during the consultation process. Smith indicated in response that a committee of the Retirement Home Trustees is dealing with the theological underpinnings of the ministry, while the subject essentially did not come up in the course of consultation process. Smith then introduced Judge Carlton to speak to the legal issues raised by the retirement homes' problems.

**Report of the Conference Chancellor:** Judge Phil Carlton explained the rationale behind the two recommendations which he submitted to the Conference. Those recommendations are as follows:

**Recommendation #1:** "That the Conference resolve and advise the Board of Trustees of all corporate agencies and institutions affiliated with the Conference that the Conference is not responsible or liable for financial and contract obligations of said agencies. Agencies required by law to disclose their relationship with the Conference shall include this action in their disclosures."

**Recommendation #2:** "That the Conference request the Bishop to appoint a committee to study closely the legal issues of the Conference's present relationship with all its affiliated agencies and institutions. The committee should include several United Methodist attorneys who are members of churches within this Conference. The committee should recommend to the June, 1992 Annual Conference appropriate legal relations between the Conference and its related agencies and institutions."

Judge Carlton indicated that questions of liability are primarily responsible for driving these recommendations. He urged the Conference to declare that it is not responsible for the financial liabilities of its constituent agencies, and that it clarified its contention that it is related to those agencies "by faith." At the conclusion of his presentation, Carlton moved the adoption of Recommendation #1.

Sanford District Superintendent Roger Elliott asked whether the adoption of these recommendations would in fact absolve the Conference of responsibility for the financial obligations of the retirement homes. Carlton responded by saying that it would not with



those who have already entered into contract with the retirement home, but would for future purposes. Elliott then asked whether the adoption of these recommendations would mean giving up the right of election. Carlton indicated that Recommendation #2 is directed toward making the decision over whether to do that or not, and that the legal question would need to be resolved before the Conference could properly decide whether to do that.

Margaret Harper, former president of the Methodist Retirement Homes board, stated that, as John Wesley had taken care of children and the elderly, "we can do no less." She suggested that Recommendation #1 be defeated, and Recommendation #2 be immediately embarked upon. Ruth Lucier, Bynum UMC, referring to her previous membership in a church in the California-Pacific Conference, spoke in favor of the recommendations, and referred to the Pacific Homes problems and the disastrous effect which the crisis there has on the California-Pacific Conferences ability to carry out its ministries.

Carlton, in response to Mrs. Harper's statement, indicated that the retirement homes were the only agencies of the Conference that presently have the liability difficulty. He further stated that he was not, in Recommendation #1, recommending a "severance of any ties," but rather was simply speaking to the matter of liability for financial obligations.

**Motion to Table:** Langill Watson moved that all that is before us be tabled until a later time in the Conference. Once again, a close vote necessitated the division of the house. The result was to pass the motion to table.

**Report of the Board of Diaconal Ministries:** Chairperson Margaret Anne Biddle brought the report. She amended the report as found on page 50 of *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1991*. She added Patricia Hicks and William H. Remely under question 61 of the report. She then went on to introduce Edwin Briggs and Elaine Lewiston, who are to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers. The Bishop called on the Conference to stand if they would elect Briggs and Lewiston, which the Conference did with a round of applause for them. Biddle moved the adoption of the report, which was approved by voice vote.

**Announcements:** Bishop Minnick called upon Conference Secretary Coile for announcements. Coile asked that resolutions presented by the secretarial staff be accepted as being on the floor for purposes of debate tomorrow. The motion was accepted.

**Adjournment:** The Bishop adjourned the Conference until the Evening worship service of ordination and consecration.

## **FIRST DAY EVENING SESSION, Wednesday, June 12, 1991**

**A Service of Worship for Consecration and Ordination:** at 7:30 p.m., an ordination and consecration service was held in Reeves Auditorium. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presided, and Bishop William B. Oden was the preacher. The Chancel Choir of Edenton Street UMC rendered special music. Margaret Anne Biddle presented the diaconal ministers for consecration and they were duly consecrated. Woody Wells presented the deacons and elders for ordination. They were duly ordained. (For a synopsis of the entire service see worship bulletin, *A Service of Worship for Consecration and Ordination*, Wednesday, June 12, 1991.)

## **SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION, Thursday, June 13, 1991**

**Holy Communion:** The sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated at 7:30 a.m. in Hensdale Chapel, led by the Reverend Jerry Lowry.



**Conference Called to Order:** Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m. and called for the singing of the hymn 349, *Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus*, and hymn 641, *Fill My Cup, Lord*. He then led the Conference in Bible Study.

**Bible Study:** Bishop Minnick began his study of the Gospel of Luke and Book of Acts with an overview of the books. He continued with an exposition of certain passages of the books. Following conclusion of his bible study, Bishop Minnick called for the second ballot for delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #1:** Bishop Minnick reported that 410 ballots had been cast. 29 ballots being defective, there were 381 valid ballots, with 191 needed for election. No one was elected on the first ballot. He then read the results of that first ballot.

Following the reading of the first clergy ballot, Bishop Minnick called for prayer for God's guidance in our voting. He called upon Jim Coile for instructions for the second ballot. Following those instructions, the second clergy ballot was taken.

**Results of Lay Ballot #1:** The Bishop announced the results of the lay ballot. He stated that 518 ballots were cast, 23 were defective, that 495 were valid, and that 248 votes were needed for election. Cashar W. Evans, Jr., was elected with 344 votes. He then proceeded to read the remainder of the results from the first lay ballot. Following the reading, the Bishop then called for the second lay ballot.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** As balloting proceeded, Roy L. Turnage stated that, after being a delegate to four General Conferences and six Jurisdictional Conferences, he was not a candidate for either Conference this year, though he appreciated the support which he received on the first ballot.

**Lay Person of the Year Award:** The Bishop recognized Conference Lay Leader Robert Frazier for presentation of the award. After explaining the process by which district lay persons of the year are chosen, Frazier introduced each of those who had been selected for 1991. They are: Norman R. Fitzgerald, Amity UMC, Chapel Hill, from the Burlington District; Judy Alford, Aldersgate UMC, Durham, from the Durham District; Robert Guy Byrne, Kitty Hawk UMC, from the Elizabeth City District; Mrs. Francis Pearson, First UMC, Clinton, from the Fayetteville District; Betty Hudson Evans, Jefferson UMC, Goldsboro, from the Goldsboro District; Susan Weathersby, Wares Chapel, Washington, from the Greenville District; Don Arthur, Franklin Memorial UMC, Morehead City, from the New Bern District; Winton B. Rankin, Zebulon UMC, from the Raleigh District; Maryellen Hittel from Chestnut Street UMC, Lumberton, and Katherine Quick Evans, Central UMC, Laurinburg, from the Rockingham District; Nancy Baldree, from Black Creek UMC, Black Creek, from the Rocky Mount District; Richard Hardy, Jonesboro UMC, from the Sanford District; and Margaret Hicks, Hallsboro UMC, Whiteville, from the Wilmington District.

The 1991 Conference Lay Person of the Year is Nancy Baldree of Black Creek UMC in the Rocky Mount District. Nancy has been involved in the establishment of a day camp and family ministries at Black Creek, as well as an after school care program serving the needs of over twenty black as well as white children in the Black Creek community. Frazier extolled her work as that of a genuine leader and true disciple of Christ in her local church. The announcement of her award was greeted with standing ovation by the members of the Conference.

**Report of the Agenda Committee:** The Bishop called Chairperson Suzanna Ross Helms for an update on where we are.

**Report of the Duke Endowment:** Joe Mann, in place of Albert Fisher, brought the report of the Endowment. He noted that over \$939,000,000 have paid to grantees in the course of the last sixty-five years. He went on to state that over \$48,000,000 has been given to local churches in North Carolina in that time. (For full text of the report, see Section V of the Journal.)



**Return to Report of the Council on Finance and Administration:** The Bishop called Sam McMillan to present his motion to change Section V, 6. in the report of the Council on Finance and Administration. The motion instructed CF&A to provide a program for the adjustment of apportionments given to local churches. McMillan then spoke to the purpose of this amendment. Jimmy Cummings, Chairman of the CF&A Appeals Committee, then responded to McMillan's concerns.

Charles Michael Smith spoke to the process. Malloy Owen pointed out that the formula found in Section V, 6. of the report would result in adding to the apportionments of some churches if the apportionment of other churches was decreased. Evans responded that the procedure is used in other conferences. Ray Wittman stated his belief that we would be setting a "bad precedent" by sending a message to churches that they did not need to worry about their apportionments since other churches would pay it for them.

The Bishop, in seeking to clarify the situation, stated that the apportionments would go from the Conference to the district, which will then divide the district apportionment by local churches. He disputed Owen's and Wittman's belief that apportionments would be shifted upward for some churches as they went down for others. Bill Simpson said that what Owen feared was already, in a sense, going on, as churches paying 100% picked up a larger portion of the Conference's budget than others. Rod Mullen, Rougemont Charge, read the relevant disciplinary passages having to do with the process under discussion. He raised the question of whether the *Discipline* required the election of a district steward from each charge conference. The Bishop then cut off the discussion underway, ruling that it was not germane to the McMillan amendment.

The Bishop stated that Section V of the CF&A Report was properly before us, along with Sections II, III, IV, VI, & VII. He called upon Secretary Coile to read the McMillan amendment for Section V, 6.

**Point of Order:** Reginald Ponder suggested that the Bishop make a ruling on the order of the McMillan amendment, noting that it is contrary to paragraph 911 of the *Discipline*. The Bishop then ruled the McMillan amendment out of order, as contrary to the *Discipline*. McMillan replied that if that was the case, the entire Number 6 of the report was out of order. The Bishop stated that a vote would be taken on the McMillan amendment to get a sense of the Conference's mind about it, and that he would rule on it later. Bishop Minnick then called for a vote on the amendment, which was defeated by a show of hands.

Rodney Hamm, Wesley Memorial UMC in Wilmington, moved to delete certain items of the CF&A Report. Discussion of this amendment was deferred because of the 11:00 order of the day. The Bishop declared the Conference in adjournment until this afternoon.

**Memorial Service:** The Memorial Service was held at 11:00 a.m. in Reeves Auditorium with Bishop C.P. Minnick, Jr., presiding, and the Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, preaching. (See synopsis of the entire service and the memorials of the honored deceased in Section IV of the *Journal*.)

## **SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Thursday, June 13, 1991**

**Session Called to Order:** At 1:25 p.m., Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon. We began by singing hymn 557, *Blest be The Tie That Binds*.

**North Carolina Brother-Sisterhood:** Vice-President Murry DeHart led in the opening prayer for the session as well as for those who have gone to be with the Lord in the previous year. Secretary/Treasurer Jerry T. Smith introduced the financial report. He indicated that there were over 250 active members, and over 70 retired members currently enrolled. Smith then introduced Reginald Ponder for a testimonial. Since



becoming a member in 1968, Ponder said that every time he received a card on behalf of a deceased pastor's family he thought of the connection between himself and that pastor and his/her family. As a followup to Ponder's testimony, Smith asked whether there is anyone in the audience who would want to become a member of the Brother-Sisterhood. As a result of this, several members were "converted." He further indicated that "over the next year the benefit of \$4,000.00 would remain the same, as would the solicitations, remaining at \$15.00 per active member, \$7.00 per disabled member, and \$3.00 per retired member.

The Nominating Committee of Brother-Sisterhood presented the following nominees for offices: Robert Wallace, President; Murry DeHart, Vice President; Jerry Smith, Secretary/Treasurer; and Henry Lovelace and Tom Loftis for the Trustees Class of 1997. The nominations were accepted without dissent.

**Appreciation:** Carrie Parrish made a presentation of a plaque of appreciation to Joseph L. Bostick for his 27 years of faithful service as an office in the organization, which was greeted warmly by members and nonmembers alike.

**Recess:** The Bishop announced that the next order of business would take place at 2:00 p.m., in the form of the third ballot. Until that time we stood in brief recess.

**Session Called to Order:** At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Minnick called the Conference back into session for the business of the afternoon.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Chairperson Stan Smith moved adoption of the minutes of Wednesday's session. They were adopted unanimously.

**Results of Lay Ballot #2:** Before reading the ballot Bishop Minnick called on Chief Clergy Teller George Speake, and Chief Lay Teller Anna Workman for announcements with regard to the proper procedure for voting. Following announcements, the Bishop announced results of the ballot. A total of 503 votes were cast, 84 being defective, and 419 being valid, thus resulting in 210 votes being needed for election. Two delegates were elected on the 2nd ballot: Robert Frazier, 234 votes, and J. Allen Norris, 219 votes. Following the reading of the ballot, the Bishop called on Secretary Coile for instructions for Lay Ballot #3.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #2:** Following completing of lay balloting, the Bishop read the results of the Clergy Ballot #2. The results are as follows: 347 ballots were cast, with 27 invalid and 320 valid, meaning that 161 votes were needed for election. Two were elected on this ballot: Reginald Ponder received 175 and Kermit Braswell 165. Voting for Clergy Ballot #3 proceeded following instructions by Jim Coile.

Before voting, Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell expressed appreciation for her support, but declared her unwillingness to be a nominee.

**Retiree Recognition:** J. Donald Phillips introduced each of the retirees and their spouses for words to the Conference. These pastors and spouses are Ellis and Betty Bedsworth, Henry and Grace Bizzell, Dan and Delores Bowman, A.D. and Rose Byrd, Angus and Kay Cameron, Tom and Anne Collins, Wallace and Luella Ellis, Ralph and Pinear Epps, Ralph and Ruth Fleming, Robert S. Gibson, Charles and Rita Hause, Dwight and Ann Jarvis, Russell and Jaxie Knowles, Doug and Margaret Lamb, Bob and Dorothy Osborne, Charles and Peggy Owens, Clyde and Yvonne Tucker, and Bill and Biddie Wolfe. Their remarks, variously humorous, appreciative, and all heartfelt, were each greeted with warm and appreciative applause by the congregation desirous of recognizing their contributions to the life of our Conference.

**Report of the United Methodist Publishing House:** The Bishop called on Lou Braswell Jennings to bring the report. She mentioned that among the best sellers during the past year have been the *United Methodist Hymnal*, the *Disciple Bible Study*, and the *New Revised Standard Version of the Bible*. She presented Bishop Minnick with a check for \$15,707 to be delivered to the Pension Fund.



**Results of Clergy Ballot #3:** The Bishop read the results of the third ballot for clergy delegates for the 1992 General Conference. It resulted in 357 ballots cast, 25 invalid, 332 valid ballots, with 167 needed to elect. There were no clergy elections on this ballot. The results having been read, the Bishop called on Jim Coile for instructions. Ballot #4 proceeded following the instructions.

**Results of Lay Ballot #3:** The results of the ballot are as follows: A total of 540 ballots were cast, with 46 being defective, and 494 being valid. 248 votes were necessary for election, and Becky Ballentine was elected with 267 votes. The remainder of the ballot having been read the Bishop called for the next vote. Ballot #4 was taken in short order.

**Report of the Board of Pensions:** Chairperson J. Donald Phillips was called upon for the report of the board.

**Resolution Regarding Funding of Past Service Liability for Pre-1982 Service:** Phillips directed the Conference's attention to Report E found in *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports 1991*, page 96. This resolution is aimed at resolving the question of funding the 14.5 million dollars unfunded liability in pensions which the Conference currently has. Phillips proceeded to read the resolution in full.

Steve Hickle asked whether the amounts listed at the bottom of page 86 of the report were accumulative. Phillips responded that they were. No one asking for the floor, the resolution was approved overwhelmingly.

Phillips directed the Conference's attention to the handout entitled "Recommendations for Pastors Total Years of Pension Credit". Phillips moved adoption of his report.

Sam Wynn asked if it would be possible to report the years of service for those who serve outside of the Annual Conference in this report or future reports. Kermit Braswell explained it would be almost impossible for the Conference staff to find out whether pension credits have been paid by the institutions for which those in special appointments work. He urged participants in the pension plan to check for that information with the institutions for which they are working or have worked.

Bishop Minnick called for a vote on the report, and it was adopted without dissent.

The remainder of the Board of Pensions Report was held over until a later time, in order to resume business which had been delayed from previous sessions.

**Return to Report of the Committee to Study the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.:** Charles Michael Smith explained the current situation with regard to the report. He said that the report by Donovan Gardner recommends that no action be taken by this Conference, and that further recommendations with regard to a fiscal situation in management of the retirement homes be brought next year. He then went on to introduce Judge Phil Carlton to bring before the Conference his two recommendations with regard to the legal situation in which the homes find themselves.

Ken Ripley moved that Recommendation #1 be tabled until Recommendation #2 is ready to be heard. The motion to table was defeated. Joyce Vereen, Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton, spoke against the recommendation, directing us to our Wesleyan Heritage of assistance for those who are in need. Anne Collins spoke concerning our Retirement Homes and the recommendation. The Bishop ruled her speech was in opposition to the recommendation. Carson Wiggins spoke in favor of the recommendations, saying that he was very much in support of care for those in need, but was having great reservations about those able to afford care in public facilities.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The previous question on all that is before the Conference was called. The motion passed by the required 2/3 vote.

Recommendation #1 was overwhelmingly passed on a vote by divided house.

Recommendation #2 was also passed with few votes in opposition.



**Taylor Motion Removed from Table:** The motion by Walt Taylor, Carolina Beach, was taken from the table and voted upon by count vote. The motion was "to appoint a committee to determine whether or not this Conference should be in the retirement home business and to report back to the 1992 Conference." On the count vote the motion was passed. The vote on the Taylor motion was 430 to 316 to appoint a committee to determine whether or not the Conference should be in the retirement home business and to report back to the 1992 Conference.

Charles Smith directed the Conference back to the issue next to be voted upon which is the report of the committee as a whole. The Bishop called for the vote, which was passed overwhelmingly.

**Motion:** Jim Evans, Mt. Gilead, moved, "a separate financial report be submitted to the 1992 Annual Conference on each Methodist Retirement Home showing the assets, liabilities, profits or loss respectively." Evans stated that his intention was to get proper information from each individual retirement home in time for the 1992 Annual Conference. Retirement Homes Executive Director Amos Tinnell spoke to the concerns expressed in the Evans motion. He noted that each retirement home is bound together as one corporation, rather than being separated in some fashion. Evan's motion passed overwhelmingly.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #4:** The Bishop reported that 343 ballots had been cast: with 19 being invalid and 324 valid. With 163 votes needed to elect, Dennis Campbell was elected with 167 votes. He proceeded to read the remainder of the ballot. Following instructions from Jim Coile, Ballot #5 proceeded until conclusion.

**Results of Lay Ballot #4:** The results of this ballot are as follows: A total of 517 votes were cast, with 37 being invalid and 480 being counted. 241 votes being needed for election, Ernie Wendell was elected with 245 votes, and Margaret Saunders with 242. The Bishop then proceeded to read the rest of the ballot. The reading of previous ballot being concluded, the Bishop called for voting on Ballot #5.

#### **Return to Report of the Council on Finance Administration:**

**Amendment:** Rodney Hamm, Wesley Memorial UMC in Wilmington, moved CF&A Section II, 1., e. to "remove from page 68 of the CF&A Report, Section II, 1., e., the sentences 'the district superintendents... within a district.'" He said the district superintendent and district stewards may adjust the apportionments of the churches within the district provided the total apportionment for the district does not change. The provision in the *1988 Book of Discipline*, paragraph 711.3, will be followed in determining the apportionments within the district.

Malloy Owen spoke in favor of Hamm's proposed deletion. Bill Simpson spoke against the amendment. Charles Michael Smith also spoke against the amendment, pointing out that CF&A intention in proposing the stated policy is to direct authority back to the District Superintendent and the others on the district level, rather than concentrating power at the Conference level.

Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell moved a substitute to the Hamm amendment that CF&A give districts their fair share of apportionments.

Judi Smith, Vice-Chairperson of CF&A, asked what difference there was between the Crotwell substitute and the proposal found in the *Conference Program Book*. Both Crotwell and Cashar Evans addressed Smith's question, without a final clarifying answer being provided. Roger Elliott then rose to support the Hamm amendment to delete the two sentences.

**Call for the Previous Question:** Langill Watson moved that the previous question be moved on all that was before us. The motion was adopted.

The Crotwell substitution for the Hamm amendment was voted on first. The Crotwell substitute was defeated.



The Hamm amendment to delete two sentences from Section II, 1., e. was voted upon. The motion passed and the sentences are deleted. The Bishop then called for a vote on the CF&A Report in its entirety. Before the vote Rufus Stark asked for clarification with regard to amendments to the Report previously passed. The report as a whole (i.e., Sections II, III, IV, V, VI, & VII) was passed.

Steve Compton made a motion that the CF&A be instructed to engage an independent consultant. The motion was defeated on a divided house vote.

**Announcements:** The Bishop called on the Conference Secretary for announcements.

**Recess:** The Bishop announced that the Conference would stand in recess until the business session following the 7:30 p.m. worship service.

## **SECOND DAY, Evening Session, Thursday, June 13, 1991**

**Worship Service:** The session began with a service of worship led by the preaching of Bishop William Oden of the Louisiana Annual Conference. After dynamic preaching and joyful singing by the Mass Choir, the Bishop called for the session to come to order at 9:15 p.m.

**Results of Lay Ballot #5:** The Bishop read the results of this ballot which are as follows: 473 votes were cast, with 15 being defective and 458 being valid. 230 votes were needed to elect, and Jane Johnson was elected with 232 votes. The Bishop called upon Jim Coile to offer needed instructions for the taking of Ballot #6.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #5:** 300 ballots having been cast, with 22 being defective, 288 were valid and 139 votes needed for election. Caswell Shaw was elected with 146 votes. The Bishop then read the remainder of the ballot, and asked Jim Coile to offer necessary instructions for Ballot #6.

**Report of CF&A/Discipline Task Force:** At this point Bishop Minnick announced the appointment of a task force to examine the CF&A rules and procedures to insure that they are all in compliance with the *Discipline*. Members were Kermit Braswell, James Coile, Charles Cook, Cashar Evans, Reginald Ponder, and Bill Simpson, who will report back before Conference has ended.

**Motion:** Mark Kennedy, Pine Forest UMC, Goldsboro, moved that the rules be suspended and "speeches shall be limited to two minutes except by consent of the Conference." It was adopted by the necessary two-thirds vote.

**Composite Report of the District Superintendents:** Dean Helen Crotwell offered one example from each of the 12 districts of the Conference theme, *Vital Congregations* < = > *Faithful Disciples*. These included over \$5,000 raised in the Durham District for the purchase of shelter for the homeless; \$25,000 provided by the Hatteras Men's Emergency Fund to those affected by the Bonner Bridge Disaster; the purchase of three additional acres of land in the Winterville area by the Greenville District Trustees to be used for a new church; the building of a Habitat for Humanity House by the churches of the New Bern District; the achievement of the Lucama UMC in achieving an average worship attendance larger than their church membership; and the 50% growth in membership at new church Seaside UMC over the course of the year and a half existence. She also lauded the efforts of those churches which have grown by more than 4% over the past year. Her report concluded with a stunning rendition of *Freely, Freely* by the Cabinet, which was greeted with amazement and delight by the congregation. (For complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Conference Lay Leader:** Robert Frazier spoke to the nature and calling of sainthood. He recalled the proverb that "being a saint means being one who makes it easier for others to believe in God." He offered examples of sainthood ranging from those who read stories to children to those who paint and repair churches to those



who work in the soup kitchens and homeless shelters. He went on to ask why there weren't more saints among us, and answered his own question by suggesting that the life of a saint is not an easy one. At the same time he suggested that the presence of many among us who have lived their lives as real Christians led by the Holy Spirit and leading lives of prayer. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the United Methodist Men:** President Glenn Stevens brought the report. He spoke of the work of the St. Andrews Potato Project, and the Conference UMM's connection to that project. He said the Sanford District UMM have taken on the task of buying and manning a "Mobile Disaster Kitchen," to be used at times as needed. He also lifted up a course on the organization and mission of UMM taught by Ernie Wendell, the current SEJ President of UMM and former National President. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the United Methodist Women:** President Jane Johnson brought the report. She stated that the 1991 theme is "Celebrating Our Mission as Faithful Disciples, Joyful Servants." She told the Conference that Sally Ernst, President of the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries, will be the keynote speaker at this Fall's UMW annual meeting. She said that the 1990 membership is over 26,600, an increase of 458 over 1989. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the United Methodist Youth:** President Warren Bevacqua brought the report. He stated that this year had been a year of "exciting change." He said that the Youth Service Fund last year had raised \$19,300, 70% of which goes to benefit projects with our Conference and outside of it, while the remainder goes to the National Youth Organization. He gave mention, to the applause of the Conference, of the Fall Conference Youth Rally at Rocky Mount. This event, which was attended by over 1,000 youth from 5 different denominations, was the largest youth event in our Conference in over 10 years. He also indicated that there are problems in Conference youth ministries, particularly the problem of communication, which prevents the word on Conference Youth Events from getting to those who most need it. Nevertheless, on the whole he indicated that he was optimistic and excited about the future of Conference Youth Ministries. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Clarification of Faggart Amendment:** The Bishop called Tom Faggart to the microphone, to clarify the intent of his amendment to the CF&A Report which was passed on Wednesday. He stated that the intent was to take the actual working budget for 1991 as a base for putting together the budget for 1992.

**Adjournment:** The Conference was declared to be adjourned at 10:20 p.m. until Friday morning by Bishop Minnick.

### THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION, Friday, June 14, 1991

**Holy Communion:** The Sacrament of Holy Communion was celebrated in Hensdale Chapel at 7:30 a.m. under the leadership of the Reverend Reginald W. Ponder.

**Bible Study:** Bishop Minnick continued his study in the book of the Acts of the Apostles, following enthusiastic singing of the opening hymns and prayer.

**Calling the Conference to Order:** Bishop Minnick called the Conference to order for the business of the day at 9:30 a.m.

**Announcements:** The Bishop called upon Conference Secretary Jim Coile for miscellaneous announcements.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #6:** After a time of prayer, the results of Ballot #6 were read. A total of 274 ballots were cast, of which only 8 were defective. 266 ballots being valid, 134 votes were needed for election. There was no election on this ballot. The Bishop concluded reading of the results of the ballot. John Bergland took the microphone to point out that the overwhelming majority, if not the entire clergy delegation from this



Conference, is shaping up to be composed of those who are not serving as local pastors. Bernice Johnson, of the Commission on the Status and Roll of Women, pointed out that neither women or ethnic minority persons had yet been elected. The Bishop called upon Jim Coile for instructions pertaining to the taking of Ballot #7. Following those announcements the vote commenced.

**Results of Lay Ballot #6:** On this ballot there were 340 votes cast, with 15 defective and 325 valid. With 163 votes needed for election, no one attained the requisite number. The Bishop continued with the reading of the results, asking each person to stand as their name was called. After announcements, Ballot #7 continued in order.

**Introduction of Guest:** The Bishop called on Sam McMillan to introduce Zechariah Jemjourn, a Palestinian Christian who has served as a guide for tourists that the Bishop has led through Educational Opportunities. Jemjourn brought greetings from Christians of the Holy Land, and Jerusalem (his home) in particular. He encouraged the Conference to take advantage of the opportunity to come to the Holy Land and walk where Jesus walked and to see the land which he called his home.

**Report of Black College Fund:** Edith Gleaves, Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries, presented Jothany King, a rising senior at Dillard University in Louisiana, to bring the report. King brought greetings to the body from the 11 historically black colleges, from the students and faculty of her college, and the president of Dillard as well. She went on to explain the mission of the Black College Fund, as well as the scope of its ministry, and related it to St. Paul's metaphor of the one Body of Christ found in I Corinthians 12.

**Report of the St. Andrew's Potato Project:** Ray Buchanan, a clergy member of the Virginia Conference, brought the report from project headquarters. He stated that there are 20 million Americans who are hungry on a regular basis, even as we waste 20% of the food that is grown in the US each year. He noted that of all the miracles mentioned in the New Testament, only the feeding of the five thousand is mentioned in all four Gospels, and said that it was because the 12 disciples were used in that miracle as opposed to all the others. This is the launching point for the calling which we have to meet the needs of the hungry. He referred to Jesus' words in the course of that miracle - "YOU give them something to eat" - as being the foundation of the mission and ministry of the St. Andrew's Potato Project, as well as of the mission which we have as a Conference to feed those who are in need of food. By way of background he mentioned that the first shipment of potatoes came out of the fields of a farmer in Chadbourn, NC in June of 1983. Since that first 16,000 pound shipment, over 109,000,000 pounds of potatoes have been brought to the tables of those who need it. He stated that as part of the "Meals for Millions" program, UMM in our Conference have pledged to provide 1,000 servings of potatoes to the hungry. He further remarked that if every UMM in the US would provide those 1000 servings, we could feed all of the hungry people in our Country. He indicated that the single biggest need of the project was for the funds necessary to bring the food together with the people who need it. He urged continued and expanded support for the St. Andrew's Project through the Advanced Special.

**Presentation of the Denman Award:** David Goehring made the presentation. He explained the purpose of the award as honoring those who's manner of life serves to bring others into a meaningful relationship with Jesus Christ. The award was given to Linda Harris of Raleigh, and a worker in the UM Building there. She gave thanks to the Conference for the award, as well as to God, as well as to Albert Shuler, who "first found me and my son as missionaries 16 years ago." Her award was greeted with a standing ovation from the members of the Conference. The award was also presented to Ecwood Lancaster, a clergy member of the Annual Conference, for his dedicated and long time work of Evangelism over the course his career.



**Report #1 of the Committee on Resolutions:** Chairperson Gwen Henderson brought the report.

**Position Paper on Resolution on Children of Divorced or Separated Parents:** This is from the Board of Church and Society. The paper was approved without dissent.

**Resolution on Children of Divorced or Separated Parents:** The resolution was presented and adopted.

**Amendment:** Rufus Stark presented the following amendment, "Be it resolved that the NC Conference of The UMC call upon all local churches to develop means to identify dysfunctional families and to intentionally develop strategies to assist such families in overcoming dysfunction so as to avoid dissolution and subsequent damage to their children." The Bishop stated that Stark's motion would be attached to the Resolution on Children of Divorced or Separated Parents. It was adopted overwhelmingly.

**Resolution on Homosexuality:** The resolution was moved and seconded.

**Amendment:** J. B. Helms moved the following amendment: "Be it finally resolved, that this resolution be forwarded to the 1992 General Conference." Helms then explained the reason behind his amendment. Jimmy Creech spoke to the amendment and the resolution. Warren Bevacqua spoke in favor of both amendment and resolution.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The call for the previous question was made, seconded, and approved. The Helms amendment to the resolution was adopted, as was the resolution itself.

**Resolution on Raising the Minimum Wage:** Henry Jarrett spoke in favor of the resolution. Bob O'Keefe spoke against, citing congressional evidence that raising the wage results in the loss of 200,000 jobs.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The call for the previous question was made and approved. The resolution was then passed with a large majority.

**Order of the Day:** The Bishop called for the Order of the Day, which is the 11 a.m. worship service. The Bishop declared a brief recess to prepare for the service. Before the vote, the Bishop asked for an expression of the Conference's will regarding the next ballot. The members indicated a desire to take the next ballot after the worship service and before lunch if time allowed.

**Worship Service:** The worship for the morning was led by Bishop Minnick, with Bishop William B. Oden of the Louisiana Area preaching.

### THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Friday, June 14, 1991

**Session Called to Order:** The Bishop called the Annual Conference back into session at 1:30 p.m. The session began with the singing of hymn 383, *This Is The Day of New Beginnings*. Following the opening prayer the session began its work.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Chairperson Stan Smith brought the minutes of Thursday before the Conference for approval. Approval was granted unanimously.

**Results of Lay Ballot #7:** The Bishop reported that 482 votes were cast, with 20 being defective and 462 being valid. With 232 being necessary for election, no one was elected. The Bishop called upon Jim Coile for announcements pertaining to Ballot #8 after which voting proceeded accordingly.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #7:** The ballot resulted in 305 votes being cast, with 11 being invalidated and 294 being valid. With 148 votes being necessary to elect, Albert Shuler was elected with exactly 148 votes. The Bishop then proceeded to read the remainder of the ballot. He announced that we were to vote for 4 candidates. Ballot #8 commenced and proceeded accordingly.



**Report of the Agenda Committee:** Chairperson Suzanna Ross Helms told the members that we were 25 reports behind schedule which elicited groans from the assembled multitude.

**Report of The Methodist Foundation, Inc.:** Thomas E. Chandler brought the report of the corporation. He reported that total assets amounted to over \$31,000,000 at the end of 1990. He stated that the foundation looking forward to the future, and is seeking ways to improve its service to the Conference. The foundation has engaged an outside consultant to seek ways to do this. He explained the wide range of Conference ministries which are beneficiary of the foundation investment policy. He asked for approval of the report which was given without dissent."

**Presentation of Key Taylor Award:** Susan Moore, Chairperson of the Town and Country Committee of the Conference Board of Missions, presented the Key Taylor Award, which honors an outstanding town or country church in the Conference for its ministry over the previous year. The award winner this year is Pleasant Grove UMC on the Bailey Charge in the Rocky Mount District with the Reverend Branson Sheets as pastor.

**Report of the Asbury Homes:** Tom Walden brought the report on behalf of the newly established ministry at the Asbury Homes. He indicated that "all necessary paper work" had been filled out in order to apply for a grant from the US Department of Housing and Urban Development. He also indicated that an architect had been engaged for the project. He said that the first home will be in Fayetteville.

**Presentation of Scouting Awards:** G. Paul Phillips, Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries, came to the podium to bring the report. The award winners were: Troop 182, of Pilmoor Memorial UMC in the Elizabeth City District; Pack 30, of Bethel UMC on the Burlington Circuit; Pack 497, of Harkers Island UMC in the New Bern District; and finally Pack 147 of Sharon UMC, Aydtlett, in the Elizabeth City District. Each of these units is the recipient of the Bishop's Award for Excellence. The presentation of the awards by the Bishop was greeted with rousing applause by the Conference.

**Report of the Conference Statistician:** Statistician A. Kimsey King, presented the report. King moved the adoption of the report, and it was adopted without discussion.

**Report on the Peru Covenant Relationship:** Mark W. Wethington brought the report. Wethington reported that over the course of the last year a number of congregations of the Conference and individual members of churches have supported the covenant in a variety of ways, including prayer for and presence in the churches of Peru. He also noted that the Reverend Luis Reinoso of Peru has been serving the Weldon UMC.

In addition, as part of the report, greetings from the Methodist Church in Peru were brought to the Conference in Spanish by Mirna Gaydou. Her remarks were translated by Reinoso. She came to tell us both about the state of Methodism in Peru, and the grievous state of her country, racked by disease, by malnutrition, by poverty, and war. In the face of these problems, as well as the problems faced by the church from within, she indicated that hope lives among Methodists of Peru. She thanked the Conference for the assistance which it has provided in dealing with these difficulties. She stated with force that "our hope is founded only" in God's promises.

**Report of the Committee on Appointments Beyond the Local Church:** Mark Wethington, Chair of this subcommittee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, brought the report, and indicated that the committee continues to struggle with ways to validate and legitimize and support the various appointments which people hold other than those in the local church. He gave thanks for both the variety of gifts which pastors used to express their ministries, and for the variety of ministries which the church has, both in the local church and beyond.

**Presentation of Scholarship Awards:** Tom Melvin of the Conference Board of Higher Education came to present the awards. The award winners were Louis Spencer



of Beaufort, recipient of the Student Day Offering Scholarship; Rachael Ann Juren of Fuquay-Varina, also a recipient of the Student Day Scholarship; Josh Morgan Price, recipient of the Blackburn Scholarship; and Paul Locklear, recipient of the Cannon Scholarship for those entering ordained ministry.

**Testimonial: Caswell Parish:** Susan Moore brought the testimonial. The Conference was honored to view a video presentation entitled "From Mustard Seed to Cedar" about the Caswell Cooperative Parish and its ministry in one of the poorest of North Carolina's 100 counties.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #8:** The Bishop read the results of the ballot which were as follows: 301 votes were cast, with 10 being invalid and 291 being valid. With 146 votes necessary for election, no one received the required number of votes. The Bishop called on Jim Coile for instructions which were necessary for this ballot. The voting then proceeded as usual.

**Results of Lay Ballot #8:** A total of 439 votes were cast, with 12 being defective, and 427 being valid. With 214 votes being necessary for election, Mable Cummings received 257 votes and was elected. Immediately after the count was announced, Dick Douglas of Jarvis Memorial UMC, who had been one of the leading vote getters, and stood 5th behind Mrs. Cummings, announced that he was withdrawing from General Conference candidacy in order to expedite the process. Coile announced that delegates were to vote for 1 candidate. Ballot #9 then took place with its usual expeditiousness.

**Return to Report of the Board of Pensions:** Chairperson Don Phillips brought the remainder of the Pensions Report. He made several corrections to the report as it appears in the *Conference Program Book*. He moved the adoption of Report A. The report was accepted without discussion. He moved the adoption of Report B, which was also accepted without discussion. He moved Report C as well, and it was adopted. He went to Report D, and explained the nature of the changes which appeared either in italics or underlined in this report. He moved its adoption, it was accepted unanimously. The entire Board of Pensions Report was then placed before the Conference, and adopted without dissent.

**Campus Ministry/Trustee Elections:** James Vann laid before the Conference nominations for college trustees and campus ministry boards. He moved approval by the body, which was given.

**Report of the Methodist Board of Publication:** C. Alison Simonton, Jr., brought the report. Simonton spoke of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* as the "muscle and sinew" that lays upon "the dry bones" of the Annual Conference, keeping us connected. His enthusiastic evocation of Ezekiel 37 was greeted with applause. The report was accepted unanimously. (For a complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Overview of COCU Covenanting Proposal:** Eric Lindblade of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity Interreligious Concerns brought the report. He indicated that full merger is no longer either the goal or dream of the consultation on church union. Rather, COCU is now devoted to bringing the nine participating denominations closer, both in their understanding of ministry and in the ways that they cooperate to carry out ministry.

**The Conference Council on Ministries Composite Report:** Robert McKenzie led the presentation of the report. He called upon David Goehring, Chairperson of the Evangelism board, to explain the single recommendation going to local churches from the CCOM, which has to do with implementing church-wide program to meet particular evangelistic needs with a particular evangelistic need of the local church. He described to the Conference the rationale behind the formulation of just a single recommendation, and this particular recommendation. He also directed the members attention to page 16 of the *Book of Handouts*, where they could find Evangelism resources for local churches.



**Recommendations of the Conference Council on Ministries:** Following the conclusion of Goehring's report, McKenzie called the attention of the Conference to the 1992 dates which are recommended to the CCOM for observation in the local church. He called attention to recommendations to the districts for consideration, to the Annual Conference, for other agencies, and for policy recommendations. He also drew attention to items listed under P9 Advanced Specials.

**Amendment:** Rufus Stark of the Methodist Home for Children offered the following amendment: "p. 35, LC1, line 3 - after 'Childrens Ministries' insert 'Outreach to Families.'" McKenzie indicated that the CCOM would accept the Stark amendment.

**Amendment:** Quinton Covington moved "that the St. Andrew's Potato Project be included in the Missionary Lane as it was last year." The amendment was accepted.

**Amendment:** P.D. Midgett moved "that we add Aldersgate Sunday (May 24) to the list of Special Days For Interpretation and Emphasis." The amendment was accepted by McKenzie.

**Amendment:** Sam Wynn moved "D8, pg. 36, after the word 'Aug-Oct', utilizing the GCOM Document, 'A Call to a New Beginning.'" The amendment was approved.

**Action on Report of Committee on Nominations:** McKenzie then moved adoption of the Nominations Report, having removed it from the table after the requisite study. Nominations were approved without dissent. Nominations for District Board of Trustees, District Committee on Superintendency, and District Lay Leaders, were moved by McKenzie and were accepted.

**Report of Africa University:** Lawrence Johnson presented John Kurewa to bring the report on the progress being made in the establishment of the new Africa University. The Reverend Kurewa was greeted with a standing ovation, and brought greetings from those seeking to bring about the establishment of the first UM Institution of Higher Learning on the continent of Africa. He announced that the university would open its doors to its first students in March of 1992. He said that the school would begin with a 25 student College of Theology and a 50 student College of Agriculture and Natural Resources. He told the Conference the concept of a private university is a very unusual one in Africa, all phases of education usually being the province of the state. In Zimbabwe, the proposal was initially greeted with some hesitation, but eventually approval was received for the founding of a private university there that would serve the needs of students from all over Africa.

Earlier this year ground breaking was held with the Minister of Higher Education of Zimbabwe as the guest speaker. It is Kurewa's opinion that the government of Zimbabwe is now "100% behind the project." He said that there was a great need for higher education in Zimbabwe, there being 9500 students in Zimbabwe alone who qualified for places in the countries universities last year, while only 2500 places were available. He thanked The United Methodist Church for the work being done in establishing the university, and called upon the Conference to offer its continued financial and spiritual support.

**Results of Lay Ballot #9:** The results are as follows: 457 ballots were cast, with 16 being defective and 441 being valid. 221 were needed for election and no one received the requisite number. Coile announced that the delegates were to continue to vote for just a single candidate, after which Ballot #10 proceeded.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #9:** The Bishop read the results which were as follows: A total of 293 ballots were cast, with 10 being defective and 283 being valid. With 142 votes needed for election, no one received the needed number. The Bishop concluded the remainder of the ballot. With 4 persons to be voted for by each minister, Ballot #10 proceeded after announcements.



**Report #2 of the Committee on Resolutions:** Chairperson Gwen Henderson brought the report.

**Amendment:** Tom Stark made an amendment to the resolution already passed on minimum wage. That amendment is as follows "be it further resolved that UM Churches of the NC Conference be urged to pay no less than \$5.00/hour." The amendment was adopted.

**Resolution on Repeal of Sales Tax on Food and Medicine:** Henry Jarrett spoke in favor of the resolution. Robert Smith, Youth Delegate, spoke against the resolution. Steve Hickle, of the Board of Church and Society, spoke in favor to it, the resolution was then approved by a majority of hands shown.

**Resolution on Higher Education and Campus Ministry:** Henderson directed our attention to a resolution to the 1991 session of the NC Annual Conference on Higher Education and Campus Ministry, found in the *Book of Handouts*. The resolution was adopted overwhelmingly.

**Resolution for Vision Interfaith Satellite Network:** This resolution was adopted without debate.

**Resolution About Lessons Learned from the War in the Gulf:** This resolution was brought to the Conference floor for the first time. It was recommended by the Committee on Resolutions with minor editorial changes and would be voted on at a later time.

**Petition on Older Adult Ministries:** The committee recommended nonconcurrence with this petition. Bill Wells rose to speak in favor of the petition. He asked why the Committee on Resolutions had voted to recommend nonconcurrence. Henderson's response was that the Annual Conference was seeking to reduce the number of Age Level Councils. The committee's recommendation was rejected and the petition was adopted.

**Resolution on the National Stand on Hispanic Ministries:** The Resolutions Committee recommended concurrence with this resolution. The resolution was adopted without votes against.

**Resolution Establishing a Tax Defense Fund and Tax Information Network:** The Committee brought this resolution and it was adopted by a wide majority.

**Resolution on Health:** This resolution from John Crowe was brought before the Conference. It was adopted unanimously.

**Motion:** Rod Mullen made a motion to set aside the rules to allow Charles Litzenberger to bring the subject of AIDS to the floor of the Conference. The motion was passed.

**Resolution on AIDS:** Charles Litzenberger moved the resolution and it was approved.

**Petition on Confirmation Classes Retained as Prerequisite to Full Membership:** This petition was brought to the floor. Gayle Felton of the Duke Divinity School, a member of the denomination's Baptism Study Task Force indicated that there was nothing in the work of the Baptism Study Committee that would change the historic emphasis in Methodism on the need for specific commitment of faith in Jesus Christ at the time that one becomes a member of the church. She said that there was no intent to eliminate confirmation. She said that the commission's recommendation will be to substitute the term "profession of faith" for the recently used term "confirmation." Malloy Owen spoke in favor of the resolution. The resolution was approved.

**Announcements:** The Bishop called on Secretary Coile for various announcements to be made.

**Motion:** Reginald Ponder moved "that the NC Annual Conference pay the travel expenses and per diem for the first lay and first clergy alternate delegates to the 1992



General Conference at the rate approved by the General Conference and that these funds be provided by the Council on Finance and Administration." The motion was approved.

**Adjournment:** The Conference was declared to be in adjournment until the Evening celebration of children's ministries at 7:30 p.m., which would be followed by a business session immediately thereafter.

### **THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION, Friday, June 14, 1991**

**"Children Celebrating Children:"** At 7:30 p.m. the Conference was convened in Reeves Auditorium for the service of worship entitled "Children celebrating Children." After a moving and worshipful presentation, the children and their leaders were presented with rousing and enthusiastic standing ovations. Following the program, the Bishop gavelled the session to order at 8:45 p.m.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Stan Smith urged that all members of the Conference look for the best qualities of leadership in those they elect to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

**Results of Lay Ballot #10:** A total of 423 votes were cast on this ballot, with 14 being disqualified and 409 being valid. 205 votes were needed for election, and Bernice Johnson was elected with 209 votes. This completed the role of those elected as lay delegates to General Conference. Conference Secretary Jim Coile instructed the lay delegates to vote for 13 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. He gave further instructions, after which Ballot #11 commenced.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #10:** The results were as follows: 284 ballots were delivered, with 13 being spoiled and 271 being valid. 136 votes were needed for election, Tom Holtsclaw was elected with 151 votes, and Ruth Harper was elected with 142 votes. Jim Coile announced that the clergy needed to vote for 2 more General Conference Delegates. Ballot #11 then commenced.

**Report on the Committee on Entertainment:** Vice-Chairperson Larry Robinson brought the recommendation of the committee that the 1992 Annual Conference be held at Methodist College. The recommendation was adopted.

**Report of the Committee to Study Lay/Clergy Equalization:** Chairperson J. Malloy Owen offered the report and directed the attention of the members to the plan presented on pages 52-54 of the *Conference Program Book*. Mark Wethington asked what year the membership information was taken from in order to determine the number of lay members. He also asked whether statistics that were more up to date could be used than those currently used.

**Amendment:** Mark Wethington moved that "lay membership be determined on basis of latest statistics, i.e., from immediate year previous to conference year." J. B. Helms spoke in favor of it. The Wethington amendment was accepted.

Maness Mitchell moved a substitute to the Wethington amendment that the Bishop ruled out of order.

The report as a whole was then accepted by the Conference.

**Report of the Spirit for Tomorrow Continuation Committee:** Beth Norris delivered the report, which was accompanied by a video and audio presentation. The presentation detailed the successes which have been seen in such new and revitalized congregations as Resurrection in Durham, Seaside in Brunswick County, Good Shepherd in Durham, West Robeson Church in Robeson County, Genesis Church in Raleigh, and Duck on the North Eastern Coast. She called this "a story of connection."

The second part of the presentation told the story of our four Methodist Camps - Kerr Lake, Don Lee, Chestnut Ridge, and Rock Fish - and the renovation work and new facilities which have been constructed at these four camps through the generosity of the Conference members and their giving in the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign. The report



was well received by the delegates, and was punctuated by appreciative applause for the accomplishments of the campaign. There are churches that have paid 100% or more of their pledges to the campaign. The report was then adopted by a show of hands.

**Presentation of Charters to New Congregations:** Tom Collins came to tell the Conference about what is happening with the Raleigh Korean Congregation as well as the Iglesia Metodista Hispana in Siler City and Pittsboro. He also indicated that there are hopes, provided financial support is available, for two new churches to be started in Elon College and South Greenville.

**Motion:** Anne Collins moved "that tapes of the sermons and Bible studies be made available to those who wish to purchase them." The motion carried overwhelmingly.

**Report #3 of the Committee on Resolutions:** Chairperson Henderson returned for this report.

**Resolution on Hazardous Waste Incinerator:** Resolutions concerning a proposed regional landfill, and a hazardous waste plant in Northampton County were both laid before the Conference with recommendations of nonconcurrence by the committee. Jerry Cribb requested an explanation for the vote of nonconcurrence. Robert Frazier explained that the committee believed that neither resolution dealt with the issue of proper Christian stewardship, as opposed to simply symptoms of the problems which the resolution spoke of. Cribb then presented the arguments in favor of his resolution on the hazardous waste facility for Northampton County. He stated that health concerns connected with the introduction of toxic waste materials into the air in the area was the primary motivation for the resolution. Discussion having been concluded, the resolution was then defeated.

**Resolution on Proposed Regional Landfill:** On the second resolution on a proposed regional landfill in the Burlington District, Steve Strock, pastor of Prospect UMC, the sponsor of the resolution, spoke in favor of it. Greg Jenks, Saxapahaw UMC, said that we would be hasty to accept this resolution this evening, noting that there is no one to present the other side. Steve Hickle reminded the Conference that the 1990 Annual Conference dealt in depth with environmental concerns, thus providing the basis for dealing with specific instances that Robert Frazier and the committee seeks. Bob Wallace reminded the Conference that several years previously the Conference had voted against a landfill being placed against Camp Chestnut Ridge, he stated his belief that consistence demands that we support the request of Prospect and Spring/Lebanon/Garysburg Churches.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The previous question was supported. Debate on the resolution ended, the Strock resolution was supported.

**Motion:** Rod Mullen moved "to reaffirm the 1990 resolution on Lottery."

Stan Smith offered a motion that every delegate take responsibility to contact their State representatives either by phone or mail by next Monday night, June 17. After an extremely close vote, the Bishop refused to call the result, saying that each person must act on the basis of their own conscience.

The Bishop then called for a vote on the Mullen motion which was overwhelmingly passed.

**Motion to Reconsider:** Kelly Ingram moved "reconsideration of the Cribb motion regarding the disposal of hazardous waste in Northampton County." The motion was overwhelmingly accepted. The Cribb resolution was then brought back for debate, with Bryan Wingo stating that given our support of the Prospect resolution, consistence demanded the support of the Northampton resolution as well.

Fred Roberts proposed an amendment offering moral and spiritual support to the people of Northampton County by heralding their actions. After debate, the Roberts amendment was defeated.



Debate returning to the main Cribb resolution, Warren Bevacqua spoke against the resolution. George McGill spoke in favor of the resolution. Roger Cope spoke against the resolution, noting various environmental disasters taken place in North Carolina in recent years, and stating that "at least this way we'll know where it is." The resolution was defeated.

**Motion to Suspend the Rules:** Tom Stark moved "to suspend the Rules to present a new resolution on the hazardous waste and landfill issues." He wished it to be brought for tomorrow's business. The motion to suspend the rules was passed.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #11:** The results of this ballot, based on 258 ballots being cast, with 11 being defected, 247 being valid, 124 needed for election, no one received the requisite vote. The announcement that 2 will be elected on Ballot #12 being made, the voting commenced.

**Results of Lay Ballot #11:** The results, which elicited great applause, are as follows: 288 votes were cast, 26 were invalid, 262 were valid, 132 were needed to elect. The following 8 members were elected to the Jurisdictional Conference: James Vann, with 202 votes; Warren Bevacqua, with 189 votes; Jeanne Rouse with 177 votes; Dick Douglas with 161 votes; C.A. Dillon with 145 votes; Anne Collins with 136 votes; Shirley Jones with 135 votes; and Ruth Cade with 133 votes. The Bishop proceeded to read the remainder of the ballot. Jim Coile told the delegates that they were to vote for 5 delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Other announcements having been made, Ballot #12 commenced.

**Rendition from "Helen and the Boys:"** The evening session of the Conference concluded with a stirring rendition of *I'll Fly Away* by the cabinet, accompanied by spontaneous arm movements of Conference Secretary Jim Coile. The Conference was suitably impressed with both. (Editor's Comment: "Helen and the Boys" was the humorous name given to the Cabinet chorus.)

**Adjournment:** The Bishop stated that the Conference was in adjournment until 8:30 a.m. and the Love Feast tomorrow morning.

#### FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION, Saturday, June 15, 1991

**The Love Feast:** The morning began with the traditional Love Feast Service, during which prayers and songs and testimonies were lifted up to the ears of the Lord and edification and rejoicing of the members. After a special time of fellowship and worship, the Conference proceeded on to the business of the morning.

The Conference was called into session at 9:45 a.m. by Bishop Minnick.

Quinton Covington moved that the names and addresses of both clergy and lay delegates; elected to both General and Jurisdictional Conference, including alternates, be mailed to all the members of the NC Annual Conference. These names and addresses are to be mailed no later than December 1, 1991. It was noted that these names and addresses will be published in "Connectings," the motion was withdrawn.

**Motion:** Quinton Covington moved that "the Board of Laity in conjunction with each district superintendent, include in the scheduled 1992 January Workshops, a workshop on how to properly petition the General Conference and the delegates elected. I also move that such workshops be a part of each January Workshop that will precede all future General Conferences." The motion was approved by voice vote.

Tom Melvin moved that the Conference only hear those reports that require action by this body and others be received in the Conference *Journal*. The Bishop commented that there were those who had been waiting to make presentations who shouldn't be simply shunted aside. The Conference agreed, and defeated the motion.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #12:** Total of 242 votes were cast, with 7 being invalidated and 235 being valid. A total 118 votes were need for election, and Belton



Joyner was elected with 129 votes. The Bishop then called on Jim Coile for further instructions needed for the next ballot.

After Ballot #13 had commenced, Bob Mangum requested that the Conference be inclusive by electing a Native American to General Conference.

**Results of Lay Ballot #12:** The Bishop reported that 255 votes were cast, with 22 being invalidated for one reason or another. With 233 votes having been cast, 117 were needed for election, and no candidate having received the requisite number of votes, there was no election. The Bishop proceeded to read the rest of the ballot. Jim Coile provided necessary instructions to the lay members of the Conference for the next ballot. The members were instructed for 5 delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot #14 proceeded as usual.

**Report of the Committee on Minutes:** Stan Smith came to the microphone to ask that the following motions be passed.

Motion number 1 was that minutes of the previous day had been read and approved.

Motion number 2 was to commend to the Conference the work of Transcribing Secretary Jennie Taylor and Minutes Secretary David Fischler for their work in promptly and accurately producing the minutes.

Motion number 3 was to give the Committee on Minutes the authority to change and correct the minutes as necessary for the remainder of the Conference.

All three motions passed unanimously.

**Report #4 of the Committee on Resolutions:** Gwen Henderson brought the report.

**Resolution #1 on Abortion:** This resolution from Jarvis Memorial UMC in Greenville was moved and debated. The committee recommended nonconcurrency, stating that the current paragraph 71G in the *Book of Discipline* better represents The United Methodist Church on the abortion issue.

Dick Douglas, Jarvis Memorial, argued the case in favor of the resolution. He sighted his past experience as a performer of abortions, and the need for the church to instruct those who would not know otherwise that abortion is wrong.

Rufus Stark proposed a substitute amendment, which would be sent to General Conference for the purpose of amending paragraph 71.G of the *Discipline*, deploring the use of abortion as an easy evasion of pregnancy resulting from promiscuous sexual behavior. Marty Cauley, young adult from the New Bern District, spoke against the substitute, sighting himself as an example of one who had been born to a destitute mother. Stan Smith spoke in favor of the amendment, referring to rape and incest as incidents where abortion should be permitted.

Sidney Huggins spoke against the substitute and in favor of the resolution. He sighted statistics indicating that, of 1.5 million children aborted each year, only 75,000 were for medically necessary reasons. He stated that there is a need for the world to hear clearly from the church that abortion is a sin. Todd Krueger asked for the Conference to remember the prevalence of incest as well as the presence of women who have had abortions in the audience today.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The question was called, and the Conference concurred. The vote on the Stark substitute was taken, and the amendment was defeated.

Langill Watson asked clarification of the meaning of the term "elective abortion." Sidney Huggins provided clarification of the meaning. On a count vote, the Jarvis Memorial resolution was defeated.

**Resolution #2 on Abortion:** The next resolution was a second Jarvis Memorial resolution on abortion.

**Amendment:** The committee offered the following amendment. "We as United Methodists, abhor the practice of abortion. The church has a responsibility to minister to



those who are considering or have been involved in abortion. The church also has a responsibility to bring them the healing and forgiving which the gospel of Jesus Christ offers to every human being as well as the spiritual, emotional and physical support which may be necessary to help bring about healing."

**Amendment to Amendment:** Steven Ling offered the following amendment to the committee amendment: "...substitute of the Resolutions Committee include the phrase "male and female" following the words "those considering" so that the substitution reads "those considering [abortion] male and female." The Ling amendment was accepted without discussion.

Claire Clyburn spoke in favor of the committee's amendment. Anne Collins spoke against the amendment. Ellen Metcalf asked how the Roe vs Wade decision related. Art Wall brought an answer. Metcalf then spoke in favor of nonconcurrence.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The previous question was called for, and the body was in concurrence. The committee amendment was approved. The resolution with the committee amendment was then read. The Bishop led the Conference in prayer before the vote. As amended, the resolution was accepted on a vote by divided house.

Marty Cauley made a motion that each delegate and pastor urge study of the *Durham Declaration* by its local congregation. The motion was lost.

**Resolution About Lessons Learned from War in Gulf:** The committee gave concurrence to this resolution and it was supported.

The Bishop asked members of Conference to identify those whom they know who are still stationed in the Persian Gulf, that they might be remembered in the thoughts and prayers of the Conference. Testimonies about perception of the Bishop's letters to Methodists stationed in the Gulf was also received.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Jim Coile asked for the point of personal privilege recounting his experience with US Representative Martin H. Lancaster. He said that Lancaster had arranged for a US flag to fly over the US Capitol in honor of the United Methodist chaplains serving in the armed forces and, in particular, in the Persian Gulf. Coile presented the flag to the Bishop with much applause.

**Point of Personal Privilege:** Wade Goldston rose to thank those ministers who had invited him and others to meet for special prayer on behalf of the Conference, and seeking God's guidance for it. Goldston indicated that he has since been praying on a daily basis for members of the Annual Conference by alphabetical order as he finds them in the *Directory*. He requested that all members of the Conference, especially the clergy, consider undertaking the same daily routine.

**Return to Resolution on Hazardous Waste Incinerator:** Tom Stark brought the revised and new resolution before the Conference and stated he saw a need to bring the Conference into consistency with the environmental questions raised by resolutions debated last night but decided in different ways. Bob Frazier spoke to compliment those who put together this resolution and to support it. Bob O'Keefe spoke in favor of the resolution, but with reservations with regard to some of the information provided in the resolution.

Paul Leeland attempted an amendment concerning the resolution resolving that we petition all other states to refuse to accept hazardous waste produced in NC. His amendment was defeated.

**Call for Previous Question:** The call was supported. The Resolution on Hazardous Waste Incinerator was then supported overwhelmingly.

**Motion:** Bob O'Keefe made the following motion. "I move that the Committee on Resolutions provide supporting documentation for the resolution for printing in the *Journal*." Jim Coile spoke against the motion, noting the difficulties involved in including such information in the *Journal*.



**Amendment:** Tom Stark offered the following substitute for O'Keefe's motion to "request the Board of Church and Society provide information to the churches of the Conference which will inform them regarding measures individuals and the local church can take to analyze the hazardous waste problem in our society."

**Call for Previous Question:** The question being called, the Stark substitute was voted upon and was supported. The main motion was passed by voice vote.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #13:** With 283 votes cast and 8 invalidated, a total of 275 valid votes were cast and 138 were necessary for election. No candidates received requisite number on this ballot. After necessary instructions from Jim Coile, Ballot #14 proceeded as usual.

**Results of Lay Ballot #13:** 320 votes were cast, 22 invalid, 298 were valid. 150 votes being needed for election, Bill Norton was elected with 158 votes, and Myron Banks was elected with 155 votes. After necessary instructions from the Conference Secretary, Ballot #14 proceeded.

**Motion:** Warren Bevacqua moved all names with less than 20 votes not be read. It was approved.

**Report of the Committee on the Episcopacy:** Chairperson Ruth Cade brought the report and she developed at some length the word "appreciation," because the committee has realized in the past year how much it has to appreciate about Bishop Minnick and his conduct of the Episcopal Office. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.) Her report was accepted with grateful applause by the Conference.

Frank Lloyd moved to suspend rules for voting for Jurisdictional clergy delegates. The Bishop asked the Conference if it was ready to suspend the rules in order to permit this motion. The motion was defeated.

**Motion:** J. Malloy Owen moved "that all persons offering resolutions be given in sufficient copies to the secretary by opening of Annual Conference each year."

**Motion:** Quinton Covington moved "that all resolutions handed out during Annual Conference be placed upon a table or tables in the foyer of the entrance of Reeves Auditorium."

**Amendment:** Elton Hendricks offered the following amendment to the Owen motion: "That resolutions to be submitted to the Annual Conference sessions be provided to the Conference Secretary one week in advance of Annual Conference sessions to be included in the *Book of Reports*."

**Motion to Refer:** Chuck Cook, Chair of the Conference Rules Committee, moved to refer the Owen motion, Covington motion, and Hendricks amendment to the Committee on Resolutions since they are preparing a motion for Annual Conference consideration concerning the matter. The motion to refer passed overwhelmingly.

**Rendition by Prospect Choir:** The choir of Prospect UMC in the Rockingham District brought the session to a dramatic close with stirring rendition of *Psalm of Fellowship* and *He that Believeth*, bringing a standing appreciative applause from the members.

**Adjournment:** The Bishop declared that we would adjourn one hour for lunch, resuming with the afternoon session of business at 1:00 p.m.

#### FOURTH DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION, Saturday, June 15, 1991

**Conference Called to Session:** The Bishop called the Annual Conference back into order at 1:10 p.m.

**Camping Ministries/Health and Welfare Trustee Elections:** Gray Southern placed the camping nominations before the Conference. He moved the nominations before the Conference with amendments, which were made. Nominations were accepted as they were found. Anne Collins came before the Conference to place the nominations



for trustees to the Methodist Home for Children and the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. Certain amendments were made. The nominations were accepted by the Conference.

**Nomination:** Rockingham District Superintendent Robert Baldrige nominated Marshall Locklear to replace Linda James on the Board of Missions. The nomination was accepted by the Conference.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #14:** 293 ballots cast, 11 invalid, 282 valid, 142 needed to elect. No election. After the reading of the ballot, Carol Goehring announced that she was withdrawing her candidacy for General Conference. Ballot #15 continued following Goehring's withdrawal.

**Results of Lay Ballot #14:** 313 ballots were turned in, with 18 being invalidated and 295 being valid. 148 votes were necessary for election, and Elizabeth Watson was elected to the Jurisdictional Conference delegation with 177 votes. Jim Coile instructed the lay delegates to vote for 2 candidates on the next ballot, after which the voting commenced.

**Report of the Committee on Insurance:** Chairperson Wilber Jackson delivered the committees' report. Jackson expressed his appreciation for those who have been patient with the Insurance Committee as it explored their options and possibilities which were in the market. He indicated that Blue Cross/Blue Shield has projected a 20% increase in the cost of Health Care in 1992 over 1991. He noted a drop of over 100 participants in the recent past, after the Conference went to a plan of constant premiums regardless of church size. He said that this was largely among the younger, healthier lay employees of larger churches. By the end of 1990, the fund from which health care benefits are paid was running a deficit of \$98,000 for the year. The committee, he said was now coming before the Conference with the following recommendations:

1. Change the deductible from \$100 to \$250.
2. Decrease the benefit for nervous/mental disorders over a life time from \$100,000 to \$50,000.
3. Change out of pocket expenses from \$500 to \$750. The maximum to be paid for family coverage in the course of a year is \$3,000. This is calculated by adding 3 deductibles of \$250 and 3 out of pocket at \$750. This is up from a total of \$1,800.
4. Increase lifetime maximum benefit to \$1,000,000 instead of \$500,000.
5. Add preventive services in forms of annual mammograms and pap smears.

The effect of these changes will increase cost by 9.87% for both churches and pastors. Monthly premiums would rise to \$146.76 for a family's personal portion on the part of the pastor; and to \$440.30 for the church for the family coverage.

Herb Stout indicated that, with regard to the nervous/mental disorder benefit, three cases had exceeded \$50,000 in lifetime benefits, with the maximum being \$98,000. He also indicated that in the listening sessions held around the Conference, there was a desire on the part of members to focus on wellness, rather than on treatment. Rodney Hamm asked whether Blue Cross provides statistics about those who have used the nervous/mental illness benefit to the tune of between \$25 and \$50,000 benefit. Stout indicated that he could not have the information.

Jackson then moved the adoption of his report which included the figures previously given.

Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell rose to offer a substitute amendment. Her amendment would have the effect of increasing benefits as well as increasing premiums by 4.04% per month for both churches and ministers in all benefit packages. She then explained the rationale behind the motion.

Larry Williamson moved to substitute item DS3 for DS1, which would have the same effect. Sam Dixon spoke against the Jackson substitute. John Strother spoke in favor of the Jackson substitute. Ray Wittman spoke in favor of the original committee recommendation, which would maintain dental benefits, as opposed to the two



alternatives now before the Conference. Further discussion followed. Kermit Braswell noted that the dental benefits were the only aspect of the current benefits where younger pastors receive more benefit than older pastors. His contention was that if dental benefits are eliminated it would accelerate the flight of younger pastors from the plan.

**Call for the Previous Question:** The previous question being called on all before us, the Williamson amendment was defeated. The Crotwell substitute for the committee's recommendation was defeated. That put us back to the committee's recommendations. Douglas Byrd asked what the percentage increase involved was from a lifetime maximum of 500,000 to 1,000,000. Wilber Jackson replied that it was a plus 4.2% increase.

Douglas Byrd moved a \$1000,000 lifetime limit for nervous/mental disorders. Byrd then spoke to his amendment. Malloy Owen spoke against the Byrd amendment.

Robert Smith moved to amend the current limit of \$1,000,000 for nervous/mental disorders be changed to 50,000, but grandfather those three already over \$50,000. Herb Stout indicated that he was unable to see how such an amendment could be reasonable and equitably enacted. The Bishop in turn ruled the Smith amendment out of order.

Neal Salter spoke against the Byrd amendment. Susan Pate Greenwood asked what the effect of the Byrd amendment would be. Jackson responded that it would result in a 2.5% decrease. The Byrd amendment was voted on and was not supported.

Roger Elliott spoke in favor of Conference recommendation A1, noting the excellence of the benefit program, as well as the difficulties which churches suffering deal with the increases in insurance premiums. Discussion being ended, the Conference voted on committee recommendation A1, which was passed with a large majority.

Jackson next directed attention to the report published in the *Conference Program Book*. He moved adoption of Section I of the report. It passed by a show of hands. He then moved Section II and it was adopted without discussion. He moved Section III of the report and it was approved unanimously. He moved adoption of the report as a whole, which was done by the Conference without debate. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Joint Committee on Disability:** Chairperson Wilber Jackson brought the report. He moved adoption of the report as named in the *Conference Program Book*, and it was adopted without dissent. (For details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Motion:** Jackson moved "that the Conference instruct Conference Secretary to send appropriate communications of love, affirmation and support to the disabled pastors who were unable to attend this session of the Annual Conference." It was approved without debate.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #15:** 250 total votes were cast, with 7 being invalidated and 243 being valid. 122 votes were necessary for election, and there was no election. Following this the Bishop read the remainder of the ballot, after which Bill Sherman withdrew his candidacy for General Conference in favor of Sam Wynn. Ballot #16 commenced.

**Results of Lay Ballot #15:** The Bishop reported that 246 votes had been cast, with 14 being invalid and 232 valid. 117 votes were needed for election, and there was no election. Jim Coile instructed the delegates to vote for 2 members of Jurisdictional Conference, after which Ballot #16 commenced.

**Report of the Task Force of Systemic Poverty:** Chairperson Bill Bingham delivered the report.

**Resolution on Justice Issues of Clergy Salary System:** He moved the task force resolution for the 1992 General Conference. The resolution passed, and will be sent on to General Conference.



**Motion to Suspend the Rules:** Neal Salter moved that "we suspend the rules of the Annual Conference so that we might move to limit speeches 'for' and 'against' all matters be limited to no more than 2 'for' and 2 'against.'" The motion was passed.

**Report of the Committee on Equitable Salaries:** Vice-Chairperson Louise Peterson brought the report. She pointed out changes in this year's report as opposed to last year's, including the increase of minimum salary for ministers under full appointment from \$21,006 to \$22,294 as well as student pastors minimum salary rising from \$13,654 to \$14,491.

**Amendment:** Bob Baldrige rose to offer the following amendment "that the Commission on Equitable Salaries grant for housing to be reduced 25% per year beginning January 1, 1993." Maness Mitchell asked for the rationale behind the elimination of housing allowances by the commission. Kermit Braswell came to the podium to respond that the allowances were restricted to district, that they are a holdover from the time when they were administered by the Board of Missions, and that other ways of providing needed to be found. He also noted that the money in question was intended to be paid to churches, not to provide pastor's with a housing allowance, but rather to aim at the purchase of parsonages. Debate ended and the Baldrige amendment was adopted to become a part of the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Roger Cope asked what the percentage increase is for pastor's salaries over the Conference. Kermit Braswell indicated that he believed that it was 5.98%.

Mike Weber moved to change the minimum salary for 1992 to \$21,600 for those in full time appointment. Weber explained the rationale behind his amendment. Floyd Evans spoke against the Weber amendment. Ray Warren pointed out that the increase is determined by a rule set by the Conference, and is not simply equitable salary policy. Bishop Minnick stated that one Annual Conference cannot bind the next. After cutting off the discussion, the Weber amendment was defeated.

The report as a whole was then laid before the Conference, and was passed. (For further details, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Presentation of Missionaries:** Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, Conference Missionaries to Liberia, were presented to the Conference by Elizabeth Watson, chairperson of the Conference Board of Missions. They were received with warm and appreciative standing ovation for the ministry in which they engage, and to which they will be returning on July 1st of this year. Herbert Zigbuo thanked the Conference for all its support, especially during the difficult days of the Liberian Civil War. Jerry Lowry, representing the Conference Board of Trustees, announced that a \$1,000 bequest of the Conference has been turned over to the Zigbuo's in support of their ministry from the Lewis Estate, news which was greeted with rejoicing by the members.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #16:** The Bishop reported that 258 votes, 5 invalid, including 253 valid votes, had been cast. 127 were needed for election, this resulted in the election of Sam Wynn with 213 votes. Jim Coile told the members that they were to now to vote for 13 members of the delegation to go to Jurisdictional Conference. Ballot #17 began.

**Motion to Reconsider:** Jack Radford moved "that candidates with less than 20 votes not be read except for candidates with 10 names or more (on the first clergy ballot for Jurisdictional Conference)." The intent is to read the ones down to 10 votes for first Jurisdictional Ballot. The motion to reconsider was accepted, and on the next ballot everyone down to 10 votes will be read.

**Results of Lay Ballot #16:** It was reported that 235 votes were cast, with 224 of those being valid and 11 invalid. 113 votes being necessary to elect, William Bingham was elected with 141 votes. Jim Coile instructed the lay members that they were to vote for 1 candidate. Ballot #17 began.



**Report of the Conference Board of Trustees:** Chairperson Jerry Lowry brought the report. He reported that the trustees recommended St. Marks UMC, a church in Kinston which had been discontinued in 1985, be donated to the Boys and Girls Club of Lenoir County. The recommendation was accepted.

The trustees second recommendation was that the Conference provide a housing allowance to persons appointed to the Conference Council on Ministries staff.

Roger Elliott spoke against the proposal. He sighted the need to be fair to all pastors in the Conference, and uphold the Conference policy which, in general, is supportive of furnished parsonages. Barton Baldwin declared that it was "time for the Conference to get out of the housing business," and went on to speak in favor of the trustees proposal. Bill Simpson spoke against the proposal, after asking whether taxes would wind up being paid on any property bought by clergy working for the Conference, the answer being provided by Herb Stout as Wake County Commissioner. Tom Stark spoke to both the deficiencies and the points in favor of the trustees report.

Discussion being ended, the vote was taken, and the proposal was rejected.

The report of the Board of Trustees as a whole was laid before the Conference, and was accepted.

**Report on Committee on Ministers Moving Expense:** Kermit Braswell brought the report. Braswell noted changes from the previous years report, and stated that the changes will take effect on January 1, 1992. The report was moved, and passed without discussion.

**Report of the CF&A/Discipline Task Force:** Bill Simpson, pastor of Edenton Street UMC, brought the report of the task force, which focused on whether the appeals process in Conference apportionments was really in harmony with the current *Discipline*. After comparing the report of CF&A and the relevant paragraphs of the *Discipline*, the committee found that there was no conflict between the two. He went on to point out that the effect of the Hamm amendment, (paragraph C of CF&A Report as amended, in Section V of the *Journal*) will be to necessitate one of several actions involving the election of District Stewards.

Helen Crotwell moved to amend and stated the District Superintendents recommended delaying election of District Stewards until 1992. Maness Mitchell spoke against the Crotwell motion.

**Substitute Amendment:** Bob Baldrige offered the following substitute amendment for the Crotwell motion. The amendment is as follows: "delete 'and District Stewards' in last paragraph of Section II, 1., e." Without discussion the Baldrige amendment was adopted. It was then adopted as the main motion.

**Presentation of 'More Faces of Our Ministries' Video:** Bill Norton and the Conference Office on Communications brought the video which was directed in particular at explaining the many ways in which our CF&A budget is employed.

**Report of Council on Finance and Administration:** Cashar Evans presented the 1992 CF&A budget for approval. Evans moved adoption of the budget. He reminded the Conference that, "because of the action on the trustees report, Recommendation #2, the figure on item number 60 (staff parsonage maintenance) needed to be raised from \$24,000 to \$45,000. The budget was approved with only a few dissenting votes. (For complete text of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

Bob O'Keefe moved an amendment that the Conference rescind the decision made in 1989 which required that 20% of our Conference programming budget be spent on Ethnic Minority Local Church concerns for the quadrennium. He indicated the difficulty which the Board of Education, of which he is a member, has had complying with the requirement. Edith Gleaves spoke against the O'Keefe amendment, and noted that the requirement has not in fact been fulfilled by the various boards and agencies of the



Conference. Bob McKenzie noted that what O'Keefe spoke of as a requirement is in fact a goal. He went on to say that it is a worthwhile goal, and one which the Conference should retain. Discussion being ended, the O'Keefe amendment was then rejected by the Conference.

Roy Hutchins, Soapstone UMC, made a motion that at the next Annual Conference, the CF&A include with the budget, a forecast for the following four years. Cashar Evans responded to the motion by saying that such a forecast could be prepared, but he could not vouch for its accuracy. The motion was rejected.

**Results of Lay Ballot #17:** On this ballot 225 total votes were cast, 6 invalid, with 219 being valid. With 110 votes being necessary for election, no one received the requisite number. The members were instructed to vote for one candidate, which they proceeded to do as Ballot #18 took place.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #17:** The report was given by the Bishop, telling that 247 votes were cast, with 223 being valid, 24 invalid. With 112 votes being necessary to elect, Carol Goehring was elected with 143 votes, thus becoming the first delegate elected, as well as the General Conference alternate. Bill Sherman was also elected with 137 votes.

**Motion:** Langill Watson moved "that the rules be suspended, and that we complete the Jurisdictional delegation with top eleven votes received; and that we take a second ballot and elect the top five votes as alternates." This would be for the clergy only. The rules being suspended, his motion was adopted. The members being instructed, Ballot #18 was taken.

**Report of the Pastoral Care Committee:** Chairperson Rodney Hamm brought the report. He brought to the Conferences' attention a recommendation to expand policy of eligibility for grants to include diaconal ministers. The recommendation was accepted unanimously, as well as the report as a whole.

**Report of the Clergy Living Committee:** Jeanne Rouse brought the report. She directed the members attention to the report found on page 31 of the *Conference Program Book*. She further directed their attention to underlined and italicized changes from the previous policy. She went through each of the changes in turn and each was approved by the membership.

**Amendment:** Helen Crotwell, on behalf of the cabinet, brought an amendment stating "the cabinet moves that the policy of NC Conference be changed to read: that every pastoral charge shall provide a furnished parsonage for pastors; and that the provision of a housing allowance would be on a temporary basis." Bill Simpson spoke in opposition to the Crotwell amendment.

**Amendment to Amendment:** Allen Swartz proposed "to amend Helen Crotwell's amendment to involve only the senior pastor when there is more than one pastor appointed to the charge." Roy Hutchins asked whether this policy would require his church or new congregations to buy a parsonage immediately or within the near future. Discussion being ended, the vote was then taken on the Swartz substitute. The Swartz amendment was then approved. The vote was then taken on whether the Crotwell amendment would become part of the committees report. It was adopted. The report was as a whole was then adopted.

**Motion to Suspend Rules:** Roland Schmidt, Hope Mills, moved "that the present vote and the next vote be for majority to be elected." This request to suspend the rules was made to use the same voting and counting policy for both laity and clergy, beginning with this ballot. The motion was adopted.

**Results on Lay Ballot #18:** 194 ballots were cast, with 5 being invalidated, and 189 being valid. 95 votes were needed for election, and Robbie Barrett was so elected with 119 votes. Jim Coile instructed the lay members to vote for 5 alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. Instructions having been given, Ballot #19 began.



**Results on Clergy Ballot #18:** 233 ballots were cast with 19 being invalid. 214 were valid, and 108 were necessary for election. 4 delegates were elected, and they were as follows: Roger Elliott, 133; Robert Baldridge, 117; Jim Coile, 111, and Hope Morgan Ward, 109. Seven persons were elected in accord with earlier motion to suspend the rules and elect all on this ballot. They were Wallace Kirby, 105, Steve Compton, 88, George Johnson, 86, Paul Leeland, 83, Sam Dixon, 72, John Bergland, 68, and Sam McMillan, 68. Secretary Coile instructed the membership to vote for 5 alternative delegates to Jurisdictional Conference. That having been done, Ballot #19 took place.

**Report of the Data Processing Task Force:** Sam Dixon brought the report. He indicated that the task force has taken as its job figuring out how to separate various data processing tasks, which by standard practice should have not been separated. The task force recommends that a data processing manager be hired to facilitate both the transition and to oversee the future data processing operations of Conference. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Bishop's Seminar on Churches of Small Membership:** Penny Dollar Farmer brought the report. She told the Conference what the seminar was about, some of what went on there, and some of the valuable comments which she has heard since then. She referred to it as a "rousing success." Almost 150 were in attendance. The report was gratefully received by the membership, despite the late hour of its deliverance.

**Testimonial: Convocation of Churches of Small Membership:** Jerry Lowry, pastor of West Robeson UMC, offered the congregation a testimonial on the "West Robeson Success Story." He said that the West Robeson Church had, after a variety of unsuccessful locations, bought 8 1/2 acres of land at a price of \$35,000. He also said that the average attendance was 75, and that there had been 41 profession of faiths since the church's inception.

**Presentation of THE LUMBEE METHODISTS:** Lowry told of the publication of a history of the Lumbee Methodists, about the work of ministry among the Lumbee Indians of Robeson County in United Methodism. He then presented Bishop Minnick a copy of *The Lumbee Methodists* on behalf of the Native American United Methodist Ministry of the NC Annual Conference. He concluded with the words of the Psalm "praise the Lord O my soul, praise the Lord!"

**Report of the SEJ Administrative Council:** Ponder directed the Conference attention to the report, found in the back of the *Conference Program Book*. (For further details of the report, see Section V of the *Journal*.)

**Report of the Vitalization Committee:** Steve Compton delivered the report. He said that 123 churches to date have completed their participation in the Vitalization Project. He also said that rather than the original 195 churches, up to 280 churches will be accommodated into the program within its four-year life span.

**Moving Day:** Helen Crotwell announced that the 1991 moving date for pastors was June 25, and for 1992 would be June 23.

**Motion:** Ben Melvin moved "that a task force, composed of three lay and three clergy persons not presently members of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, be appointed by the Bishop to study the feasibility of improving clergy morale and salaries by rewarding longevity and satisfactory performance of ministry in their appointments. Also, I move that the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry and a representative of the Cabinet be included on the task force.

Further, I move that the task force meet a maximum of three times in the coming Conference year (1991-92) and that one of the meetings be a joint meeting with the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Also, I move that funding for travel, meals, etc., for



the task force be provided from the operating funds of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

The results of this study are to be forwarded to the Commission on Equitable Salaries for evaluation and presentation to the 1992 Annual Conference for appropriate action." The resolution was adopted without discussion.

**Motion:** Rufus Stark asked for a straw vote asking "that the NC Annual Conference give guidance to the elected delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference, that Dr. Reginald Ponder be the candidate for bishop to be supported at the SEJ Conference in 1992." With little dissent Stark's suggestion was adopted.

**Motion:** Tom Hause moved "that the NC Conference support the Lumbee Indian Nation in their desire to be recognized by the Government of the US officially, and that our Bishop champion the cause personally." The motion was adopted.

**Supplemental Information:** Jim Coile brought before the Conference the supplemental information which had been handed out earlier in the Conference. He pointed out the matters of real property upon which the Conference would be voting. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted without opposition on a voice vote.

**Motion:** Jim Coile moved that with the fixing of the appointments during the coming worship service, all the appropriate disciplinary questions be considered answered.

**Chair Ruling:** On the First UMC: Morehead City matter which had been brought earlier to the Conference's attention, the Bishop offered his ruling. The Bishop affirmed the ruling of the New Bern District Superintendent.

**Motion:** Ray Wittman brought a motion before the Conference as follows: "I move that the CF&A be directed to approve from supplementary appropriations an amount not to exceed \$10,000 for a test case concerning self-employment status for IRS purposes. The test case would be determined by a committee consisting of chair of Board of Ordained Ministry, chair of CF&A, director of Ministerial Relations, a cabinet member appointed by the Bishop, and two clergy, one of whom is not being currently challenged and one who is being challenged, also appointed by the Bishop.

Further, I would move that CF&A be instructed to grant from supplementary funds up to \$1,000 for administrative cost such as travel." Wittman then spoke to his proposal. Jim Huskins also spoke in favor of it. The motion was accepted.

**Report #5 of the Committee on Resolutions:** Gwen Henderson brought the final report of the committee.

**Motion:** Henderson moved "The Committee on Resolutions recommends that all resolutions for consideration of the Annual Conference be submitted to the Conference Secretary's Office on or before the date approved for such by the Conference Council on Ministries, and be published in the Conference Calendar, and that an announcement of that date be presented in the issue of "Connectings" distributed in the Coordinated Mailing preceding that deadline." The motion was approved.

**Resolution of Appreciation:** Henderson also offered a resolution of appreciation to Bishop Minnick, Methodist College staff and administrators, Conference staff, tellers, ushers, and all connected with the running of the Conference. Her word of appreciation was responded to in kind by the Conference.

**Results of Clergy Ballot #19:** 207 ballots were received, 17 were invalidated, and 190 were valid. The alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference elected under new rule were: Jerry Lowry, 69, Penny Dollar Farmer, 65, Malloy Owen, 59, William Simpson, 44, and David Banks, 43.

**Results of Lay Ballot Number #19:** 170 ballots were received, with 13 being invalid, and 157 being valid. With new rule in effect, the alternate delegates to Jurisdictional Conference elected were: Anna Gail Workman, 105, Frank Cox, 65, Robinette Husketh, 53, Margaret Biddle, 51, and Glenn Stevens, 50.



**Passing of the Torch and Closing Worship:** The traditional closing worship service, in which the appointments were fixed and the torch passed by the retiring ministers to the newly ordained elders and deacons, was held to conclude the Conference. With the end of this meaningful service, the 1991 North Carolina Annual Conference finished at 7:00 p.m.

David S. Fischler, *Minutes Secretary*



## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference held in Fayetteville, North Carolina from June 12, 1991 through June 15, 1991. Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., presiding. Date when organized, 1828. Number of this session, 166.

### ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§1702.6, 715.1):
 

Secretary?	James H. Coile
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
Statistician?	A. Kimsey King, Jr.
Mailing Address:	5315 Yardley Terrace Durham, North Carolina 27707 Telephone: 919/489-6497
Treasurer?	Herb Stout
Mailing Address:	Post Office Box 10955 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605 Telephone: 919/832-9560 or NC Toll Free 1-800-621-5467
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (§1702.1)? . . . . . No
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§1714, 2510)? Conference Treasurer and all Staff, CFA President, Trustees - \$100,000 Blanket Position Bond, \$1,000,000 Commercial Blanket Bond
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§1713, 2510)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes
(13) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(14) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(15) Joint Review Committee?	Yes
(16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions?	Yes
  - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (§1706.1):
 

(1) Board of Church and Society (§1728)?	Same
--	------



- (2) Board of Discipleship (§1729)? . . . . . Boards of Evangelism, Education, Stewardship, and Worship
- (3) Board of Global Ministries (§1731)? . . . . . Board of Missions
- (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (§1732)? . . . . . Same
- (5) Board of Laity (§1730)? . . . . . Same
- (6) Committee on Communication (§1726.5b)? . . . . . Same
- c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
  - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? . . . . . Yes
  - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? . . . . . Yes
  - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? . . . . . Yes
  - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? . . . . . Yes
  - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? . . . . . Yes
  - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? . . . . . Yes
  - (7) District Councils on Ministries? . . . . . Yes
- d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference? . . . . . None
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (705.7)? . . . . . Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? . . . . (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? . . . . (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? . . . . . (See Sections V & VII of the *Journal*.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (§1441, 722.3)?

#### MINISTERS UNDER FULL TIME APPOINTMENT

(FC, AM, PM, FLP)

	1992
Salary . . . . .	\$20,294
Utilities . . . . .	<u>2,000</u>
Total . . . . .	\$22,294

#### STUDENTS (LOCAL PASTORS OR CONFERENCE MEMBERS)

Salary . . . . .	\$12,491
Utilities . . . . .	<u>2,000</u>
Total . . . . .	\$14,491

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§1710.1a)? . . . . . \$791,112
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference for the ensuing year (§1710.1d, 1607)? . . . . . \$1,434,206
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? . . . . . \$1,177,912
  - b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? . . . . . \$420,948
  - c) For the Black College Fund? . . . . . \$209,415
  - d) For the Africa University Fund? . . . . . \$52,093
  - e) For the Episcopal Fund? . . . . . \$277,244
  - f) For the General Administration Fund? . . . . . \$82,036
  - g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? . . . . . \$31,110
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (§1710.3d)?
 

World Service? 23%	Conference benevolences? 77%
--------------------	------------------------------



## 14. Conference and district lay leaders (§1702.8, 748):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name Dr. Robert C. Frazier, Sr.  
Mailing Address: 215 Grace Drive  
Wilson, North Carolina 27893
- b) Associate conference lay leaders: . . . . . Arvel Heafner, Glenn Stevens
- c) District associate lay leaders:
  - BURLINGTON: Mr. Michael Parker
  - DURHAM: Mr. Fred Rivers
  - ELIZABETH CITY: Mrs. Beverly Small
  - FAYETTEVILLE: Mrs. Gwen Henderson
  - GOLDSBORO: Mr. John Martindale
  - GREENVILLE: Mr. Billy Caraway
  - NEW BERN: Mr. Si B. Seymour
  - RALEIGH: Mr. Wilson Hayman
  - ROCKINGHAM: Mr. Robby Lowry
  - ROCKY MOUNT: Mrs. Janet Daniels
  - SANFORD: Mr. Neal Kightlinger
  - WILMINGTON: Mr. David Dorsett

## 15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (§1270)?  
Raleigh: Korean Church was constituted July 22, 1990.
- b) Merged (§1545, 2542)? . . . . . None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§1231, 440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.)  
 GOLDSBORO: Goldsboro: St. John [617.5] was discontinued November 29, 1990. Members were encouraged to join the church of their choice. Property was deeded to Conference Board of Trustees.  
 RALEIGH: Raleigh: Morningstar [933.5] was discontinued October 1, 1990. Membership was transferred to Raleigh: St. James [935.0]. Property was assigned to the North Carolina Conference Board of Missions, Inc.  
 ROCKINGHAM: Lighthouse Church [1003.4 - Hoke County] was discontinued November 19, 1990. Property was given to the Conference Board of Trustees. Membership was transferred to Hickory Grove UMC [1031.3] in the Rockingham District.  
 ROCKY MOUNT: Bethesda Church [1103.2] and Central Cross Church [1137.2] on the West Halifax Charge [1137.0] were closed January 1, 1991. Property of both churches is turned over to District Trustees. Membership of both churches was transferred to Hollister Church [1103.3].
- d) Relocated and to what address?  
FAYETTEVILLE: Fayetteville Korean Church was relocated to 6201 Milford Road, Fayetteville NC 28303
- e) Changed name of church? . . . . . None
- f) Transferred into this conference this year from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§144, 271)? . . . . . None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? . . . . . None

## 16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

- a) District: . . . . . None
- b) Charge:
  - ELIZABETH CITY: Dissolve the New Hope-Woodland Charge [423.0] as follows: New Hope [423.2] and Woodland [423.3] will each become station charges.



GREENVILLE: Dissolve the Kinston Circuit [721.0] as follows: Edwards Chapel [721.3] and Sharon [721.4] will each become part-time station charges. Grimesland Charge [713.0] was divided, effective January 1, 1991, as follows: Grimesland [713.2] and Warren's Chapel [713.4] became a two-point circuit served by a minister on a part-time basis. Chocowinity became a part-time station charge.

ROCKINGHAM: South Carolina Parish [1060.0] was divided August 1, 1990, with Hickory Grove [1031.3] remaining a student appointment, and Fairview [1031.2] being served by an Interim Supply as a part-time station.

ROCKY MOUNT: Realign the churches on the Battleboro-Clark Street [1102.2], Enfield-Eden [1106.5], Rocky Mount Parish [1128.5], and Whitakers [1138.3] Charges as follows:

(1) Take Marvin [1127.0] from Rocky Mount Parish [1128.5] and place it with Battleboro [1102.2] and Clark Street [1124.0], making a 3-point charge known as Trinity Parish.

(2) Take Temperance Hall [1135.3] and McKendree [1135.2] from Rocky Mount Parish [1128.5] and put them with Pinetops [1120.3] making a 3-point charge known as Edgecombe Parish.

(3) Take Whitakers [1138.3] from Whitakers-Speight Charge [1138.0] and place it with Enfield [1106.0] and Eden [1137.3] to form a 3-point charge known as Enfield-Eden-Whitakers Charge.

(4) Take Speight Chapel [1138.2] from Whitakers-Speight Charge [1138.0] and place it with Hart Church [1135.4] to form the Hart-Speight Charge.

(5) West Halifax Charge [1137.0] - Bethesda & Central Cross Churches were closed January 1, 1991. West Halifax Charge now consists of Hollister Church [1103.3] which will be a part-time work.

SANFORD DISTRICT: Take Hope Church [1203.2] from Bonlee Charge [1203.0] and make it a part-time station.

Place Siler City: West End [1231.0] on the Bonlee Charge with Meroney [1203.3] and Providence [1203.4].

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: Two new Cooperative Parishes have been established, with a lay pastor (lay assistant) serving at one church, effective July 1, 1991. They are:

Carver's Creek-Trinity - Trinity Church served by lay assistant.

Whiteville Circuit - Peace Church served by lay assistant.

## PART II: PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§1703.4, 704.6)?
18. Who constitute:
  - a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (§12623.3)?  
*Principals:* F. Owen Fitzgerald, Edith Lee Gleaves, A. P. Hill, Jr., Bill James Locklear, Travis W. Owen, Ben C. Rouse, Charles M. Smith  
*Reserves:* Jesse V. Bone, William Edward Privette, Judi Johnson Smith
  - b) The Joint Review Committee (§1453.1c)?  
*Principals:* William T. Cottingham III, Helen G. Crotwell, Rodney G. Hamm, Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Charles K. Moseley, J. Edward Morrison  
*Reserves:* M. Randall Baker, Ruth E. Harper, Mark W. Wethington
19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§1404, 405-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)



## THIS YEAR

Timothy Clyde Blevins	Raleigh: Fairmont CC
Donald Lee Davis	Roxboro: Grace CC
Berkley E. Dickens	Pine Valley CC
Robert H. Edwards	Asbury Temple CC
Norman R. Fitzgerald	Amity CC
Frankie M. Garton	Cedar Cliff CC
Timothy Shawn Hackett	Goldsboro: Jefferson CC
James H. Harry	Amity CC
Patricia Hicks	Orange CC
Margaret B. Hockett	Wilmington: Epworth CC
Kong Namkung	Korean UMC CC
Young In Lee	Highland CC
Bobby Wayne Leggett	Edenton Street CC
Dwayne Lowry	Prospect CC
John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	Atlantic CC
Walter Bryan Marlowe	Whiteville CC
Thomas C. Miller	University CC
James Pearson	Horne Memorial CC
Michael Register	Cove City: Asbury CC
Sharon Robinson	Miller's Chapel CC
Stephen Stutts	St. James CC (Charleston, SC)
Timothy Scott Taylor	Hayes Barton CC
Mary Smith Trum	Layden Memorial CC
Shirley Acker Ward	Atlantic CC

## REINSTATED

Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr.	Westover CC
---------------------------	-------------

## CONTINUED

Jonathan Blake Baker	Durham: Asbury CC
Michael T. Bassett	North Raleigh CC
Ann Giles Benson	Washington: First CC
Donald Ballard Benson	Washington: First CC
Ernest Ray Brooks	West Robeson CC
Martha Ann Carson	Oleander CC
Laurie Hays Coffman	Duke Memorial CC
Elizabeth Hackney	Carrboro CC
Derrick Keith Harris	Granville-Vance CC
Susan Elizabeth Holec	Jarvis Memorial CC
Aubrey Holmes Meadows	Durham: Aldersgate CC
Larry Bryant Parker	Asbury Temple CC
William deVries Renn, Sr.	Mattamuskeet CC
Charles Adolph Stewart	Emmanuel CC
Joe Luther Tomberlin	Wilmington: Epworth CC
Bobby Powell Tyson, Jr.	Jenkins Memorial CC
John Exley Upham, Jr.	Edenton Street CC
Carolyn Cummings Worlax	Pembroke: New Philadelphus CC

## DISCONTINUED

Sandra Anderson Gochnour	03/11/91
Ruth Anderson Harris	06/30/91
Robert Gene Killens	04/15/91
James Willie Malloy, Jr.	04/15/91



George Lloyd Malpass	03/25/91
James Randall McMillen	02/01/91
Joseph Motley	06/30/91
Annette M. Notar	03/11/91
Dorothy M. Pearce	03/11/91
Lee Roy Pittard III	06/30/91
Frances Harlan Sherfey	06/30/91
David Burton Smith	06/30/91
Brenda Elaine Thomas	04/15/91
James Robert Turner, Jr.	Deceased 03/11/91

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§407-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Annie L. Allen	1979
Lucille Barnes Anderson	1975
Donald Ballard Benson	1990
Ernest Ray Brooks	1988
Regis Hugh Murphy III	1988
William deVries Renn, Sr.	1986 (Serving in SC)
Joe Luther Tomberlin	1986
Carolyn Cummings Worlax	1990

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded - §409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (§408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. - §409.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY/BASIC/ADVANCED
Jerry Lee Boyce	1986	Third Year
Warren S. Cash	1979	Completed
Joseph Wayne Casteel	1988	Second Year
John Michael Check	1991	Seminary Equivalency
Eugene Addison Collins	1988	Third Year
Robert Blair Craig	1985	Completed
Laura Gunter Early	1987	Seminary Grad
Robert H. Edwards	1991	License
Robert Anthony Fairley	1970	Completed
Riley Tex Hamilton	1989	Second Year
Harold Harvey Harbin, Jr.	1990	First Year
Robert Houston Hargrove	1980	Completed
Walter Michael Hinson	1986	Completed
Doris Jean Johnson	1986	Completed
Donnie Lee Jones	1988	First Year
Linwood Sutton Jones	1974	Completed
Richard Leonhard	1989	Completed
John Clifton Lupton, Jr.	1991	License
James Harold McLean	1985	Completed
James Clifford Reed	1986	Completed
Jere Alton Rouse	1963	Completed
Roger Edward Schroll	1986	Seminary Grad
Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr.	1991	Seminary Grad
James K. Stalnaker	1990	First Year



Berry Lynn Taylor II 1990 Seminary Grad  
 Roger Charles Williams 1987 Fourth Year

- b) Part-time local pastors (§1408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. §1409.4):

NAME	LICENSE	COURSE OF STUDY	ADVANCED
Anthony Adams	1988	Seminary Grad	
Thomas Benjamin Bacote	1974	Completed	
J. Earl Covington	1988	License	
George Franklin Cribb	1982	Completed	
Donald Lee Davis	1991	License	
Donald Martin Dawkins	1979	Third Year	
Berkley E. Dickens	1991	License	
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1984	Completed	
Lenier Everitte Furr	1990	License	
Gayle Sisk Goddard	1990	Duke Divinity School	
Susan Walker Hamilton	1987	First Year	
Charles John Hause (RS)	1976	Completed	
William Oscar Hewett	1987	License	
Richard Charles Hill, Jr.	1984	License	
Allison Brady Hocutt	1990	License	
Margaret B. Hockett	1991	License	
Clarence Earl Huston	1972	Second Year	
Bobby Wayne Leggett	1991	Seminary Grad	
Milton Earl Little	1981	Completed	
Dwayne Lowry	1991	License	
Billie Fallon Melvin	1973	Completed	
Elva Leroy Morton III	1988	Second Year	
Wilbur Cunnigim Ormond	1978	Third Year	
Gregg Allen Presnal	1990	License	
Daniel Paul Powers	1968	Completed	
John Paul Prine	1990	License	
Michael Gordon Register, Sr.	1991	License	
Marilyn Koeppen Shipman	1979	Seminary Grad	
Donald Blaine Strong	1980	Completed	
Shirley Acker Ward	1991	License	
Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.	1957	Completed	
Tom Nassau White	1991	License	
Andrew Benjamin Wood	1989	First Year	
Douglas Richard Woodworth	1957	Completed	
Leroy Worth, Sr.	1988	Third Year	
John Yount	1991	Completed	

- c) Student local pastors (§1408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

NAME	LICENSE	SCHOOL
Ebern Earl Allen	1989	Duke Divinity School
Michael Raymond Bartley	1991	Duke Divinity School
Herman R. Brannen, Jr.	1991	Duke Divinity School
Janet Kennedy Buffaloe	1990	Duke Divinity School
Lyndle R. Bullard	1988	Duke Divinity School
Joel H. Campbell	1991	Duke Divinity School (from Holston Conf.)
David L. Cumbest	1988	Duke Divinity School (from MS Conf.)



Norman R. Fitzgerald	1991	UNC - Greensboro
Steven Neil Formo	1990	Duke Divinity School
Michael D. Frese	1990	Duke Divinity School
Timothy Shawn Hackett	1991	Duke Divinity School
Jeffrey Lynn Jackson	1985	Duke Divinity School
James Donald Johnson	1990	Duke Divinity School
Garry Eugene Jones	1989	Duke Divinity School
Henry Tyler Jones	1990	East Carolina University
Stephen Haydn Kirby	1988	Duke Divinity School
Herbet Lowry, Jr.	1989	Pembroke State University
Tryon Delton Lowry	1985	Duke Divinity School
Walter Emmett McLeod	1984	Duke Divinity School
Douglas William Miller	1990	Duke Divinity School
James Crispin Noble II	1990	Southeastern Baptist Seminary
Joyce Darnell Odom	1990	Duke Divinity School
Eric Stephen Park	1989	Duke Divinity School
Larry Glynn Patrick	1986	Duke Divinity School
James David Pearson	1991	Duke Divinity School
Bruce Dale Phillips	1988	Duke Divinity School
Charles H. Plowman	1990	North Carolina Wesleyan
Sally S. Plowman	1988	Duke Divinity School
Hunter Hadley Preston	1990	Duke Divinity School
Richard Gordon Reed, Sr.	1986	Duke Divinity School
Peter Singletary	1991	Duke Divinity School
Adolph Conrad Smith	1988	Duke Divinity School
Charles Adolph Stewart	1991	Southeastern Baptist Seminary
Charles Stephen Stutts	1991	Duke Divinity School
Troy Kevin Todd	1989	Duke Divinity School

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (§1408.4)? ..... None
22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§1410.1)?
- a) Full-time local pastors:
- |                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Joseph E. Fiegler         | 06/30/91 |
| Rodger Neal Mayes         | 06/30/91 |
| James Randall McMillen    | 02/01/91 |
| William deVries Renn, Sr. | 06/30/91 |
- b) Part-time local pastors:
- |                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| John A. Campbell            | 06/30/91 |
| Betty Ann Hartfield Hoffman | 06/30/91 |
| Joe Luther Tomberlin        | 04/30/91 |
| Carolyn Cummings Worix      | 06/30/91 |
- c) Student local pastors:
- |                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Anne Torrance Bachman   | 06/30/91 |
| Ernest Ray Brooks       | 06/30/91 |
| John Edwrd Gerber       | 06/30/91 |
| Derrick K. Harris       | 06/02/91 |
| Philip Ray Maynard      | 06/30/91 |
| Thomas Darrell McDowell | 06/30/91 |
| Kevin Michael Morris    | 06/30/91 |
- d) Interim supply pastors:
- |                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Larry Bryant Parker | 06/30/91 |
|---------------------|----------|



## e) Other conferences or denominations:

John Lawrence Brasher	08/31/90
Joseph Barry Lemons	06/30/91
Mike K. Pulliam	06/15/91 (Southern Baptist)
Dennis Earl Hooper	08/31/90 (Southern Baptist)
Douglas R. Cullum	06/30/91 (Free Methodist)

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§1410.4)? ..... None

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

NAME	DATE	CONFERENCE
Paul Eugene Bravender	1991	Western North Carolina (one-half time)
Lyndle Ray Bullard	1991	Louisiana (one-half time)
Randall J. Cirsena, Jr.	1990	Western North Carolina
Ronald Edward Dietrich	1988	Western Pennsylvania
James Albert Fisher	1991	Mississippi (one-half time)
James Goddard	1990	Holston
Charles L. Herrin	1990	North Alabama
Stephen Haydn Kirby	1991	Western North Carolina (one-half time)
Samuel S. Lee	1991	Ohio East
Hugo Luciano Lopez	1989	Central Illinois
Samuel Francis Martin III	1991	Western North Carolina (one-half time)
Robert T. McLawhorn	1991	Western North Carolina (one-half time)
Charles Ray Pittman	1987	Alabama-West Florida
Gilbert H. Prince, Jr.	1991	Mississippi (one-half time)
Luis Reinoso	1990	Methodist Church in Peru
Gregory Scott Richards	1990	Northwest Texas (one-half time)
Kenneth Carl Singley	1989	North Alabama
Mark Edwin Slaatte	1991	Southern Illinois
Charles O. Smith	1990	West Virginia
Clinton William Spence	1991	South Georgia
Kevin L. Stiles	1989	South Indiana
John F. Toney	1991	Holston (one-half time)
Patrick P. Welch	1991	Western North Carolina (one-fourth time)

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§1426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

Cary Glenn Hancock	Southern Baptist
Luther Vance High, Jr.	Southern Baptist
Eul Lark Kim	Presbyterian
Gregory L. McGarvey	Southern Baptist
James Murphy	Southern Baptist
Richard Cleveland Sharp	Southern Baptist
William R. Rudd	Evangelical

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (§1419.4, 701.1)? ..... None



## b) Without vote (§443.4)?

NAME	CONFERENCE
John A. Buckley	Western Pennsylvania
Cathy Carlson	Louisiana
J. Harley Cecil	Western North Carolina
Charles Richard Connelly	Missouri East
Daniel T. Earnhardt	Western North Carolina
Paula E. Gilbert	Alabama-West Florida
Alan Hanson	Detroit
John M. Mackey, Sr.	Western Pennsylvania
Nancy L. Pierson	Southern New Jersey
Larry G. Puryear	Western North Carolina
James A. Rawlings	Central Illinois
B. Maurice Ritchie	Western North Carolina
Rexford F. Tucker	Troy
Manuel Wortman	Western North Carolina

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (§420)? (See note preceding Q.27)..None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (See note preceding Q.27)

## a) Under the provisions of §415?

GARY EDMUND ALLRED (Durham District) B.A. Methodist College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

ROBERT JEFFREY BAUMAN (Raleigh District) B.A. Carson-Newman College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

PATRICE ANNE CHEASTY-MILLER (Durham District) B.A. Empire State College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

DOUGLAS BRIAN CURRIN (Sanford District) B.A. Campbell University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

RICHARD LAWTON HANSE (Raleigh District) B.A. State University of New York at Stonybrook. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

MARY MARTHA HATCH (Raleigh District) B.A. Meredith College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

DANNY CHRISTOPHER HILL (Durham District) B.S. Mt. Olive College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

JAMES PAUL JOHNSON (Raleigh District) B.A. The Citadel. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

TODD STEPHEN KRUEGER (Sanford District) B.A. Methodist College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.



STEVEN MICHAEL LING (Durham District) B.A. Averett College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

KENNETH WAYNE LOCKLEAR (Rockingham District) B.A. Pembroke State University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

EUGENE VICTOR MAAFO (Durham District) Ghana Methodist School. M.A. Duke University. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

BENJAMIN EARL NELMS (Greenville District) B.A. N. C. Wesleyan College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

JOYCE-LENORE PARKER (Sanford District) A.B. Smith College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

RICHARD HENRY PARKER (New Bern District) B.S. C. W. Post, NYULJ. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

MARY ELLEN PHELAN SWITZER (Raleigh District) A.B. Smith College. Completed at least one-half of seminary work, Duke Divinity School. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

- b) Under the provisions of ¶1416.1? . . . . . None  
 c) Under the provisions of ¶1416.2, 421? . . . . . None  
 29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶1417.424):

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶1417(1) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Gary Edmun Allred	Robert Jeffrey Bauman
Douglas Brian Currin	Richard Lawton Hanse
Danny Christopher Hill	James Paul Johnson
Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer	

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶1417(2) - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): . . . . . None

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶1424(1) - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

NAME	SCHOOL	YEAR ADMITTED
Wilbur Christopher Aydtlett, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1989
James Edward Bailey	Duke Divinity School	1989
Michael Reid Barker	Wesley Theological Seminary	1986
Carl Dean Belcher	Duke Divinity School	1990
William Allen Bingham	Drew Theological Seminary	1990
Michael K. Boggs	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1986
Frances Louise Browne	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1988
Clyde Arthur Denny	Duke Divinity School	1990
Patricia Ann Dover Edwards	Duke Divinity School	1990
Roy Francis Falgout, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1990
Doris Thompson Fox	Duke Divinity School	1989
Haywood Wrenn Gillikin	Duke Divinity School	1990
Stacey Zane Graves	Duke Divinity School	1989
Walter Lawrence Graves	Duke Divinity School	1990
Kendall Jay Guthrie	Asbury Theological Seminary	1989



William Kenneth Hall, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1989
Robert Michael Hammond	Conservative Baptist Theo. Sem.	1990
Henry Mallie Hinnant	Southwestern Baptist Theo. Sem.	1990
Richard Carnell Jackson	Duke Divinity School	1990
Eddie Jo Jarrett	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1985
Paul Jones Johnson III	Duke Divinity School	1984
Joseph Eugene Kossan	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1989
Michael William Leburg	Asbury Theological Seminary	1990
James Edward Malloy, Jr.	Boston University Theo. Sem.	1988
Stuart McRae Milton	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1989
Joyce Reynolds Mott	Duke Divinity School	1988
Jack Ward Page, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1989
Brian Darren Perry	Duke Divinity School	1988
Joan Malmborg Purcell	Candler School of Theology	1986
Carla Jory Scanlan	Duke Divinity School	1986
Benjamin Sandlin Sharpe, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1990
George Jerome Smith	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1989
Granville Earl Smith	Southeastern Baptist Seminary	1990
William Thomas Smith	Candler School of Theology	1989
Stephen Paul Wanger	Duke Divinity School	1988
Donnie Ray Warren	Duke Divinity School	1990
Troy Scott Watford	Duke Divinity School	1988
James Thomas Weaver, Jr.	Duke Divinity School	1990
Norma Walters Wingo	Duke Divinity School	1988

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (§1427.3): (See note preceding Q.27)

- a) As Associate Members (§1427.3a)? . . . . . None  
b) As Probationary Members (§1427.3a, b)?

BRUCE WAYNE McPHERSON - Southern Baptist (Raleigh District) B.A. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Deacon's Orders recognized.

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (§1424)? (See note preceding Q.27)

DAVID CLARK BENSON (Rocky Mount District) B.A. Appalachian State University. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ROGER ALAN BLAISDELL (Goldsboro District) B.A. Pembroke State University. M.Div. Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary (Colorado). Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders recognized 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JAMES STANLEY BROWN (Durham District) B.A. University of Central Florida. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MILTON BAILEY COLLIER, JR. (Goldsboro District) B.S. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

SANDRA JEAN (ROSE) CONNER (Burlington District) B.A. Bluefield College (West Virginia). M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

KIMBERLY ANNE GARNER (Raleigh District) B.S. Western Carolina University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.



STEVEN MICHAEL HALL (Elizabeth City District) B.A. University of North Carolina at Wilmington. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM DAVID HARRINGTON (Greenville District) B.A. East Carolina University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

WILLIAM ERVIN HOLLIDAY (Rocky Mount District) B.A. University of Florida. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

EDITH DUDLEY JENKINS (Greenville District) A.B. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

MARK ELVIN LYKINS (Durham District) B.A. Georgetown College (Kentucky). M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RANDALL GREY MAYNARD (Rocky Mount District) B.A. Marshall University (West Virginia). M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

STEVEN WAYNE McELROY (Wilmington) B.A. Asbury College. M.Div. Asbury Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

CHARLENE HORTON PIERCE (New Bern District) B.A. Campbell University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders recognized 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

BARBARA HOLLIS PRICE (Raleigh District) B.F.A. Stephens College, MO. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JEFFREY LEE ROBERTS (Durham District) B.S. Tennessee Technical University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1987. Deacon's Orders 1987. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ERIEEN GEISELLE ISLEY THOMPSON (Raleigh District) B. Music Ed., Appalachian State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

SHELLY WILSON WALL (Rocky Mount District) B.A. Appalachian State University. M.R.E., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Th.M. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

RICHARD LEE WARD (New Bern District) B.A. Emory and Henry College, VA. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

SCOTT CAMERON WASHINGTON (Sanford District) B.A. Illinois State University. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

BRIAN WAYNE WINGO (Durham District) B.A. Methodist College. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1986. Deacon's Orders 1986. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

JOSEPH AUBREY WINSTON III (Rocky Mount District) B.A. Campbell University. M.Div. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member 1989. Deacon's Orders 1989. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

ANDREA REESE WOODHOUSE (New Bern District) B.A. Emory and Henry College, VA. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.



DAVID WILLIAM WOODHOUSE (New Bern District) B.S. University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. M.Div. Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member 1988. Deacon's Orders 1988. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§1454)? None  
 33. Who are readmitted (§1455-457):

- a) As Associate Members? ..... None  
 b) As Members in Full Connection?

Robert Stansill Gibson	06/12/91 (for purpose of retirement)
Robert Kinsey Smith	06/12/91

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§1451.7):  
 a) As Associate Members? ..... None  
 b) As Probationary Members? ..... None  
 c) As Members in Full Connection? ..... None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Members or Associate Members, so indicate.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Joan Malmborg Purcell (PM)	North Alabama	06/12/91
Stuart Ralph Tucker	Central Illinois	06/12/91
Troy Scott Watford (PM)	South Carolina	06/12/91

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§1427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.) ..... None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (§1434): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As Associate Members (§1434.1)? ..... None  
 b) As Probationary Members (§1434.2)?

Gary Edmund Allred	Robert Jeffrey Bauman
Patrice Anne Cheasty-Miller	Douglas Brian Currin
Richard Lawton Hanse	Mary Martha Hatch
Danny Christopher Hill	James Paul Johnson
Todd Stephen Krueger	Steven Michael Ling
Kenneth Wayne Locklear	Eugene Victor Maafo
Benjamin Earl Nelms	Joyce-Lenore Parker
Richard Henry Parker	Mary Ellen Phelan Switzer

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (§1435): (See note preceding Q.27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

- a) As theological graduates (§1435.1)?

David Clark Benson	Roger Alan Blaisdell
James Stanley Brown	Milton Bailey Collier
Sandra Jean Conner	Kimberly Anne Garner
Steven Michael Hall	William David Harrington
William Ervin Holliday	Edith Dudley Jenkins
Mark Elvin Lykins	Randall Grey Maynard
Steven Wayne McElroy	Charlene Horton Pierce
Barbara Hollis Price	Jeffrey Lee Roberts
Erieen Geiselle Isley Thompson	Shelly Wilson Wall
Richard Lee Ward	Scott Cameron Washington
Brian Wayne Wingo	Joseph Aubrey Winston
Andrea Reese Woodhouse	David William Woodhouse

- b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (§1435.2)? .. None



39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§1428):
- As deacons?  
Bruce Wayne McPherson (Southern Baptist)
  - As elders? . . . . . None
40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Q.27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do NOT require transfer of conference membership.)
- Elected:  
As Associate Members? . . . . . None  
As Probationary Members? . . . . . None  
As Members in Full Connection? . . . . . None
  - Ordained after election by this conference:  
Deacons? . . . . . None  
Elders? . . . . . None
  - Ordained after election by other conferences:  
Deacons? . . . . . None  
Elders? . . . . . None
41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (§1516.5)? (If Probationary or Associate, so indicate. See note preceding Q.27.)
- | NAME                   | CONFERENCE             | DATE     |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| John Rodney Fulcher    | Western North Carolina | 06/06/91 |
| Linda Marie Kelly (PM) | Western North Carolina | 01/01/91 |
| Robert Ogle Skinner    | Central Illinois       | 06/03/91 |
| Stephen E. Young       | Virginia               | 06/10/91 |
42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (§1418)?
- |                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr. | 06/30/91 |
| Stanley Carl Moore       | 06/30/91 |
| John Martin Russell      | 06/30/91 |
43. Who have been granted honorable location (§1452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):
- THIS YEAR? . . . . . None
- PREVIOUSLY?
- |                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Albert F. Keller              | 1940                    |
| William M. Loy                | 1944                    |
| Ernest R. Bromley             | 1947                    |
| Albert Raney Folds            | 1967                    |
| Auburn William Lore           | 1968                    |
| Edward Powell Osteen, Sr.     | 1969 Durham: Bethany CC |
| William Raymond Peele, Jr.    | 1969                    |
| Eugene Thomas Long III        | 1970                    |
| Albert Eryne Thompson, Jr.    | 1970                    |
| James Frederick Thompson, Jr. | 1971                    |
| Theodore Joseph Collier, Jr.  | 1971                    |
| Thomas Walters Mulling        | 1971                    |
| Paul Cullum Gentry            | 1972                    |
| Royce Paul Jones              | 1972                    |
| Joel Martin Savell            | 1972                    |
| Harold Dallas Stanley         | 1972                    |



Harold Lloyd Stauffer	1972
William Ernest Herbert	1973
James Worth Lineberger, Jr.	1973 Cary: First CC
Eric Carl Krohne	1974
Carl Edward Settle	1976
Gerald Harris Shinn	1977 WI: Wesley Memorial CC
Wesley Gamble Brogan	1978
James Frederick Langston	1979 Portsmouth, VA: Aldersgate
Jather L. Peterson, Jr.	1979 Vanceboro CC
Lowell Earl Adkins	1980 BL: Front Street CC
Horace Taylor Ferguson	1980
Henry Gurney Jinnette	1980 GO: Saint Paul
Phillip Wayne Keel	1980
Thomas Ray McKay	1981 Carolina Beach CC
Mac Linscott Ricketts	1981 Louisburg CC
Thomas Otis Fulcher	1982 Statesville: Broad Street
Wayne Everett Young	1983 Warrenton: Wesley Memorial
Rodger Russell Blake	1986 Wake Forest CC
Floyd C. Hinshaw, Jr.	1990 BL: Grace CC
Douglas Ray Hull	1990 Atlantic CC
Donald Thomas Settle	1990 Hayes Barton CC
Johnnie Joseph Williams, Jr.	1990 DL: Epworth CC

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (§452.5)? . . . . . None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (§452.3, .5)?
  - David A. McLean 07/03/90
  - Paul A. Mickey 06/12/91
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or (§452.4, .5, 2626.2)? . . . . . None
- d) By withdrawal between conference (§454.6)? . . . . . None
- e) By involuntary termination (§453.1f)? . . . . . None
- f) By administrative location (§453.3)? . . . . . None
- g) By trial (§453.2, 2624.3)? . . . . . None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically):

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year? . . . . . None
- EFFECTIVE: . . . . . None
- RETIRED: . . . . . None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? . . . . . None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Robert Leroy Wilson	01/19/25	06/09/91
RETIRED:		
NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
Jasper Ezzell Garlington	05/09/12	07/30/90
William Miller Howard, Jr.	11/10/08	01/19/91
Melvin Ray Miller	07/30/05	11/05/90
John Jessie Rudin II	10/02/10	02/16/91
James Braxton Speight	06/11/28	12/10/90
Lionel Clyde Swink	05/04/17	06/10/91



- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
William Robert King	05/09/23	10/14/90

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§1426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Paul Jones Johnson III (PM)	North Georgia	06/14/91
Christian Laube Kraatz	United Church of Canada	04/01/90
Randy Lee Wall	Western North Carolina	07/01/91

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§1448)? (If Probationary Members or Associate Member, so indicate. Record charge where membership is held.)

- a) With consent?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS

Michael Reid Barker (PM)	06/30/90	Hayes Barton CC
Michael Kevin Boggs (PM)	01/31/90	Glendale Heights CC
Patrice Anne Cheasty-Miller (PM)	06/30/91	Resurrection CC
Woody Lynn Davis	06/01/91	Evansdale CC
J. Harvey Estes	06/01/87	Williamston CC
Leland Jan Fogleman	05/31/89	Durham: Trinity CC
Paul D. Granger	06/30/88	Hope Mills CC
Susan Padgett Levis	06/01/87	Haymount CC
Billy W. A. McLean (AM)	06/30/88	Lumberton: Asbury CC
Julia Webb-Bowden	06/30/90	Pleasant Green CC

- b) Without consent? . . . . . None

- c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

- (1) With consent?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE - CHARGE CONFERENCE

Stanley Carl Moore	12/01/90	Asbury Temple CC
Stephen E. Young	12/01/90	Jacksonville: Pine Valley CC

- (2) Without consent? . . . . . None

- d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

NAME - EFFECTIVE DATE

James E. Creech	12/31/90
J. Rodney Fulcher	09/14/90
David A. McLean	07/03/90
Leon Jackson Pernel	04/30/91
Stephen E. Young	06/10/91

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of §12623.3d? (Give effective dates.)  
None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§1446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

Maurice Lew Lancaster (AM)	07/01/91	Eureka-Yelverton CC
----------------------------	----------	---------------------

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (§1450. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted



ANNUALLY by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Q.50a) is continuing, list their names also in Q.50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (§450.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):  
Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr. 01/01/91
- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (§450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): . . . . . None
- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (§450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
- |                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Clingman Carter Capps         | 02/01/84 |
| Frederick Fairfax Dillon (AM) | 06/01/84 |
| Virgil Loren Free (AM)        | 07/01/90 |
| James Wesley Hicks (AM)       | 07/01/89 |
| Clifton Riddick Hollowell     | 06/01/86 |
| Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.       | 06/01/85 |
| Robert Fullerton McKee        | 09/01/83 |
| James Earl McLendon           | 06/01/87 |
| Evander Parnell (AM)          | 06/10/76 |
| George Calvin Smith           | 04/01/90 |

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (§451): List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) THIS YEAR?

**Mandatory Retirement (age 70)? (§451.1)**

Ralph Isaac Epps, Rt. 4, Box 554-A, Edenton, NC 27932

**Early Retirement (20 or more years under appointment)? (§451.2a)**

. . . . . None

**Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits (age 62 or 35 years under appointment)? (§451.2b)**

Daniel Dwight Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 118R, Conway, NC 27820

Dwight Carter Jarvis, 1309 Shelley Rd., Raleigh, NC 27609

Charles Edward Owens, 831 Chub Lake Rd., Roxboro, NC 27573

William Lee Wolfe, 1121 Airport Rd., Mebane, NC 27302

**Regular Retirement (age 65 or 40 years under appointment)? (§451.2c)**

Ellis Jennings Bedsworth, P O Box 66, Marshallberg, NC 28553

Henry Arthur Bizzell, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 21, Newton Grove, NC 28366

Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr., 208 South 3rd St., P O Box 427, Calypso, NC 28325

Angus McKay Cameron, Rt. 3, Box 545, Siler City, NC 27344

Thomas Asa Collins, 1200 Manchester Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609

Wallace Martin Ellis, 102 Fairview St., Williamston, NC 27892

Ralph Lang Fleming, Rt. 1, Box 31F, Bluffton, SC 29910

Robert Stansill Gibson, 108 Hammett Ave., Radford, VA 24141 (RO:First CC)

Robert Tappan Osborn, 50 Green Mill La., Durham, NC 27707 (DU:Trinity CC)

Charles Clyde Tucker, 1401 Zebulon Rd., Zebulon, NC 27597

b) PREVIOUSLY?

**BU** Gayle T. Alexander, Chester J. Andrews, Lewis H. Dodson, Samuel G.

Dodson, Jr., H. H. Hodgin, L. R. Mason, Jr., Jesse F. Minnis, Robert C.



- Mooney, Jr., C. P. Morris, Robert E. Lee Moser, William A. Seawell, Robert B. Storrs, Jr., E. Russell Stott, Christian White
- DI** P. Wesley Aitken, Walton N. Bass, Richard R. Blankenhorn, David G. Bradley, Robert E. Cushman, N. A. Desrosiers, Matt R. Gardner, R. S. Harrison, Henry M. Hunnings [AM], O. Kelly Ingram, Barney L. Jones, Jr., Vassar W. Jones, Johnnie L. Joyce, Charles H. Lancaster, Brooks B. Little, E. H. Measamer, Eric O. Murray, John R. Poe, H. F. Pollock, Vergil E. Queen, John E. Reed, Cecil W. Robbins, Charles K. Robinson, Grant S. Shockley, Charles M. Treihart [RLP], A. M. Williams, Kelly J. Wilson, Jr., J. D. Young
- EC** Lewis A. Dillman, Edwin L. Earnhardt, Ralph I. Epps, Durward T. Goodwin, Lawrence A. Green, C. B. Hutcherson, John T. Ledford [RLP], J. Kern Ormond, E. Cliff Shoaf, Edgar E. Whitley, William E. Worley
- FA** W. Hoyt Cheek, Allen C. Edens, Jr., Fletcher W. Fraley [AM], N. B. Hill, Jr., James R. Lancaster, Jr., P. O. Lee, T. Arnold Pope, Robert M. Poulk, Charles E. Sparks, Aaron G. Tyson, Clarence L. Warren, Samuel J. Womack
- GO** Robert L. Bame, Chester D. Brown, W. R. Crowder, Charles F. Eakin, J. Paul Edwards, William H. Farmer [AM], H. L. Harrell, C. E. Hix, Jr., Jean L. Hood, Grady L. Kinley, F. D. Lamneck, B. R. McCullen, H. M. Owens [RLP], E. G. Purcell, Jr., James G. Snypes, R. E. Walston, S. L. Wood, P. C. Yelverton
- GR** F. W. Fortescue, W. N. Fulford [AM], Murrell K. Glover, R. Vance Hardison, Jr. [RLP], A. P. Hill, Jr., John W. Hobbs, James G. Lupton, James H. Miller, Jr., J. B. Parvin, M. O. Stephenson, H. L. Tenney, Roy L. Turnage [RLP], M. Dewey Tyson, James H. Warren
- NB** Edward P. Armstrong, James A. Auman, Paul C. Browning, Roy O. Burgess, Irving E. Cook, W. C. Feltman, Herbert F. Horne [RLP], Lawrence E. Lugar, Samuel S. Moore, Robert L. Nicks, Joseph C. Parker, Jesse C. Staton, Sr., James A. Tingle, Charles I. Umstead [AM], Pearl G. West
- RA** Troy J. Barrett, Joseph K. Bostick, John M. Cline, John H. Crum, G. W. Crutchfield, B. L. Davidson, K. E. Frazier, J. W. Garrison, H. L. Harris, Norwood L. Jones, R. Norman Knight, Henry B. Lewis, J. Worth Lineberger, W. N. McDonald, H. M. McLamb, C. M. Mitchell, J. P. Moorman, W. B. Petteway, L. P. Plyler, R. W. Pritchard, F. R. Randolph, J. Earl Richardson, J. P. Rickards, K. B. Sexton, Neil H. Thompson, T. Marvin Vick, Jr., H. Robert Warren, John H. White, James A. Williams, O. B. Wooldridge
- RO** John D. Aycock, Simeon F. Cummings, Willie J. Evans, T. B. Hough, T. H. House, Harold F. Leatherman, Robert A. MacLean, Clyde G. McCarver, Emma Ruth McLean [RLP], E. M. McNair [RLP], B. F. Meacham, W. F. Meacham, C. H. Mewborn, Robert F. Moore, Lee A. Phillips, J. H. Shiver, L. Ray Sparrow, James C. Stokes, Jr., Amos H. Stone, D. D. Traynham, William M. Wells, Jr., Luther V. Wesley [AM], Kermit R. Wheeler, Herman S. Winberry
- RM** L. E. Blackburn, Daniel C. Boone, Sidney G. Boone, Paul W. Evans [AM], C. W. Goldston, John T. Greene, W. B. Gregory, Joseph J. Grimes, Lester P. Jackson, T. R. Jenkins, R. Harry Jordan, Dan E. Meadows, Charles H. Mercer, Jack W. Moore, Brooks Patten, John T. Smith, H. Langill Watson, H. M. Wilkinson, A. W. Winstead



- SA** William H. Brady, James C. P. Brown, J. Claude Chaffin, John R. Crew, Jr., W. A. Crow, Jefferson W. Davis [RLP], W. Everette Eason, James W. Hamilton, C. F. Hirschi, C. S. Hubbard, O. E. Leonard [AM], Konstanty Naider, W. Junius Neese, J. E. Sponenberg, Mary L. Von Canon
- WI** Clyde S. Boggs, Leon M. Brock [RLP], W. O. Connor, R. Leon Crossno, H. Fred Davis, Charles J. Hause [RLP], F. D. Hedden, Russell R. Knowles [AM], W. Douglas Lamb (AM), Alton S. Lancaster, Rayford H. Methvin, George D. Miller [RLP], David L. Moe, Ben F. Musser, John S. Pearsall, Allen Richardson, Roger E. Thompson, Tracie Varnum [RLP]

52. What Associate Members have been retired (§451): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

- a) This year?  
Russell Ray Knowles, P O Box 160, Council, NC 28434  
Waverly Douglas Lamb, Rt. 5, Box 230, Whiteville, NC 28472
- b) Previously?  
Paul Wesley Evans 1990  
William H. Farmer 1989  
Fletcher W. Fraley 1984  
William Nelson Fulford 1985  
Henry Marcus Hunnings 1987  
Orville Earl Leonard 1976  
Charles I. Umstead, Jr. 1980  
Luther Vernon Wesley 1985

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (§451):

- a) This year? ..... None
- b) Previously? ..... None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§410.5):

- a) This year?  
Charles John Hause, 1519-4 Village Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401
- b) Previously?  
Leon Moran Brock 1975  
Jefferson Woodrow Davis 1984  
Riley Vance Hardison, Jr. 1987  
Herbert Franklin Horne 1990  
John Thomas Ledford 1980  
Emma Ruth McLean 1990  
Ester Maxwell McNair 1986  
George D. Miller 1973  
Harley McCoy Owens 1983  
Charles Maura Treihart 1983  
Roy L. Turnage, Jr. 1982  
Tracie Varnum 1984

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) ..... 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a, b, c) ..... 16
- c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) ..... 24
- d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b) ..... 2



e)	Retired made effective? (34a, b, c) . . . . .	0
f)	Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36) . . . . .	4
g)	Transferred out? (41) . . . . .	4
h)	Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42) . . . . .	3
i)	Honorably located? (43) . . . . .	38
j)	Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) . . . . .	2
k)	Involuntarily terminated? (44d) . . . . .	0
l)	Administratively located? (44e) . . . . .	0
m)	Terminated by trial? (44f) . . . . .	0
n)	Deceased (45a, b, c) . . . . .	7
56.	What is the number of:	
a)	Pastoral charges? . . . . .	573
b)	Local churches? . . . . .	838
57.	What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference:	
a)	By appointment category and conference relationship?	
	(NOTES:	
(1)	Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding question.	
(2)	For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows:	
	¶1443.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents.	
	¶1443.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.	
	¶1443.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference. See the <i>Discipline</i> paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)	



Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-time LPs (21a)
Pastors	384	45	18	26
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1a, c) (72a)	62	2	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1b, c) (72b)	30	1	0	X
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: ¶443.1d) (72c)	32	1	1	X
Appointments to Attend School (73)	2	4	0	X
On Leave of Absence (47)	6	3	1	X
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	1	X
On Disability Leave (50c)	6	0	4	0
Retired (51, 52, 53)	207	0	10	13
Total Number, Clergy Members	729	56	35	39
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	859			

- b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)



Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Mbrs/ Affiliate Mbrs With Vote	Full-time LPs Apptd to Charge
Female	55	11	0	2
Male	674	45	35	24
Total Number, Clergy Members	729	56	35	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	846			
Asian	0	0	0	0
Black	13	3	1	3
Hispanic	0	0	0	0
Native American	6	1	0	0
Pacific Islander	0	0	0	0
White	710	52	34	23
Total Number,	729	56	35	26
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	846			

\*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of Q.57a).

#### PART III: DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§12623.4)?7)?  
*Principals:* C. Denise Conner, Harold D. Jacobs, Richard Williams  
*Reserves:* Robert Huckaby, Tacoma O'Connor
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§1307)? (List alphabetically):  
 Edwin Albert Briggs, Jr. Rocky Mount District  
 Elaine Alling Lilliston Rocky Mount District
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§1313.3c)? ..... None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§1312)?  
 Patricia Hicks 04/24/91  
 Elizabeth G. Taylor 08/01/90  
 William Remele, Jr. 04/24/91



62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§1312)? None  
Sue Ellen Nicholson 03/01/91
63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§1313.3)? ..... None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?  
a) Effective: ..... None  
b) Retired: ..... None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leave of absence under §1313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):  
Lois Hardee Stocks 01/15/91  
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):  
Lois Hardee Stocks
66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§1313.1e):  
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): ..... None  
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Q.66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): ..... None
67. Who have returned to active status:  
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§1313.1a, c, d)?  
David M. Hines Rockingham District  
b) From extended leave (§1313.1e)? ..... None
68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§1313.2):  
a) This year? ..... None  
b) Previously?  
Bernice Ballance Robert H. Garrison, Jr.  
Irene Gattis Marilyn Johnson  
Alma W. Offutt Wanda Gail Walker  
Leslie C. Womack

#### PART IV: APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit (§§437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
- | NAME                   | SERVICE IN 1/4 INCREMENTS | DATE     |
|------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Kenneth E. Beane       | one-fourth year           | 07/01/86 |
| John D. Butson         | one-fourth year           | 07/01/91 |
| C. McGee Creech        | one-fourth year           | 06/07/68 |
| John Henry Dutton, Jr. | one-fourth year           | 07/01/89 |
| Leonard Fairley        | one-half year             | 01/01/91 |
| Suzanna Ross Helms     | three-fourths year        | 07/01/86 |
| Karen Hirschi Whitaker | one-half year             | 07/01/89 |
| John E. Williams       | one-half year             | 06/01/84 |
| Norma W. Wingo (PM)    | one-half year             | 07/01/91 |
70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)



- BU** Bobby P. Tyson, Sr., Conference Evangelist, was appointed full-time to Wesley Chapel in the Wilmington District, March 1, 1991.
- DU** Durham: Aldersgate - Robert L. Wallace was appointed in the Raleigh District, March 1, 1991.  
Charles L. Pollock was appointed March 1, 1991.  
Durham: Asbury Temple: Stanley C. Moore [PM] was granted Leave of Absence, December 1, 1990.  
Larry Bryant Parker [IS] was employed January 1, 1991.  
Durham: Duke Memorial - J. Lawrence Brasher [OM] took an appointment in another conference, August 31, 1990. The associate position was left to be supplied.  
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel - James E. Creech was granted Leave of Absence, July 1, 1990.  
David A. Huff [OM] was appointed July 1, 1990, under Par. 426.1.  
James E. Creech was appointed Program Associate, N. C. Council of Churches, effective January 1, 1991.  
Nancy R. Best became Chaplain at Durham County General Hospital, January 1, 1991.
- FA** Clinton Circuit - Dennis E. Hooper (OD) was discontinued August 31, 1990.  
James Murphy, Jr. (OD) was appointed September 1, 1990, under Par. 426.2.  
Fayetteville: Korean - Jinho Kim (OM) took an appointment in the Florida Conference, April 23, 1991.  
Samuel Lee (OM) was appointed April 23, 1991, under Par. 426.1.  
Marvin - Patricia Ann Dover Edwards [PM] was appointed to attend Duke Divinity School, December 1, 1990.  
Thomas N. White [IS] was employed December 1, 1990, and appointed as Part-time Local Pastor February 1, 1991.  
Mamers - Mike K. Pulliam [OM] took an appointment in Texas, June 15, 1991.  
Patricia Ann Dover Edwards [PM] was appointed June 16, 1991.  
Leon Jackson Pernel, Sr. was terminated from Leave of Absence, April 30, 1991; he was appointed Counselor, Addiction Recovery Center, Henderson, May 1, 1991.
- GR** Grimesland - Patrick P. Welch [OM] was appointed part-time to Grimesland and Warrens Chapel Churches, January 1, 1991.  
Daniel T. Earnhardt [OM] remained as part-time pastor of Chocowinity Church.
- NB** Beaufort: Ann Street - A. D. Byrd, Jr. was granted Disability Leave, January 1, 1991.  
Robert D. O'Keef was appointed January 1, 1991.  
Beulaville - W. Kenneth Hall, Sr. was appointed January 1, 1991, replacing Robert D. O'Keef who was appointed elsewhere in the New Bern District.  
Cedar Island-Sea Level - James Randall McMillen [FL] transferred to the Virginia Conference, February 1, 1991.  
K. Bryan Sexton, Jr. [IS] was employed February 1, 1991, and was appointed as Full-Time Local Pastor May 1, 1991.  
Jacksonville: Northwoods - W. Kenneth Hall, Sr. was appointed elsewhere in the New Bern District.  
J. B. Helms, Jr. was appointed January 1, 1991.  
Marshallberg-Smyrna - Wayne E. Thomas was given an appointment in the Wilmington District, August 1, 1990.  
Lawrence E. Lugar [RM] was appointed January 1, 1991.



Pamlico Cooperative Parish, Associate - B. Fallon Melvin [PL] was discontinued December 31, 1990.

Michael G. Register [IS] was employed January 1, 1991.

Richlands - Robert D. O'Keef was given an appointment elsewhere in the New Bern District.

W. Kenneth Hall, Sr. was appointed January 1, 1991.

Ernest R. Porter was appointed Executive Director, Church Funding Associates, Inc., effective January 1, 1991.

Stephen E. Young, appointed to attend school, was granted Leave of Absence, January 1, 1991.

**RA** Ebenezer-Wesley was left to be supplied. Sidney E. Stafford was appointed after conference.

Raleigh: Layden - Barbara K. Hollis Price [PM] became a full-time employee of Life Enrichment Center, March 1, 1991. Layden Church was left to be supplied.

Raleigh: North Raleigh - Charles L. Pollock was appointed in the Durham District, March 1, 1991. Robert L. Wallace was appointed to North Raleigh, March 1, 1991.

Raleigh: Soapstone - Michele R. Merchant was appointed Associate Pastor, October 1, 1990.

**RO** Green Lake-Beaver Dam was left to be supplied. Earl W. Ussery [OM] was appointed retired supply, August 1, 1990.

**RM** Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary - Shelly Wilson Wall [PM] was appointed Campus Minister at Appalachian State University, October 1, 1990. The associate position at Rosemary Church was left open.

Pinetops was left to be supplied. Carleton P. McKita served the church July 1, 1990 through December 31, 1990.

H. Langill Watson [RM] was appointed effective January 1, 1991.

**SA** Sanford: Trinity was served by Linda A. Goldston [IS], beginning July 1, 1990. Zion Church was left to be supplied at conference. Budd Ellington, Jr. [OM] was appointed retired supply after conference.

**WI** Brunswick Circuit was left to be supplied. Wayne E. Thomas was appointed to the charge August 1, 1990.

Wesley's Chapel - J. B. Helms was appointed to a charge in the New Bern District, January 1, 1991.

Bobby P. Tyson, Jr. (former Conference Evangelist) was appointed to Wesley's Chapel, January 1, 1991.

Wilmington: Epworth - Joe Luther Tomberlin [PL] was discontinued April 30, 1991.

Margaret B. Hockett [IS] was employed May 1, 1991.

J. Alex Maulsby III retired from the chaplaincy and was appointed April 1, 1991 as Associate Pastor of St. Andrews UMC, Charleston, SC, under Par. 426.1.

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?

(See *Appointment List* on the next page.)

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (§1442. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connexional structures of United Methodism (§1443.1a, c)?

b) To extension ministries (§1443.1b, c)?

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of §1443.1d?

(See *Appointment List* on the next page.)

73. Who are appointed to attend school (§1516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointments is to attend school.)



Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection:

(See *Appointment List* on the next page.)

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§1310)? . . . . .  
 . . . . . (Diaconal minister appointments are included in the *Appointment List*.)
75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the Business of the Annual Conference form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

Bruce D. Phillips [SL] became a Part-time Local Pastor, effective September 1, 1990.

Dena Jo McFarland married Thomas White, November 3, 1990.

John Avery Campbell's status changed from Student Local Pastor to Part-time Local Pastor, January 1, 1991.

Phyllis Hicks Straus' name was changed to Phyllis Kay Hicks, effective January 3, 1991.

Joanna C. Miller married James Craig Stallings, December 1, 1990.

Gregory Scott Richards was ordained Deacon in the Northwest Texas Conference in June 1990. He should be listed as serving in the North Carolina Conference under Par. 426.1, effective July 1, 1990, serving one-half time.

Joel Burton Guillemette was ordained Deacon in the Maine Conference, June 18, 1989. He should be listed as serving in the North Carolina Conference under Par. 426.1, effective July 1, 1989, serving one-half time.

Tracy A. Maness was released from his position with the Methodist Home for Children for temporary duty as Chaplain in the U. S. Army during Operation Desert Storm, February 13-April 13, 1991.

John Michael Check was approved as Full-Time Local Pastor, January 1, 1991.

Kenneth Bryan Sexton, Jr. was approved as Full-Time Local Pastor, May 1, 1991.

Scott C. Washington was admitted into Probationary Membership in June 1988, not 1987 as recorded in the 1990 Conference *Journal*, p. 214, and in the 1989 Conference *Journal*, p. 213.

Brian D. Perry (Appointed to Attend School) was appointed to the Riegelwood Charge, February 1, 1989. This information was omitted under Question 70 in the 1990 Conference *Journal*, p. 228.

Patricia Thompson Cleary [PL] and Wayne Robert Cleary [SL] were discontinued June 30, 1990. Their names were omitted under Question 22 in the 1990 Conference *Journal*.

Sam Francis Martin III was ordained Deacon in the Western North Carolina Conference, June 1990. He should be listed as serving in the North Carolina Conference under Par. 426.1. effective July 1, 1990, serving one-half time.

Everett Richard Bowen, Jr. was discontinued as Student Local Pastor on April 1, 1990, rather than June 30, 1990, as shown in the 1990 Conference *Journal*, p. 211.

Robert Elwood Hill should have been listed as Interim Supply [IS] instead of Part-Time [PL] on the 1990 *Appointment List*.

(See Report F - Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit in the Board of Pensions Report in Section V of the *Journal*.)

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina



## 1991 - 1992 APPOINTMENT LIST

### Key to Appointment List

PM	Probationary Member
AM	Associate Member
FL	Full-Time Local Pastor
PL	Part-Time Local Pastor
SL	Student Local Pastor
RM	Retired Pastor serving as Supply
OM	Member of Other Conference
OD	Member of Another Denomination
IS	Interim Supply

- (John Doe) Name enclosed in ( ) indicates that the minister is not a full conference member
- [2] Indicates number of churches on the charge. Number in the right-hand column indicates the number of years minister has been appointed to that charge

### BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 49 Charges

GEORGE W. JOHNSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
3118 Truitt Drive, Burlington, NC 27215

Bellemont	William V. Taylor	5
Bethel	Sandra J. Conner	3
<b>BURLINGTON:</b>		
Davis Street	Paul B. Scott, Jr	3
Emmanuel	William C. Spencer, Jr.	4
Faith	M. Claire Clyburn	1
Front Street	Jack L. Hunter	8
Associate	Barry Lee Lane	1
Diaconal Minister	Margaret Anne Biddle	
Grace	Jerry S. Dodson	6
St. Paul's	Edward M. Gunter	4
West Burlington	William T. Cottingham III	1
Burlington Ct. [2]	Otto H. C. Hardt	3
Carrboro	David L. Harvin	1
Cedar Grove	M. B. Collier, Jr.	1
<b>CHAPEL HILL:</b>		
Aldersgate	Susan L. Allred	5
Amity	Richard C. Vaughan	3
Orange	Rene' O. Bideaux	4
Associate	To be supplied	
University	William H. Gattis	6
Associate	Raegan V. May	4
Diaconal Minister	Carol Denise Conner	
Chestnut Ridge	(David L. Cumbest)	SL 1
Cobb Circuit [3]	Virgil B. Huffman	7
Concord	Robert T. McLawhorn	OM 4
Efland	Stuart R. Tucker	3
Eno-Palmers Grove [2]	(Bruce D. Phillips)	SL 4
Evergreen	James T. Weaver, Jr.	PM 1
Fairview	Robert W. Morgan	3
Friendship	Alvin M. Horne	10
<b>GRAHAM:</b>		
Christ-Cedar Cliff [2]	A. Gene Cobb, Jr.	2
First	Marshall R. Old	4
Diaconal Minister	Cynthia D. Powell	
Haw River	Terry L. Huffines	1
Hebron	Carson S. Tyson	8
Hightowers [3]	(Roger C. Williams)	FL 5



Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.		23
Leasburg	Stephen H. Kirby	OM	4
Lebanon-Carr [2]	(Steven N. Formo)	SL	2
Mebane	George A. Jones		3
Milton [3]	(Adolph C. Smith)	SL	2
Mt. Hermon	Judi J. Smith		2
New Hope-Purley [2]	Donna Susan Moore		4
New Sharon	Carl Dean Belcher	PM	3
Phillips Chapel	(Ebern Earl Allen)	SL	1
Prospect	Stephen F. S. Strock		3
Rock Creek [2]	(J. Donald Johnson)	SL	2
St. Luke's	Lyndle R. Bullard	OM	3
Salem	Charles R. Litzenberger		3
Saxapahaw	Gregory K. Jenks		5
Shiloh	William A. Haddock, Jr.		3
Sweptsonville	Randall E. Innes		2
Union Grove	(N. R. Fitzgerald)	SL	1
Walnut Grove	R. Michael Sykes		6
West Orange [2]	Robert K. Eldredge		6
Yanceyville	(Joel H. Campbell)	SL	1

### DURHAM DISTRICT - 55 Charges

ALBERT SHULER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
1002 West Knox Street, Durham NC 27701

Allensville-Trinity [2]	Bess G. Hunnings		5
Andrews Chapel	Gary E. Allred	PM	3
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	J. Albert Trotter		4
Banks-Grove Hill [2]	Steven M. Ling	PM	2
Brookland-Brooksdale [2]	Mary A. Clive		1
Butner: Community	(Richard G. Reed)	SL	2
Concord	Johnny H. Branch		4
Creedmoor	Kelly J. Wilson III		6
DURHAM:			
Aldersgate	Charles L. Pollock		2
Asbury	W. Rickman Pinner		1
Asbury Temple	Larry Robinson		1
Bethany	Rex E. Brooks		4
Bethesda	Norma Walters Wingo	PM	1
Calvary	Brian W. Wingo		1
Carr	Edward F. Bogie		7
Diaconal Minister	Tacoma O'Connor		
Duke Memorial	W. Eric Carson		5
Associate	Clinton W. Spence	OM	1
Duke's Chapel	Ronald J. Snider		1
Epworth	Charles K. Morrison		2
Associate	Ruth E. Harper		2
Glendale Heights	Mark W. Wethington		4
Good Shepherd	Mark E. Lykins		4
Lakewood	Eddie Jo Jarrett	PM	2
McMannen	Michael B. Hobbs		4
Parkwood	Leonard F. Doucette		4
Pleasant Green	R. Lawrence Bowden, Jr.		2
Resurrection	E. Powell Osteen, Jr.		6
St. Paul	Everett J. France		3
Trinity	H. Gray Southern		1
Ellis Chapel	Frank L. Alexander		10
Fletcher's Chapel	Henry W. Lee		1



Granville Circuit [2]	(Tryon D. Lowry)	SL	2
Granville-Vance [3]	(Walter E. McLeod)	SL	1
Helena	D. Christopher Hill	PM	2
<b>HENDERSON:</b>			
City Road	G. Ronald Patton		4
First	Jerry Jay Juren		1
White Memorial-Hermon [2]	(Jeffrey L. Jackson)	SL	3
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove [2]	Ellen H. Metcalf		1
Marrow's Chapel	Floyd R. Morrow, Jr.		7
Massey's Chapel	(Marilyn K. Shipman)	PL	4
Mt. Sylvan	R. Dennis Ricks, Jr.		1
Mt. Tabor-Riverview [2]	(Douglas W. Miller)	SL	3
Mt. Tirzah	Sam F. Martin III	OM	1
Mt. Zion	John W. Ruth		1
Oak Grove	J. Stanley Brown		3
Oxford	John E. Harwood, Jr.		2
Oxford: Salem	(Garry E. Jones)	SL	1
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel [2]	W. Allen Bingham	PM	1
Rougemont [3]	H. Worth Pearce		1
<b>ROXBORO:</b>			
Ca-Vel	(Hunter H. Preston)	SL	2
Grace	(James C. Reed, Jr.)	FL	5
Longhurst	W. Christopher Aydlett	PM	2
Long Memorial	J. Edward Morrison		4
Salem (Person Co.)	Jeffrey L. Roberts		3
Stem-Bullock's [2]	(James D. Pearson)	SL	1
Stovall	(John W. Yount)	IS	14
Tabernacle	(Gregory Knowles)	SL	1

### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT - 38 Charges

M. RANDALL BAKER, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Ahoskie	Charles V. Bryant		2
Albemarle [3]	(Bobby Lee Jordan)	AM	1
Aulander [3]	(John G. Olive)	AM	1
Chowan [4]	Luther V. High, Jr.	OD	3
Creswell [3]	Paul T. Stallsworth		2
Currituck [2]	(Emmit C. McCall)	AM	5
Edenton	Thomas L. Sweeley		1
<b>ELIZABETH CITY:</b>			
City Road	Charles E. McKenzie		9
First	Milton T. Mann		2
Associate	Dena McFarland White		4
Riverside	Lawrence C. Higgins		3
Gatesville [3]	(Laura G. Early)	FL	1
Harrellsville [4]	(Doris Jean Johnson)	FL	4
Hatteras [3]	James R. Huskins		1
Hertford	Raymond K. Wittman		4
Kinnakeet [3]	(Berry L. Taylor II)	FL	1
Kitty Hawk	William M. Presnell		3
Manns Harbor [3]	Clarence E. O'Briant		2
Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Clarence Garner		2
Moyock	John R. Woodard, Jr.		2
Murfreesboro	C. H. Hutchinson		2
New Hope	(Robert E. Rattz)	AM	1
Newland-Grace [2]	Alan C. Gibson		3
North Gates [3]	C. O. "Bruce" Smith	OM	2



Ocracoke	Clyde A. Denny	PM	2
Outer Banks Parish [2]	William A. Ruth		7
Pasquotank [2]	Haywood W. Gillikin	PM	2
Perkins	(Margaret Saunders)	IS	5
Perquimans [3]	William E. Clements		7
Pilmoor Memorial	Jerry A. Jackson		4
Plymouth	William W. Snotherly, Jr.		1
Sharon	Gregory L. McGarvey	OD	1
South Camden [2]	Glenn B. Everett		1
South Mills [3]	Carolyn Reed Smith		1
Tyrrell [3]	Vance C. Way		8
Union-Newbegun [2]	John M. Crowe		4
Wanchese: Bethany	(Richard F. Lewis)	AM	5
Windsor [2]	Alvin J. Morris		3
Woodland	(W. Sherman Guthrie)	AM	1

### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 50 Charges

HELEN G. CROTWELL, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 6  
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, NC 28305

Angier	Jo-Ann M. Oulton		2
CLINTON:			
First	J. Donald Phillips		1
Grace	Danny G. Allen		1
Clinton Ct. [3]	James Murphy, Jr.	OD	2
Coats	William W. Newman		1
Coharie	Danny G. Allen		1
Cotton	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.		3
Cumberland	John Jay Jansen		5
Dunn: Divine Street	Jack M. Hunter		8
Erwin	John W. Wenberg, Jr.		5
FAYETTEVILLE:			
Camp Ground	Ben C. Rouse		4
Associate	Dennis M. Adams		4
Christ	Walter L. Graves	PM	2
Culbreth	R. Keith Nanney		5
Gardners	Charles M. Cook		3
Grace	Samuel Wynn		4
Harry Hosier	Eldrick R. Davis		3
Haymount	John K. Bergland		7
Minister of Education and			
Christian Nurture	Ronald E. Dietrich	OM	4
Diaconal Minister	David Anthony Argo		
Hay Street	Hugh H. Cameron		4
Diaconal Minister	Elizabeth G. Taylor		
John Wesley	Lawrence E. Johnson		4
Johnson Memorial	(Joseph W. Casteel)	FL	3
Korean	Samuel S. Lee	OM	1
Person Street	Charles R. Pittman	OM	3
St. Andrews	Haywood A. Smith		2
St. Matthews	George F. Blanchard		2
Salem	Robert C. Flynn		7
Trinity	Henry B. Grant, Jr.		4
Victory	(Johnnie S. Huggins)	AM	6
Wesley Heights	N. B. Hill, Jr.	RM	4
Goshen-Keener [2]	Ralph M. Hill		6
Harnett: Cokesbury	Gilbert H. Prince, Jr.	OM	3
Hope Mills	Tommy G. Privette		2



Hopewell	Dennis R. Sheppard		3
Kipling	Stephen P. Wanger	PM	4
Leslie	Amos L. Laine	RM/OM	17
Lillington	Harold M. Chrismon		2
Linden: Parkers Grove	(Eric S. Park)	SL	3
Mamers [3]	Patricia D. Edwards	PM	1
Marvin	(Thomas N. White)	PL	2
Newton Grove [3]	Aydlett J. Eure, Jr.		2
Raeford	Joseph W. Forbes		3
Raeford: Hoke [2]	(Larry G. Patrick)	SL	2
Roseboro	Duke C. Lackey		1
Sampson [3]	(Andrew B. Wood)	PL	3
South River [3]	William J Witt, Jr.		4
Spring Hill	Lester C. Bissette		8
Spring Lake	Allen C. Edens, Jr.	RM	5
Stedman: Cokesbury	Billy M. Carden		2
Tabor	(Milton E. Little)	PL	8
Union	(J. W. Caviness, Jr.)	AM	1
Wesley-Black's Chapel [2]	Peggy Ormsby Witt		4

### GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 42 Charges

J. MALLOY OWEN III, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 4  
P. O. Box 1516, Goldsboro, NC 27533

Benson [2]	James D. Bell		2
Beston-Walker Mem. [2]	(T. C. West, Jr.)	PL	12
Brogden-Falling Creek [2]	Richard C. Sharp	OD	4
Brownings-Smith [2]	Joseph E. Kossan	PM	3
Eureka-Yelverton [2]	E. Geiselle I. Thompson		1
Faison Ct. [3]	(C. Earl Huston)	PL	3
Four Oaks	W. Joseph Yow, Jr.		4
Fremont	Thomas G. Melvin		1
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		23
GOLDSBORO:			
Daniels Memorial	C. Dubois Schutt		3
Jefferson	H. Mallie Hinnant	PM	2
New Hope	Alan P. Swartz		5
Pine Forest	Mark H. Kennedy, Jr.		4
Providence	James R. Oliver		4
St. Luke	A. Ray Broadwell		1
St. Paul	Thomas E. Loftis		3
Associate	William A. Boykin		3
Salem	Roger A. Blaisdell		2
Institute-Hickory Grove [2]	Charles F. Eakin	RM	3
Jerusalem-Bethel [2]	(Wallace B. Lewis)	AM	4
Johnston Ct. [2]	Michael W. Leburg	PM	4
Kenansville Parish [4]	Nevin D. Snyder		5
Kenly-Buckhorn [2]	Charles M. Hackett		4
LaGrange	Don Paul Lee		1
Magnolia [4]	Robert H. Ray		2
Micro-Fellowship [2]	Joyce D. Odom	SL	2
Mt. Olive: First	Dennis M. Goodwin		3
Pikeville-Mt. Carmel [2]	Steven M. Hall		1
Pine Level-Sanders [2]	John F. Toney	OM	3
Princeton	John M. Roberts		17
Rones Chapel	(Everette E. Bryan)	AM	1
Rose Hill	Jonathan E. Strother		4
Saulston	Charles K. Moseley		4



Selma: Edgerton	Dwight E. Martin		2
Seven Springs-Bethel [2]	William R. Rudd	OD	2
SMITHFIELD:			
Asbury	James G. Snypes	RM	7
Centenary	Francis C. Bradshaw		4
Diaconal Minister	Richard J. Williams		
Whitley-Elizabeth [2]	T. Scott Watford	PM	3
Trinity	(Daniel M. Forbes, Jr.)	AM	4
Wallace	Claude T. Wilson		3
Warsaw	William C. Townsend, Jr.		1
Westwood-Ebenezer [2]	W. Joseph Wilburn		3
Zion	Samuel L. Wood	RM	4

### GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 42 Charges

E. M. THOMPSON, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, NC 27858

Aurora [3]	Edith Dudley Jenkins		3
Ayden	John D. Mitchell		3
Bath [2]	(Warren S. Cash)	FL	1
Belhaven: Trinity [2]	Benjamin E. Nelms	PM	2
Bell Arthur [3]	(Wilbur C. Ormond)	PL	5
Bethel	James H. Coile		1
Chocowinity	Daniel T. Earnhardt	OM	6
Edwards Chapel	(Richard C. Hill, Jr.)	PL	3
Farmville	Wilbur C. Teachey		5
GREENVILLE:			
Holy Trinity	Ralph A. Brown		8
Jarvis Memorial	H. Sidney Huggins III		4
Associate	David S. Fischler		3
St. James	Billy F. Seate		3
Associate	Samuel W. Loy		5
Diaconal Minister	Stephen W. Vaughan III		
Grifton	Michael Pasquarello III		1
Grimesland-Warrens Chapel [2]	Patrick P. Welch	OM	2
Hobgood [2]	(Henry Tyler Jones)	SL	1
Holly Springs	Frances L. Browne	PM	1
Hookerton	R. M. Armstrong III		4
Jamesville [3]	(Charles H. Plowman)	SL	2
KINSTON:			
Queen Street	W. Edward Privette		5
Min. of Discipleship	David S. McAdams		1
Westminster	Paul L. Leeland		3
Lane's Chapel-Bethany [2]	(Daniel P. Powers)	PL	19
Lebanon-Tabernacle [2]	(Doug R. Woodworth)	PL	8
Mattamuskeet [4]	Gladys R. Williford		1
Maury-Mt. Herman [2]	Thomas M. Hollis		3
Noble's Chapel	(Robert E. Hill)	IS	2
Pink Hill	Sherwood A. Godwin		4
Rainbow	Harold T. Pickett		1
Robersonville	Kendall J. Guthrie	PM	2
Salem	Charles B. Owens		7
Sharon	Nancy L. Pierson	OM	1
Snow Hill: Calvary	Frank I. Lloyd		3
Stantonsburg	Gerry G. Davis		3
Stokes [3]	(Sally S. Plowman)	SL	3
Swan Quarter [4]	W. Thomas Clarke		1
Vanceboro	(L. Graham Royall)	AM	3



Vanceboro Circuit [3]	L. B. Womack, Jr.		5
WASHINGTON:			
Asbury	Jack Ward Page, Jr.	PM	1
First	William E. Braswell		3
Associate	Leonard O. Fair		2
Washington Circuit [2]	William D. Harrington		5
Wesley Memorial	(W. Nelson Fulford)	RAM	4
Williamston	Gayla G. Estes		2
Woodington-Webb [2]	(Jere A. Rouse)	FL	12

### NEW BERN DISTRICT - 47 Charges

THOMAS G. HOLTSCLOW, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 2  
1503 Kimberly Road, New Bern, NC 28560

Alliance-Arapahoe [2]	Penny Dollar Farmer		6
Asbury	(James H. McLean)	FL	2
Atlantic	Benjamin S. Sharpe, Jr.	PM	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	Robert D. O'Keef		2
Associate	Richard L. Ward		1
Beech Grove-Rhems [2]	Lynn T. Wall		5
Belgrade-Tabernacle [2]	(Robert B. Craig)	FL	1
Beulaville	W. Kenneth Hall, Sr.		2
Bridgeton	Todd S. Krueger	PM	1
Broad Creek	(George F. Cribb, Jr.)	PL	11
Cedar Island-Sea Level [2]	(K. Bryan Sexton, Jr.)	FL	1
Core Creek [3]	Wade W. Crabtree		1
Dover-Clarks [2]	Roger D. Cope		3
Harkers Island	(Harold H. Harbin, Jr.)	FL	4
Harlowe-Oak Grove [2]	(John C. Lupton, Jr.)	FL	1
HAVELOCK:			
Cherry Point	Walter W. Gaskins, Jr.		4
First	Carson O. Wiggins		3
Haw Branch	(Elva Leroy Morton III)	PL	4
Hubert: Oak Grove	(Donald B. Strong)	PL	8
Hubert: Queens Creek	Robert J. Rudd		4
JACKSONVILLE:			
Northwoods	J. B. Helms, Jr.		2
Pine Valley	Charles C. Smith		5
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn		2
Marshallberg-Smyrna [2]	Ellis J. Bedsworth	RM	1
Maysville	John H. Tyson		1
Midway-Bethlehem [2]	W. Thomas Smith	PM	3
MOREHEAD CITY:			
First	Paul W. Boone		4
Diaconal Minister	Brigitte A. Freeman		
Franklin Memorial	Clyde B. Cheezem		5
St. Peter's	David A. Banks		8
Associate	(Shirley Acker Ward)	PL	1
NEW BERN:			
Centenary	William W. Sherman, Jr.		3
Associate	Andrea R. Woodhouse		3
Faith	M. Eugene Tyson		8
Garber	Edward F. Hill II		5
Riverside	(W. Michael Hinson)	FL	3
Trinity	Horace L. McLaurin		2
Newport: St. James	Robert S. Pullman		1
Oriental	Glenn E. Mason		4
Pamlico Cooperative Parish [5]	(J. Rodney Lane, Jr.)	AM	3



Associate	(Michael G. Register)	PL	2
Associate	Joseph C. Parker	RM	4
Pollocksville-Lee's Chapel [2]	(Linwood S. Jones)	FL	1
Richlands	W. Kenneth Hall, Sr.		2
Riverdale	David W. Woodhouse		3
Salter Path	J. Sidney Epperson		3
Shady Grove [2]	Rudolph H. Hodge		1
Sneads Ferry: Carroll Chapel	Richard H. Parker	PM	2
Straits-North River [2]	Robert M. Hammond	PM	1
Swansboro	Susan Pate Greenwood		2
Trenton [2]	Charlene H. Pierce		2
Verona	Paul E. Oldaker	RM/OM	2
Williston-Stacy [2]	(James K. Stalnaker)	FL	2

### RALEIGH DISTRICT - 61 Charges

F. BELTON JOYNER, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3

P. O. Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605

Apex	Henry N. Lovelace		5
Bethlehem-Shady Grove [2]	(Timothy S. Hackett)	SL	1
Bunn-Hill King Ct. [2]	(Riley T. Hamilton)	FL	1
CARY:			
First	D. Douglas Jessee		3
Associate	H. William Green		3
Diaconal Minister	Patricia Hicks		
Genesis	Richard P. Wilkerson		5
Macedonia	Wilbur I. Jackson		2
St. Francis	R. Carl Frazier, Jr.		3
White Plains	M. Whitfield Warren, Jr.		2
Associate	R. Keith Glover		8
Clayton [2]	Lovell R. Aills		4
Ebenezer	Argel H. Payne		1
Ebenezer-Wesley [2]	Sidney E. Stafford		2
Flat Rock	Mary M. Hatch	PM	1
Franklinton	Michael A. Davis		6
Fuquay-Varina	David E. Brownlee		1
GARNER:			
First	W. D. Sabiston III		4
St. Andrews	Glenda N. Johnson		1
Gillburg	James P. Johnson	PM	3
Hollands	Thomas B. Supplee		2
Holly Springs	(Horace T. Ferguson)	PL	4
Jerusalem	(Troy K. Todd)	SL	2
Knightdale	C. Arthur Wall		1
Leah's Chapel-Shiloh [2]	(Bobby W. Leggett)	PL	1
Louisburg	Wallace H. Kirby		2
Macon [3]	(Michael D. Frese)	SL	2
Middleburg [3]	Joyce Reynolds Mott	PM	1
Mt. Zion	S. D. McMillan III		1
Norlina	Stuart M. Milton	PM	3
Piney Grove	Kenneth B. Sexton	RM	3
Plank Chapel	Michael D. Weber		4
RALEIGH:			
Asbury	Jerry T. Smith		3
Diaconal Minister	Robert L. Huckaby, Jr.		
Avent Ferry	Karen H. Whitaker		6
Associate	Troy J. Barrett	RM	3
Benson Memorial	T. M. Faggart		3



Cokesbury	Theodore V. Carter		5
Edenton Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.		3
Associate	Bruce E. Stanley		5
Associate	Joan M. Purcell	PM	4
Associate	Randy C. Blanchard		2
Diaconal Minister	William J. Weisser		
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie		2
Hayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith		6
Associate	Stacey Z. Graves	PM	2
Highland	Charles M. Smith		4
Associate	Vickie Sue Pruett		1
Jenkins Memorial	Suzanna Ross Helms		5
Layden Memorial	Thomas A. Collins	RM	1
Longview	Samuel H. Brown		2
Millbrook	James C. Lee		5
Diaconal Minister	Edwin A. Briggs, Jr.		
North Raleigh	Robert L. Wallace		2
Associate	Kimberly Anne Garner		2
Pleasant Grove	Earl G. Dulaney		1
Raleigh Korean	Eul Lark Kim	OD	2
St. James	James E. Sutton		2
St. Mark's	Brian G. Gentle		2
Soapstone	Hope Morgan Ward		6
Southeast	(Leroy Worth, Sr.)	PL	4
Trinity	James L. Hobbs		3
Wesley Memorial	Murry L. DeHart, Jr.		3
Westover	Robert S. Shields		2
Wilson Temple	Jesse Brunson		5
Trinity	George C. Megill		2
Union Chapel	Bruce W. McPherson	PM	6
Vance Charge [2]	Roy F. Falgout	PM	4
Wake Forest	Jack F. Radford		6
Warren [2]	(J. Crispin Noble II)	SL	2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	J. C. Loy		6
Wendell	Richard L. Stone III		5
Zebulon	Jack M. Benfield		5
Zion	Charles D. Myers		1

### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - 54 Charges

ROBERT L. BALDRIDGE, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
P. O. Box 1588, Laurinburg, NC 28352

Bethesda	James A. Starnes		2
Caledonia	Rick A. Moser		5
Cordova	Richard A. Stanley, Jr.		4
Ellerbe [2]	James M. Short		1
Fairmont: Trinity [2]	James H. Harris, Jr.		5
Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter [2]	(E. M. McNair)	RLP	1
Green Lake-Beaver Dam [2]	Earl W. Ussery	RM/OM	2
HAMLET:			
Fellowship	James E. Bailey	PM	1
First	Berry O. Barbour		1
St. Peter	Leonard E. Fairley		4
Laurel Hill	Joyce L. Parker	PM	1
LAURINBURG:			
Central	J. Q. Covington, Jr.		3
First	Don Lee Harris		2
Galilee [2]	(Jimmy F. Cummings)	AM	5



St. Luke	W. Edward Barber		2
Ledbetter	(William O. Hewett)	PL	4
LIMBERTON:			
Asbury	Herman S. Winberry	RM	3
Branch Street	Kenneth W. Locklear	PM	3
Chestnut Street	G. Lloyd Edge		3
Diaconal Minister	David E. Hines		
Mt. Olive Parish [2]	James E. Malloy, Jr.	PM	5
Pineview	John D. Aycock	RM	1
Lumberton Circuit [3]	G. Jerome Smith	PM	2
Maxton: St. Paul's	W. Kenneth Hall, Jr.	PM	2
Maxton Circuit [3]	(Robert A. Fairley)	FL	9
Mt. Zion-Wall's Chapel [2]	(Peter Singletary)	SL	1
NATIVE AMERICAN LARGER PARISH:			
Collins Chapel	(John Paul Prine)	PL	2
Fairview	(Dwayne Lowry)	PL	1
Hickory Grove	(George L. Locklear)	IS	1
New Philadelphus	(John L. Locklear)	IS	1
Pembroke: First	Jerry Lowry		4
Pembroke: West Robeson	(Herbert Lowry, Jr.)	SL	2
Norman [3]	Roger D. Paxton		1
Parkton [2]	Kenneth E. Beane		6
Pembroke Circuit [3]	(Thomas B. Bacote)	PL	5
Philadelphia-Cool Spring [2]	Doris T. Fox	PM	3
Prospect	Bill James Locklear		1
Diaconal Minister	Harold D. Jacobs		
RED SPRINGS:			
Rhyme Memorial	William E. Cummings		7
Trinity	William M. Jeffries, Sr.		2
Roberdel	Ira H. Smith		3
ROCKINGHAM:			
East	(Donnie G. Davis)	AM	2
First - Co-Pastor	Eric N. Lindblade, Jr.		2
" - Co-Pastor	Susan C. Lindblade		2
Glenwood	William E. Holliday		1
Pee Dee	Rufus E. Butner III		1
St. Paul	(J. Earl Covington)	PL	1
Trinity-Zion [2]	Leonard E. Mayo		8
West	William F. Williams		4
ROWLAND:			
Cedar Grove-Salem [2]	David O. Malloy		9
First	David H. Francis		6
Rowland Parish [2]	Randall J. Cirksema, Jr.	OM	1
St. John-Gibson [2]	(Richard Leonhard)	FL	3
St. Pauls	C. Franklin Grill		4
Sandy Plains	S. Dufrene Cummings		3
Snead's Grove	John D. Butson		1
Tabernacle	(Donald M. Dawkins)	PL	15

### ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 42 Charges

CASWELL E. SHAW, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
3621 Sheffield Drive, Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Bailey [2]	R. Branson Sheets III		2
Black Creek-Lucama [2]	Randall G. Maynard		2
Calvary [3]	Kevin L. Stiles	OM	3
Conetoe	John E. Williams		8
Conway	William K. Mitchell, Jr.		3



Edgecombe Parish [3]	Joseph A. Winston III		2
Elm City	Thomas D. Hoogerland		3
Enfield-Eden-Whitakers [3]	Dennis P. Levin		2
Evansdale	David C. Benson		4
Gaston [3]	Joanna M. Stallings		1
Gold Valley	(Gregg A. Presnal)	PL	2
Halifax [3]	Charles L. Herrin	OM	2
Hart-Speight [2]	(Allison B. Hocutt)	PL	2
Hawkins-Tabor [2]	H. Dennis Draper, Jr.		4
Hornes-Sims [2]	(John M. Check)	FL	2
Littleton	F. Bruce Allen		2
Milwaukee [3]	David V. Spaulding		4
Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex [2]	Jesse C. Staton, Jr.		2
Mt. Zion	(R. L. Carpenter, Jr.)	AM	3
Nashville	Robert C. Redmond		3
Northampton [3]	John C. Andrews		8
Red Oak [3]	(Jerry Lee Boyce)	FL	2
Rich Square-Woodland [2]	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.		2
Roanoke [2]	James L. Bryan		4
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
First	Bruce D. Taylor		4
Rosemary	Milton H. Gilbert		2
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Englewood	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.		4
Diaconal Minister	Elaine A. Lilliston		
First	John S. Paschal		2
Associate	M. Keith Thomason		4
St. Paul	Richard T. Clayton		6
Sandy Cross	James L. Reavis, Jr.		8
Scotland Neck	Mark E. Slaatte	OM	1
Seaboard [4]	Kenneth C. Singley	OM	3
Smith	Joe D. Lister		4
Spring-Garysburg [3]	Jerry W. Cribb		4
Spring Hope [3]	Robert K. Smith		1
Tarboro: St. James	David S. Clift		3
Trinity Parish [3]	Stephen N. Little		1
Weldon	Luis F. Reinoso	OM	2
West Halifax	To be supplied		
WILSON:			
First	James H. Bailey		2
Associate	Delores A. Langley		2
Diaconal Minister	Laura Davenport		
West Nash	Curtis W. Campbell		1
Winstead	James L. Summey		1

### SANFORD DISTRICT - 47 Charges

ROGER V. ELLIOTT, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 3  
1511 Columbine Road, Sanford, NC 27330

Aberdeen: Page Memorial [2]	Julian W. Scott		3
Asbury-Bethlehem [2]	(Charles A. Stewart)	SL	1
Biscoe-Bascom [2]	Leon D. Fowler		1
Bonlee [3]	(H. R. Brannen, Jr.)	SL	1
Broadway-Morris Chapel [2]	Douglas B. Currin	PM	3
Bynum	Paul E. Bravender	OM	3
Candor	David C. Wade		7
Carthage	Terry A. Bryant		4
Cedar Grove [2]	James E. Goddard	OM	2



Center	Larry D. Crane		4
Chatham: Mt. Zion	(Gayle S. Goddard)	PL	2
Chatham Hispanic Ministries [2]	Hugo L. Lopez	OM	3
Cumnock	John H. Dutton, Jr.		3
Glendon [4]	W. Clark Barfield		5
Goldston	Susan Harsh-Cafferty		1
Hickory Mountain	Mary L. VonCanon	RM	1
Hope	Budd Ellington, Jr.	RM/OM	1
Jones Chapel	W. Everette Eason	RM	1
Lemon Springs	Lisa Brown Cole		4
Love Joy-Macedonia [2]	Tommy L. Evans		2
Merritts-Ebenezer [2]	G. Scott Richards	OM	4
Moncure-Buckhorn [2]	Richard M. Tysinger		4
Mt. Gilead: First [2]	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.		3
Mt. Pleasant	(B. Fallon Melvin, Jr.)	PL	1
Pekin [4]	(Mike Bartley)	SL	1
Pinebluff [3]	Morris L. Barber		4
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove [2]	A. E. Goldfinch, Jr.		1
Pittsboro: First	Benjamin R. Melvin		3
Pittsboro Circuit [2]	Ray T. Gooch		10
Pleasant Hill [2]	H. Charles Davis		2
Poplar Springs-Memphis [2]	James A. Fisher	OM	3
Robbins: Tabernacle	Robert F. Bundy		5
Sandhills [3]	(Janet K. Buffaloe)	SL	2
SANFORD:			
Jonesboro	R. Bruce Pate		2
St. Luke	Vernon C. Tyson		3
Associate	Scott C. Washington		3
Diaconal Minister	Susan M. Parker		
Trinity	(Linda A. Goldston)	IS	3
Sanford Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Edwards)	FL	1
Siler City: First	Travis W. Owen		11
Silk Hope [3]	(D. Stephen Stutts)	SL	1
Smyrna	Jimmy Ray Tatum		2
Southern Pines	Paul G. Bunn		2
Star	Bobby E. Smith		3
Troy: Trinity	W. Stanley Smith, Jr.		4
Troy Circuit [4]	C. Glenn Hancock	OD	2
Vass-Cameron [2]	W. Arthur Warren, Jr.		3
West End [2]	Ben H. Wilson III		1
Zion	Budd Ellington, Jr.	RM/OM	2

### WILMINGTON DISTRICT - 46 Charges

S. D. McMILLAN, JR., DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - 5  
2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, NC 28403

Bethel-Lebanon [2]	Lynwood C. Boyette		2
Bladen [4]	(Roger E. Schroll)	FL	2
Bolton-Shiloh [2]	(Susan W. Hamilton)	PL	2
Brunswick Circuit [3]	Wayne E. Thomas		2
Burgaw [2]	W. Eugene Tisdale		2
Carolina Beach: St. Paul	(Gerald R. Massey)	AM	14
Carver's Creek-Trinity [2]	(Russell R. Knowles)	RAM	6
Lay Assistant	(Dean Morton)	IS	1
Chadbourn-Evergreen [2]	Vernon W. Brown III		1
Clarkton [2]	(R. Kipling Lancaster)	IS	1
Dublin [2]	(John M. Bowman)	AM	2
Elizabethtown: Trinity	Robert E. Bergland		1



Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo [2]	Roderic L. Mullen		1
Garland [3]	(Irma Morris)	IS	1
Hallsboro	Guy V. Soule, Jr.		5
Hampstead	M. Francis Daniel		9
Harrells: Centenary	J. Neal Salter, Jr.		2
Lake Waccamaw	J. Tal Madison, Jr.		1
Ocean View	Fred E. Roberts		1
Old Dock [4]	Rayford H. Methvin	RM	2
Pleasant Grove	(Lenier E. Furr)	PL	2
Riegehwood: Wesley	Brian D. Perry	PM	4
Rocky Point [3]	Robert L. Irwin	RM/OM	2
Scotts Hill: Wesleyan Chapel	David J. Goehring		7
Minister of Music	(Anthony A. Adams)	PL	2
Seaside (Brunswick)	Camille O. Yorkey Edwards		3
Shallotte: Camp	George D. Speake		2
Shallotte Circuit [3]	(Robert H. Hargrove)	FL	4
Sharon: Holden Beach	Hobart W. Burnside, Jr.		1
Southport: Trinity	P. D. Midgett III	1	0
Tabor City: St. Paul	Timothy J. Russell		2
Topsail Island	(Eugene A. Collins)	FL	5
Wesley's Chapel	Bobby P. Tyson, Sr.		2
Westview	John K. Ormond, Jr.		3
Whiteville	Homer E. Morris		2
Whiteville Circuit [2]	(W. Douglas Lamb)	RAM	1
Lay Assistant	(Robert Dawson)	IS	1
WILMINGTON:			
Epworth	(Margaret B. Hockett)	PL	1
Fifth Avenue	Samuel A. Williams, Jr.		4
Grace	Denny C. Wise		2
Oleander-Devon Park [2]	G. Earl Smith	PM	1
Pine Valley	Ecwood C. Lancaster		5
Associate	(Berkley E. Dickens)	PL	1
Diaconal Minister	William Remele, Jr.		
St. John-Smith [2]	(Donnie L. Jones)	FL	4
Sunset Park	Michael H. Elliott		4
Trinity	Jesse V. Bone, Sr.		4
Wesley Memorial	Rodney G. Hamm		2
Associate	Steven W. McElroy		3
Minister of Evangelism	(Charles J. Hause)	RLP	4
Wrightsboro	James L. Wilson		4
Wrightsville Beach	Carol W. Goehring		7
Zion	L. M. Peele, Jr.		7

## APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

( ) Indicates District to Which Related

### Par. 443.1.a) APPOINTMENTS WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE OF UNITED METHODISM:

Blanchard, Diane C. (RA) - Chaplain, Methodist Retirement Home Community; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

Braswell, Kermit L. (RA) - Administrative Assistant to the Bishop and Director of Ministerial Relations; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Brown, Wesley F. (DXJ) - Director of Development and Alumni Affairs, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC

Byrd, Douglas L. (RA) - Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC



- Byrd, Nathan H. (DU) - Director of Public Relations, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Pleasant Green CC
- Campbell, Dennis M. (DU) - Dean, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Campbell, Jerry Dean (BU) - University Librarian and Professor of the Practice of Theological Bibliography, Duke University; Chapel Hill: University CC
- Chandler, George P. (FA) - Professor, Columbia College, Columbia, SC; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Christian, Robert S. (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Compton, Stephen C. (RA) - Assistant to the Cabinet for New Church Development and Vitalization Project Team Leader; Cary: Genesis CC
- Cox, Richard Lewis (DU) - Dean for Residential Life, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
- Dixon, Jr., Samuel W. (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- Farmer, John A. (NB) - Manager/Director, Camp Don Lee; Alliance-Arapahoe CC
- Felton, Gayle Carlton (DU) - Assistant Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC
- Fisher, Albert F. (DU) - Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Durham: Epworth CC
- Fitzgerald, Jr., F. Owen (RA) - Assistant to the Dean, Duke Divinity School; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
- Gleaves, Edith Lee (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
- Hale, Michael L. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Hope Mills CC
- Hendricks, M. Elton (FA) - President, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Ingram, Geraldine D. (DU) - Associate in Ordained Ministry, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Durham: Epworth CC
- Jenkins, David O. (DU) - Campus Minister, Wesley Fellowship, Duke University; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
- Knott, T. Garland (FA) - Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Lowdermilk, William P. (FA) - Vice President for Church and Community Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Maness, Tracy A. (RA) - Family Life Specialist, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Benson Memorial CC
- Mangum, Robert L. (RO) - Executive Director, Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries; Prospect CC
- Mann, W. Joseph (RA) - Associate Director, Rural Church Division, The Duke Endowment; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
- McKenzie, G. Robert (RA) - Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Moser, Rachel Tucker (RO) - Program Interpreter & Developer, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Caledonia CC
- Oldham, Kirk B. (RM) - Chaplain, North Carolina Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC
- Parrish, Carrie W. (FA) - Chaplain, Methodist College; Stedman: Cokesbury CC
- Peterson, F. Gerald (GR) - Clinical Supervisor of Crisis Counseling Services, Methodist Home for Children; Greenville: St. James CC
- Phillips, G. Paul III (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
- Ponder, Reginald W. (RA) - Executive Director, SEJ Administrative Council; Raleigh: Highland CC
- Richey, Russell E. (DU) - Associate Dean for Academic Program, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
- Safley, Michael W. (FA) - Vice President for Student Affairs, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC
- Salter, Jr., J. Neal (WI) - Conference Evangelist; Harrells: Centenary CC
- Sharpe, William G. IV (RA) - Campus Minister and Director of Raleigh Wesley Foundation; Raleigh: Fairmont CC



Simonton, C. Alison, Jr. (DU) - Editor/Manager, NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Smith, A. Clay (RA) - Executive Director, Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, NC; Franklinton CC  
 Stafford, Sidney E. (RA) - Chaplain and Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC  
 Stark, Rufus H. II (RA) - Executive Director, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Steinmetz, David C. (DU) - Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Resurrection CC  
 Stone, W. Denver (DU) - Missionary to Singapore (on leave); Durham: Asbury Temple CC  
 Tyson, Tommy (BU) - Approved Evangelist; Carrboro CC  
 Wall, Shelly Wilson (RM) - Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, Appalachian State University; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC  
 Warren, D. Ray [PM] (RA) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Warren, James I., Jr. (RA) - Director, Intentional Growth Center, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Raleigh: St. James CC  
 Weaver, Walter P. (FA) - Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Norton, Mary Jane Pierce [Diaconal Minister] (BU) - Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, TN  
 Strange, Carol Dell [Diaconal Minister] (DU) - Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries

#### **Par. 443.1.b) APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES:**

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr. (FA) - Family Life Specialist, Fayetteville Family Life Center; Fayetteville: Camp Ground CC  
 Best, Nancy R. (DU) - Chaplain, Durham Co. General Hospital; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Blue, John R. (DU) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Mt. Sylvan CC  
 Cherry, Corbin L. (EC) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Hertford CC  
 Cottingham, John G. (SA) - Chaplain, US Army; Goldston CC  
 Cyr, Ronald D. (GR) - Clinical Chaplain, Caswell Center, Kinston; Kinston: Queen Street CC  
 Daniels, Franklin D. (FA) - Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC  
 Dickens, Jan J. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Murfreesboro CC  
 Forringer-May, Julie B. (DU) - Psychotherapist/Clinical Director, Family Counseling Service; Durham: Trinity CC  
 Franklin, K. Mike (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Sanford: St. Luke CC  
 Funkhouser, Morton L. (EC) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Aulander CC  
 Gales, Alvester I. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Fletcher's Chapel-St. Peter CC  
 Grissom, David R. (DU) -- Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage; Oxford: Salem CC  
 Gum, Donald F. (BU) - Director of Pastoral Care, Alamance Health Services, Inc.; Phillips Chapel CC  
 Hall, Stephen B. (SA) - Chaplain, US Navy; Broadway-Morris Chapel CC  
 Harris, Robert G., Jr. (GR) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center, Lexington, KY; Ayden CC  
 Herring, Charles M. (RO) - Chaplain, US Army; Lumberton Ct. CC  
 Hill, Leon E. (GO) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Pine Level-Sanders CC  
 Hillman, Randy A. (EC) - Associate Director of Chaplain Services, Forsyth Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem; Ocracoke CC  
 Jackson, Richard C. [PM] (FA) Chaplain, US Army; Fayetteville: John Wesley CC  
 Jernigan, Julius O. (FA) - Chief of Chaplain Service, VA Medical Center; Fayetteville: St. Andrews CC  
 Johnson, Harvey B. (BU) - Executive Director/Chaplain, Presbyterian Retirement Homes of Birmingham, Inc., Birmingham, AL; Graham: First CC  
 Lewis, Jerry Dean (NB) - Chaplain, US Air Force; Morehead City: Franklin Memorial CC  
 Murphy, Miles, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, VA Medical Center; Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial CC  
 Oxendine, Milford, Jr. (RO) - Chaplain, US Navy; Rowland Parish CC



Shannonhouse, Richard D. (RM) - Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Services, Methodist Medical Ctr., Jacksonville, FL; Rich Square-Woodland CC  
 Stanfield, Edwin Douglas (DU) - Chaplain, US Navy; Durham: Epworth CC  
 Thompson, Leo C. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Triangle Mental Health Associates; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Waggoner, James M. (RA) - Chief of Chaplaincy Services, NC Division of Youth Services; Raleigh: St. Mark's CC  
 Wilson, A. J. III (RA) - Director of Pastoral Services, Greenleaf Health Systems, Inc., Chattanooga, TN; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC

**Par. 443.1.d) APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES:**

Alexander, J. C., Jr. (BU) - Associate Dean, School of Arts and Sciences, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Black, Bobby C. (SA) - Chaplain, The Village Chapel, Pinehurst, NC; Aberdeen: Page Memorial CC  
 Brown, Philip S. (SA) - Executive Director, Penick Memorial Home; Southern Pines CC  
 Byers, Leonard C. II (BU) - Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Cleveland Memorial Hospital, Shelby; St. Luke's CC  
 Chandler, Daniel Ross (DU) - Adjunct Professor, Hofstra University, Hempstead, NY; Durham: Asbury CC  
 Creech, James E. (DU) - Program Associate, NC Council of Churches; Durham: Glendale Heights CC  
 Cuthrell, Billy B. [AM] (GR) - Administrator, East Carolina Care Nursing Center, Greenville; Ayden CC  
 Danek, Thomas A. (SA) - Administrator, Juvenile Services Division, NC Administrative Office of the Courts; Pittsboro: First CC  
 Daniel, David E. (RA) - Executive Director, Pennsylvania Commission for Community Colleges; Louisburg CC  
 Elliott, Edward C. (RA) - Therapist, Johnston County Mental Health Center; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC  
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr. (RA) - Professor, NC State University; Raleigh: St. James CC  
 Hadley, J. Milton, Jr. (RM) - Director of Pastoral Care, Annie Penn Memorial Hospital, Reidsville, NC; Rocky Mount: First CC  
 Hicks, Phyllis Kay (BU) - Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Care and Couns. Institute of Durham-Chap.Hill; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC  
 Hudson, Pamela Jo (RM) - Clinical Chaplain, Samarkand Manor, Eagle Springs, NC; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary CC  
 Johnson, C. Reginald (GR) - Professor of Spiritual Formation, Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, KY; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC  
 Kasper, John Mark (WI) - Counselor, Hemingway Counseling Services, Wilmington; Ocean View CC  
 Marsicano, Leslie M. (DU) - Assistant Dean of Students, Davidson College; Durham: Epworth CC  
 McKita, Carleton P. (RM) - Manager of Hospice, Nash General Hospital; Rocky Mount: Englewood CC  
 McQuade, J. Stanley (DU) - Chaplain to Methodist Students, Campbell University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC  
 Morgan, Deborah Ann (DU) - Pastoral Counselor, Life Enrichment Center (Raleigh) and Marriage and Family Counseling and Consultation Center (Durham); Durham: Resurrection CC  
 Nagel, Donald C. (RA) - Medical Director, Alcohol Rehabilitation Center, Black Mountain; Cary: First CC  
 Ormond, John K., Jr. (WI) - Counselor, Parkside Clinic, Wilmington; Westview CC  
 Pace, James H. (BU) - Professor, Elon College; Burlington: Front Street CC  
 Pernell, Leon Jackson (DU) - Counselor, Addiction Recovery Center, Henderson; Hermon CC



Porter, Ernest R. (NB) - Executive Director, Church Funding Associates, Inc.; New Bern: Centenary CC  
 Potter, Benjamin F., Jr. (DU) - Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, Gaston Memorial Hospital; Durham: Aldersgate CC  
 Price, Barbara K. H. (RA) - Pastoral Counselor, Life Enrichment Center; Cary: First CC  
 Scanlan, Carla J. [PM] (FA) - Pastoral Counselor, South Denver Counseling Services, Denver, CO; Fayetteville: Haymount CC  
 Scroggs, Robin J. (RA) - Professor, Union Theological Seminary, NY; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC  
 Smith, Neil E. (FA) - Clinical Chaplain, McCain Correctional Hospital, McCain, NC; Cumberland CC  
 Stokes, John L. III (WI) - Assistant Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, UNC-Wilmington; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial CC  
 Ward, James Bell (GR) - Chaplain Intern, Pitt County Memorial Hospital; Greenville: St. James CC  
 Willingham, Malcolm C. (RO) - Chaplain, Samaritan Colony, Inc., Richmond County; Rockingham: First CC  
 Woodcock, Eldon G. (DU) - Professor, Nyack College, Nyack, NY; Durham: Carr CC

### **APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL:**

#### **A) Probationary Members:**

Bauman, Robert Jeffrey (RA) - Duke Divinity School; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC Hanse, Richard Lawton (RA) - Duke Divinity School; Louisburg CC  
 Maafo, Eugene Victor (DU) - Duke Divinity School; Durham: Asbury Temple CC  
 Switzer, Mary Ellen P. (RA) - Duke Divinity School; Raleigh: Highland CC

#### **B) Members in Full Connection:**

Aaron, Charles L., Jr. (RO) - Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, VA; Lumberton Circuit CC  
 Merchant, Michele R. (RA) - Drew Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Soapstone CC

### **(Par. 426.1) APPOINTED IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE:**

Johnson, Paul Jones III [PM] (RA) - Snellville UMC, Associate Pastor, North Georgia Conference  
 Kraatz, Christian L. (SA) - Mountainview United Church, St. Catherines, Ontario, United Church of Canada  
 Wall, Randy Lee (RM) - Western North Carolina Conference  
 Maulsby, J. Alex III (WI) - Charleston: St. Andrews, Associate Pastor, South Carolina Conference (retroactive to April 1, 1991)



## Memoriam

*and are the dead who died in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.*

## SECTION IV









## THE MEMORIAL SERVICE

Thursday, June 13, 1991 11:00 a.m.

Prelude . . . . . *Fantasie in C* . . . . . Bach

The Words of Grace

Jesus said, "I am the Resurrection and I am the life. Those who believe in me, even though they die, yet shall they live, and whoever lives and believes in me shall never die. Because I live you shall live also."

Hymn of Praise . . . . . No. 711

*For All the Saints*

The Greeting

Families and friends, we have gathered here to praise God and to witness to our faith as we celebrate the lives of the ministers and spouses of this conference who have died since we last met.

### Ministers Who Have Died During the Year

Jasper Ezell Garlington . . . . .	July 30, 1990
William Robert King . . . . .	October 14, 1990
Melvin Ray Miller . . . . .	November 5, 1990
James Braxton Speight, Sr. . . . .	December 10, 1990
William Miller Howard, Jr. . . . .	January 19, 1991
Walter Everett Smith . . . . .	January 23, 1991
John Jesse Rudin II . . . . .	February 16, 1991
Lionel Clyde Swink . . . . .	June 10, 1991
Robert Leroy Wilson . . . . .	June 10, 1991

### Spouses Who Have Died During the Year

Emma Reu Hinson Carroll . . . . .	June 19, 1990
Mary Elizabeth Knowles Phillips . . . . .	June 24, 1990
Anna Mae Atchley Lewis . . . . .	July 22, 1990
Juanita Elizabeth Dixon Lane . . . . .	August 14, 1990
Paul Leonard VonCanon, Sr. . . . .	September 4, 1990
Helen Suzannah Buck Fields Lee . . . . .	October 12, 1990
Estelle Virginia Crist Crawford . . . . .	November 15, 1990
Mary Elizabeth Coleman Doyle Long . . . . .	December 19, 1990
Cora Wilson Morgan Smith . . . . .	January 2, 1991
Frances Lyons Rush . . . . .	January 22, 1991
Maria Byrd Eubank Minges . . . . .	January 30, 1991
Phyllis Mae Wylie McKee . . . . .	May 12, 1991
Ruby Conoly Lancaster . . . . .	May 30, 1991
Mary Christine Jobe Jones . . . . .	June 7, 1991

We come together in grief, acknowledging our human loss. May God grant us grace, that in pain we may find comfort, in sorrow hope, and in death resurrection.

Congregational Prayer

**Eternal God, we praise you for the great company of all those who have finished their course in faith, and who now rest from their labors. Help us so to believe where we have not seen, that your presence may lead us through our years, and bring us at last with them into the joy of your home not made with hands, but eternal in the heavens. Amen.**



Anthem . . . . . *In This Very Room* . . . . . Ron and Carol Harris  
*Thy Perfect Love* . . . . . John Rutter

Reading of the Word  
 Psalm 112: 1-9  
 Revelation 14: 12-13  
 Luke 10: 38-42

Hymn . . . . . No. 707  
*Hymn of Promise*

Sermon . . . . . *Blessed Memories*  
 Text: "The memory of the just is blessed." Proverbs 10: 7

Psalter . . . . . No. 137, Response #2  
*Psalm 23*

Congregational Prayer

**O God, who gave us birth, you are evermore ready to hear than we are to pray. You know our needs before we ask, and our ignorance in asking. Give to us now your grace, that as we shrink before the mystery of death, we may see the light of eternity. Speak to us once more your solemn message of life and of death. Help us to live as those who are prepared to die. And when our days are accomplished, enable us to die as those who go forth to live, and that nothing in life or in death will be able to separate us from your great love; in Christ Jesus our Lord. Amen.**

Hymn . . . . . No. 383  
*This Is the Day of New Beginnings (v. 1-4)*

Dismissal with Blessing

Almighty God, you have knit together your elect in one communion and fellowship, in the mystical body of your Son, Christ our Lord! Grant us peace so to follow your holy saints in all virtuous and holy living, that we may come to those unspeakable joys, which you have prepared for those who love You, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Postlude . . . . . *Now Thank We All Our God* . . . . . Karg-Elert

---

Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr. . . . . Presiding Minister  
 The Reverend E. M. Thompson, Jr. . . . . Liturgist  
 The Reverend Simeon F. Cummings . . . . . Preacher  
 Laura Davenport . . . . . Organist  
 White Plains UMC Youth Choir . . . . . Larry Speakman, Director  
 Bert Fox . . . . . Accompanist



## JASPER EZELL GARLINGTON

1912 - 1990



Jasper Ezell Garlington, pastor emeritus age 78, died on Monday, July 30, 1990. He was born on May 9, 1912 in Pollock, LA, to H. S. and Mary Rossier Garlington. He is survived by his wife, Virginia Massey Garlington. Funeral services were held August 2, 1990, at First Church in Clinton. Burial was in the Clinton Cemetery.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from High Point College in 1937; a Sacrae Theologiae Baccalaureus degree from Westminster Theological Seminary in 1940; and was awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity from High Point College in 1954.

He began his ministry in Louisiana in 1932 and transferred to the NC Conference in 1936. He served his first charge at Spring Church from 1937 through 1944. In succeeding years, he served the Conway and Roxboro charges. In 1955, he became the Wilmington District Superintendent, and served until 1961. During this period of service, he demonstrated an optimistic, joyous, committed heart for missions, such as needed building projects. There were renovations of new churches and parsonages built in every pastorate he served. While he was president of the NC Conference Board of Missions, it was reported in the 1956 *Journal* that "The NC Conference is being referred to as the 'Miracle Conference' in American Methodism...41 churches established this quadrennium; 12 in 1956." From 1961 through 1974 he served the Clinton Charge. During this time he became a wheelchair pastor because of severe arthritis; and in 1972, the Reverend John Paschal, D.D., became the associate pastor of First UMC, Clinton.

Reverend Garlington retired in 1977 after 45 years of service. After retirement, he lived a quality life in face of extreme physical adversity. He was an inspiring witness to others by his marvelous acceptance of his crippling condition. Gratitude and love of God and man filled his heart, and left no place for self-pity. A niece from Louisiana wrote him after a visit, "Your life at this point is, in a way, a better demonstration of your faith in God to your associates than you could ever hope to show in any sermon you have preached."

In addition to the local church level, he served on the American Red Cross Rationing Board; was president of the Civitan Club; president of the Rotary Club; delegate to Rotary International; director of the Chamber of Commerce in Roxboro and Clinton; president of the Ministerial Association in Person County and Clinton; chairman of the Bi-racial Committee in Clinton; vice-chairman of the NC Wesleyan College Board of Trustees; and a member of Hiram Lodge No. 98 A. F. and A. M. Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Freemasonry, 32nd Degree.

While in Roxboro, he received the "Citizen of the Year" award from the civic clubs of the town, and was presented the citizenship trophy by the Exchange Club, an award



given only to a person adjudged to have rendered the greatest uncompensated service to the people of Roxboro and Person County. This award was typical of the services rendered during his entire life where ever he lived. He went about graciously listening for a casual expression of need, and doing good by trying to meet each need whether spiritual or material. He was the personification of generosity for church, family, and friends regardless of class or creed. While in Sampson County, he pioneered the work for the improvement of living among migrants, which still remains a first class program.

He was a delegate to the UN Seminar in New York City; a delegate to the World Methodist Conference in London; a counselor for the NC Conference European Youth Caravan; and a delegate to three General Conferences. He was one of the leaders instrumental in establishment of youth camping in the NC Conference, and helped with the building of Camp Don Lee.

Death itself came to him as a beautiful experience. He had worshipped at his church on Sunday, and had taken his pastor and wife to dinner as he often did during his retirement. He made telephone calls regarding the sick in the afternoon, then telephoned the parsonage before retiring. So it was "to church on Sunday, and to heaven on Monday," as one church member observed after his going to sleep so peacefully. A nephew said, "Uncle J. E. died in the manner he had desired," after finding the following in his notebook:

"God, grant me if Thou wilt to slip away as slips the night into dawning day,  
So quietly that even the watchers watching cannot say here ends the night or  
here begins the day,  
Only let me know the night is Thy night and the day Thy day."

Few men have ever illustrated more clearly the words of Charles Wesley:

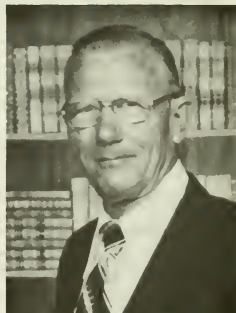
"Happy, if with my latest breath I may but gasp His Name;  
Preach Him to all, and cry in death, 'Behold, behold the Lamb!'"

From his church to many of the civic organizations of his congregations, and many a stop in between, he sought to serve. He loved both God and humankind, and sought to serve both. He lived the motto of the US Coast Guard: "We must go out but we don't have to come back."

Dr. and Mrs. Bruce I. Howel for the family

## **WILLIAM ROBERT KING**

**1923 - 1990**



It was my privilege to know the Reverend William Robert King for more than 30 years. He was affectionately known as W. R. or "Dub" to his family and friends. Dub was a man short in stature but tall in his commitment to God, in his allegiance to The United



Methodist Church, and in his devotion to his family and friends. He was small in physical frame but large in love, sympathy, mercy, forgiveness, compassion, and understanding.

W. R. was born May 9, 1923 to Hill and Mary P. King of Sneads Ferry in Onslow County. On New Years Day of 1948 he was married to Mollie Davis of Sneads Ferry. From this marriage two children were born, William R. (Skipper) King, Jr., of Council, and Cecilia K. (Sister) Venezia of Goldsboro. Dub and Mollie were blessed with three granddaughters.

Dub was licensed to preach in 1955 and received his first appointment in June of 1957. He was ordained deacon at Wilson in 1960 and was ordained elder at Kinston in 1962. He served at Shallotte Circuit, 1957; Scotts Hill Charge, 1960; Bolton-Shiloh, 1963; Bladen Charge, 1969; Bethel-Lebanon, 1970; and Garland, 1976; all in the Wilmington District. At Conference of 1986 Dub was placed on disability leave, and he and Mollie returned to Sneads Ferry.

Dub was an outstanding preacher who worked hard at preparing sermons and then preached with a burning desire to win people to Christ, and to strengthen those who were Christian. Mollie said of him, "We had a great forty-three years together. He was just as humble and easy to live with in private as he was in public. He was a very humble and dedicated country preacher who loved his family, his church, and his people." Like most "country parsons" he was committed to his congregations both day and night, and now the Lord has said, "Well done my good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of the Lord." W. R. fought a good fight, finished the course, kept the faith, and has received the crown of righteousness.

My wife and I had the privilege to visit with Dub and Mollie in their home on Saturday afternoon, just a few hours before his death. We drank a cup of coffee, laughed at events gone by, recalled preachers and lay people we had known, talked of the Conference news and ended our visit with prayer. To know Dub was to love him. Jesus said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. And the second is like unto it, thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." Dub carried out these commandments to the highest degree.

Dub died October 14, 1990 at his home. His funeral was preached at Sneads Ferry by the pastor, the Reverend Rick Parker, Wilmington District Superintendent Dr. Samuel McMillan, and Dub's close and long-time friend, the Reverend Tracie Varnum. He was buried at the Midgett-Davis family cemetery near his home at Sneads Ferry.

The following is a tribute to W. R. King, written by Brother-in-law Cecil Davis, Jr., on June 30, 1985 entitled, "Does God Have Favorites?"

"Could it be that God has favorites, somewhere in his world so wide  
 From among all His children, some who'd put themselves aside  
 In God's noble cause for others, and with Golden Rule in hand,  
 At the ready whenever needed, quick to help a fellow man?  
 If God had his favorites, surely one of them would be  
 A simple, quiet, loving man, from a village by the sea.  
 He has lived a life of honor, of trust, and of respect;  
 Always giving more than taking, ever striving to perfect.  
 If God has favorites, then there must be more in store  
 For the man we call "Dub," for the one we all adore.  
 Husband, father, grandpa, brother - or to many, special friend;  
 He's been best at them all, and he was until the end.  
 God must have some favorites, else why a man so rare  
 As the one we've looked up to, and for whom we have so cared.  
 All of us who have known him can be sure we could not find  
 Such a special kind of being, such a credit to mankind."

Donnie G. Davis, Sr.



## MELVIN RAY MILLER

**1905 - 1990**



Melvin Ray Miller, 85, of South Portland, ME died on November 5, 1990 in a local hospital after a long illness.

He was born July 30, 1905 at Moral in Pottawatomie County in Oklahoma territory, son of rancher, Oscar A., and Helen E. (French) Miller.

Beginning college with only \$2.90 in his pockets, he obtained his Bachelor's degree, from East Central State University in Ada, OK, and a Master of Theology from, Southeastern Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest. He also studied at Baylor University, and at Duke University. He obtained his license to preach as a Methodist minister in 1926. He became a deacon in 1933 and an elder in 1935.

He served as principal of Hughes Consolidated Schools near Lindsay, OK, and pastored several churches prior to serving as military chaplain in the US Army and the US Air Force from June 1945 until July 1965. He retired as a lieutenant colonel with more than 20 years of service.

During his military career he held many overseas posts, including duty in 36 different nations. He served in Berlin, just following the airlift, as the first NATO chaplain of the Allied Air Forces of Southern Europe, and as advisory chaplain to the Korean Air Force Chaplains in Seoul, Korea. He was responsible for several new and innovative programs in both the Army and the Air Force.

In addition to his military chaplaincy, he was a member of the Methodist Conference in Texas, Oklahoma, and North Carolina. He served as pastor in congregations in Oklahoma during the 1930's, Texas during the 1940's, and then the North Carolina Conference. He founded Arran Lakes Methodist Church in Fayetteville following his retirement from the Air Force, and prior to retirement from the NC Conference in 1970.

Married on May 18, 1930, he is survived by his wife of 60 years, Bonnie Ruth (Mains) Miller of South Portland, ME; two sons, Mel Ray Miller of Clinton, MD, and Robert T. Miller of South Portland; a sister, Mrs. Frank (Hallie Margaret) Umphres of San Angelo, TX; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The Family



## JAMES BRAXTON SPEIGHT, SR.

1928 - 1990



The Reverend James Braxton Speight was born June 11, 1928 in Sunbury. He was the son of Harvey W. and Mary H. Speight. He had four sisters, one of whom survives, Willie Lee Lancaster of Charlotte, and two brothers, both surviving, Edwin Parker Speight of Sandston, VA, and Frank H. Speight of Sunbury. He is also survived by his mother, Mary Helen Speight of Sunbury. He had four children, also surviving, Janice L. Barrett of Raleigh, Judy L. Gillikin of Otway, Jerry R. Speight of Wanchese, and James B. Speight, Jr. of Southern Pines.

"J. B." as he was called by his close friends and relatives, attended school in Gates County. He furthered his education at Louisburg College in Louisburg. From there he went on to receive his Bachelor of Arts at Asbury College in Wilmore, KY, and attended Duke Divinity School where he was ordained into the ministry.

He started his ministry in Trenton at Shady Grove, Foy's Memorial, and Cypress Creek Methodist churches. His charges continued with Tabor Methodist Church, and Hawkins Chapel Methodist Church in Littleton. Next, he pastored at Evansdale, and Black Creek in Wilson, Pine Forest in Goldsboro, and four years in Henderson. Butner UMC in Butner became his next charge, followed by Oak Grove UMC, and Union Chapel in Roxboro. He served at Culbreth Memorial in Fayetteville, Pleasant Hill in Robbins, Aurora UMC and Hobukin UMC in Aurora, Belhaven UMC in Belhaven, and finally in Beaufort at Core Creek, Merrimon and Tuttle's Grove UM churches.

J. B. had a gift for working with his people in the church, especially young people. He was always encouraging and supportive of their efforts and their work. He also made an effort to visit everyone in the church when he first arrived at the new charge.

At the time of his death at 62 years of age, he was residing at 4537 Parkwood Circle in Fayetteville. He was a member of Culbreth UMC. A graveside service was conducted by the Reverends Daniel Bowman of Gatesville, and Keith Nanney of Culbreth UMC in Fayetteville, with a special tribute offered by the Reverend Maness Mitchell. The service was held at the Holly Lawn Cemetery in Suffolk, VA, where he was buried. This service took place on December 13, 1990.

Janice L. Barrett



## **WILLIAM MILLER HOWARD, JR.**

**1908 - 1991**



William Miller Howard, Jr., was born near Mocksville on November 10, 1908, the son of William Miller and Ethel Nail Howard. He died in the Coble Health facility of the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham on January 19, 1991. His funeral was held on January 21 at University Church, Chapel Hill, where he had served as both pastor and pastor emeritus. The Service of Death and Resurrection was conducted by G. Robert McKenzie and William H. Gattis. He was buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery, Elm City.

Bill Howard was married to Edith Barnes on October 21, 1942, and to this union were born three children: a son, who died at birth, Catherine H. Aiken of Greensboro, and Margaret Howard of Nashville, TN. He is survived by his wife, his daughters, a brother, Abe Howard, and a sister, Lillian Sain, both of Mocksville.

He grew up in the Methodist Protestant tradition and received his License to Preach on October 12, 1929. He was graduated from High Point College and Westminster Theological Seminary, now Wesley School of Theology. He was also awarded an Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree by High Point College. He served three appointments in the NC Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, beginning in 1931: Spencer, Moriah, and West Halifax. After union, he served the following appointments in the NC Conference: Elm City; Bethel; University, Chapel Hill; Jarvis Memorial, Greenville; Trinity, Durham; and First, Cary, where he retired in 1971.

During his long and distinguished ministerial career, Bill Howard served as president of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, president of the Board of Education, and as a member of the Conference Commission on Finance. He was elected a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences of 1968.

My own memories of Bill Howard are not distant nor faint, but present and real, for he was more than special to me across these forty-five years of knowing him. We first met during a summer assembly at Louisburg College in June of 1946. He was dean of the Assembly and I was one of many to whom he was both friend and model. Certainly among his many contributions to the Kingdom of God, none count for more than the influence he had on the youth who attended those assemblies, many of whom are now still serving as ministers in the Church. We, who experienced his influence, will always be in his debt.

It was my privilege to be asked by Bill Howard to serve as his associate at Jarvis Memorial Church. Working closely with him, I witnessed those qualities of life others have also observed. He was a person of integrity, honesty, and straightforwardness; traits which were expressed in a fearlessness in standing up for his convictions. His friends will remember his faithfulness to his associates and colleagues, his devotion to his calling and



to his duty. They will remember, as well, his quiet sense of humor and pleasant smile. They will not soon forget his great pride in the Wesleyan heritage and the many contributions the Methodist Protestant tradition made to United Methodism.

There is now a vacant place upon the landscape and against the sky! A mighty mentor and brother beloved has fallen and who is there to take his place? These lines from Georgia Harkness written to her father will well illustrate the meaning and the purpose of the life of William Miller Howard, Jr.:

"A giant pine, magnificent and old,  
 Stood staunch against the sky and all around  
 Shed beauty, grace and power. Within its folds  
 Birds safely reared their young. The velvet ground  
 Beneath was gentle, and the cooling shade  
 Gave cheer to passers-by. Its towering arms  
 A landmark stood, erect and unafraid,  
 As if to say, 'Fear naught from life's alarms.'  
 It fell one day. Where it had dauntless stood  
 Was loneliness and void. But those who passed  
 Paid tribute - said, 'To know this life was good.  
 It left its mark on me. Its work stands fast.'  
 And so it lives. Such life no bonds can hold.  
 This giant pine, magnificent and old."

And words from our hymnal:

"Great God of heaven, my victory won, may I reach heaven's joys,  
 O bright heaven's Sun!  
 Heart of my own heart, whatever befall, still be my vision,  
 O Ruler of all."

G. Robert McKenzie

## WALTER EVERETT SMITH

1901 - 1991



"The dean of Methodist pastors in Cumberland County has passed!" These were the opening words of the Service of Celebration and Thanksgiving for the Reverend Walter Everett Smith who died in Fayetteville, January 23, 1991. This service was held at Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home in Fayetteville, with the Reverend Doctor Helen G. Crotwell, district superintendent, and the Reverend Hugh H. Cameron, pastor of Hay Street Church presiding.



Walter was born November 12, 1901, in Deep Run in Lenoir County. When he was 10 he moved to Kinston where he attended school and began working part-time in the print shop of the *Kinston Daily News*. His newspaper work continued in Greenville, Smithfield, Washington, DC, on the eastern shore of Maryland, and finally settling in Fayetteville in 1932. Here he worked as a printer for 32 years.

Walter's guide for his life was, "Keep busy to be a good Christian." So, in 1932, he became a lay pastor in the Methodist Church. All of his ministry was in Cumberland County. He served Johnson Memorial, 1940-41; Downing Street (now Culbreth Memorial), 1940-45; Broadway Circuit, 1945-48; Gardners-Wesley Heights, 1948-49; Gardners, 1952-58; Parkton, 1969-72; served Tabor Church three times, 1959-60, 1961-68, and 1973-82. He began his career as "Preacher and Printer" back when newspapers and preachers were sometimes paid with a bag of potatoes or a chicken. Former District Superintendent Paul Carruth wrote: "Walter embodies the best of the tradition of lay pastors which has been a part of the Methodist Church from the beginning. Walter's first experience as a lay pastor was to hold a revival for a group seeking to organize a church. This was his first revival and was held in a garage off Hillsborough Street. In April 1940 this became Johnson Memorial Methodist Church. In October 1940 several good men and women wanted a church in east Fayetteville - again Walter was called and Downing Street Methodist Church (later Culbreth Memorial) was born.

Walter was a vital part of many Methodist churches, his last being Hay Street. He loved Hay Street Church, the Golden Rule Men's Bible Class, and the Fellowship Class. It was said of Walter, that over the years he probably preached more at Hay Street than any of her appointed pastors.

Walter shared his adult life with his beloved wife, Louise Faulkner Smith, whom he wed on December 27, 1919. For over 65 years they were married until her death in September 1986. Their daughter is Mrs. Gloria (Chick) H. Stanfield of Fayetteville.

Walter Smith loved his Methodist Church. He was not into church politics, the people were his thing. He needed to be needed and his joy was to help someone. On the day of his death he was telling amusing stories to the hospital staff! Many adults today remember Walter when they were children. His coat pockets always held chewing gum and this they looked forward to with the greatest delight. He loved his church family and was honored by his own family each year at the Smith Reunion. He was the surviving member of 16 children. Needless to say he was surrounded by a large number of nieces and nephews.

For over 50 years Walter E. Smith served his Lord as a pastor. The B. Gaither song; *The Longer I Serve Him* tells it all: "Since I started for the Kingdom, Since my life he controls. Since I gave my heart to Jesus: The longer I serve Him the sweeter He grows. The longer I serve Him the sweeter He grows, the more that I love Him more love He bestows. Each day is like heaven, my heart overflows, The longer I serve Him the sweeter He grows...Every need He is supplying, Plenteous grace He bestows. Every day the way gets brighter, the longer I serve Him the sweeter He grows."

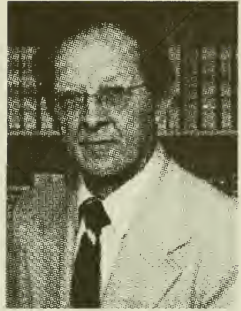
In his last years Walter was asked about his preaching: "I emphasize personal commitment, not just joining the church, but joining the Lord through Jesus Christ." So today we say, thank you God for Walter E. Smith! He has finished a job "well done."

Hugh H. Cameron



## JOHN JESSE RUDIN II

**1910 - 1991**



The Reverend Dr. John J. Rudin II, Associate Professor Emeritus of Liturgy and Worship at Duke University Divinity School and Minister of Visitation at Trinity UMC, died February 16, 1991, in Durham. He was 80.

A memorial service was held at Trinity UMC, February 22, 1991. Led by the Reverend David E. Brownlee, the Reverend Dr. Dennis M. Campbell, and the Reverend Dr. William K. Quick, we celebrated the life and ministry of John Jesse Rudin II: "Beloved husband, father, grandfather, minister of the gospel of Jesus Christ, teacher, mentor, builder, mechanic, friend."

We were blessed by the witness of Dad's students and colleagues to his teaching ministry; to his gentle, loving spirit; to his discipleship; to his walk with the Lord,

Dad was born October 2, 1910, in Galesville, IL, but grew up in Montana and Oregon. He dedicated his life to Christian service at 16, was licensed to preach at 19, and was a student pastor while at Williamette University, Salem, OR. He received his A.B. in 1934.

In 1934 he married Genevieve Elva Martin of Salem. They came east in 1936; he received his B.D. from Asbury Theological Seminary in 1938. At Asbury he identified his call as that of the "teaching ministry."

He began his teaching as Coach of Debate and Instructor of Speech at Boston University, where in 1940 he earned an M.A. in the Psychology of Religion. He attended Northwestern University (1940-41 and summers through 1950) where he earned a Ph.D. in preaching, worship, and group life; and he taught in the undergraduate program and in adult education. From 1941-45 he was Chairman of the Speech Department and Supervisor of Speech Education at Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville, MO.

In 1945 Dad came to the Duke University Divinity School and to the NC Conference of the Methodist Church. He was ordained deacon in 1947 and elder in 1948.

He was to teach at Duke for 31 years, training generations of pastors through his courses and labs in speech, preaching, and worship. He pioneered the use of audiovisual techniques in the teaching of homiletics. Many pastors remember Isaiah 6:1-8 and delivering their first sermons in the "torture chamber."

His teaching was innovative and practical, informed by his field supervision of student pastors. He was associate for one student for two years on the McMannen's Chapel-Pleasant Green charge.

Bob Wallace recalls the flexibility of Dad's teaching and his emphasis that "Whatever you do, do it well, with dignity, and to the glory of God!" Bill Quick remembers him as



one "who had time, or would make the time, for students wrestling with problems in student appointments. He was our pastor as well as our professor."

His teaching and ministry affected both the local church and the connectional church. James Coile comments, "His influence extends to every church within this Conference and throughout the Methodist connection. In his quiet way, John Rudin has had more influence upon worship in The United Methodist Church than a countless number of preachers could ever hope to have."

He chaired commissions and committees on worship at the conference and jurisdictional levels. A consultant to the Methodist General Commission on Worship, he helped prepare the *Book of Worship*, the *Book of Hymns*, and the alternate Lord's Supper. He taught in lay pastors' schools in eleven states, affecting the quality of worship across The United Methodist Church. He was the author of *The Effective Ministry of Preaching and Public Worship: A Workbook for Ministers*.

He was active in professional ministerial, theological, and forensic organizations. He could have traveled alone to national meetings, given his paper or led his workshop - and gotten away from three kids. Instead, such a meeting or out-of-state pastor's school was the basis for a family trip, and all five of us were enriched.

When Dad left Duke in 1976, he did not consider himself "retired." For six years he served as an associate minister with Bill Quick at Metropolitan UMC, Detroit. There he organized CONTACT-Lifeline and served as its executive director. (He had helped organize a similar crisis teleministry in Durham.)

When Dad returned to Durham in 1982, he became minister of visitation at Trinity and chaplain for the Durham Civitan Club.

Dad's life was witness to the fruits of an active prayer life, a deep faith, and the inner conviction of the redemptive power of the gospel. People at Metropolitan and Trinity, whom he had visited in sickness or whose families he had counseled in bereavement, spoke of his sensitive prayers by the sickbed and during a time of grief or trouble; his compassion; his smile and reassuring voice; his sincerity and humility; his devotion to God, and to his church.

Dad understood his life as ministry, as servanthood. Following Jesus meant following in deed, in love, in sacrifice, in suffering. The week before Dad died, he was still following: knocking on doors, calling upon the sick, the troubled, the lonely, the forgotten.

His family was part of his ministry. He performed the marriages of two children; helped consecrate the other as a diaconal minister; baptized or "prayed through" all his grandchildren.

A rare, wonderful person, Dad was a craftsman, good at about anything he put his hand to. He was a builder, mechanic, teacher, driver of "practical" cars. An omnivorous reader, he was interested in everybody and everything. He could talk knowledgeably on virtually any subject, from our Wesleyan heritage and church architecture to the latest technology from Detroit.

In addition to Mother and the children listed below, Dad is survived by two brothers, Lee Rudin of Lake Oswego, OR, and Ross Rudin of Coos Bay, OR; and by four grandchildren.

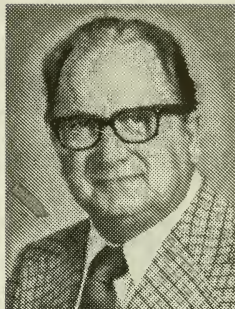
Thanks be to God for the life and ministry of John J. Rudin III

The Rudin Children:  
 Martin Nash Rudin, Durham  
 Welda Ruth Rudin Horz, Munich  
 John J. Rudin III, Nashville



## LIONEL CLYDE SWINK

**1917 - 1991**



Lionel Swink was God's man. As such he lived in the consciousness that "He was not his own, he had been bought with a price, not of silver and gold, but with the precious blood of The Lamb of God." (I Peter 1:18-19) In thanksgiving and praise for The Grace of God, he sought to love The Lord with all his heart, mind, soul, and strength. He understood "Divine Obedience" to be the hallmark of Christian Faith. Consequently, he and his family left their prosperous business, and responded to A Call to Preach The Gospel. Having put his hand to The Plow, he never looked back.

Born on May 4, 1917 at Ellerbe in Richmond County to Clyde and Bessie Benoist Swink, he was graduated from Rockingham High School, Louisburg College, with further studies at Duke Divinity School. He married Narvice Frances James of Pineville on November 5, 1941, and three children were born to this union. Lionel became a deacon in 1963 and elder in 1971, and served The United Methodist Church in the NC Conference in the following pastoral appointments: Shady Grove, 1959; Straits-North River, 1962; Pollocksville, 1966; Franklin Memorial, 1968; Laurinburg: Central, 1972; Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1976; Louisburg Circuit, 1977; and Union Chapel, 1981.

His wife, Narvice, died December 14, 1972. He moved to Rockingham upon retirement in 1982, following three and one-half years in the US Navy during World War II, more than 20 years in a private wholesale meat business, and over 23 years in North Carolina churches. Lionel's death on June 10, 1991 at the Sea Level Extended Care Facility in Sea Level took him to that place we all await. Funeral services were conducted at Glenwood Church in Rockingham by pastor, Don P. Lee. Burial was in Richmond Memorial Gardens in Rockingham.

Lionel's youngest son, James Clyde Swink of Washington, DC died two months later on August 16, 1991. Lionel is survived by his two remaining children, Frances Ann Earnhardt of Atlantic, and Lionel Thomas Swink of Centerburg, OH; a brother and sister, Jack Swink and Betty Richardson, both of Rockingham; two grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Through consistent, personal devotion, Lionel developed a keen sensitivity to and an ever-increasing hunger for Life In The Spirit. His hunger for God enabled him always to stay open and receptive to the realities of Kingdom Living.

In a profound and contagious manner, Lionel Swink demonstrated the effectiveness of joyous obedience, compassionate concern, and determined faithfulness. It is an honor to have known him, and to have been one of his "yoke-fellows." He is commended to Heaven with the full assurance that on arrival, he was very much at home.

Tommy Tyson



## ROBERT LEROY WILSON

1925 - 1991



Internationally acclaimed Methodist church sociologist Robert L. Wilson, Ph.D., died of cancer after a lengthy illness June 10, 1991 at his home in Durham at age 66. Professor of church and society at the Divinity School since 1970, he directed the J. M. Ormond Center for Research, Planning and Development at the school.

Wilson was born January 19, 1925 at Forty Fort, Luzerne County, PA, and he married Betty Berenthien of Macon, GA on June 19, 1950.

He is survived by his wife; a son, Keith Alan Wilson of St. Paul, MN; a daughter, Marian Wilson of Charlottesville, VA; and two grandchildren, Victoria Ann and Alexander Wilson, also of St. Paul.

Wilson served as a leader on local, national and international church boards and agencies, and was especially known to his students for his courses in polity and management at the Divinity School. Wilson's research interests focused on the relationship between church and community, the society of religious institutions, congregational planning and United Methodist polity. As a church sociologist and researcher, Wilson was a pioneer in studying urban flight from downtown churches. His book, *What's Ahead for Old First Church?* (with Ezra Earl Jones) is credited for changing the way sociologists think about center-city church institutions. His work as director of the J. M. Ormond Center for Research, Planning and Development at the Divinity School involved research in the inner workings of the institutional church: membership, church board meeting politics, pastor-parish relationships, clergy marriages, and denominational bureaucracy.

The author of 12 books and many articles, he is best known for *Rekindling the Flame* (with Wm. H. Willimon), *Preaching and Worship in the Small Church* (with Willimon), *Shaping the Congregation, Biases and Blind Spots, Faith and Form* (with Steve Harper), and *The Large Membership Church* (with Warren Hartman).

Wilson, a graduate of Asbury College, earned a Master of Arts degree in US History at Lehigh University, and a Bachelor of Divinity from Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary in Evanston, IL while serving as student pastor of First Bohemian Methodist Church in Chicago. He earned the Ph.D. in Sociology at Northwestern University. He transferred into the NC Conference from the N. Illinois Conference in 1972.

A memorial service was held on June 13 at Epworth Church in Durham where the family had been active for more than 20 years. The Reverends Charles K. Morrison and Ruth Harper, Epworth pastors, presided. Messages were brought by the Reverend Dr. Dennis Campbell, Dean of the Divinity School at Duke, and the Reverend Dr. Carol Noren, Professor of Homiletics at the Divinity School. A message was read from Dean



William H. Willimon, Duke University Chapel. Memorials are being given to the Aldersgate Endowed Scholarship Fund at the Duke Divinity School.

"Robert Wilson served Duke Divinity School with distinction," said Dean Dennis Campbell. "His sociological research in the Ormond Center received national and international attention. He related the school's work to the church with great effectiveness at every level, always with the aim of helping the church be faithful to its mission."

Carter Askren

## EMMA REU HINSON CARROLL

1903 - 1990



Emma Reu Carroll was born in Lynchburg, SC on September 1, 1903, and died June 19, 1990 in Lumberton. She married James Marvin Carroll on June 27, 1923. A funeral service for "Reu" was held at Peacocks Chapel in the Pines, Whiteville. A beautiful service was conducted by the Reverend Jerry Lowry. He gave a lovely tribute to "Reu" and sang a solo. An honor guard of Methodist ministers and spouses were present.

When Emma Reu married Jim Carroll, it was indeed a union when the two became one. From the time of her marriage at the age of 20 till the death of Jim in 1979, she was at his side as a helpmate. The charge that received Reverend Carroll really got two ministers. Emma Rue visited in homes, organized the women of several churches, taught Sunday School, and cooked food for the sick. She enjoyed people, and liked to talk and visit. It is an old-fashioned term, but I believe it fits her - "Queen of the Parsonage." I feel this needs to be said of Emma Reu Carroll: she was a steadfast and staunch Methodist. One could say of Jim Carroll, "He was a Conference man." The same loyalty was demonstrated in the life of Reu.

Emma Reu Carroll was loved by the members of the churches where her husband was pastor. One outstanding illustration of this meant much to the Carrolls. The good people of the Bethel Church on the Waccamaw Charge in Columbus County fell in love with this family and built them a home for their retirement near the Bethel Church. Jim and Emma Reu moved into their home in June of 1963. There followed some happy and fulfilling years for them. During these years you could not be in the presence of Reu long without her telling with enthusiasm about her home, yard, garden, and flowers! how proud, in the finest sense of the word, she was of her home, and the beloved esteem of the Bethel Church.

Emma Reu Carroll was a woman of faith, strong in devotion to Christ, to her husband, to her church. She possessed fortitude, and this quality stood out in her life. She did not give in or give up. She was not easily put off. When the going got difficult, she got going! Saint Paul's admonition "never flag in zeal" describes her.



In June of 1977 the Carrolls, for health reasons, moved to a lovely apartment in Wesley Pines Retirement Home in Lumberton; and their years in the home were good. The writer of this memorial was Emma Reu's pastor for three years in the Chestnut Street UMC in Lumberton. She was active in the life of the church, and brought inspiration and strength to her pastor. What a joy to see her in the congregation prepared to worship the Lord Jesus Christ. It seems fitting to close this memorial with these words from *All Praise to Our Redeeming Lord*, verses 3 and 5, (John Wesley):

"He bids us build each other up; and gathered into one,  
To our high calling's glorious hope, we hand in hand go on.  
And if our fellowship below in Jesus be so sweet,

What height of rapture shall we know when round his throne we meet!"

Herman S. Winberry

## MARY ELIZABETH KNOWLES PHILLIPS

**1924 - 1990**



Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Knowles Phillips was born in Washington County, Roper, September 19, 1924, the daughter of Walter A. and Lorena Chesson Knowles.

Mary Elizabeth was educated in the public schools of Roper. She also attended business school in Plymouth. She studied music for fifteen years. Following graduation she began teaching music in the Chowan School during the early fifties.

On October 8, 1944, she was united in marriage to the Reverend Lee Allen Phillips in Plymouth. While in his early twenties her husband received God's call to preach and entered the Baptist ministry. He joined the NC Methodist Conference in 1958, and they gave 26 years of service before retiring in 1984.

This ministry of service, starting at Lumberton Circuit, continued in the following appointments: Fair Bluff, Oleander-Pine Valley, West Rockingham-Zion, and West Rockingham. After retiring they continued their ministry as retired supply for St. Paul-Beaver Dam, and St. Paul Church in the Rockingham District.

There was a beautiful relationship in the home of Lee and Mary that made visiting a pleasure. They supported each other, and in later days that same love and devotion revealed itself more fully in the tender and loving care for their marriage. We saw the fruits of their labors. He as minister and she as music teacher and/or pianist of many churches for 36 of their 45 1/2 years together. What they had preached to others about Christian love they practiced before us. Behold, our hearts rejoiced in their devotion of love for each other.

Afflicted by cancer in June of 1987, Mary displayed a courage, perseverance and witness to each of us. Even in her suffering she never faltered in her love for her husband,



family, or friends. If you went for a visit and asked, "Mary, how are you today?" She would always reply, "I'm fine, how are you?" Although we knew she was in great pain.

Her heavenly pilgrimage began on Sunday morning, June 24, 1990, at Richmond Memorial Hospital in Rockingham. She is survived by her devoted husband, Lee Allen Phillips, Sr.; one daughter, Ms. Audrey P. McDaniel of Fayetteville; a son, Lee Allen (Al) Phillips, Jr., of North Canton, OH; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and one brother, the Reverend Russell R. Knowles of Council.

Funeral services were conducted at West Rockingham UMC of which she was a member, with the Reverends Bill Williams, Robert L. Baldridge, and David D. Traynham, officiating. She was buried in Green Lake UMC Cemetery in Rockingham.

We do not come to mourn in sadness or defeat, but to celebrate in the joy of victory. Nor do we come to put the stamp of finality upon her life, because love is divine, and the divine never dies or goes away. The love she had for all of us is still alive and real, as is our love for her. True, she has changed her place and form of life, but so much of her lives on here in the hearts of all she touched, and it will go on living in the generations to come. Yes, this world is a bit better because Mary made a journey through it. And now she is with her Lord.

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past

The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

Mrs. D. D. (Nancy) Traynham

## **ANNA MAE ATCHLEY LEWIS**

**1907 - 1990**



Anna Mae Atchley was born on April 23, 1907 to Albert Corum and Nancy Henderson Atchley in Sevier County in Tennessee. She married Ralph Henry Lewis in Seoul, Korea, on December 19, 1929, as they were soon to begin a career as missionaries.

Their first appointment was language study and both successfully fulfilled the three language courses before being assigned to rural evangelism in Korea. The Southern Methodist Board of Missions later had to recall several young couples because of financial difficulties.

The Lewises left Korea and went to Peking, China. While the Lewises were in China they were not on a salary with the Board of Missions. Ralph taught English at a Chinese boys school, Anna Mae nursed at the Peking Union Medical College, and they ministered to Korean emigrants. They started a Sunday School, and established a church in the Chinese Methodist Building for these Korean emigrants.



Bishop Paul B. Kern transferred the Lewises from the Little Rock Conference to the North Carolina Conference in 1935. They served Stumpy Point, 1935-41, Wanchese, 1941, Fountain Place-Glen Raven in Burlington, 1942-45, Dover, 1945-49, Maysville, 1949-54, St. Luke in Goldsboro, 1954-59, Bahama, 1959-65. They retired in 1965, but served Cordova, 1968-72.

They moved to the Glenwood Rest Home in 1986. Ralph preceded Anna Mae in death on July 14, 1987. She passed away in the Richmond Memorial Hospital on July 22, 1990. Funeral services for her were held at Cordova UMC with the Reverend Richard Stanley, Jr. officiating. Burial followed in Richmond County Memorial Park.

Surviving are one brother, Paul T. Atchley of Florida, a number of nieces and nephews, her beloved nurse, Eva Jane Terry, a host of excellent friends, and many other relatives, all who will remember her as a leader in every regard.

Anna was educated and had faculty relationships in American and Chinese schools, including Harrison-Childhouse Academy, Carson-Newman College, Atlanta School of Nursing, Peking University, and Duke University, where she was always in professional and personal activities in honor and leadership positions.

For 22 years Anna Mae Lewis lived in the Cordova Community. She was loved by so many people. Her smile must have been internationally famous, and surely helped a lot of people through some rough times. She kept it, and her love of laughter, to the end. She always had a warm heart, and a generous hand. She could not do a *little*, and she could never do *enough*, for her family and friends.

The Family

## JUANITA ELIZABETH DIXON LANE

1892 - 1990



Juanita Elizabeth Dixon Lane was born January 22, 1892 in Pitt County to John Mack Dixon (1862-1944) and Irene Buck Dixon (1856-1938). She attended high school in Winterville, was the first class at East Carolina Teachers' Training School (now East Carolina University) graduating in 1911, and was then a school teacher at Lumber Bridge.

On July 15, 1918 she married the Reverend Daniel Lane, a native of Craven County who had joined the NC Conference upon graduation from Trinity College (now Duke University) in 1913, and who was the pastor (1913-17) of the Ayden church where her family attended. He had recently been commissioned a chaplain in the US Army, and was soon to sail for France where he served during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and attended the Sorbonne University after the armistice. He resumed NC Conference appointments in 1919. Together they served: Camden Circuit, 1919-20; Stantonsburg Circuit, 1920-23; City Road: Elizabeth City, 1923-25; Northampton Circuit, 1925-27;



Louisburg, 1927-29; Wallace-Rose Hill, 1929-32; Clinton, 1932-35; Calvary: Durham, 1935-39 (where Mr. Lane attended Duke Divinity School and earned his B.D. degree in 1939); Roanoke Rapids: First, 1939-42; Page Memorial: Aberdeen, 1942-43; Person Circuit, 1943-47; Trinity: Fairmont, 1947-51; and Eastover, 1951-53.

In addition to helping serve some 34 churches during these 34 years, Mrs. Lane reared four children, occasionally taught school, managed the Epworth Lodge at Lake Junaluska during the summers of 1939 and 1940, and operated the "Lanehaven" Lake Junaluska home as a welcome haven for visiting clergy, parishioners, honeymooners, and friends. It was to this home that they retired in 1953. They visited children and grandchildren and took a cruise to South America with Mr. Lane as chaplain.

His weakened heart stopped on November 2, 1957; and his final words to his wife were how much he loved and appreciated her, and how sorry he was to leave her alone.

At a time when most people her age were retiring, she undertook a new career as "Mom" Lane to Wesley Foundation students at the University of Georgia (1958-60) and Western Carolina University (1962-77), halted only by injuries and a hip operation following a fall. She spent her final years with family - mentally alert, enjoying her grandchildren, and attending church regularly whether in Clermont, FL; Redwood City, CA; Resurrection Durham; or Waynesville: First. She entered Coble Health Care Center of the Methodist Retirement Homes in Durham on July 27, and died peacefully on August 14, 1990, still wearing her wedding band.

The memorial service celebrating her life was held at First Church: Waynesville on August 16, the Reverend George Thompson presiding. A former WCU student read from scripture; the Reverend George Weekley, Wesley Foundation Director, characterized "Mom" Lane as having the gift of gentleness - "firmness with a touch of grace;" a great-grandchild read poetry written by Mrs. Lane which had been printed as a surprise birthday gift to her by Wesley Foundation in 1967; and the Reverend Charles Mercer, a family friend since serving as a Duke student summer appointment with Mr. Lane in 1943, characterized her as gracious but firm, and able in everything she undertook. Her ashes were scattered, as had been her husband's, on the waters of their beloved Lake Junaluska.

She is survived by two daughters, Bernice Bickell of Durham, and Juanita "Neno" Allison of Clermont, FL; a son at Lake Junaluska; eleven grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

Daniel Lane, Jr.





## **PAUL LEONARD VONCANON, SR.**

**1914 - 1990**

Paul VonCanon, son of James Bobbit and Amanda Angelina VonCanon, was born on March 26, 1914 in West End where he lived nearly all of his 76 years.

His early life was spent attending Sunday School and church in the West End Methodist Church which his father helped organize in 1914, the year Paul was born. The VonCanon Family has contributed much to the life of the church there, and Paul himself was superintendent of the Sunday School for a number of years.

He married the Reverend Mary Leigh Rhyne VonCanon on June, 12, 1934, and together they served the following charges - Chatham-Zion, Shady Grove, Wesley Heights, and North Gate.

Paul was a master craftsman, and the home he shared with Mary was evidence of his ability in both the structure and furniture. His expertise contributed to the success of Sandhill Furniture Corporation (now Stanley Furniture), where he worked in many different jobs over the years, including plant superintendent and national sales manager.

Paul's talent in working with wood was matched by his gift for growing things. The flowers in his yard, and the produce from his garden revealed that he knew how to cooperate with God in working the vineyard.

Even after a stroke had paralyzed his right side he could be seen on his tractor tilling and tending the land, always willing to share the fruit of his labor.

Paul also had the gift of hospitality, and he and Mary Leigh often had a home full of friends and relatives. One niece remembers fondly many summer evenings when the extended family gathered for hand-turned, homemade peach ice cream in the back yard.

The Paul VonCanon household was the first in the West End area to have a television set, and everybody in the community was welcome to watch until it went off the air each evening. During that time Mary Leigh and Paul fed half the town of West End because everyone was too fascinated with this new entertainment to go home for supper!

A very civic minded citizen, Paul served the community in many ways. He was chairman of the School Board, president of the Lions Club, and a member of the Kiwanis Club.

Paul VonCanon died on September 4, 1990 at Moore Regional Hospital in Pinehurst. In addition to his wife, he is survived by his children, Paul Leonard, Jr., of West End, Dorothy VonCanon McDonald of Southern Pines, Angelina VonCanon Hykes of Hilton Head, SC, Thomas David of Charlotte, five grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, and one sister, Ethel Davis of West End. He will be remembered as a talented workman who was devoted to his family, and a generous contributor to the community which he loved. He will be missed.



Funeral services were held on September 7, 1990 at the West End UMC, conducted by the Reverend William Townsend, and Sanford District Superintendent Dr. Roger V. Elliott. Burial was at the West End Cemetery.

Hannah Davis Hammer

## HELEN SUZANNAH BUCK FIELDS LEE

1901 - 1990



Helen Suzannah Buck Fields Lee was born September 3, 1901 in Morris, Illinois, the daughter of George and Katie Keir Buck. Following the formal education offered in that era, she spent most of her life as a teacher in the state of Washington. She had an early marriage that produced no children; however, the many pupils she taught over the years certainly became her children and her family. Helen Lee was a relative of Percy Lee's first wife, and she had been living in retirement in San Diego, California, before she married the Reverend Percy Owen Lee of Raeford. Mr. Lee, an elder in the church, had retired from the North Carolina Conference in 1962, and his first wife, Bernice, had died in 1974.

Mr. and Mrs. Lee made their retirement home in Raeford. People from the area remember Mrs. Lee as a shy, quiet, kind, and reserved companion to Mr. Lee. Mr. Lee, now 94 and somewhat feeble, remains at his home in the Raeford community. Mr. Lee spent over 37 years serving the NC Conference in many towns throughout eastern North Carolina before retirement, then five additional years of service after retirement, for a total of 42 years pastoring in The United Methodist Church.

At age 89, Helen Lee died on October 12, 1990. She is survived by her husband, Percy; and two step-sons, Robert Edward Lee of West End, and Charles Owen Lee of Goldsboro. There are seven step-grandchildren and nine step-great-grandchildren.

Graveside services for Helen Lee were conducted in Raeford at the Raeford Cemetery. The Reverend Joseph W. Forbes, pastor of First Church, Raeford, officiated in the service.

The Lee Family



## ESTELLE VIRGINIA CRIST CRAWFORD

**1901 - 1990**

I would like to take this opportunity to make a tribute to the memory of Mrs. Estelle Virginia Crist Crawford, who passed away on November 15, 1990 at Peninsula General Hospital Medical Center in Salisbury, MD.

Born in Amherst County, VA, on December 17, 1901, Mrs. Crawford served the church for many of her 89 years as the wife of Methodist Pastor Van Talmadge Crawford, Sr. Funeral services and internment for Mrs. Crawford were held at St. Stephens cemetery in Delmar, DE, on Sunday, November 18, 1990, the Reverend Dr. S. Willard Crossan, pastor of St. Stephens UMC presiding. Estelle is survived by her son, the Reverend Van T. Crawford, Jr., of Delmar, MD; and sisters, Mamie Brown of Richmond, VA, Dorothy Camden of Toccoa, GA, and Ozealia Dodd, Ruth Rucker, Mary Rucker, and Helen Eubanks, all of Pleasant View, VA.

Following several years of service in Virginia, Kentucky, and Florida, Mrs. Crawford supported and assisted her husband at the beginning of his career in the NC Conference at the Methodist Church of Murfreesboro. They remained there for a number of years prior to change of assignment to the Methodist Church in LaGrange. Mrs. Crawford's service as pastor's wife and helpmate ended in the church in Edenton with the onset of severe illness of her husband. He retired in June of 1963 and died in Danville, VA, on November 18, 1963.

I came to know Mrs. Crawford in 1966, when I was a child, where she had moved to the small town of Willards on Maryland's eastern shore peninsula. I recall Mrs. Crawford as a lady who expressed an interest even in a small boy like myself, and while she lived in Willards, she came to be a good friend of the family, remaining in contact with us over the years until her passing. One of the very positive recollections which I have of Mrs. Crawford developed in my mind as a seven year old, and it was that she baked what must surely be among the world's greatest fruit cakes.

Prior to her marriage on October 24, 1922, she was educated at the University of Virginia. I remember that even as an advanced senior, Mrs. Crawford maintained a keen interest in the affairs of the local church and The United Methodist Church, and was a fountain of knowledge on that subject. She provided an inspiration for those around her by her exemplary life. Although I wasn't privileged to know her during the time when she helped her husband with the leadership of a church, I'm told by those who did know her during that vital phase of her life that she played a highly active role in guiding the youth, and she made an important impact on each church and community. Mrs. Crawford also performed a compassionate and highly needed role during World War II by being a hostess in the USO in a time of greatest need for many of those who serve our country.



As one of her numerous friends and family members, I feel blessed and enriched to have known Mrs. Crawford for 24 years, and her kindness and friendship shall certainly be sorely missed.

James H. Ball

## **MARY ELIZABETH COLEMAN DOYLE LONG**

**1917 - 1990**



Mary Elizabeth Coleman Doyle Long was born in Franklin County, Virginia, February 19, 1917. Her parents were George and Effie Coleman. She had four brothers and two sisters.

From her first marriage she had two children, Mary Jane and Richard. Her second marriage on May 8, 1965 was to the Reverend John Daniel Long, a Methodist minister and Associate Member of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He had one daughter, Anne. Mr. and Mrs. Long shared a love of God and family, and were very devoted to each other.

Mrs. Long was willing and cheerful, ready to serve wherever needed, fulfilling her duties as a minister's wife. To know her was to love her. She was active in the church choirs and the Methodist Women's Club. She was a warm, caring person with many, many talents. She loved to cook, sew, and paint ceramics, and was especially creative in these fields. She had a quick mind, and was forever taking courses to further her education. As a young woman she felt she didn't get the schooling she would have liked to have had.

Mr. Long retired from the North Carolina Conference in 1980 following well over a quarter of a century of service in the Virginia and North Carolina Conferences. They made their retirement home near Kinston until he preceded her in death, March 14, 1985.

She lived alone for a few years, but due to strokes, a bad heart, and other health problems, she went to live with her daughter in Roanoke, VA. There she enjoyed being with her family until her health deteriorated further, and she had to be placed in a nursing home for a short period of time. She died quietly on December 19, 1990.

The family received friends and relatives at Oakley's Funeral Home in Roanoke. Mrs. Long was buried at Oakwood Cemetery in Mebane next to her husband. Graveside services were conducted by the Reverend George Jones of Mebane.

Mrs. Long is survived by her daughter and son, Mary Jane Owens and Richard C. Doyle, both of Roanoke, VA; a step-daughter, Anne Ellington of Winchester, VA; a sister, Violet Anderson of Sydnorsville, VA.

Mary Jane Owens





## **CORA WILSON MORGAN SMITH**

**1916 - 1991**

Cora Wilson Morgan Smith was born on September 16, 1916 in Halifax County. The circle of her life was completed in that same county where she lived at the time of her death on January 2, 1991. Funeral services were held for her at Halifax UMC on January 4. The Reverends Charles Herrin, Caswell Shaw and Jerry Smith officiated. Interment was at the Crestview Memorial Cemetery in Roanoke Rapids.

She is survived by her husband, John, of Halifax; one sister, Mrs. Lessie Haskins of Roanoke Rapids; two brothers, Oscar Wilson of Roanoke Rapids, and Forrest Wilson of Charlotte; four step-children, Miss Violet Smith of New Bern, Mrs. Johnnie (Charles) Craddock of New Bern, Mrs. Debbie (Arthur) Fisher of Lynchburg, VA, and the Reverend Jerry T. Smith of Raleigh.

Cora was married on July 5, 1986 to the Reverend John Thomas Smith, who had retired from the NC Conference in 1978. In retirement, they built life together, being mutually supportive and enjoying life in rural Halifax County. Cora was a wonderful homemaker. Gardening and yard work gave her great pleasure.

From the wisdom of Proverbs we learn that a virtuous woman "looks well to the ways of her household and does not eat of the bread of idleness." Cora found great joy in the affairs of the household, and was an excellent helpmate for John. She delighted in being able to share with those less fortunate from the fruits of her labors.

For each of us there comes a time when we must leave what we are doing no matter how much we enjoy it. A time comes when we must go to another home, there to enjoy the joyful presence of our Heavenly Father's love, and to be employed in whatever eternal task He assigns.

Thanks be to God for the life of Cora Wilson Morgan Smith, for every way through which she has been an example of Christ's love, and for the assurance of victory won for her through the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

Jerry T. Smith





## **FRANCES LYONS RUSH**

**1902 - 1991**

Frances Lyons Rush was born April 2, 1902 in Oxford, the daughter of James and Patsy Lyons. After a lengthy illness she departed this life on Tuesday, January 22, 1991, in Britthaven Nursing Home in Hamlet at 88 years old.

Mrs. Rush married on August 4, 1920 in Raleigh to the Reverend Ephraim Alexander Rush, who preceded her in death on February 23, 1967.

Mrs. Rush was a faithful Christian who served by her husband's side in the NC Conference, Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church.

She shared ministry with her husband. They faithfully served in Rockingham, Red Springs, Beaver Dam in 1946, and Beaver Dam-Fairmont in 1947. Mr. Rush's last appointment was the Sanford Circuit from 1948 to 1954.

After Mr. Rush's illness and retirement in 1954, Mrs. Rush moved to Hamlet with her husband where she became a vital part of the body of Christ at St. Peter United Methodist Church until her death. Even in sickness Mrs. Rush loved the church, but most of all her dedication was to the Lord of the Church, Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Rush was buried in Lincoln Memorial Park in Rockingham.  
She continues to be missed greatly by the friends who loved her.

*Myra C. Felder*



## MARIA BYRD EUBANK MINGES

1917 - 1991



When Maria Byrd Eubank Minges was three years old, her father gathered the children in a circle and asked each child what they wanted to be when they grew up. She was sitting in her little rocking chair and when her turn came, she said, "I want to be a lady." Her dream was certainly fulfilled, for throughout her life, our mother was the embodiment of a "lady"...lovely, serene, and gracious.

She was born in Portsmouth, VA, May 4, 1917, the fifth of eight children born to Annie and Vaughan Byrd. Her father was a railroad man, so the family moved several times in her early years. The happy, close-knit family was shattered when her father died of pneumonia when she was seven. Her mother struggled to keep the family together, but when the Depression came, she lost her job, and some of the children were placed with relatives. Mother and her younger twin sisters were placed in the Kennedy Home in LaGrange. She stayed there until graduation from high school, then lived with an older sister and went to business college in Beckley, WV. Mother's reaction to adversity in her young life was not one of discouragement or resentment, but instead she developed strong character, a healthy sense of her own self-worth, an optimistic spirit, and a joy for life itself.

While spending the summer with an aunt and uncle in Scotts Hill, she met a young Duke Divinity student who was the summer pastor at Scotts Hill Methodist Church. After spending most of that summer together, they knew they were deeply in love. She married our Dad, Graham Eubank, on December 29, 1935. Thus began forty years of ministry together serving pastorates at Henderson; Pinetops, Aurora; Air Force chaplaincy during 1942-1946; back to Aurora; Red Springs; Fairmont, Raleigh; Hay Street, Fayetteville; the Raleigh District; St. Paul, Goldsboro; and the Fayetteville District. Dad retired in 1974 and died in 1976.

Rather than being a leader in church organizations, Mother and Dad both knew that her greatest service as a minister's wife would be to create a haven at home for Dad, a place where he could rest, be encouraged and loved, and in turn be a stronger pastor to his church. Mother was interested in all areas of the church, and was a sounding board and advisor to Dad on everything from sermons to administrative decisions. They were truly a team, committed to each other, and dedicated to the God they served so faithfully together. He was the head of the home and the minister, and she was his devoted wife, standing beside him with beauty, strength, and grace - a true lady and helpmate.

How blessed we were to be born of this union of Maria and Graham Eubank. As we write this to honor our Mother so soon after her death, we still mourn her passing. She was to each of us, her four children, the ideal mother, and as we became adults, she was



also our dearest friend. She modeled for us in everyday life the unconditional love which God has for each of His children, and the deep faith on which her life was founded. We always knew she was there for us with love and wise counsel, interested in every area of our lives. In our youth as we moved to different parsonages, she quickly added her personal touch, and created a home that was warm and secure, filled with joy and laughter. She was a beautiful model of a godly wife and mother, cherished by her husband and children, and a blessing to all who knew her.

After Dad's death in 1976, Mother began to realize her own potential as a leader in the church. She was a member of Hay Street Church in Fayetteville, and served as president of the United Methodist Women. While leader of that group, there was growth in attendance, enthusiasm and involvement that made it a strong link to the total program and ministry of the church. She also served several terms as chair of the Staff/Parish Relations Committee, bringing to that position the invaluable experience of forty years as a minister's wife.

One of Mother's greatest honors and joys came as she served on the Board of Trustees of Methodist College from 1983 until her death. Our father had been instrumental in the founding of Methodist College, and she had always had a vital interest in its growth and development. In her memorial service at Hay Street Church, Dr. Elton Hendricks, president of Methodist College, attested to her valuable leadership and service as a trustee. The Reverend Hugh Cameron, minister of Hay Street, who led the service, paid tribute to her as a wife, mother, and vital member of Hay Street Church for many years.

In 1979, Mother married Dean Minges, a retired businessman from Fayetteville. He was supportive of her interest in church and education, and together they played an active role in the civic and cultural life of the community.

As we held hands around her bedside on January 30, 1991, singing hymns and praying, she quietly slipped away into the arms of Her Lord Jesus Christ. She brought us into the world, nurtured and guided us with great love throughout our lives, and we felt so blessed to surround her with our love as she moved on to life eternal. Our words seem so inadequate to express who she was - our Mother, Maria Eubank Minges, and so we turn to passages from the 31st chapter of Proverbs and the words of Solomon:

*"An excellent wife, who can find? For her worth is far above jewels.*

*Strength and dignity are her clothing. And she smiles at the future.*

*She opens her mouth in wisdom, and the teaching of kindness is on her tongue.*

*She looks well to the ways of her household, and does not eat the bread of idleness.*

*Her children rise up and bless her; her husband also and he praises her."*

The children,

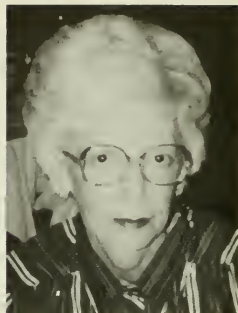
Manly Eubank, Charleston

Lynne Gregory, Charlotte

Betty Early, High Point

Mariah Byrd Eubank, Fayetteville





## PHYLLIS MAE WYLIE McKEE

**1928 - 1991**

Phyllis Mae Wylie McKee was born on May 9, 1928 in Spindale to Joseph Clarence Wylie and Sarah Sowell Wylie. She died on May 12, 1991 in Spartanburg, SC from cancer of the colon, liver, and lungs.

Her life, from birth to death, was an expression of her love for God. From her loving care and devotion to her immediate family, to her many church families, and to all whose lives her profession in nursing touched, she was an outward and visible sign of God's love, care, and concern for each of His children.

Phyllis attended the University of NC at Greensboro for two years, then transferred to Duke University School of Nursing where she earned her Bachelor of Science degree in nursing. It was at Duke University that she met, and became engaged to Robert Fullerton McKee, who was in seminary there. They were married in the Duke University Chapel on January 18, 1952.

As the wife of a United Methodist minister, Phyllis lived and served with Robert in the following places: Louisburg College, Garland, Chadbourn, Trinity in New Bern, Richlands, Bethel, Divine Street in Dunn, Longview in Raleigh, Fuquay-Varina, and Creedmoor.

Phyllis and Robert are the parents of two children: Phyllis Robin McKee (b.1955), a student at NC State University working on a Masters Degree in English, and Jo-Mary McKee Bagwell (b. 1959), a wife, mother, and homemaker. They have one granddaughter, Elizabeth Corrine Bagwell.

Her ministry through the nursing profession reached many lives. She served as a nurse at Duke University Hospital, Louisburg College, Bethel Clinic at Bethel, and Charles Parrish Memorial Nursing Center in Dunn. She was head nurse of the Psychiatric Unit of Women's Prison in Raleigh, and head nurse of the Psychiatric Unit of Holly Hill Hospital in Raleigh.

A funeral service and interment for Phyllis McKee was held on May 13, 1991 at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens in Spartanburg, SC by the Reverend James H. Nates, Jr., and the Reverend Dr. Charles Graves. Phyllis was a member of Trinity UMC in Spartanburg.

Phyllis, as a daughter, wife, mother, and nurse, embodied the love, faith, and healing that God, our Heavenly Father, seeks from each of His children. May she live eternally in each of our hearts and minds just as we know she lives eternally with our Father.

- Those Who Love



## RUBY CONOLY LANCASTER

1916 - 1991



Ruby Conoly Lancaster was born on June 17, 1916 in Hoke County. She died May 30, 1991 in Lumberton. Funeral services were conducted at Clarkton UMC on June 2, 1991 by the Reverends Earl Smith and Roy Walker. Burial was at the Raeford Cemetery in Raeford.

Ruby's life was characterized by a quiet grace that was a blessing to all around her. Her smiling patience was a perpetual testimony of her faith in Jesus Christ.

On September 1, 1934, at the age of 18, she became the devoted and the beloved wife of Alton Scott Lancaster who was later to enter the ministry as a member of the NC Conference. As the years passed, Ruby became the mother of three children: Loretta Willoughby of Winterville, Elizabeth Braswell of Goldsboro, and Alton S. Lancaster, Jr., of Clarkton. Ruby is survived by one sister, Eula Massel of New Orleans, LA.

As the wife of a Methodist minister, Ruby lived and served with Alton in the following NC communities: Roanoke Rapids, Oriental, Rocky Mount, Elizabeth City, Goldsboro, Greenville, Vanceboro, Morehead City, LaGrange, and Washington. Following Alton's retirement in 1973, they made their home in Goldsboro until a move to Clarkton in 1988. At the time of Ruby's death, she and Alton were living at The Carrollton Nursing Home in Lumberton, where Alton continues to reside.

Ruby was much more than a minister's wife, and yet that role was very much the delight of her life. Her devotion to the support of Alton's ministry was at the center of her life, but at the same time she could truly be said to have had a ministry of her own. Through her involvement in the many organizations and functions of the church, she communicated her own personal vision of the gospel of Jesus Christ. Following Alton's retirement from the active pastorate, the two of them became active in the Lay Witness movement, an involvement that allowed Ruby to witness for Christ in churches across the state and throughout the south. In all these locations, Ruby continued to add a long list of devoted friends.

Ruby was a devoted mother. With a husband in a profession in which frequent relocations might easily create a disjointed childhood, she was the strong yet tender center of her children's life. She made herself a constant source of unqualified and unlimited love and devotion. Ruby made of herself a living example of the Christ life.

During recent years of declining health, it was sometimes difficult for Ruby to verbalize her beliefs or her feelings. But through it all, her resilient faith and her beautiful spirit shone through for all to see and be inspired by. Ruby Lancaster lived her life so as to be a blessing to all those around her. Although she has gone on to her Lord, her influence and her blessings will long remain with us.

Al Lancaster, Jr.





## MARY CHRISTINE JOBE JONES

**1925 - 1991**

The beauty and quality of a person's life is so often not measured in the length of that life, but in how that life was lived. So it was with Mary Christine Jobe Jones, who helped make life richer, not only for her immediate family, but for her friends and all other fellow Christians who were fortunate enough to know her. It could be said of Christine that she was the oil on the wheels of life for so many people, always ready to help others with their burdens or problems.

Christine was the daughter of James Wesley and Amanda Sharpe Jobe. She was born January 10, 1925, and grew up in Orange County. She was graduated from Aycock High School in Cedar Grove. Following high school, Christine attended Elon College, and married Paul James Ridenhour on March 16, 1946. They had two daughters, Betty and Frances. On January 27, 1957, Paul passed away leaving Christine alone with two little girls. Christine's faith in God was unflinching. This strong faith, along with her determination to provide for her girls, saw her through this difficult period in her life.

During this time, Christine worked for the Avon Company, rising through the ranks to become a district manager over several counties in southeastern NC. While with Avon, Christine met the Reverend James David Jones. They were married July 2, 1961. Christine faithfully served the following churches with David: Trinity-St. Paul, Sandhill Circuit, St. John-Gibson, Cokesbury at Stedman, and Sunset Park. In this ministry, Christine always was active working with the members of each church, helping spread God's love and charity through not only the congregation, but the community as well. While married to David, they were blessed with the birth of a girl they named Denise. On July 15, 1979 during their service at Sunset Park Church, David passed away, and once again, Christine was left alone with a young daughter. As was characteristic of Christine, she leaned on the Lord, and strove to provide a home and continuity of life for Denise, helping her graduate, and go on to college.

In June of 1980, Christine was employed at Methodist College where she served as Resident Dorm Director for Weaver and Cumberland Halls, retiring in 1989. During her nine years at the college she touched the lives of students, and faculty alike, in so many positive ways. If a student needed someone to talk to, she was there. If they needed a way home, she would help arrange it. It was not uncommon for her to serve brownies for her students when they would be relaxing in the lobby of the dorm watching TV. When security guards came by checking on the dorm, she would have coffee for them. The college administrators always had praise for Christine because they never had to worry about any dorm in her care.



Following her retirement in 1989 from Methodist College, Christine moved to her retirement home at Broad Creek. Although in failing health, Christine had an active retirement life. She ministered to the elderly, visiting, and taking them shopping. It can be said of Christine that she was truly a good and faithful servant of others. She never expected acknowledgement or praise, but was content in the knowledge that she was touching others in a positive, helpful, and caring way.

On June 7, 1991 at Rex Hospital in Raleigh, surrounded by those she loved, and those that loved her, Christine completed this earthly pilgrimage, and entered into the joy of her Lord. Dr. Bill Lowdermilk, vice-president at Methodist College, conducted the funeral service. Burial followed in Pine Hill Cemetery in Burlington.

Christine, like St. Peter, was a rock of faith, virtue, and courage, and was always there for her family, friends, and students. We thank God that he allowed her to be among us. We remember this "Special Lady," and know she will be missed, but what a beautiful *living* gift, and what a wonderful example of a life well lead that she left for all of us who knew her.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul H. Monroe, Jr.



## DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS - 1837 to 1988

(See 1988 JOURNAL)

## DECEASED ROLL OF CLERGY MEMBERS - 1988 to 1991

NAME	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH	JOINED CONFERENCE	DATE & PLACE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL
Howard Emory Anderson III	1960-Wilmington, DE	1984-Fayetteville	1988-Moore Co.	Moore Co.
George Wood Blount	1896-Wilson Co.	1932-(transfer)	1988-Raleigh	Raleigh
John Everette Wood	1919-Roanoke Rapids	1961-Durham	1988-Henderson	Vance Co.
Clarence Renneker Breedin, Jr.	1909-Manning, SC	1957-New Bern	1988-Roanoke Rapids	Littleton
Adrian Ernul Brown, Sr.	1892-Greenville	1922-Raleigh	1988-Greenville	Greenville
Shelley Abbey Fogleman	1956-Troy, OH	1981-Fayetteville	1988-Brunswick, GA	Aberdeen
Vance Allen Lewis	1912-Carteret Co.	1938-(transfer)	1988-Sea Level	Marshallburg
Jesse Thomas Fisher, Sr.	1901-Vance Co.	(FTLP)	1989-West Union, SC	Henderson
Foster Lee Reynolds	1933-Lamar, SC	(FTLP)	1989-Salter Path	Salter Path
Leon (Dick) Lewis, Jr.	1930-Wayne Co.	(FTLP)	1989-Pikeville	Pikeville
Janadus Doane Stott	1898-Bailey, NC	1926-Durham	1989-Greensboro	Greensboro
Hyder Ferguson Crawley	1914-Halifax Co.	1960-Rocky Mount	1989-Roanoke Rapids	Halifax Co.
Raymond Gardner Gurley	1916-Princeton	(PTLP)	1989-Durham	Princeton
Leonard Truman (Ted) Wilson	1925-Oxford	1962-Kinston	1989-Hamlet	(cremation)
Oscar Shelton Williams	1905-Elizabeth City	1959-Wilmington	1989-Belhaven	Bath
Harvey Laudis Davis	1899-Robbins	1922-Raleigh	1989-Durham	Littleton
Nelson Pate Edens, Sr.	1900-Rowland	1942-Wilson	1989-Clinton	Clinton
James Robert Regan, Sr.	1902-Robeson Co.	1925-Fayetteville	1989-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
George McCrea Marsh, Jr.	1933-Renovo, PA	1976-Fayetteville (AM)	1989-Carteret Co.	Carteret Co.
Henry Arthur Phillips, Jr.	1934-N. Tazewell, VA	1956-Greenville	1989-Burlington	(cremation)
Charles Graham Nickens	1917-Mt. Olive	1950-Kinston	1989-Goldsboro	Goldsboro
Carlton Ray West	1923-Bachelor	1964-Burlington	1989-Beaufort	Beaufort
Edward Franklin Smith, Jr.	1920-Cheraw, SC	1946-Henderson	1990-Lumberton	(cremation)
Offie Lemuel Hathaway	1905-Wilson Co.	1929-Kinston	1990-Durham	Raleigh
Richard Thomson Commander	1923-Florence, SC	1950-Kinston	1990-Cary	Raleigh
Madison Ward Maness	1904-Moore Co.	1933-Durham	1990-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
David Morrill Tyson	1916-Greene Co.	1958-Wilson	1990-New Bern	New Bern
Jasper Ezell Garlington	1912-Pollock, LA	1936-New Bern	1990-Clinton	Clinton
William Robert King	1923-Sneads Ferry	(FTLP)	1990-Sneads Ferry	Sneads Ferry
Melvin Ray Miller	1905-Pottawatomie Co., OK	1945-Goldsboro	1990-South Portland, ME	South Portland, ME
James Braxton Speight, Jr.	1928-Sunbury	1954-Raleigh	1990-Fayetteville	Suffolk, VA
William Miller Howard, Jr.	1908-Davie Co.	1930-Albemarle	1991-Durham	Elm City
Walter Everett Smith	1901-Deep Run	(FTLP)	1991-Fayetteville	Fayetteville
John Jesse Rudin II	1910-Galesville, IL	1946-Henderson	1991-Durham	(cremation)
Lionel Clyde Swink	1917-Ellerbe	1967-Goldsboro	1991-Sea Level	Rockingham
Robert Leroy Wilson	1925-Luzerne Co., PA	1972-Durham	1991-Durham	(cremation)



**Conference Legislation,  
Reports, Resolutions, and  
Petitions to General Conference**

**SECTION V**









## A. LEGISLATION

### CONFERENCE CLERGY LIVING COMMITTEE

Below are the Parsonage Minimum Standards as approved by the 1989 Annual Conference with changes recommended by the Conference Clergy Living Committee following their meeting in August, 1990. A parsonage guide was approved as amended at the 1991 Annual Conference.

#### A Parsonage Guide

##### INTRODUCTION

It is the policy of the North Carolina Annual Conference that every pastoral charge shall provide a parsonage (or an adequate housing allowance, on a temporary basis, set by the charge conference but recommended by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee in consultation with the pastor) for the senior pastor and his/her family.

It is recommended that in each pastoral charge having a parsonage committee, which shall be elected by the charge conference upon nomination by the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, that said committee shall be amenable to the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and work closely with trustees in providing adequate housing for the pastor. (Reference is made to The Parsonage Committee in ¶ 2532.3 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1988.) This Committee should meet twice yearly at the parsonage. In charges of more than one church, each church should be represented on the Committee according to the percentage of ownership. Ex-officio members of the Committee should include the pastor, the pastor's spouse, chairperson of the trustees, and chairperson of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.

The following suggestions are standards toward which to work. They are given so that the pastoral charge shall know what is expected of it, and that the parsonage family may know what to expect:

##### THE HOUSE

1. Minimum of three bedrooms (four are preferable) with ample closet space in each. One of the three bedrooms should be on the first floor.
2. A family room with book shelves, preferably separate and apart from the kitchen
3. Kitchen with ample built-in cabinets and large enough for family eating space, or a breakfast nook
4. Area large enough for washer, dryer
5. Two full baths
6. Living room, large enough for parsonage entertaining
7. A dining room is desirable, but where there is no dining room, the dining area should adjoin the living room in a living-dining room combination.
8. A home study in the parsonage is a desirable option in addition to the church office-study. It should have an outside entrance and be suitably equipped.
9. Garage with electric doors or a carport
10. Dry storage space
11. Adequate heating and air conditioning equipment and insulation, including storm or thermal pane windows and doors
12. Adequate rotary TV antenna or cablevision hook-up, if available. The purpose of this recommendation is to save the roof of the house from excessive wear due to moving antennas.
13. Uninterrupted utilities (electricity, water, gas, phone) in the name of the charge
14. The charge is responsible for seeing that the parsonage fuel tanks are full at the time of moving, beginning June 1991.



## THE FURNISHINGS

The pastoral charge should provide:

1. All heavy furnishings, including electric or gas range, refrigerator with freezer compartment, water heater, washer, dryer, and a dishwasher. (A garbage disposal and a freezer are desirable options.)
  2. Bedroom, dining room, den and living room furniture
  3. Good mattresses, floor covering, shades, blinds, curtains or draperies in all rooms
  4. Some lamps and occasional tables
  5. Discarded furniture should not be used in furnishing the parsonage
  6. The minister's family should provide linens, blankets, pillows, baby beds, dishes, china, crystal, silverware, cooking utensils, radio, TV, and other personal items which they desire.
  7. The storage and payment thereof of unused parsonage furnishings and the pastor's furnishings is to be negotiated between the pastor and the charge.
  8. An up-to-date inventory of furnishings which includes dates of purchases and costs.
- This should be reviewed and updated at each Committee meeting.

## PARSONAGE GROUNDS

Parsonage grounds should have foundation shrubbery, shade trees, adequate yard space for children, paved driveway and walks, and power mower.

## CARE OF PROPERTY

A clean parsonage is much to be desired by all. It is urged that a parsonage family keep the home clean and attractive.

Any abuse of the furnishings or house beyond normal wear should be the responsibility of the parsonage family.

The following pet policy consistent with the standard policy for rental property is established.

1. The pet owner is responsible for any property damage caused by pet(s).
2. The pet owner must conform to all state and local ordinances.
3. The pet owner is responsible for liability for any injury caused by the pet(s).
4. The pet owner is responsible for professional pest extermination of the parsonage when moving.

Walls, woodwork, and exterior should be painted as needed. The expense of painting, sanding and refinishing floors, repairs, periodic pest extermination, cleaning of carpets and draperies, are expenses to be borne by the church.

It is the responsibility of the parsonage family to leave the parsonage clean and in good condition when they move to another charge. As close to moving time as possible, each family should wash windows, screens and window sills, and leave curtains, draperies, carpets, shades, and blinds clean. Special attention should be given to closets, cabinets, and drawers. Bathrooms, kitchens, storage rooms, and attics should be clean. Refrigerators and stoves as well as all other appliances should be clean and in working order. Check light fixtures, exhaust fans, hot and cold air ducts to assure cleanliness. The parsonage yard should be well groomed.

The following information should be left by the pastor for his/her successor: All warranties, repair parts lists, instructions for use of equipment belonging to the parsonage, and an inventory including dates of purchase and cost of parsonage furnishings. The pastor should indicate when and from whom equipment was purchased, and whom to call for service. The pastor should leave, also, a list of persons to call for various reasons, where to find various items, and when and by whom various improvements are made.



## THE PARSONAGE COMMITTEE

The persons responsible for the parsonage should have a current inventory of parsonage furnishings. A copy of the inventory should be given to the minister and the trustees of the parsonage property. This inventory should include date of purchase of each item listed, its cost, and dates of renovations and repairs.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should meet with the pastor and his/her spouse twice annually. Furnishings should be evaluated at this time to decide the condition of pieces, to discard unacceptable items, check for needed repairs, and replace items if needed. The charge shall maintain adequate insurance for the replacement of parsonage and furnishings. The pastor is responsible for insurance on the family's personal possessions.

The persons responsible for the parsonage should recommend to the Finance Committee an amount to be set aside each year, or included in the budget, for repairs and maintenance. A special parsonage maintenance fund should be established. A minimum of 1% per year of the replacement value of the parsonage should be placed in this fund, and this should continue to accrue until the fund reaches a minimum of 5% of the replacement value of the parsonage and then be maintained at that level. Each charge conference is urged to designate the chair of the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee, chair of trustees, or chair of parsonage committee to make decisions for emergency replacements and/or repairs. The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor/Staff Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and the pastor shall make an annual review of the church-owned parsonage to assure proper maintenance.

## BUILDING OR RENOVATING A PARSONAGE

In all matters pertaining to the location, renovation, and building of a parsonage, the *Discipline* should be consulted. The required legislation related to the above is found in ¶ 2535-2543 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1988.

Parsonage sites should be selected that will hold their value and be a wise investment, preferably in a sub-division. Whenever a new parsonage is built, its many uses should be considered.

Churches building new parsonages should be responsive to the handicapping procedures in the state building codes. Congregations receiving parsonage families with handicapping conditions should be responsive to their housing needs.

(Guidelines may be secured by writing: Director of Ministerial Relations, NC Annual Conference, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.)

## Arbitration Policy - Clergy Living Committee

The 1987 NC Annual Conference Session created the Clergy Living Committee whose responsibilities include "to hear unreconciled problems regarding parsonage usage and to recommend solutions and alternatives" (1987 Conference *Journal*, page 326).

The following is a proposed policy for the Clergy Living Committee to carry out this Annual Conference mandate:

1. Provision for clergy housing is the responsibility of the local church.
2. Issues regarding housing should be resolved between the clergy family and the local church.
3. If housing matters cannot be resolved to the satisfaction of all involved parties, the respective District Superintendent should be invited for mediation by the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee.
4. The Arbitration Sub-committee of the Conference Clergy Living Committee may only be invited to arbitrate clergy housing issues at the initiative of the District Superintendent. Travel expenses will be borne by the Clergy Living Committee.



5. The sub-committee shall come to the local church or charge to hear the concerns of all interested parties, and offer recommendations and/or solutions that shall be mutually binding.
6. Recommendations and solutions offered by the sub-committee shall be consistent with the parsonage standards of the North Carolina Conference.

Jeanne Rouse, *Chairperson*

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

### Program and Budget Timelines

From the *Discipline*, 1988:

*"All Annual Conference agencies shall submit the elements of programs which are to be promoted in, supported by, or implemented by the local churches of the conference to the council for consideration, coordinating, and calendaring prior to presentation to the local churches. The council may request district or Annual Conference agencies to implement a program for the entire conference."*  
*"The council staff shall be responsible, in cooperation with the district superintendents, for the implementation of the conference program."*

(¶ 726.9b and c)

### (PROPOSED DATES)

July 9, 1991	- All dates to be included in the official Conference Calendar for 1992 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
Sept.-Oct., 1991	- Boards and Agencies meet.
November 4, 1991	- Any supplementary Budget requests for 1991 or 1992 are to be in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
November 4, 1991	- 1994 Budget Requests and 1993 Program Recommendations due in the Conference Council on Ministries Director's office.
November 19, 1991	- Joint Open Hearing with Council on Ministries Budget Committee and Representatives of Council on Finance and Administration.
November 19, 1991	- Conference Council on Ministries Budget Committee meeting.
November 26, 1991	- Conference Council on Ministries meeting (Budget requests for 1994 and program recommendations for 1993 considered).
February 25, 1992	- Conference Council on Ministries.
March 10, 1992	- Deadline for all reports to be submitted for the <i>1992 Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports</i> .

### 1992 Program Recommendations for Local Church Consideration

#### SPECIAL DAYS TO BE OBSERVED BY EACH LOCAL CHURCH

The following are to be observed with special offering as directed by the General Conference:

January 19	Human Relations Day
March 29	One Great Hour of Sharing
May 3	Native American Awareness Sunday
June 14	Peace with Justice Sunday
October 4	World Communion Sunday
November 29	United Methodist Student Day

The following are to be observed without special offering. Most are directed by the General Conference:

April 26	Heritage Sunday
May 3	Golden Cross Sunday
May 17	Rural Life Sunday



October 18 . . . . . Laity Sunday  
 The following are to be observed as conference special days for interpretation and emphasis:

January 12 . . . . .	Church Extension Sunday
February 9 . . . . .	Scouting Sunday
February 2 . . . . .	Camps Sunday
March 15 . . . . .	Spirit for Tomorrow Sunday
April 26 . . . . .	Methodist Foundation Sunday
May 10 . . . . .	Methodist Retirement Homes Emphasis
May 24 . . . . .	Aldersgate Sunday
Oct. 25 . . . . .	Access Sunday
Nov. 22 . . . . .	Methodist Home for Children Emphasis

*THE ONLY RECOMMENDATION GOING TO LOCAL CHURCHES*

LC1. That each local church shall consider implementing a church-wide program to meet a particular evangelistic need of the local church, such as discipling, witness, confirmation for youth and adults, children ministries, outreach to families, intergenerational visitation, missional outreach, and spiritual life formation. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries, utilizing resources from the district and conference.

**1992 Program Recommendations for District Consideration**

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

D1. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider emphasizing the teachings, notes, sermons, and spirit of John Wesley in events such as Christian Workers Schools; VMW, UMM and UMYF retreats; and Vacation Church School training workshops. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

*FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY*

D2. That the District Council on Ministries shall consider sponsoring a study of systemic poverty and how it relates to evangelism. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

*BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

D3. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider an event or training session focusing on faith sharing, lay witness missions, covenant discipleship groups, spiritual life retreats, or clergy/lay visitation. To implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

D4. That each District Council on Ministries consider developing of lay/clergy covenant groups for prayer and spiritual growth. To implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

*FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

D5. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider having a basic and an advanced lay speaker training course, with the preference for the Advanced Course being on evangelism. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Committee on the Laity.

D6. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding other lay events emphasizing evangelism. All ages should be included. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and District Committee on the Laity.

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE*

D7. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider offering a district-wide event involving racial ethnic persons persons to enlighten the district of the diversity within our common spiritual heritage as United Methodists. To be implemented



by the District Council on Ministries with initiative taken by the district Religion and Race representative.

- D8. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider initiating and participating in a cross-racial worship experience during August-October, utilizing the GCOM document, *A Call to a New Beginning*, which would celebrate the richness of our diversity as well as our common spiritual heritage. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with guidance given by the district Religion and Race representative.

*FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

- D9. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider establishing a Stewardship/Evangelism Team to work with local churches to promote a visitation program. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

*FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP*

- D10. That each District Council on Ministries shall consider holding a "Vital Worship Celebration" in the spring, equipping laity and clergy to make worship more dynamic and evangelistic. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with resourcing and funding from the Conference Board of Worship.
- D11. That each District Council on Ministries consider holding a "Pastor's Day Apart" to preview and study the new United Methodist Book of Worship and Lectionary. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries with funding and resources from the Conference Board of Worship.

**1992 Program Recommendations for Annual Conference**

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY*

- A1. That a workshop on the Wesleyan Spirit, Knowledge, and Vital Piety, be held to train leaders to assist districts and local churches in implementing the conference priority on evangelism. Possible resourcing: Dr. Ted Campbell from Duke Divinity School and/or *Evangelism in the Wesleyan Tradition* by Outler. To be implemented by the Commission on Archives and History. (Funding: \$200 funding from Archives and History and from participant fees.)

*FROM THE BOARD OF EDUCATION*

- A2. That the Annual Conference sponsor a "spiritual day away" for workers with children on February 15, 1992 at Avila Retreat Center in Durham. To be implemented by the children's subcommittee of the Board of Education. (Funding: \$500 from the Board of Education and from participant fees.)
- A3. That a children's mission work team and choir tour be held in the conference on June 23-28, 1992 to give older elementary children the opportunity to share the Good News of Jesus Christ through their service of hand and song. To be implemented by the children's subcommittee of the Board of Education. (Funding: \$2,000 from the Board of Education and from participant fees.)
- A4. That four workshops be held in April-May 1992, entitled "A Caring Community-An Arm of Evangelism," in order to help local churches develop more caring ministries of all ages. To be implemented by the Board of Education. (Funding: \$1,500 from the Board of Education.)
- A5. That regional workshops on *Invitational Teaching* be conducted by the Board of Education in Greenville, Fayetteville, and Durham, in the Fall of 1992. To be implemented by the Board of Education. (Funding: \$1,000 from the Board of Education.)
- A6. That the Conference Board of Education and Youth Council Members implement the following youth programs in 1992:  
(Funding: \$10,700 from the Board of Education. Participant fees will be added.)



<i>Event</i>	<i>Dates</i>
Laser .....	Feb. 10-12
Conference Youth Rally Day .....	March 1
Bishop's Confirmation Rally .....	(To be announced)
UN Study Tour .....	April 4-10
Senior High Beach Break .....	May 1-3
Appalachian Trail Hike .....	June 13-20
* Youth Breakaway .....	July 13-18
ACS .....	July 27-Aug. 1
Mission Work teams .....	August 6-17
Junior High Weekend .....	Nov. 13-15
<i>* formerly Junior &amp; Senior High Workshops</i>	

*FROM THE ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE*

- A7. That a conference-wide Festival of Faith Sharing be held in October 1992 to provide the opportunity to learn about and celebrate the various racial ethnic groups that make up our conference and church. To be implemented by the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee. (Funding: \$1,800 from the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee.)

*FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM*

- A8. That the Board of Evangelism develop a spiritual retreat model for use by all boards and agencies as one-half of the board's or agency's fall meeting agenda. To be implemented by the Board of Evangelism.

*FROM THE BOARD OF LAITY*

- A9. That the evangelism priority, as it relates to all areas of the church, be the basis for training in our January Workshops. To be implemented by the Board of Laity. (Funding: \$10,500 from the Board of Laity.)

*FROM THE COMMISSION ON OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES*

- A10. CAMP DON-LEE Program Dates: (Funding: Participant fees.)
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Work Camp .....                             | April 3-5  |
| Family Camp .....                           | July 12-18   |
| Adult Hobie Sailing .....                   | May 17-23, May 24-30, July 12-18   |
| Adult Sailing School .....                  | May 29-31  |
| Leadership-In-Training .....                | June 14-July 11  |
| Advanced Sailing Camp .....                 | July 26-Aug. 15  |
| Two-Week Youth Sailing Camp .....           | June 14-27   |
|   | June 28-July 11, July 19-Aug. 1, Aug. 2-15                                 |
| Two-Week Elementary Camp .....              | June 21-July 4, July 26-Aug. 8   |
| One-Week Older Elementary/Youth Camps ..... | June 14-20, June 21-27,  |
|   | June 28-July 4, July 5-11, July 19-25, July 26-Aug. 1, Aug. 2-8, Aug. 9-15 |
| Three-Day Younger Elementary .....          | June 17-20, Aug. 9-12, Aug. 12-15  |
| Music Camp .....                            | August 16-20   |
| Rainbow .....                               | June 11-17   |
| Fall Youth Weekend .....                    | Sept. 4-6  |
- A11. CAMP ROCKFISH Program Dates: (Funding: Participant fees.)
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Rockfish Open House .....                | April 26                                       |
| Staff Training .....                     | May 29-June 8                                  |
| Youth White Water Canoe Camp .....       | July 12-18                                     |
| Older Elementary Introductory Camp ..... | June 10-13                                     |
| Older Elementary - one week .....        | June 14-20, June 21-27, June 28-July 4,        |
|  | July 5-11, July 26-Aug. 1, Aug. 2-8, Aug. 9-15 |
| Youth Camp - one week .....              | June 21-27, July 26-Aug. 1                     |



Younger Elementary . . . .	June 14-17, June 17-20, July 19-22, July 22-25
Treehouse Camp - Elementary - one week	June 14-20, July 19-25, Aug. 2-8
Treehouse Camp - Youth - one week . . . . .	June 21-27
2-Week Elementary Camp . . . . .	June 28-July 11, Aug. 2-15
2-Week Youth Camp . . . . .	June 21-July 4
2-Week Youth - Reach Out at Rockfish (ROAR) . . . . .	July 22-Aug. 1
Scout Retreat Weekend . . . . .	September 4-6
Wonder in the Wilderness . . . . .	July 19-28
Family Fun Day . . . . .	July 11
Rustic Camp . . . . .	July 19-25, Aug. 2-8
Bike Camp (Junior Highs) . . . . .	June 14-20, June 21-27
Youth Fellowship Weekend . . . . .	Sept. 11-13
Retired But Young at Heart . . . . .	Oct. 11-14
Grand Canyon Backpacking . . . . .	Sept. 28-Oct. 10
A12. CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE Program Dates: (Funding: Participant fees)	
Staff Training . . . . .	June 6-13
Murdoch Center Camp . . . . .	May 20-22, May 25-29, June 1-5
Younger Elementary Camp . . . . .	June 21-27, July 26-Aug. 1
Older Elementary Camp . . . . .	June 14-20, June 21-27, June 28-July 4, July 12-18, July 19-25, July 26-Aug. 1, Aug. 2-8
Youth Camp . . . . .	June 14-20, July 12-18, Aug. 2-8
Horsemanship Specialty Camp . . . . .	June 28-July 4
Two-Week Older Elementary Camp . . . . .	July 12-25
Two-Week Youth Camp . . . . .	July 19-Aug. 1
Mentally Handicapped Children's Camp . . . . .	June 28-July 4
Mentally Handicapped Adult Camp . . . . .	August 10-15
Staff-in-Training . . . . .	June 14-27
(2 weeks TBA)	
Day Camp . . . . .	June 14-20, June 21-27, July 12-18, July 19-25 July 26-Aug. 1, Aug. 2-8
Youth Trail Hike . . . . .	June 21-27
Family Camp . . . . .	July 5-11

*FROM THE BOARD OF STEWARDSHIP*

- A13. That two conference rallies be held in September to assist the local church in celebrating evangelism, visitation, and stewardship by the use of guest speakers, music and witnessing. To be implemented by the Board of Stewardship with assistance from the Board of Evangelism. (Funding: \$2,000 from the Board of Stewardship. No meals.)

*FROM THE BOARD OF WORSHIP*

- A14. That the Annual Conference hold a Handbell Festival in March of 1992 for local church handbell choirs and directors to enhance dynamic, corporate worship. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. (Funding: \$350 from the Board of Worship and from participant fees.)
- A15. That a Youth Music Workshop be held June 14-21. To be implemented by the Board of Worship. (Funding: \$1500 from the Board of Worship and from participant fees.)



## **1992 Program Recommendations Referred to Other Agencies**

### **REFER TO THE BOARD OF LAITY**

- R1. That the Board of Laity utilize the 12 District Singles Representatives to lead a course at the 1992 January Workshops to train local church singles coordinators to begin or strengthen singles ministries. *(From the Board of Education)*
- R2. That a session to train stewards (at-large members of the Administrative Council/Board) to develop a visitation program and to evaluate their local programs throughout the year be included in the 1992 January Workshops. *(From the Board of Stewardship.)*

### **REFER TO THE CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

- R3. That a training event for pastors in pre-marital counseling be included in a Pastor's Class at the 1992 Conference Summer School. *(From the Board of Education)*

## **1992 Policy Recommendations**

### **FROM THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM**

- P1. That the Board of Evangelism devise a method of reporting results of the 1992 Evangelism Priority, including new members received, small groups established, increases in worship attendance, and other evidences to show the results of the priority.
- P2. That the Bishop's Seminar reflect the 1992 Evangelism Priority.
- P3. That the focus for the Conference Summer School in 1992 be the 1992 Evangelism Priority. To be implemented by the Conference Summer School Board.
- P4. That District Lay Rallies in 1992 focus on the 1992 Evangelism Priority. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and district lay leaders.
- P5. That each district shall consider using the approved Conference Evangelists in preaching events, retreats, lay rallies and workshops. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries.

### **THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

- P6. That each local church shall be asked to send the names and addresses of its high school sophomores, juniors and seniors to Louisburg College, North Carolina Wesleyan College, Methodist College, Bennett College and Duke University. To be implemented by the Administrative Council/Council on Ministries.

### **THE BOARD OF LAITY**

- P7. That each district shall consider selecting a Lay Person of the Year and recognizing the person at the district Lay Rally. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries and the District Committee on the Laity.
- P8. That the conference Lay Person of the Year be selected and honored during the 1992 North Carolina Annual Conference. To be implemented by the Annual Conference Program Planning Committee and the Board of Laity.

### **THE BOARD OF MISSIONS**

- P9. Advance Special: That each local church shall consider giving to at least one project in each lane of the Advance: World, Missionary Salary Support, National, UMCOR, and Conference, thereby becoming a Rainbow Covenant Church.
  - A. Lane One: World Missions
    - 1) Special Emphasis: Pastors' Support for Pioneer Evangelism, Korean Christian Church in Japan. (KCCJ) (#010444-8 R-A) Supplement low salaries of KCCJ pastors in pioneer evangelism. UMCOR
    - 2) Ganta Mission. Liberia, Africa. Elementary School (Repairs: #011000-6BN; Scholarships: #011001-7RB.) Funds are needed to operate and



renovate this United Methodist School. Herbert and Mary Zigbuo, missionaries from our Conference, work with the elementary school.

- 3) Andean Rural Health Care Program, LK. Bolivia. (#010158-2 R-A) To provide vaccinations, nutritional monitoring of children, prenatal care, and other preventative health care services.
  - 4) Any other World Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.
- B. Lane Two: National Missions
- 1) Special Emphasis: Midnight Sun Ministries, Nome. (#931601-0) To provide spiritual & social programs to Eskimo children and youth who lack a home environment. Nome, Alaska
  - 2) Robeson County Church and Community Center Program Support, Lumberton, NC. (#791742-0) An ecumenical ministry in a tri-racial community which is designed to help local churches meet emergency needs.
  - 3) Hinton Rural Life Center, Hayesville, N.C. (#731372-2--Program and #731374-4--Expansion/Renovation of Facilities) Ministries focus on training needs and development of churches in town and rural settings.
  - 4) Center for Community Self-Help: Self-Help Credit Union Durham. (#791395-6) The Self-Help Credit Union will provide loans and business assistance to workers and low-income people.
  - 5) Southeastern Jurisdiction Association for Native American Ministries, Pembroke, N.C. (791842-4) To help meet the needs of 130,000+ Native Americans living in the 17 annual conferences of the Southeast.
  - 6) Society of Saint Andrew Potato Project (801600-0) To undergird the Potato Project, a national ministry of distributing potatoes which are good but commercially unsalable.
  - 7) Any other national Advance Special as listed in *Partnership in Missions*.
- C. Lane Three: Missionary Salary Support

The missionaries listed below are assigned to the N.C. Annual Conference by the General Board. Biographicals are available in the Conference Missions Office. They are listed below according to their need for support, with those listed first having the greatest need.

- 1) Herbert & Mary Zigbuo. Ganta Mission School. Liberia, West Africa. (#010721-4) Mary, from Trinity UMC, Durham, was commissioned in 1988. She serves along with her husband, Herbert, who is a national worker in his own country. Mary's work is in the Elementary School and as a Guidance Counselor.
- 2) William & Jean Stone, Singapore. (#003689-2AZ) William works with a Methodist church congregation in Singapore and conducts intensive lay training programs in several congregations a year. Jean is engaged in educational work.
- 3) Jack and Barbara Theis. Korea. (#003778-2) Jack works in the headquarters of the Korean Methodist Church Board of Missions, Evangelism, and Social Responsibility. Barbara does full-time seminary teaching and conducts English and Bible Classes for Women.
- 4) Vickie Sigmon. USA. (#982916-8) Vickie works with the Yokefellow Prison Ministry in North Carolina.
- 5) Brenda Connelly. USA. (#982937-4) Brenda serves as the Director of the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 6) Richard Connelly. USA. (#982919- ) Richard is the Housing Director at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.



- 7) Shirley Townsend-Jones. USA. (#982995-5) Shirley is a Church and Community worker at the Robeson County Church and Community Center in Lumberton, NC.
- 8) Ruth Ann Robinson. Bolivia. (#003391-0) Ruth Ann works with the Conference in Bolivia in the areas of promotion and development of resources.

The following missionaries presently have full funding because of support already received by some of our churches:

- 9) Lynn and Sharon Foglemann. Kenya, Africa.
  - 10) James and JoAnn Goodwin. Brazil. (#002143-4)
  - 11) Jeff and Eleanor Lockwood. Presently being reassigned. (#010201-7)
  - 12) Robert and Hazel Terhune. Japan. (#003773-6)
  - 13) Any other missionaries sent out by the General Board of Global Ministries.
- D. Lane Four: UMCOR
- 1) Middle East Refugee Resettlement (#601750-4).
  - 2) World Hunger/Poverty (982920-4) These funds are used to provide both short-term crisis relief and long-term developmental assistance to eliminate the root causes of hunger.
  - 3) Heifer Project International (982530-8--General Program, 982532-1--Living Gift Program) Provides food-producing animals and training in their care to needy families who then pass on the gift by sharing the offspring with others.
  - 4) CROP/Church World Service Community Hunger Appeal (982380-1) Funds raised by a local church in a CROP event can receive UMCOR credit. For necessary forms contact: Carolinas CROP Office, 1006 Lamond Avenue, Durham, NC 27701.
  - 5) Any other UMCOR Advance Special listed in *Partnership in Missions* or any UMCOR emergency appeal.
- E. Lane Five: Conference Advance
- 1) Special Emphasis: Walnut Terrace Child Development Center. Offers a unique program of child care for children aged 6 weeks to 5 years, promoting Christian values in a warm and caring environment within which children can grow emotionally, socially, intellectually, and spiritually. Serves children primarily from low-income families.
  - 2) Caswell County Parish, Inc. A ministry which provides special needs for people such as food, medicine, shelter, etc.
  - 3) Volunteer Emergency Families for Children (VEFC). A private non-profit organization with the purpose of helping communities develop and utilize local resources by providing emergency shelter care to children-in-crisis.
  - 4) Yokefellow Prison Ministries. To educate church people concerning our Christian responsibility for people affected by crime and bring church people into direct service ministries with prison inmates and their families through in-prison visitation with Yokefellow groups and family support groups.
  - 5) Food Bank of North Carolina. To provide operating costs for distribution of food to hunger programs throughout eastern North Carolina.
  - 6) Conference Mission Work Teams. A fund which provides help for short-term volunteers on work teams in the United States and abroad.
  - 7) Isa Grant Scholarship Fund. A fund which provides work team scholarships for persons who could not otherwise participate in a work team experience, especially young adults.



- 8) North Carolina United Methodist Migrant Ministry. To provide health care, educational assistance, child care, and spiritual guidance to migrant workers in the Goldsboro area.
  - 9) Chatham County Hispanic Ministries. A ministry to a rapidly growing Hispanic population in Siler City and Pittsboro, served by a full-time Spanish-speaking pastor appointed by the Conference. In addition to the development of worship, study, and fellowship opportunities, the ministry provides much needed human services such as English lessons, needs for housing, clothing, and food, transportation, and community orientation.
  - 10) Ethnic Minority Local Church Projects. Funds will be used to assist ethnic churches with critical program needs. Projects will be selected by a committee in the District.
  - 11) All District Board of Mission/Missions Societies. (Funds should be sent directly to the District Board and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance.")
  - 12) All human need projects, church extension projects, and special offerings approved by District Board of Missions/District Councils on Ministries as Conference Advance Projects. Funds should be sent directly to District Boards of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in district) and reported at year-end as "Conference Advance." Contact your District Superintendent for a listing of these projects.
  - 13) All new churches less than five years old. Funds should be sent directly to District Board of Missions (District COM if no Board of Missions in District) and reported at year-end on Table II as "Conference Advance."
  - 14) The following United Methodist institutional programs and projects:
    - a) United Methodist Camps--to help with scholarships and other special needs at Chestnut Ridge, Don-Lee, Kerr Lake and Rockfish.
    - b) Wesley Foundations at Duke, UNC-CH, ECU, NCSU, PSU, which provide United Methodist student ministries on our campuses.
    - c) General Scholarship Funds at Louisburg, Methodist, and N.C. Wesleyan Colleges and Duke Divinity School.
    - d) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
    - e) Benevolent Funds of the Methodist Home for Children.
    - f) Asbury Homes, Inc.
- P10. That the annual conference approve district projects for Advance specials in accordance with ¶ 727.4 of *The Book of Discipline 1988*. This insures that local churches making Advance specials on a district level and reported to the annual conference as conference advance specials will receive credit.

## NOMINATIONS

### I. Local Camp Committees

#### A. CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Bill Howington, Manager/Director

George W. Johnson, Cabinet Representative

1992: Margaret Anne Biddle, Jack Nantz, Lee Ribet, Mike Sykes, Lottie Weaver

1993: Dail Ballard, Sam Dodson, David Franse, Dan Moore, Warren Wagner

1994: Thomas Gates, Johnny Mace, Charles Staton, Jim Ward, Gene Westley

1995: Janet Hudson, Robert Huckaby, Patrice McNeil, DeVair Vickery, Jake Woodall

#### B. CAMP DON-LEE

John Farmer, Manager/Director



Thomas G. Holtsclaw, Cabinet Representative

1992: Jim Durham, James Gaskins, John Hodge, Jim Sugg, Vern Womack

1993: Dona Benton, Charlene Pierce, Lawrence Sneed, Maxine Wiggins,  
David Woodhouse

1994: Jim Barrett, Dan Earnhardt, David Edwards, Bobbie Hewlett, Tate  
Holbrook

1995: Jake Behnke, Ed Davis, Jerry Jackson, Sam Loy, Jerry Phillips,

C. **CAMP KERR LAKE**

F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Cabinet Representative

1992: James Carpenter, Jim Dawkins, Phillip Hayes, Fred Pippin, Ken Warner

1993: Mike Austin, George Gillis, Henry Helms, Jr., Suzanne R. Helms, Charles  
Woodall

1994: Gene Bolt, Allan Godfrey, Wayne Grace, Merle Minor, Richard Ray

1995: Robert Cathewood, Lawrence Ledford, Ed Self, Jim Stone, Glenn Todd

D. **CAMP ROCKFISH**

Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director

Helen G. Crotwell, Cabinet Representative

1992: John Buie, Linda Richards, James Smith, Russell Taylor

1993: John Bergland, James Malloy, Ralph Plummer, John Walker

1994: Jim Baldwin, Henry Blue, Gordon Fields, Ben McCallum, Ann Ross

1995: Mack Guest, Homer Morris, Neal Smith

II. **Campus Ministry/Trustee Nominations**

**BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

A. **COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES**

How college trustees are selected: The nominating committee of each board of trustees selects a list of nominees to fill vacancies and submits these along with a biographical statement to the full board at its fall meeting; the individual boards of trustees approve these and they are submitted to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for consideration at its spring meeting. The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has biographical information supplied to it by each institution of higher education. The Board of Higher Education approves the new nominations at its spring meeting, and then presents them to the North Carolina Conference for approval at its June meeting.

1. **Bennett College** (none to be elected)

2. **Duke University**

- George R. Herbert, succeeding himself
- Eugene C. Patterson, retired newspaperman
- R. David Thomas, succeeding himself
- Kenneth Glenn Younger, Jr., succeeding himself

3. **Greensboro College**

*Class of 1994*

- William E. Blackwell, Greensboro, succeeding himself
- Mary McLean Davis Bradshaw, Raleigh, succeeding herself
- Albert S. Lineberry, Sr., Greensboro, succeeding himself
- Royce O. Reynolds, Greensboro, succeeding himself
- G. Gregory Smith, Greensboro, succeeding himself

4. **High Point College**

- Floyd T. Craven, CPA
- Davis L. Francis, businessman
- Donald W. Haynes, UM clergy
- Eugene S. Littles, professional basketball coach



5. **Louisburg College**

*Class of 1993*

- Lucy Taylor Allen, Louisburg, term expires 6/30/93, succeeding Sarah C. Jordan

*Class of 1994*

- Wallace H. Kirby, Louisburg, term expires 6/30/94, succeeding Bishop Joseph B. Bethea
- William Edward Privette, Kinston, term expires 6/30/94, succeeding J. Thomas Smith

*Class of 1995*

- Paul B. Barringer II, Weldon, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- Richard R. Blankenhorn, Misenheimer, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- Thomas E. Chandler, Burlington, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- Ben E. Jordan, Jr., Pinehurst, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- Warren E. Masseburg, Louisburg, term expires 6/30/95, filling an existing vacancy
- Charles H. Mercer, Jr., Raleigh, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- Harold A. Morris, Charlotte, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding Lois B. Wheless
- Caswell E. Shaw, Rocky Mount, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding himself
- William C. Vick, Raleigh, term expires 6/30/95, succeeding John T. Church

6. **Methodist College**

*Class of 1994*

- Ramon L. Yarborough, Fayetteville, filling a vacancy

*Class of 1995*

- John K. Bergland, Fayetteville, filling vacancy of Timothy R. Smith
- Buena Vista Coggin, Rockingham, filling vacancy of Maria Minges
- Charles R. Gaddy, succeeding himself
- William H. Gattis, succeeding himself
- Vance B. Neal, Fayetteville, filling vacancy of James C. High
- W. Daniel Pate, succeeding himself
- Louis Spilman, Jr., succeeding himself
- R. Dillard Teer, succeeding himself
- Terri Union, succeeding herself

7. **North Carolina Wesleyan College**

*Class of 1994*

- J. Richard Futrell, Rocky Mount, succeeding Gene Lewis
- Margaret Harvey, Kinston, filling vacancy
- Melvin Henderson, Fayetteville, filling existing vacancy

*Class of 1995*

- Ben Mayo Boddie, Sr., Rocky Mount, succeeding himself
- J. Phil Carlton, Pinetops, succeeding himself
- J. Claude Mayo, Jr., Rocky Mount, succeeding himself
- Mack B. Pearsall, Rocky Mount, succeeding himself
- Robert C. Redmond, Nashville, succeeding himself
- Nash N. Winstead, Raleigh, succeeding himself



## B. UNITED METHODIST CAMPUS MINISTRIES

1. **A & T State University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors***Students*

●Karen Brooks, Crista Cumberlander, Melody George, Jimmy Herbin, Christopher McCray, Jasmyn Ringold, Howard Sanders, Michael Steven, Tecla Thomas, David Wainaina, Douglas Williams, Mia Williams

*Faculty/Staff*

●Samuel Dunn, Ruth Gordon, Waymon McLaughlin, Susan Wilson

*At Large*

●James E. Armstrong, Anthony Dillard, James Jarrell, Hazel Joyner-Smith

*District At Large*

●Mary Eady, Willie Middlebrooks, Glenn Rankin, Benjamin Stewart

*Ex-Officio*

●Robert Carter, Harley C. Dickson, Sadye Joyner-Milton, John McWhorter, Ronald T. Moss

2. **Appalachian State University Wesley Foundation Board***Students*

●Todd Akins, Sherry Boger, Lisa Calloway, Gretchen Daniel, Jennifer Guthrie, Oliver Helsabeck, DeAnna King, Lisa Marlow, Margaret McDowell, Mike Phelps, Adrienne Potter, Nina Rich, Scott Smith, Alex Walters

*Faculty/Staff*

●Bob Dunnigan, Tom Rhyne, Fred Robinette, Linda Weldon

*District At Large*

●Larry Bond, Barbara Dunnigan, Rochel Laney, Ellen Payne

*Ex-Officio*

●Michael Brown, Jack Hileman, Olin Isenhour, John McWhorter, Sue Ellen Nicholson, Marion Swann

3. **Pembroke State University Wesley Foundation***Students*

●Glenn Armstrong, Necia Brayboy, Julia Bullard, Deanna Harris, Brent Hunt, Nora Hunt, Media Hunt, Feliz Keyes, Amen Kusumi, Allison Locklear, April Locklear, Crystal Locklear, Lisa Locklear, Sharon Locklear, Dwayne Lowry, Elena Lowry, Herbert Lowry, Shelia Lowry, Tammy Lowry, Felix Mandoz, Celeste Oxendine, Louisa Oxendine, Delisa Woods

*Faculty/Staff*

●Lois Chavis, Cattie M. Hunt, Brenda Jacobs, Sylvia Johnson, Daphne Jones, Bob Reising, Henry Smith, Norma Thompson

*At Large*

●Robert Baldridge - District Superintendent, Jerry Lowry - Campus Minister, Eddie Locklear - Treasurer

4. **Raleigh Wesley Foundation Board of Directors***Students*

●Regina Bobbitt, Amy Brock, Perry Brown, Kathy Folsom, Jonathan Jeffries, Kerry King, Shannon Pike, Michael Rhoney, Ashley Subat, Ryan Thompson, Christy White, Lynnette Winstead

*Faculty/Staff*

●Laura Bottomley, Conrad Glass, Ann Pearce, Barbara True-Webber

*District At Large*

●Cynthia Bell, Robert Bryant, Ken Hayes, Ben Stewart

*Local Churches*

●Jeffrey S. Coltrane, Ben Gravely, Mary Bland Josey, Sam Newman



*Ex-Officio*

●Robert Bryant, Lisa Childs, Steven Hickle, Henry Jarrett, F. Belton Joyner, Robert D. McKenzie, Bill Sharpe

5. **United Methodist Campus Ministry at Duke***Finance Committee*

●Rodney Freeman, chair, Paula Burger, Scott Crutchfield, Laney Funderburk, William King, Melissa Ruby, Jimmie Shuler, Ex-Officio: Dan Deal, Oli Jenkins, Joe Mann

*Campus/Staff Relations Committee*

●Mark Wethington, chair, Ashley Beasley, Erik Foss, Megan Kilbrath, Laura Magistro, Sue Newsome, Ella Jean Shore, Jeffrey Skinner, Ex-Officio: Wendy Evans, Oli Jenkins

*Nominations Committee*

●Amy Kunstling, chair, Richard Cox, Paula Gilbert, Shannon Hodge, Scott Johnson, Maurice Ritchie, Mark Sampson, Ex-Officio: Oli Jenkins

*Facilities Committee*

●Sue Ellen Nicholson, chair, Nancy Ferree-Clark, Mike Gustafson, Gaye Hobbs, Mike Reynolds, Mandy Rowe

6. **University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Wesley Foundation Board***Students*

●Renee Bumgarner, Sharon Ellison, Crystal Feimster, Dawn Flinchum, Kim Fuller, Patrick Graham, Sara Jordan, Kryn Krautheim, Rusty Ross, Emily Russ, Gary Smith, Lory Beth Thompson

*Faculty/Staff*

●Brent Clark, Beverly Long, Bobbie Lubker, Cornelia Strickland

*At Large*

●Ralph Dunlop, Susan C. Holliman, Wiley Smith

*District COM*

●Colleen Gresham, Sue Link, Liz Moore, Robert Peters, Martha Russell

*Ministers*

●Susan Allred, Rene Bideaux, James Coile, William Gattis, Richard Vaughan

*Ex-Officio*

●Sara W. Campbell, George Johnson, Gregg Sullivan, Sylvia Svendsgaard, Manuel Wortman

7. **University of North Carolina at Greensboro Wesley-Luther House Board of Directors***Students*

●Angela Alger, Christy Bridges, Julie Comfort, Clarke Crews, Susan Feagin, Amy Gentry, Wendy Newton, Mike Pegram, Julie Potts, Sandra Teague, Sandra Rhyne, Heather Wheless

*Faculty/Staff*

●Alice Bittinger, Marleen Ingle, Don McCrickard, Sara Shoffner

*At Large*

●Bob Clark, Jane Sharp, Dick Swanson

*District*

●Boyd Holliday, Jacquie Mishoe, Butch Sherrill

*Ex-Officio*

●Paul Bradley, Mazie Bullard, Harley Dickson, Brady Faggart, Ron Moss, John McWhorter, Ben Stewart



8. **Wesley Foundation of Greenville, Inc. Board of Directors**

*Students*

●Will Canterbury, Cheryl Colvin, Federico Cordero, Kendra Cornwell, Bill Hollingsworth, Oscar Montiel, Charles Owens, Christine Presley, Glenn Shivers, Margaret Shook, Doug Stalls, Rhonda Wooten

*Faculty/Staff*

●John Childers, Sheldon Downs, Charles Seeley, Theodore Whitley

*At Large*

●Denise Cox - Holy Trinity, Hugh Cox - Holy Trinity, To be Named - Holy Trinity, Lester Brown - Jarvis, Steve Creech - Jarvis, Henry Farrell - Jarvis, Dan Bishop - St. James, Debbie Caton - St. James, Lanie Shive - St. James

*District*

●June Arnold, Frank Brooks, Herschel Williams

*Ex-Officio*

●Emily Barwick, Ann Davis, Dan Earnhardt, Judy Shivers

9. **Western Carolina University Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

*Students*

●Ben Dorr, Karen Edwards, Derek Godfrey, Bobby Harris, Richard Horsley, Randy Hunsucker, Roger Justus, Dianna Noulis, Dana O'Dell, Yvonne Sparks, Katherina Swerbenski, Cam Weaver

*Faculty/Staff*

●Clifford R. Lovin, Dan Pitillo, Duncan Tye, James W. Wallace, Jr.

*At Large*

●Tommy Frazier, Bonita Jacobs, John Lively, Myrtle Schrader

*District At Large*

●Charlene Brackett, W. H. Crawford, Estelle Summey, Mildred Turner

*Ex-Officio*

●John Boggs, Lewis E. Cloud, John L. McWhorter, L. Lewis Vun Cannon, George C. Weekley

10. **Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation Board of Directors**

*Students*

●Salem College: Erin Brennan, Patricia Earnhardt, Elizabeth Fennell, Jeni Haskins; Wake Forest: Susan Anderson, Steph Mohl, Curt Shiflett, Robert Sigmon; WSSU: Ray Goins, Teila Hand, Lisa Hightower, Derek McClure

*Faculty/Staff*

●Joe Daniels, Cranford Johnson, Craig Miller, Mary Ann Taylor

*District At Large*

●Deborah Daniels, Wendell Eysenbach, William H. Hunter, Mary Martha Whitener

*Ex-Officio*

●Charles L. Adams, Cheryl Edley, John F. Epps, James Ferree, Glenn L. Lyles, Anne Martin, John McWhorter, Sallynn McVey, Verdell Michaus, William H. Millett, Paul F. Perkins, Sr., David Riffe, Leslie Sladky-Hillman, Sarah West

C. **UNITED METHODISTS ON ECUMENICAL CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS**

1. **North Carolina Central University** (none submitted)

2. **University of North Carolina at Charlotte**

*Class of 1991*

●Peggy Bridgers, Dayle Groh, Susan Norman-Vickers, Bill Sparger

*Class of 1992*

●Charles Redmon, Ron Robinson, Debbie Swartzel, Harold Wright



*Class of 1993*

- Bob Blackmun, Abe Cox, Yvone Stinson, Ben Wilson

*Students*

- Amy Brake, Sam Hodges, Dori McCulley, Jon Poston, Jenny Rankin, Lisa Shuskey, Rick Wiley

*Ex-Officio*

- Tim Auman, John McWhorter

3. **University of North Carolina at Wilmington**

- Rodney Hamm, Lucy Holman, Denny Wise

**III. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries**

## A. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

*Class of 1992*

- Ben Aiken, Raleigh District, 1985
- Margaret Boyd, Goldsboro District, unexpired term, 1992
- Edith Gleaves, Raleigh District, 1989
- Mary Ann Minnick, Raleigh District, unexpired term, 1991
- Marshall Old, Burlington District, 1989
- Elizabeth Owens, Raleigh District, 1989
- Ben Rouse, Fayetteville District, 1987
- Jimmie B. Shuler, Durham District, 1985
- William Stewart, Sanford District, 1989

*Class of 1993*

- Jeannine Boger, Sanford District, 1986
- Robert Borgman, Goldsboro District, 1986
- Stephen Creech, Greenville District, 1990
- Jerry Cummings, Rockingham District, 1990
- Betsy Johnson, Goldsboro District, 1986
- William Presnell, Elizabeth City District, 1986
- Floyd Sawyer, Rocky Mount District, 1986
- Charles B. Smith, Jr., Elizabeth City District, 1990
- C. Carl Woods, Jr., Durham District, unexpired term, 1991

*Class of 1994*

- George Culberson, New Bern District, unexpired term, 1991
- James Dunn, 1989
- Tom Loftis, Goldsboro District, 1987
- Olivia Mattocks, Wilmington District, 1991
- David C. Miller, Greenville District, 1991
- William Spencer, Burlington District, 1991
- Lura Tally, Fayetteville District, 1987
- Wilbur Teachey, Greenville District, 1987
- Bryce Younts, Raleigh District, 1991

## B. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

*Class of 1995*

- Doris Bluitt, Fayetteville District, 1992
- Robert W. Bryant, Jr., Goldsboro District, 1992
- Cynthia Ficklin, Rockingham District, second term, 1988
- Dorothy Jones, Durham District, second term, 1988
- William E. Laupus, Greenville District, 1992
- Connie Maynard, Raleigh District, 1992
- Jane Smith, Raleigh District, 1993
- James E. Sneed, Jr., Wilmington District, 1992



●Mary Townes, Durham District, 1992

C. TRUSTEES TO CONTINUE SERVING THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

*Class of 1992*

- Louis C. Allen, Jr., Burlington District, 1984
- Randolph R. Few, Durham District, 1988
- Gary H. Fisher, Rockingham District, 1988
- J. Edwin Guirkins, New Bern District, 1988
- Walter S. Linville, Rocky Mount District, 1988
- Hallett W. Mayo, Goldsboro District, 1984
- H. B. Robertson, Jr., Durham District, 1988
- Ralph P. Rogers, Jr., Durham District, 1984
- Louise R. Wilkerson, Raleigh District, 1984

*Class of 1993*

- Betty Speir, Greenville District, 1989
- John S. Paschal, Rocky Mount District, 1989
- E. M. Thompson, Jr., Greenville District, 1989
- Harold Dees, Rockingham District, 1989

*Class of 1994*

- T. Harry Gatton, Raleigh District, 1990
- Margaret T. Harper, Wilmington District, 1990
- Robert E. Smith, Raleigh District, 1990
- Edward S. Williams, Durham District, 1990

D. TRUSTEE NOMINATIONS FOR THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

*Class of 1995*

- A. F. Fisher, Durham District, 1991
- George Newton, Durham District, 1991
- H. Lyman Ormond, Jr., Greenville District, 1991
- Louise Peterson, Fayetteville District, 1991



## DIACONAL MINISTRY, BOARD OF

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has set two priorities for its work during the remainder of this quadrennium: 1) To recruit and nurture persons into the vocations of Christian Education, Church Music, Church Administration, and Youth Ministry; and 2) To develop an extensive program of promotion and interpretation of Diaconal Ministry at every level of the North Carolina Conference.

We are pleased that for the second consecutive year we are able to present to the Conference persons who have completed all of the requirements for Consecration as Diaconal Ministers. We recommend two persons: **Ed Briggs** - Nashville UMC, Nashville; and **Elaine Lilliston** - Englewood UMC, Rocky Mount. These persons have been examined by the Board of Diaconal Ministry and have been found to be spiritually grounded, psychologically fit, and academically prepared for their ministries.

We continue to have four candidates in ministry as they pursue their calling to Diaconal Ministry. They are: Marty Cauley, Pat Lykins, Robin Marley, and Laurie Schoelkopf.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry maintains an active relationship with all lay professionals in our Conference through the annual process of review and renewal of certification. In the Fall of 1991 we will cooperate with the Christian Educators Fellowship and the Musicians Fellowship to sponsor a "Multiple-Staff Workshop" to foster good working relationships and team ministry.

### BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY 1992 SALARY SCALE RECOMMENDATION:

Title	Diaconal Minister			Lay Professional		Certified Professional	
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Degree	Masters	BA	Masters	BA	BA	BA	Masters
Exper.	1+	7+	4+	None	4+	4+	4+
Base Salary	\$22,294	\$20,577	\$27,645	\$14,491	\$17,969	\$19,273	\$20,273
Housing	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$4,800	\$4,800
Base Package	\$27,094	\$25,377	\$32,445	\$19,291	\$22,769	\$24,073	\$25,073

Housing calculated at an average of those within the NC Conference, equivalent to \$400/mo. However, housing must appear as income under present IRS standards.

Additional Suggested Benefits to be negotiated between Parish-Staff Relations Committee and the professional: (1) Continuing Education, (2) Life Insurance (part of Conference program), (3) Health/Hospital Insurance (part of Conference program), (4) Retirement Plan, and (5) Travel Expenses.

### Report of Professional Educators

#### MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

##### *Certification Renewed*

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . Minister of Christ.Ed., Morehead City: First

#### DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

##### *Certification Renewed*

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Huckaby, Robert Lewis, Jr. (Rob) . . . . . Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Dir. of Chr.Ed/Music/Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane P. (Mary Jane) . . . . . Dir., Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . Assoc. Dir. of CCOM, Lay Ministries

Williams, Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . Dir., Christian Ed., Smithfield: Centenary

#### ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

##### *Certification Renewed*

Clark, Marjorie Joyce (Marge) . . . . .

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . . Assoc. in Christian Ed., Durham: Carr

Taylor, Ms. Elizabeth G. (Libbie) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., Hay St.

Vaughn, Stephen W. II (Steve) . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed/Music, Greenville: St. James



**Report of Professional Church Musicians****MINISTERS OF MUSIC***Certification Renewed*

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . Minister of Music, Haymount

**DIRECTORS OF MUSIC***Certification Renewed*

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . . Director of Music, Wilson: First

Hines, David M. (David) . . . . . Director of Music, Chestnut St.

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Director of Music/Ed/Youth, Prospect

Moore, Mrs. J. Hilton (Elizabeth) . . . . . Director of Music, Shady Grove

Parker, Mrs. Susan Martin (Susan) . . . . . Director of Music, Sanford: St. Luke

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . .

Weisser, William James (Bill) . . . . . Director of Music, Edenton St.

**Report of the Diaconal Ministers****DIACONAL MINISTERS***Consecration Renewed*

Argo, David Anthony (Tony) . . . . . Minister of Music, Haymount

Biddle, Miss Margaret Anne (Margaret Anne) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., Front St.

Conner, Ms. Carol Denise (Denise) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., University

Davenport, Mrs. Charles (Laura) . . . . . Director of Music, Wilson: First

Freeman, Ms. Brigitte Ann (Brigitte) . . . . . Minister of Christ. Ed., Morehead City: First

Hines, David M. (David) . . . . . Director of Music, Chestnut St.

Huckaby, Robert L. (Rob) . . . . . Program Director, Raleigh: Asbury

Jacobs, Harold Dean (Harold) . . . . . Director of Music/Ed/Youth, Prospect

Norton, Mrs. Mary Jane (Mary Jane) . . . . . Dir. Young Children's Ed., Brd. of Dis.

O'Connor, Mrs. Francis J. (Tacoma) . . . . . Associate in Christian Ed., Carr

Parker, Mrs. Susan M. (Susan) . . . . . Director of Music, Sanford: St. Luke

Powell, Ms. Cynthia D. (Cynthia) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed/Program, Graham: First

Stocks, Mrs. Lois Hardee (Lois) . . . . . Personal Leave, 1st Year

Strange, Mrs. Carol Dell (Carol) . . . . . Assoc. Dir, CCOM, Lay Ministries

Taylor, Ms. Elizabeth G. (Libbie) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed., Hay St.

Vaughn, Mr. Stephen W. II (Steve) . . . . . Diaconal Minister of Ed/Music, Greenville: St. James

Weisser, Mr. William James (Bill) . . . . . Director of Music, Edenton St.

Williams, Mr. Richard J. (Richard) . . . . . Dir., Christian Ed., Smithfield: Centenary

**Retired**

Ballance, Miss Bernice (Bernice)

Garrison, Mr. Robert H., Jr. (Bob)

Gattis, Mrs. William H. (Irene)

Johnson, Mrs. Floyd, Jr. (Marilyn)

Offut, Mrs. Alma Whitfield (Alma)

Walker, Miss Wanda Gail (Gail)

Womack, Mrs. Leslie Castle (Leslie)

Margaret Anne Biddle, *Chairperson*; Stephen W. Vaughn II, *Registrar*

**DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON**

The Joint Committee on Disability acts as the advocate for those pastors in the North Carolina Conference who are forced by physical or emotional disability to seek temporary or permanent relief from their appointment. The committee is given the responsibility to study the problems of disability within the Conference, to provide a continuing personal ministry to those who are disabled, and to make recommendations to the appropriate agencies of the Conference for each pastor seeking Disability Leave, including the source of their disability income.

The following recommendations are presented to the 1991 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference:



1. The Joint Committee on Disability will make available upon request the necessary forms for any pastor to make application for Disability Leave. In all cases the applications must be completed by the pastor, the physician, and the district superintendent before the request for Disability Leave can be acted upon. It is the recommendation of the Joint Committee on Disability that such requests be presented before May 15 for inclusion in the committee's report to the Annual Conference. The medical form should be completed and acted upon by the General Board of Pensions prior to the submission of the application.
2. The Joint Committee on Disability may require psychological examinations of those seeking disability when deemed necessary by the Committee. These will be done by a physician approved by the Committee, and in such a case the Committee will bear the expense of the examination.
3. The Joint Committee on Disability will study each new application for Disability Leave submitted by pastors of the Conference to determine the validity of the recommendation of the pastor's physician and district superintendent, particularly as it reflects the anticipated length of the pastor's disability. All materials will be sent to the medical consultant of the General Board of Pensions, who will determine if the pastor is eligible for benefits paid through the Comprehensive Protection Plan.
4. We recommend that pastors who may not be eligible for benefits paid by the Comprehensive Protection Plan shall be placed on Disability Leave with benefits paid through the Joint Committee on Disability. The Ministerial Pension Plan, Comprehensive Protection Plan, Hospital Insurance and Life Insurance shall be paid also by the Joint Committee on Disability.
5. Those pastors on Disability Leave are reminded to investigate the penalties by the Social Security Administration if they do not elect to come under Medicare at age 65.
6. Disability requests are to be submitted ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference except in life-threatening situations after that date, or when the disabling condition occurs after that date.
7. We recommend that a monthly grant of \$300.00 will be made for the first six months a pastor is granted Disability Leave. At the end of six months this grant will terminate.
8. The Joint Committee on Disability will review the progress of each pastor on Disability Leave at least annually. This review will include both recommendations from the pastor's physician and district superintendent as well as opportunities for continuing fellowship with the pastor to develop further possibilities of assistance in his/her disabled circumstances. Those receiving aid from the Joint Committee on Disability will be reviewed at the end of their first six months of Disability Leave.
9. We recommend the following pastors to be continued on Disability Leave.
 

A. Clingman Carter Capps	F. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.
B. Frederick F. Dillon (AM)	G. Robert Fullerton McKee
C. Virgil L. Free	H. James Earl McLendon
D. James W. Hicks (AM)	I. Evander Parnell (AM)
E. Clifton Riddick Hollowell	J. George C. Smith
10. We recommend the following pastors to be placed on Disability Leave for the first time: NONE
11. Who have been placed on Disability Leave since the last Annual Conference?  
Albert DeWitt Byrd, Jr.
12. We recommend that pastors and congregations in the communities in which our disabled pastors reside seek to establish a supportive relationship with those on Disability Leave to maintain good fellowship and provide for pastoral opportunities.



It is further recommended that housing needs and other special problems of our disabled pastors be considered by these congregations and communities in the light of the contribution made to our United Methodist Church by those on disability during their years of service. We can all become better stewards of the gift of life and skill as we share in this ministry of caring and concern.

Wilbur I Jackson, *Chairperson*

## EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON

### Part 1

By disciplinary provision and moral obligation, the Commission on Equitable Salaries is instructed "to support ordained ministry in the charges of the Annual Conference by (1) recommending Conference standards for clergy support; (2) administering funds to be used in salary supplementation; and (3) providing counsel and advisory material on clergy support to district superintendents and Committees on Pastor-Parish Relations." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.2)

The above provision often places the Commission in a contradictory position. "Assumption of the obligations of the itineracy, required to be made at the time of admission into the traveling connection, puts upon the Church the counterobligation of providing support for the entire ordained ministry of the Church." (*Discipline*, ¶ 717) "The Commission shall carefully study the *needs* for...additional support within the Conference and the *sources* of income, and shall recommend annually to the Conference for its action a schedule of minimum salaries for all full-time pastors or those clergy members of the Annual Conference appointed less than full time to a local church, subject to such rules and regulations as the Conference may adopt." (*Discipline*, ¶ 722.3) In other words, ministers are required to spend considerable expense, time, and energy in preparing for and executing ministry. Common sense recognizes the increased pressure upon a local church to provide an ever increasing salary for its minister. Churches with dwindling resources find themselves spending more and more on pastoral compensation and less and less on property, program, and expansion. Clergy and laity are caught in the proverbial place between a rock and a hard spot.

The Commission has spent considerable time in examining the situation. Solutions are not included in this report. However, we do have recommendations whose implementation will help us move towards "fair and equitable salaries" for all those who "assume the obligations of the itineracy," and simultaneous "fair and equitable management" of the resources of the local church in ministry and mission.

#### I. Recommended Schedule of Minimum Salaries for 1992

##### A. Salary Schedule

1. With respect to the ever increasing cost of living for all, we recommend that the minimum full-time salary level be raised by a percentage equal to the percentage of raise enjoyed by all ministers in the Conference year 1991.

<i>MINISTERS UNDER FULL-TIME APPOINTMENT</i>	1991	1992
(Full Connection, Associate, Probationary, Local Pastor)		
Salary . . . . .	\$19,006	\$20,294
Utilities . . . . .	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
	\$21,006	\$22,294
<i>STUDENTS (Local Pastors or Conference Members)</i>		
Salary . . . . .	\$11,654	\$12,491
Utilities . . . . .	<u>2,000</u>	<u>2,000</u>
	\$13,654	\$14,491



2. We recommend that the full-time minimum salary levels be adjusted annually by the percentage figure of average raises in the Conference for the current Conference year.
3. Guidelines affecting student pastors as adopted by previous Annual Conference sessions will continue to govern the use of equitable salary funds for student pastors. (For reference, the *Discipline*, ¶ 441, 717, and 722, and the *Journal* of 1983, provide the basis for our work.)

B. Travel Expense

Although travel is reimbursed by the charge as an item of ministerial expense, it is expected that the charge would provide at least \$2,400 for travel expense. A charge receiving equitable salary support may provide this \$2,400 travel expense, but any travel expense in excess of \$2,400 will result in a reduction of equitable salary support.

C. Pension Program

Charges receiving Equitable Salary Fund support are responsible for paying the total amount required for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan based on their pastor's total income for salary and utilities (including funds from the Equitable Salary Fund, Duke Endowment, and any other sources).

II. Principles Governing the Use of Equitable Salary Funds:

The Pastor's salary is the responsibility of the charge; therefore, the charges of the North Carolina Annual Conference should be so arranged as to be able to assume full salary support. The Commission urges each charge receiving Equitable Salary Funds, its pastor, and the district superintendent responsible for that charge to administer the affairs of that charge to the end that it may move as rapidly as possible toward total self-support. To enable the Conference, the Commission, and the district superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, in harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

- A. In considering the salary for the charge, all income, including salary, bonuses, and other benefits not specifically excluded, are included as salary in determining appropriations from the Equitable Salary Fund. Salary support for retired supply, interim supply, part-time local pastors, less than full-time Conference members, or associate pastors in other than larger parish arrangement of churches will not be available.

- B. Charges must be so arranged that no more than one-third of the total salary will come from the Equitable Salary Fund on the first application from the charge. Charges seeking more than one-third supplement must provide specific information with their application, indicating the reasons for their inability to meet these guidelines. Information shall be made available to the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the district superintendents regarding the term of Equitable Salary support, giving the date of its inception and the present amount of support being received by the respective charges.

When the division of a charge is desired, Equitable Salary Funds will be used only upon the recommendation of the Bishop, of the "Bishop's Task Force on the Division of Circuits," and the approval of the cabinet.

In the division of a charge in which one church seeks to become a station, it is recommended that such a church shall assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of all apportionments.

1. The remainder of the charge in such a division assumes full pastoral support and its proportionate share of all apportionments. In no case will



the Commission on Equitable Salaries provide more than one-third of the salary required for such a division.

2. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, each newly created charge must pay initially two-thirds of the pastoral support established by the division.
- E. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which is receiving, or shall hereafter receive, Equitable Salary Fund assistance, shall reduce this aid by at least ten (10) percent each year until the charge has achieved full self-support in ten years. The Commission wants to be clear at this point that its intent in this recommendation is that the charge will accept in full whatever increases are made in the minimum salary for their pastor each year and receive ten (10) percent less each year in aid from Equitable Salary Funds than granted the previous year.
  - F. Grants from the Commission on Equitable Salaries for Housing will be discontinued January 1, 1993.
  - G. Any Equitable Salary Fund supplement will be terminated immediately upon information that the pastor has taken full-time secular employment. Such a charge may be reinstated at such time as its pastor returns to full-time or student status. Exceptions to this provision may be permitted only by the approval of the executive committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon the recommendation of the district superintendent of the pastor seeking for emergency reasons to be employed outside of his/her ministerial responsibilities.
  - H. Equitable Salary Funds are sent to charges who have applied for their use to provide their pastor with the minimum salary established by the Annual Conference. The monthly salary supplement checks sent by the Conference treasurer are to be deposited by the charge treasurer in the church or charge bank account. *The checks are not to be endorsed and cashed by the pastor.*
  - I. Ethnic Minority and Women Ministers: Each ethnic minority or woman minister, who is an associate member or a member in full connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference, serving full-time, and who, in the opinion of the cabinet is rendering unusually effective service, will receive an incremental increase of \$200 per service year, not to exceed \$2,000 per year, for ten (10) years of full-time service, when such clergy person's salary and utilities is equal to the Conference minimum salary, but less than the Conference minimum salary plus \$200 per year up to ten (10) years of full-time service as an associate member or a member in full connection.  
Said incremental increase is to be administered by the Commission on Equitable Salaries upon recommendation of the cabinet, approval by the charge conference, and the district superintendent. Further, the local church shall be responsible for MPP and CPP payments on any incremental increase.  
This policy does not restrict the Equitable Salaries Commission, upon the recommendation of the cabinet, from making additional grants in extraordinary circumstances.
  - J. Churches receiving Equitable Salary Funds will conduct an annual financial campaign to accurately gauge the level of financial support the local church can reasonably expect from its members.
  - K. We remind the Conference of provisions in the *Discipline*, which state: (1) "Primary responsibility for the payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges." (§ 722.8) (2) "The guidelines of the Annual Conference program of equitable clergy support shall insofar as possible be



observed by the bishops and district superintendents in arranging charges and making appointments." (§ 722.10)

- L Churches or charges applying for Equitable Salary Funds shall submit a request on the appropriate form supplied by the district superintendent. The request shall be carefully analyzed by the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent. The form must have the signatures of the pastor, recording secretary of the charge conference, and the district superintendent affixed to it, and the request must have been approved by the Charge Conference.

The Commission plans further consultation and study with other Conference agencies and resources to seek ways to more adequately provide for the temporal needs of our pastors and churches.

## Part 2

The Equitable Salary Review Team, created by the 1987 Annual Conference, is composed of the Reverend M. Whitfield Warren, Jr., chair; Ruby Gardner, secretary; Charlie Compton; the Reverend Bill Cummings; and the Reverend Charles Morrison. The recommendations of this team are endorsed by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the Cabinet. The recommendations are in response to Part 2, Paragraph 4, pages 301-302, 1987 *Journal*, which states: "It is recommended that a conference-wide review team be established to determine in 1988 whether continued equitable salary support should be available to churches who have been receiving equitable salary support for five years or more and have not made appropriate reductions in requests for equitable salary support as stipulated in the Conference guidelines. This committee should have the authority to recommend to the district superintendents that salary support be discontinued, that the particular charge be realigned so that equitable salary support would not be necessary, or what other appropriate action might be taken."

Meeting four times, the Review Team requested and received reports from each pastor whose appointment has received equitable salary support in excess of five years. Additional information was received from the superintendent of each district.

Based on a study of the information received, the Equitable Salary Review Team makes the following recommendations:

1. Any church receiving equitable salary in excess of ten years and receiving less than \$1,000 salary support will assume full salary support by January 1, 1990.
2. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$1,000 or more salary support, but less than \$2,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1991.
3. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$2,000 or more salary support, but less than \$3,000, will assume full salary support by January 1, 1992.
4. Any church receiving equitable salary support in excess of ten years and receiving \$3,000 or more salary support shall reduce the current amount of support by 10 percent or \$1,000 each year, whichever is greater. If a church fails to do this, it shall be asked to raise the salary some other way. Retired supplies, lay speakers, or charge realignment are alternatives.
5. It is further recommended that existing requirements by the Commission on Equitable Salaries be enforced. Particular attention is called to the requirement that every charge receiving equitable salary support conduct an every member stewardship program. The use of the services of the Conference Stewardship Consultants is highly recommended. These services may be coordinated through the Conference Council on Ministries.



5. Missional goals of The Church may necessitate equitable salary support for some churches for a longer period of time; however, it is hoped that all churches will fervently seek to comply with the guidelines stated above.

Alvin M. Horne, *Chairperson*



# FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

## I. Recommended Conference Budget to be Raised January 1, 1992 to December 31, 1992

N. C. Conference - UMC July 15, 1991	Request in 90 Raised in 91 for 1992	Request in 90 Raised in 91 for 1993	Increase % (Decrease)	% of Total Apportion
1 - WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES				
1 ** World Service	\$1,116,369	\$1,177,912	\$61,543	5.51%
CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES				
2 COM Office Meetings & Progra	\$122,300	\$122,300	\$0	0.00%
3 COM Staff Salaries	\$591,178	\$613,918	\$22,740	3.85%
4 COM Task Forces	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%
5 Board of Church & Society	\$21,500	\$22,000	\$500	2.33%
6 Board of Education	\$41,570	\$41,600	\$30	0.07%
7 Camps Maintenance	\$276,416	\$283,000	\$6,584	2.38%
8 Comm on Outdoor & Camping Mi	\$12,000	\$12,480	\$480	4.00%
9 Board of the Laity	\$21,950	\$22,050	\$100	0.46%
10 Board of Stewardship	\$11,995	\$11,820	(\$175)	-1.46%
11 Board of Evangelism	\$33,250	\$32,100	(\$1,150)	-3.46%
12 Board of Worship	\$5,300	\$5,800	\$500	9.43%
13 Comm. on Christ. Unity & Int	\$17,615	\$18,055	\$440	2.50%
14 Board of Health & Welfare Mi	\$13,500	\$13,500	\$0	0.00%
15 Asbury Homes Inc.	\$10,000	\$0	(\$10,000)	-100.00%
16 Methodist Home for Children	\$280,000	\$283,000	\$3,000	1.07%
17 Methodist Retirement Homes	\$420,000	\$432,000	\$12,000	2.86%
18 Golden Cross Funds	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$0	0.00%
19 Board of Missions	\$267,400	\$270,400	\$3,000	1.12%
20 Board of Higher Education Op	\$7,500	\$7,500	\$0	0.00%
21 ** College Sustaining Fund	\$1,000,000	\$910,000	(\$90,000)	-9.00%
22 ** College Debt Retirement	\$352,700	\$352,700	\$0	0.00%
23 Campus Ministry	\$286,900	\$301,265	\$14,365	5.00%
24 Comm. on Archives & History	\$4,466	\$4,666	\$200	4.48%
25 Comm. on Religion & Race	\$8,320	\$8,528	\$208	2.50%
26 N.C. Christian Advocate	\$52,559	\$51,873	(\$686)	-1.31%
27 Comm. on Disaster Preparedne	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%
28 Comm. on Status & Role of Wo	\$4,070	\$4,175	\$105	2.58%
29 Comm. on EMLC	\$1,750	\$1,500	(\$250)	-14.29%
COM Sub-Total	\$3,905,739	\$3,867,710	(\$38,029)	-0.97%
Total - lines 1 to 29	\$5,022,108	\$5,045,622	\$23,514	0.47%

## II - MINISTERIAL SUPPORT AND CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

30 District Supt. Fund: Salary	\$683,900	\$731,112	\$47,212	6.90%
31 District Supt. Fund: Travel	\$45,000	\$40,000	\$15,000	33.33%
32 Native American Assist. to C	\$5,347	\$6,434	\$1,087	20.33%
33 Dist. Supt. Fund: Cabinet Ex	\$30,568	\$30,568	\$0	0.00%
34 Cabinet Discretionary Fund	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%



39 Minister's Transition Fund	\$121,913	\$126,076	\$4,163	3.42%	1.74%
40 Equitable Salaries Fund	\$200,000	\$211,000	\$11,000	5.50%	2.21%
41 Emerging Church Salary Suppo	\$225,000	\$225,000	\$0	0.00%	2.02%
42 Minister's Moving Expense	\$150,000	\$157,500	\$7,500	5.00%	1.51%
43 Joint Comm. on Disability	\$60,000	\$95,000	\$35,000	58.33%	0.91%
44 Clergy Living Committee	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
45 ** Ministerial Education Fun	\$405,063	\$420,948	\$15,885	3.92%	4.03%
46 Seminar on the Ministry	\$8,000	\$8,000	\$0	0.00%	0.08%
47 Comm. on Episcopacy	\$550	\$550	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
Sub-Total	\$3,317,489	\$3,778,141	\$460,652	13.89%	36.19%
CONNECTIONAL & CONFERENCE ADMIN.					
49 ** General Administration	\$77,479	\$82,036	\$4,557	5.88%	0.79%
50 ** Jurisdictional Conference	\$60,925	\$63,043	\$2,118	3.48%	0.60%
51 Annual Conf. Expense	\$75,712	\$90,000	\$14,288	18.87%	0.86%
52 Conf. Secretary's Office	\$41,013	\$43,000	\$1,987	4.84%	0.41%
53 Conference Journal/Printing	\$42,600	\$42,600	\$0	0.00%	0.41%
54 Conf. Treasurers Office	\$43,160	\$48,124	\$4,964	11.50%	0.46%
55 Administrative Staff	\$250,054	\$277,270	\$27,216	10.88%	2.66%
56 Treasurer Bonding & Insuranc	\$21,800	\$20,000	(\$1,800)	-8.26%	0.19%
57 Office Equip. & Service	\$81,471	\$81,471	\$0	0.00%	0.59%
58 Conf. Board of Trustees	\$800	\$800	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
59 Episcopal Residence	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.44%
60 Staff Personage Maintenance	\$23,849	\$45,500	\$21,651	90.78%	0.44%
61 Legal Counsel	\$4,000	\$4,000	\$0	0.00%	0.04%
62 Bishop's Discretionary Fund	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	0.00%	0.02%
63 Episcopal Office Program Ini	\$0	\$0	\$0	0.00%	0.00%
64 Contingency Fund	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	0.00%	0.10%
65 ** Methodist Building Mainte	\$72,000	\$76,860	\$2,860	4.00%	0.72%
66 Comm. on Nominations	\$525	\$525	\$0	0.00%	0.01%
67 Native American Concerns Com	\$100	\$500	\$400	0.00%	0.00%
68 Data Processing Staff	\$50,000	\$50,642	\$642	0.00%	0.48%
69 In-coming WATS	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	0.00%	0.19%
Sub-Total	\$837,888	\$935,748	\$97,860	11.68%	8.96%
Total - lines 30 to 69	\$4,155,377	\$4,713,889	\$558,512	13.44%	45.16%
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS					
III - Episcopal Fund	\$264,948	\$277,244	\$12,296	4.64%	2.66%
IV - African University	\$51,680	\$52,093	\$413	0.80%	0.50%
V - Black Colleges	\$201,758	\$209,415	\$7,657	3.80%	2.01%
VI - Interdenominational Co	\$29,871	\$31,110	\$1,239	4.15%	0.30%
VII - SEJ Missional Growth F	\$108,955	\$108,955	\$0	0.00%	1.04%
Grand Totals (all funds)	\$9,834,697	\$10,438,328	\$603,631	6.14%	100.00%
GENERAL CONFERENCE TOTALS					
General Conference Totals	\$2,147,168	\$2,250,758	\$103,590	4.82%	21.56%
Jurisdictional Conf. Totals	\$169,880	\$171,998	\$2,118	1.25%	1.65%
Conf. Claimants - Pensions	\$1,144,000	\$1,434,706	\$290,706	25.41%	33.74%
Annual Conference Totals	\$6,373,649	\$6,580,866	\$207,217	3.25%	63.05%



## FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON

### II. FINANCIAL POLICIES

#### 1. APPORTIONMENTS:

- a. The funds to be apportioned are:
  - World Service and Conference Benevolences
  - Ministerial Support and Connectional Administration
  - Episcopal Fund
  - Interdenominational Cooperation Fund
  - Black Colleges
  - African University Fund
  - SEJ Missional Growth Fund
- b. Formula (for all except SEJ missional Growth Fund): The Apportionments for the first year of the quadrennium (1989) shall be based on the average of the total monies disbursed by each church in the four years immediately previous to the apportionment year less the approved exclusions each year. The change in apportionment from the previous year for the first year of the quadrennium shall not increase in excess of 25%. The exclusions are: Payments on World Service and Conference Benevolences, Ministerial Support and Administration, and Episcopal Fund; principal and interest on indebtedness; buildings and improvements; local benevolences paid directly by the local church; General and Conference Advance Specials; Ten Dollar Club; up to the conference average for travel paid by a charge for each pastor; United Methodist Student Day; Human Relations Day; Peace and Justice Sunday; Native American Awareness; One Great Hour of Sharing; World Communion Sunday; Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign; UMW Funds sent to district or conference treasurer; housing allowance paid in lieu of furnished parsonage to a minister serving under Episcopal appointment in a charge of the Conference; offerings taken for disasters as designated by the Disaster Preparedness Committee and the Resident Bishop. The Apportionments for the subsequent 3 years of the quadrennium shall be the previous year's apportionment plus a percentage increase/decrease equal to the percentage increase/decrease in the Annual Conference budget.
- c. The SEJ Missional Fund shall continue based on a minimum goal of 50 cents per member per year (\$2.00) over the four-year period 1989-1992 inclusive. This is based upon the membership at the close of the calendar year 1987 as reported in the 1988 *Journal*.
- d. Apportionments to the churches shall be made by the Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) based on the current formula. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from funds received up to the amount fixed by the Annual Conference. In the event receipts shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata. In the light of possible unforeseen and emergency need within the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make supplementary appropriations between sessions of the Annual Conference. Such supplementary appropriations shall be made only from available undesignated funds and shall be reported in the Conference *Journal* for purposes of information.
- e. Apportionments will be delivered from the treasurer's office to the district superintendents by July 12, 1991. *Should an appeal be deemed necessary by the district superintendent and district stewards because*



*of demonstrable and significant changes, an appeal may be made to the Council on Finance and Administration.*

- f. The NC Annual Conference budget for 1992 be established using the actual budget of 1991 as the basis from which the percentage increase is figured; and not the proposed budget voted on at Annual Conference; and that the 1993 budget be a percentage increase of actual 1992 budget. That the real budget of each year be mailed out to all ministers of the Conference immediately after it is established by the CFA (adopted in 1991).
2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Apportionments: United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Peace and Justice Sunday, Native American Awareness Sunday, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion Sunday.
3. No Conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the Council on Ministries for program budget items or the Council on Finance and Administration for all non-program budget items. All funds granted to a non-conference agency must be spent consistent with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church.
4. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.
5. The Episcopal Fund, General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Conference, World Service, College Sustaining Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Methodist Building Maintenance, and College Debt Retirement will be raised and paid out in the same year. All other funds will be raised and paid out in the subsequent year on a schedule determined by the Council on Finance and Administration.
6. Investment Policy: (a) The investment of the funds of the conference shall be such that funds available for mission are maximized in a manner consistent with the preservation of capital and with the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. (b) South African Policy: The Council will not do business with or invest in banks making loans to the government of South Africa or its agencies, or who have operations within South Africa. The Council has no investments in South Africa and has adopted a policy of making no investments in South Africa.
7. Monies paid by the churches shall be reported to the statistician by the pastors at the end of the year on the Table II, Financial Report. The Table I and Table II reports for 1990 shall be due to the statistician no later than January 31, 1991.
8. The Council may enact its own bylaws governing meetings, quorum, and other matters of procedure as authorized in the *Discipline*, ¶ 708.4.b.
9. The Council shall maintain a central treasury for all Conference agencies as authorized by ¶ 709.10 of the *Discipline*, and the 1953 session of the Annual Conference. Annual Conference boards and agencies, including those separately incorporated, are required to maintain their funds on deposit in the central treasury unless exempted by the Annual Conference or the *Discipline*. Exemptions are granted to the Methodist Home for Children, the Methodist Retirement Homes, the Colleges, the United Methodist Foundation, Board of Missions, Inc., and Asbury Homes.



### III. APPROVAL TO SOLICIT FUNDS

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the District or Conference.

1. Christmas Offering for District programs and/or projects.
2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.
3. The Commission on Outdoor and Camping Ministries to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.
4. The State Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions of higher education.
5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may only be taken once each year into the local church of the Conference.
6. The United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.
7. The Disaster Preparedness Committee upon joint decision of the committee and the Resident Bishop to respond to disasters within the bounds of the North Carolina Annual Conference.
8. Asbury Homes, Incorporated, as provided in its charter.

### IV. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' SALARY

The percentage change in District Superintendents' salary for 1986 and subsequent years shall be the same as the average percentage change in salary (salary, travel, utilities) for that year for all full-time pastors serving local charges in the North Carolina Annual Conference. (Adopted in 1985)

### V. ORGANIZATION and PROCEDURE *(presented for information only)*

1. The Council on Finance and Administration uses McGladrey & Pullen, Raleigh, NC, as auditors.
2. The president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as the executive committee of the Council. The Council shall elect an additional member to the executive committee from its voting membership.
3. The Conference treasurer will include in his monthly financial reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month, except when the 5th day falls on a weekend or holiday the report will include the funds received by 8:30 a.m. on the following workday.
4. The treasurer, at his discretion, may approve minor overexpenditures of a budget line item up to \$1,000 or 5% of the line item, whichever is less. A request for such overexpenditure shall be submitted in writing in advance and shall state the reason for the request. The overexpenditure will be reported to CFA and will be listed in the Conference Journal.
5. Requests for the purchase/lease of specific data processing equipment or services must be approved by CFA. The request must address the problem of compatibility of the project with the current Annual Conference data processing service. The approval of funds to begin a project does not constitute approval for the purchase/lease of specific equipment or services.
6. *Any request for adjustments to apportionments must be made to the Council on Finance and Administration on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving (November 27, 1991). The Council of Finance and Administra-*



*tion will consider only those appeals supported by the district superintendent on behalf of churches which have experienced demonstrable and significant changes in areas such as worship attendance and net disbursements that make the apportionment formula inequitable for that year.*

7. Any Conference or non-conference agency which receives Conference funds in excess of \$1,000 shall submit, with any budget request, an annual detailed audited budget report of all receipts, disbursements and assets. A statement in effect that "All funds granted have been spent consistent with the social principles of the United Methodist Church" will be furnished to CFA upon submission of the audit. Such reports received may be reported in whole or in summary form in the *Conference Journal* and shall remain on file in the treasurer's office. An agency may be exempted (for just cause) from this reporting requirement by CFA for non-program agencies, or in the case of program agencies, by CFA upon recommendation of the Council on Ministries.
8. A carry-over of budgeted funds remaining (not including any supplemental appropriations) of up to 10% of the amount raised for the subsequent year will be allowed for Conference budget line items.
9. Funds appropriated to a board or agency must be spent in the calendar year of the appropriation unless otherwise allowed.
10. Supplemental Appropriations: The Council will consider requests for supplemental appropriations in the following priority order:

*First Priority*

- Salary and benefit items previously approved according to the policies of the Annual Conference or General Conference (i.e. Equitable Salary Funds, COM staff salaries, etc.)
- Programs authorized and mandated by the N.C. Annual Conference which are not included in the Annual Conference budget for that financial year (i.e. Office of Planned Giving, Vitalization Project, etc.)
- Funds appropriated to the Task Force on Hunger and Human Need to assist various ministries across the Annual Conference. The Council shall consider an appropriation to the Conference Fund for Human Need at the close of the fiscal year. The formula adopted by the Council in February 1990 to determine the appropriation is 10% of the net interest earnings on Central Fund investments less 10% of the budget shortfall. The supplemental appropriation for 1989 to the Fund for Human Need was \$27,200.

*Second Priority*

- New creative programs to respond to emerging needs and to expand the mission of the Annual Conference which are not included in the Conference budget for that year. Such programs will be funded through supplemental appropriations only on a short-term basis.
- Emergency needs and programs in the life of the boards and agencies of the Annual Conference. The petitioning group shall make such requests in writing to the Treasurer's office at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.

*Third Priority*

- Any other type of funding requests.

*Procedure for seeking supplemental appropriations:*

- a. All requests for supplemental appropriations shall be made to the CFA President and/or the Conference Treasurer's office in writing at least 15 working days before a scheduled CFA meeting.



- b. The normal procedure for requests for supplemental appropriations will be a review by the CFA supplemental appropriations committee who will make a recommendation to the full Council.
  - c. If an emergency request for supplemental appropriations is received between scheduled meetings, the CFA supplemental appropriations committee will consider the request and direct the Conference Treasurer to forward it to the membership via mail with a recommendation for action.
11. Interest shall be paid to/from the Board of Pensions, Insurance Fund, Blackburn Scholarship Fund, Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign (until they are authorized to be transferred to operational funds), Camps Endowment for Maintenance, Church Extension Redevelopment, and Church Extension Salary Endowment funds using the rate of the conference interest bearing checking account, compounded monthly, on monthly average balances held by the Conference treasurer.
  12. Retroactive adjustments for transfer or posting delays will be made to the Board of Pensions and the Insurance Fund accounts for earnings calculations.
  13. Funds in excess of operational needs for the Board of Pensions and the Insurance fund are invested in the United Methodist Foundation.
  14. *In order to prevent a loss of funds due to investment risk, and in order to have funds available for emergency use, the Council shall maintain reserve funds equal to 10% of the conference operating budget. Both cash reserves, realized, and unrealized gains/losses shall be considered as a part of the 10% reserve goal. Funds in excess of cash requirements shall be invested in the United Methodist Foundation in proportion to the percent of reserves on hand (i.e. if the reserve goal of 10% or greater has been obtained, the investment will be 100%. If 8% is in reserve, 80% will be invested in the Foundation and 20% will be in fixed income investments).*
  15. **CFA Meeting Schedule:** The executive committee meets at the call of the President. Scheduled meetings are:
 

**June 1991:** There may be a called meeting in conjunction with Annual Conference if necessary to elect officers or conduct other business.

**September 4, 1991:** An optional meeting to be held if necessary at the call of the President.

**November 1991:** A joint CFA/COM budget hearing. The purpose of this hearing is to receive a report from boards and agencies on funds spent and requested funds for future programs and activities.

**December 11, 1991:** To consider the apportionment appeals from churches. The requests for appeals are due in the Treasurer's Office on or before the Wednesday prior to Thanksgiving. The supplemental appropriations for salaries are also considered at this meeting.

**February 5, 1992:** To consider the operating budget for the current year. All payments on apportionments are due to the Treasurer by mid January. A report of receipts, amounts allocated to the budgeted boards and agencies, and supplemental appropriations are decided at the meeting.

**March 4, 1992:** To consider the budget to be recommended to Annual Conference which will be raised in the subsequent year and spent in the year following that. Additionally, the CFA policy recommendations to the Annual Conference are adopted.



# 16. Dates to Remember:

**July 12, 1991:** Apportionments sent to the Districts.

**November 27, 1991:** Apportionment appeals due in the Treasurer's Office.

**December 31, 1991:** General Church remittances must be received in the Treasurer's Office by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1991.

**January 10, 1992:** Annual Conference remittances must be received by 8:30 A.M. in order to receive credit for 1991.

**January 15, 1992:** Requests for supplemental appropriations for the 1992 operating budget due in the Treasurer's office.

**January 31, 1992:** Tables I and II due to the Conference Statistician.

**February 12, 1992:** Requests for the 1994 budget, to be adopted at the 1992 Annual Conference, due in the Treasurer's Office.

## VI. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND, and BASIC PROTECTION PLAN

### A. GENERAL

1. The lay employee's supervisor is responsible for making lay employees aware of these rules and procedures. Detailed information on the CPBF and the BPP is available from the Treasurer's office. Supervisors will have lay employees who are eligible for these benefits contact the Treasurer's office 60 days before they are eligible for participation, or sign a waiver form if they decline to participate in the CPBF and the BPP. The form will be kept on file in the Treasurer's office for future reference.
2. The Conference Treasurer's office will administer the CPBF and the BPP.
3. Contributions will be withheld from the employees pay and remitted to the General Board of Pensions by the Treasurer's office.

### B. CUMULATIVE PENSION AND BENEFIT FUND (CPBF)

1. The lay employee must be full time (at least 25 hours per week).
2. The lay employee must be an employee for 1 continuous year before becoming eligible for CPBF.
3. The conference contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 12%).
4. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same percent as it is for clergy (currently 3%). The penalty for not making the contribution will be the same as it is for clergy.
5. Participants in the CPBF must be participants in the BPP.

### C. BASIC PROTECTION PLAN

1. Participants in the BPP must be participants in the CPBF.
2. The conference contribution will be the plan document required amount less the lay employees required contribution.
3. The lay employee's required contribution will be the same as it is for clergy (currently 1%).

## VII. ANNUAL CONFERENCE DECISIONS

- A. District Superintendent Salaries: The 1991 Conference voted that the "Bishop appoint an independent study committee or engage an independent consulting firm to determine if the present policy governing District Superintendent salaries is still effective and report these findings to the Conference in 1992."
- B. Retirement Homes Financial Report: The 1991 Conference voted that "a separate financial report be submitted to the 1992 Annual Conference on each Methodist Retirement Home showing the assets, liabilities, profits or loss respectively."



### VIII. SUMMARY OF REPORT CHANGES

1. Section II, ¶ 1.f.: Comments on budgeting process.
2. Section V, ¶ 6: Sets criteria for apportionment appeals.
3. Section V, ¶ 14: States the reserve fund's policy.
4. Section VI, ¶ B.5.: Clarifies the required participation in both the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, and Basic Protection Plan for lay employees.

Cashar W. Evans, Jr. *President*

## INSURANCE, COMMITTEE ON

### I. Group Term Life Insurance

The Insurance Committee, on the recommendation of our insurance consultant, has placed our life insurance with CIGNA. Our coverage is \$15,000 for active participants, \$7,500 for retired pastors up to age 72; \$1,000 for pastors over age 72. Benefits for any pastor retiring prior to 1978 remain at \$5,000. The spouse's insurance terminates at age 65 or upon retirement of the subscriber, whichever comes first. The rate effective January 1, 1992 will be: individual, \$11.00; family, \$11.50. This represents no increase in premiums for 1992.

THE FOLLOWING CLAIMS WERE PAID IN 1990:

Edward Franklin Smith	\$1,000.00
Madison W. Maness	1,000.00
David M. Tyson	1,000.00
Jasper E. Garlington	1,000.00
Offie L. Hathaway	7,500.00
Richard T. Commander	7,500.00
James B. Speight	7,500.00
William R. King	<u>15,000.00</u>
TOTAL BENEFITS PAID	\$41,500.00

### II. Blue Cross/Blue Shield

#### A. General

1. The Insurance Committee will mail the 1992 health insurance proposal to the delegates before the Annual Conference session. The rapid escalation in health care costs makes planning difficult. The committee will consider the financial information that is available through May 1 before adopting their recommendations.
2. The committee has been asked by the cabinet to consider a benefit reduction to hold down cost increases. These possible benefit reductions will be considered at the May meeting.
3. At the request of the committee, a proposal from the health plan offered by the General Board of Pensions was considered. Analysis revealed that there would not be a cost savings with this plan, so the committee elected to remain with Blue Cross/Blue Shield.
4. The committee has now submitted the information on the Conference group to over 20 companies, and has not received a proposal that provides the opportunity for a rate reduction. Since inquiries are still being received, the committee decided to charge \$200 for providing the group information in order to cover the cost of processing these proposals.
5. At the last four sessions of Annual Conference, health screening was conducted by the Board of Health and Welfare Ministries. The committee has decided to provide this service on a bi-annual basis. The Insurance Committee encourages everyone to take advantage of this service when it is available again in 1992.



6. The Insurance Committee is made up of representatives from the following boards and agencies: 2, Board of Pensions; 2, Division of Health and Welfare; 2, Joint Committee on Disability; 2, Board of Ordained Ministry; 1, Board of Diaconal Ministry; 1, District Lay Leader; 1, Cabinet; Conference Treasurer (without vote), Director of Ministerial Relations (without vote). The representative should be elected at the organizational meeting of these boards and agencies.

B. Policy and Rules

1. The extent of the benefits provided by the insurance coverage is decided by Annual Conference action. Administrative rules and rates are adopted by the Insurance Committee. The specific carrier for insurance coverage is selected by the Insurance Committee upon the recommendation of the Committee's consultant.
2. Pre-admission certification is required for in-patient hospital services. Contact MedReview at (1-800-722-2157 inside North Carolina or 1-800-334-4826 out of state). Contact MedReview within 48 hours following emergency admissions (see MedReview brochure available from the Treasurer's office for additional information).
3. Effective January 1, 1991, the penalty for failing to call MedReview will be that the co-payment rate for in-hospital charges will be increased from 20% to 50% for non-certified days.
4. When an active subscriber reaches age 65 (pastor or lay), he/she should sign up for the Medicare program. As long as he/she is actively employed, there is no change in benefits. Medicare is the secondary carrier until retirement.
5. The Insurance Committee provides an appeal process for any participant who feels that claims have not been adequately satisfied. A written appeal with all pertinent information should be made to the Insurance Committee chairperson with a copy to the Conference Treasurer.
6. A service fee of 1.5% per month for delinquent accounts is charged to help defray the cost of paying premiums for churches making late payments.
7. Payment for the church's portion of the insurance programs must be made by the church/charge treasurer. Minister's personal checks cannot be accepted as payment for the church's portion. The life insurance premium is paid by the church/charge.
8. Premiums for health and life insurance may be paid in ADVANCE on a monthly, quarterly, semi-annual, or annual basis.
9. When there is a change of address, or a change in family status, it is the insured's responsibility to notify the Treasurer's Office within 30 days. The toll free number to the Methodist Building in Raleigh is 1-800-621-5467 where a staff person continues to provide personal attention to insurance matters.
10. Health insurance for the subscriber (not dependents) may continue for 90 days after employment is terminated or credentials are surrendered provided that full payment of the monthly premiums is made in advance. The continuation of life insurance beyond the termination of employment is not permitted by the life insurance carrier.
11. Lay persons or ministers on maternity leave may continue their insurance coverage, as long as the premiums are paid.



12. The Insurance Committee may terminate the coverage for non-payment of premiums. To re-establish health insurance coverage, the subscriber must comply with the Two-year rule and the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.
13. Effective March 1, 1991, ministers or laypersons who do not join the group within 30 days of becoming eligible, or ministers, or laypersons who terminate their coverage in the group, shall be required to submit in writing 2 years in advance, a request to re-enroll in the group. Adding family members or changing the type of coverage while enrolled is not subject to this rule. A one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions after enrollment will continue to be required. Eligible students are excluded from the two-year rule. An exception to this rule would be possible (by 2/3 vote of the Insurance Committee) when a subscriber is transferring from another insurance plan to the Conference plan. The Two-year rule is waived if the subscriber is transferring from another Blue Cross Blue Shield of North Carolina plan to the Conference plan.
14. At the time of retirement, ministers become eligible for coverage under the Board of Pensions group insurance plan currently administered by Blue Cross Blue Shield of NC. The two-year rule does not apply to a retiring minister who wishes to obtain coverage through this plan.
15. In case of termination of coverage, the church is responsible for the premium until the Treasurer's Office is notified in writing of such termination.

### III. Eligibility Policies

Health insurance and life insurance through the Conference groups will be available to:

- A. Ministers who are members in full connection of the Conference, probationary members, associate members, student local pastors, part-time local pastors, interim supplies (covered as lay employees) serving full time or part-time under appointment in:
  1. One of the churches or charges of the North Carolina Conference.
  2. One of the institutions or agencies of this Conference receiving financial support from the Conference.
  3. An institution or agency established to provide a ministry or service provided that:
    - (a) The minister shall elect in writing within 30 days after the appointment to continue the coverage. If the coverage is discontinued, the Two-year rule and a one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions will apply before re-establishing the health insurance coverage.
    - (b) The minister shall be responsible for payment of all health insurance premiums by the due date.
- B. Ministers on Leave of Absence provided that a written request to continue the coverage shall be filed with the Conference Treasurer within 30 days after the beginning of the leave of absence.
- C. Lay Employees:
  1. Effective August 1, 1991, each local church must have at least 75% participation of the eligible lay employees to participate in the Conference plan. Those churches who currently have less than 75% participation will be allowed to continue their current coverage of lay employees now under the Conference plan. Diaconal ministers are not subject to this rule.



2. The employee must work a minimum of 25 hours weekly and must be enrolled in the period specified for initial enrollment (initial enrollment period was November 1-30, 1985, coverage effective January 1, 1986 for employees already at the church; within 30 days of date of hire for new employees); otherwise there will be a one year waiting period for any pre-existing conditions.
3. The Committee recommends that the church provide this benefit to lay employees with the same premium payment policy as recommended for ministers.

#### IV: 1992 Health Insurance Rates

	1992 Adjusted Census	1992 Proposed Rates	1992 Annual Cost	Increase Over 1991	1991 Current Benefits Rates
Individual-church portion	176	\$440.30	\$5,283.59	9.87%	\$400.74
Individual-personal portion	176	\$57.60	\$691.18	9.87%	52.42
Parent/child-church portion	18	\$440.30	\$5,283.59	9.87%	400.74
Parent/child-personal portion	18	\$106.62	\$1,279.45	9.87%	97.04
Family-church portion	480	\$440.30	\$5,283.59	9.87%	400.74
Family-personal portion	480	\$146.76	\$1,761.09	9.87%	133.57
A. Amended Benefits:					
1.	\$250 deductible (up from \$100)				
2.	Out of pocket increased to \$750 from \$500				
3.	Decrease Nervous/Mental Lifetime Maximum to \$50,000 from \$100,00				
4.	Increase Lifetime Maximum to \$1,000,000 from \$500,000				
5.	Add preventive services (subject to deductible and co-insurance)				
	a. Mammogram - annual				
	b. Pap smear - annual				
B.	Under this option the maximum to be paid for family coverage is \$3,000. This is calculated by adding three deductibles of \$250 and three out of pockets of \$750. This is up from a total of \$1,800.				

The Insurance Committee is grateful to the members of the Annual Conference for the support it receives as the Committee strives to provide the best possible health and life insurance benefits.

Wilbur Jackson, *Chairperson*

### MINISTERS' MOVING EXPENSE, COMMITTEE ON

#### Effective Date - January 1, 1992

The Ministers' Moving Expense Committee met several times and studied a number of possibilities for providing moving expense. A company that will contract to move all ministers gave an estimate. This seemed to be too rigid and offered the possibility of error. Secondly, consultation was done with a moving company and it seemed the cost could be exorbitant unless a poundage limit was imposed.

After much careful consideration, the Committee makes the following recommendation.

#### I. Eligibility

- A. Pastors of local churches continuing under appointment to local churches within the Conference, district superintendents, and Conference ministerial staff whose salaries are paid from the Conference treasurer's office.



- B. Pastors in section I.A. who become Conference Evangelists upon moving from an appointment to new residence. Their moving expense to return to any of the above categories will also be paid.
  - C. Pastors in section I.A. who retire from serving appointment or who assume approved disability leave or return into active service from approved disability leave.
  - D. Widows or widowers of ministers in section I.A. upon moving from place of appointment to new residence.
  - E. Pastors moving into an appointment in the North Carolina Conference to assume full-time or student appointments under section I.A.
  - F. Interim Supply pastors
  - G. Persons moving that are not defined above will not be eligible to make claim.
- II. Payment of Claims
- A. Payment will be granted to all who are eligible to make claims as follows:
    - 1. Active ministers in section I.A. and I.B. (except retiring ministers, widows, widowers, and clergy couples) will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,050.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expense.
    - 2. Retiring ministers, widows, or widowers will receive a base payment of \$100.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,730.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. The retirement amount may be granted upon request when taking disability leave in lieu of receiving the retirement benefit at retirement.
    - 3. Clergy couples will receive a base payment of \$200.00 as well as reimbursement of costs up to \$1,050.00 with submission of paid receipts for actual moving expenses. If only one minister of the clergy couple is re-appointed, section II.A.1. will apply.
  - B. Travel Allowance: An allowance of \$1.00 per mile will be granted to all who are eligible to make claim. The mileage will be computed from appointment to appointment, or from the appointment to the Conference boundary, or the appointment to the residence/Conference boundary (in case of retirement) whichever is less. Clergy couples will receive \$1.00 per mile as defined above.
  - C. The Conference treasurer will make payment to eligible ministers as soon as the district superintendents have received the completed document, "So You're Moving" checklist properly signed. This will fulfill the 1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 269.2f(4), which states "The chairperson of the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations, the chairperson of the Board of Trustees, and pastor shall make an annual review of the church owned parsonage(s) to assure proper maintenance."
  - D. The Conference treasurer will make an advance payment up to \$600.00 to eligible ministers to cover the expense of deposit and fees for moving expenses prior to their move, upon approval by the district superintendents. This advance payment may be adjusted to cover adequately the initial up front money that must be paid by the moving clergy who move themselves. Any money that is left over shall be refunded to the Conference treasurer. The checklist entitled, "So You're Moving", must be properly signed and returned to the district superintendents, along with the receipts for moving, before the balance of the moving expense can be mailed by the Conference treasurer.
  - E. No additional claim can be made against a local church, district, or the Conference for payment of moving expenses.



- F. The base payment of \$100.00 is intended to cover incidental moving expenses. Therefore, the cost of boarding and moving domestic animals, the moving of recreational vehicles, boats, mobile homes, etc., and the cleaning of the parsonage are not eligible for reimbursement.

### III. Review Committee

- A. There will be a Review Committee consisting of two persons appointed by the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, one district superintendent appointed by the Bishop, the Conference treasurer, and the director of Ministerial Relations.
- B. The Review Committee will consider and have final authority over any questionable or disallowed claim or special claim beyond allowances set in the approved plan.

Alvin M. Horne, *Chairperson*

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

### NOMINATIONS TO THE JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE

To be elected annually - ¶453.1c, *Book of Discipline*, 1988:

1. Superintendents - appointed by the Bishop:  
Samuel D. McMillan, Jr., Helen G. Crotwell, Alternate: M. Randall Baker
2. To be nominated and elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry:  
Rodney G. Hamm, Charles K. Moseley, Alternate: Mark W. Wethington
3. To be nominated by the Bishop and Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the members in Full Connection:  
J. Edward Morrison, William T. Cottingham III, Alternate: Ruth E. Harper

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. *Chairperson*

### PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Pastoral Care of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the NC Conference was established in 1971 to provide financial assistance to clergy and their families for confidential professional care in times of stress and difficulty. In addition, financial assistance is available for marriage and family enrichment with the goal to help make good marriages better and enhance family life.

The Committee on Pastoral Care administers a financial grant program for the NC Annual Conference clergy and their families for confidential counseling and therapy. The financial assistance is provided to cover up to one-half of the cost of each counseling session for which application is made by an approved provider of counseling services until a \$300 annual allowance per family has been granted provided that coordination of benefits does not exceed 100% of the fees charged. Up to 80% of financial coverage for outpatient psychiatric care is provided through the Conference Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance policy. Clients should check with the providing counselor or therapist and the Health Care Benefit program for details.

### ELIGIBILITY FOR GRANTS

Whereas Conference clergy and family are eligible for grants, a family is defined as dependents of the minister living in the minister's home, such as spouse, children, parents, and grandparents. Children of the minister are eligible whether or not attending college or living at home and through the age of twenty-two.

The qualifications for financial grants are as follows:

1. The receiver of services must be a member of the NC Annual Conference, active, retired, on Leave of Absence, or any person, regardless of Conference relationship, who is serving a local church of the NC Annual Conference, or a dependent of such a person.



2. The counseling or therapy must be provided by someone who has one or more of the credentials listed below in this report, or by someone on the staff of one of the pastoral care centers.

#### APPLICATION PROCEDURE

The *counselor or therapist*, at the request of a person receiving the counseling, is to make application to the chairperson of the Committee on Pastoral Care for a grant in the following manner.

1. The therapist requests an application form, a *Conference Directory*, and instructions from the chairperson of the Pastoral Care Committee. The request should be addressed in care of the Office of Ministerial Relations, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605.
2. Once the application, *Directory*, and instructions for a Pastoral Care grant are received by the therapist, the application should be completed and returned to the Office of Ministerial Relations. To protect the confidentiality of the client through the application process, the client's name shall never be identified, but a case number for the client, assigned by the therapist, must appear on the application. The minister and/or dependents are all assigned the same case number.
3. The therapist will receive a financial grant on behalf of the client to apply to the client's account or to refund to the client if the account has already been paid. Clients should request from the therapist a statement showing the amount of financial assistance received from the Pastoral Care Committee and should request the therapist to contact the chairperson of Pastoral Care to negotiate an acceptable procedure if any problems arise concerning this process.

#### CREDENTIALS

Only counselors and therapists who have one or more of the following credentials are eligible to apply for a grant on behalf of clergy clients.

*Counselors*: Clinical Member of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapists (AAMFT), NC Registered Practicing Counselors;

*Pastoral Counselors*: Members of the American Association of Pastoral Counselors (AAPC);

*Psychiatrists*: American Medical Association (AMA) Board Certification, NC License;

*Psychologists (Clinical)*: Licensed Practicing Psychologist, NC License; and

*Social Workers*: Association of Certified Social Workers (ACSW).

#### MARRIAGE AND FAMILY ENRICHMENT

The Committee on Pastoral Care encourages participation in marriage and family enrichment events. This includes the concerns and needs of single clergy persons as well as married. Grants of \$50 per individual, couple, or family for up to two events per year. A schedule and/or outline of the events, leaders' names and credentials, and verification of participation by the leaders should accompany a letter of application.

#### RECOMMENDATION TO THE NC ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR POLICY CHANGE

The Committee on Pastoral Care recommends to the NC Annual Conference that the existing policy of eligibility for grants be changed to include diaconal ministers.

Rationale: Whereas diaconal ministers are called, set apart for representative ministries within the church, consecrated by and amenable to the Annual Conference, and eligible for involvement in the United Methodist pension and benefit funds, health insurance and continuing education programs, it is appropriate that they should also be eligible to share in this assistance provided by the Annual Conference through the Pastoral Care Committee.

Rodney G. Hamm, *Chairperson*



## PENSIONS, BOARD OF

### Report A - General Information

- I. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts:

#### Ministers:

- A. To be paid by the General Board of Pensions:
  - 1. Matt R. Gardner, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - 2. John R. Poe, an amount equal to one year of credit.
  - 3. Howard M. Wilkinson, an amount equal to two years of credit.
- B. To be paid from the Pension support Fund:
  - 1. Oscar Cummings, total annual benefit of \$1,394.04, paid in 12 monthly payments.
  - 2. Willie J. Evans, total annual benefit of \$3,240.00, paid in 12 monthly payments, plus premiums for group health and life insurance.
  - 3. Charles I. Umstead, Jr., an amount equal to 1/3 of the 1985 NC Conference average salary (\$6,366.72) paid in 12 monthly payments plus premiums for health and life insurance, and that this arrangement remain in effect until the Board of Pensions presents alternative action to the Annual Conference.

#### Surviving Spouses:

- A. Mrs. Grace Dyson Batchelor, an amount equal to one year of credit.
- B. Mrs. Aileen Blue Dunn, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.
- C. Mrs. Doris Dellinger Reynolds, buildup to 20% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase.

**Children** (buildup to 10% of the denominational average compensation for 1982 with 2% annual increase):

James Randolph Wall

- II. We concur with the following ministers for Disability Leave:

- A. Clingman Carter Capps - Continued, Effective February 1, 1984
- B. Frederick Fairfax Dillon (AM) - Continued, Effective June 1, 1984
- C. Virgil Loren Free - Continued, Effective July 1, 1990
- D. Clifton Riddick Hollowell - Continued, Effective June 1, 1986
- E. Arnold Kimsey King, Jr. - Continued, Effective June 1, 1985
- F. Robert Fullerton McKee - Continued, Effective August 15, 1983
- G. Evander Parnell (AM) - Continued, Effective June 10, 1976
- H. James Earl McLendon - Continued, Effective June 1, 1987
- I. James Wesley Hicks, Jr. (AM) - Continued, Effective July 1, 1989
- J. George Calvin Smith - Continued, Effective April 1, 1990

- III. Claimants removed from responsibility roll by death:

- A. Emma Reu Hinson Carroll - 06/19/90
- B. Anna Mae Atchley Lewis - 07/22/90
- C. Jasper Ezzell Garlington - 07/30/90
- D. Juanita Dixon Lane - 08/14/90
- E. Melvin Ray Miller - 11/05/90
- F. Estelle Virginia Crist Crawford - 11/15/90
- G. James Braxton Speight - 12/10/90
- H. Elizabeth Doyle Long - 12/19/90
- I. William Miller Howard, Jr. - 01/19/91
- J. Frances Lynn Rush - 01/22/91
- K. Maria Eubank Minges - 01/30/91



- L. John Jessie Rudin II - 02/16/91 (without NC pension responsibility)
- IV. New Claimants:
  - A. Virginia Dare Massey Garlington - 07/30/90
  - B. Molly Margaret Davis King - 10/14/90
  - C. Bonnie Ruth Mains Miller - 11/05/90
  - D. Edith Barnes Howard - 01/19/91
  - E. Genevieve Rudin - 02/16/91 (without NC pension responsibility)
- V. Ministers retiring this year:
  - A. Par. 451.1 (Mandatory Retirement - Age 70)
    - RALPH ISAAC EPPS (Age 70, 42.75 years under appointment with 33.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - RUSSELL RAY KNOWLES (AM) (Age 70, 28.00 years under appointment with 18.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
  - B. Par. 451.2a (Early Retirement - 20 or more years under appointment)
    - None
  - C. Par. 451.2b (Retirement with Actuarially Reduced Benefits - Age 62 or 35 years under appointment)
    - DANIEL DWIGHT BOWMAN (Age 64, 27.00 years under appointment with 17.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - CHARLES JOHN HAUSE (FL) (Age 62, 9.50 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - DWIGHT CARTER JARVIS (Age 63, 32.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 3.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - WAVERLY DOUGLAS LAMB (AM) (Age 64, 20.75 years under appointment with 11.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - CHARLES EDWARD OWENS (Age 62, 37.75 years under appointment with 23.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - WILLIAM LEE WOLFE (Age 62, 29.00 years under appointment with 16.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
  - D. Par. 451.2c (Regular Retirement - Age 65 or 40 years under appointment)
    - ELLIS JENNINGS BEDSWORTH (Age 66, 36.00 years under appointment with 26.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - HENRY ARTHUR BIZZELL, JR. (Age 62, 40.50 years under appointment with 31.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - ALBERT DeWITT BYRD, JR. (Age 62, 40.75 years under appointment with 31.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - ANGUS McKAY CAMERON (Age 65, 40.25 years under appointment with 27.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - THOMAS ASA COLLINS (Age 69, 47.50 years under appointment with 21.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)
    - WALLACE MARTIN ELLIS (Age 67, 36.75 years under appointment with 27.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)



RALPH LANG FLEMING, JR. (Age 65, 37.75 years under appointment with 28.25 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

ROBERT STANSILL GIBSON (Age 65, 12.75 years under appointment with 5.75 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

ROBERT TAPPAN OSBORN (Age 65, 41.00 years under appointment with 00.00 years of North Carolina Credit and 00.00 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

CHARLES CLYDE TUCKER, JR. (Age 65, 38.75 years under appointment with 13.50 years of North Carolina Credit and 9.50 years of North Carolina MPP/CPP)

VI. Local Pastors retiring this year:

Charles John Hause

VII. We recommend that the expense account of the Board of Pensions and such independent consultation expense necessary during 1991-1992 be paid from funds designated as Administrative Expense in the Board of Pensions Budget.

VIII. Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Par. 1606.4h):

A. With pension credit by the Annual Conference

Kermit L. Braswell	Douglas L. Byrd	Stephen C. Compton
Samuel W. Dixon, Jr.	John A. Farmer	Edith L. Gleaves
G. Robert McKenzie, Jr.	G. Paul Phillips III	Donnie Ray Warren, Jr.

B. With pension responsibility on the agency/institution served:

J. C. Alexander	Berry O. Barbour	Gilbert W. Beeson, Jr.
Nancy Ruth Best	Bobby C. Black	Diane C. Blanchard
John R. Blue	Phillip S. Brown	Wesley F. Brown
Leonard C. Byers II	Nathan H. Byrd	Dennis M. Campbell
Jerry Dean Campbell	Daniel R. Chandler	George P. Chandler
Corbin L. Cherry	Robert S. Christian	Claire Clyburn
John G. Cottingham	Richard L. Cox	James E. Creech
Billy B. Cuthrell	Ronald D. Cyr	Thomas A. Daneek
David E. Daniel	Franklin D. Daniels	Jan J. Dickens
Edward C. Elliott	Gayle Carlton Felton	Albert F. Fisher
F. Owen Fitzgerald, Jr.	Julie Forringer-May	K. Mike Franklin
Morton Funkhouser	Alvester I. Gales, Jr.	J. Conrad Glass
David R. Grissom	Donald F. Gum	J. Milton Hadley, Jr.
Michael L. Hale	Stephen B. Hall	Robert G. Harris, Jr.
M. Elton Hendricks	Charles M. Herring	Phyllis Hicks
Leon E. Hill	Randy A. Hillman	Pamela J. Hudson
Geraldine D. Ingram	Richard C. Jackson	David O. Jenkins
Julius O. Jernigan	Harvey Johnson	C. Reginald Johnson
T. Garland Knott	Jerry D. Lewis	William P. Lowdermilk
Tracy A. Maness	W. Joseph Mann	Leslie Marsicano
J. Alexander Maultsby	Carleton P. McKita	J. Stanley McQuade
Paul A. Mickey	Rachel T. Moser	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Donald C. Nagel	Kirk B. Oldham	John K. Ormond, Jr.
Robert T. Osborn	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	James H. Pace
F. Gerald Peterson	Reginald W. Ponder	Ernest R. Porter
Benjamin F. Potter	Barbara H. Price	Russell E. Richey
Michael W. Safley	J. Neal Salter, Jr.	Carla Scanlan
Robin J. Scroggs	Richard Shannonhouse	William G. Sharpe IV



C. Alison Simonton  
 Sidney E. Stafford  
 David C. Steinmetz  
 Leo C. Thompson  
 Shelly W. Wall  
 Malcolm Willingham

A. Clay Smith  
 E. Douglas Stanfield  
 John L. Stokes III  
 Tommy Tyson  
 James I. Warren, Jr.  
 A. J. Wilson III

Neil E. Smith  
 Rufus H. Stark II  
 W. Denver Stone  
 James M. Waggoner  
 Walter P. Weaver  
 Eldon G. Woodcock

IX. Recommendations for additional service credit: NONE

**Report B - Recommendations for the Pension Program**

I. Past Service Liability

- A. Past service will continue to be paid on the defined benefit concept (per service year rate) for all service rendered to the North Carolina Conference through December 31, 1981. This plan will continue until all pastors with past service benefits and their surviving spouses are deceased.
- B. Goal of defined benefits (per service year rate) has been defined in the Book of Discipline for many years as 1% of the Conference Average Salary. The 1992 CAS for the North Carolina Conference is \$29,618.00.
- C. The current rate is \$276.00 per service year. Participation in the new Ministerial Pension Plan requires that an Annual Conference increase its past service rate as the Conference Average Salary increases, to at least 0.9% of the CAS to continue to participate fully in the new pension program. We propose that the past service rate beginning January 1, 1992 be increased to \$290.00 per service year, and that further increases will be presented to the Annual Conferences of the future as the Conference Average Salary increases. This increase creates an unfunded liability of \$25,000,947.
- D. To increase any past service rate will always involve accepting an unfunded liability that must be satisfied by either a single cash payment, a series of planned payments, or a combination of both.

II. Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)

Guidelines for the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are contained in the 1983 and 1984 *Journals* of the North Carolina Conference. Thus we call to your attention only those guidelines that are relevant to these programs.

- A. Service on and after January 1, 1982 will be funded on a new concept, called a defined contribution plan. This plan is basically deferred salary, and creates no unfunded liability because it builds an account of funds for a specific minister as his/her salary is paid.

- B. Funding is based on a percentage of Plan Compensation. Plan Compensation is calculated as follows:

*Take Cash Income (salary ONLY) e.g. . . . . . \$20,000.00*  
*Add 22% of Cash Income or Housing Allowance . . . . . 4,400.00*  
*Plan Compensation will be . . . . . \$24,400.00*

1. No travel or utility funding is ever used in Plan Compensation calculations since these are considered by the General Board of Pensions to be items of local expense.
2. Clergy couples housing (Effective January 1, 1988):
  - a. When only one of the spouses is furnished a parsonage, the one furnished the parsonage includes the housing allowance.
  - b. When one spouse is furnished the parsonage and the other a cash allowance, the one furnished the parsonage will use the 22% housing allowance, and the other will report the actual cash housing paid.



- c. When two parsonages are furnished and both are used, each spouse claims a housing allowance.
  - d. When neither is furnished a parsonage, the actual cash housing allowance may be counted by the person/or persons receiving the allowance.
- 3. In accordance with the Plan Document, the housing allowance for those furnished housing is: 20%-1990; 21%-1991; 22%-1992; 23%-1993; 24%-1994; 25%-1995.
- 4. Those furnished a cash housing allowance will report the actual amount in accordance with the Plan Document. (Effective January 1, 1988)
- C. The Ministerial Pension Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
- D. These contributions are placed in the individual minister's Church Account to be available for benefits when the minister becomes eligible for payment in the retired relationship.
- E. Each minister who is eligible for benefits will be required to designate beneficiaries for the benefits he/she is qualified to receive.
- F. We recommend 12% as the level of participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan for the North Carolina Conference participants.
- III. Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)
  - A. This part of the program contains provisions for a death benefit, disability income, and funding for the peerage portion of the Ministerial Pension Plan. In addition to the provisions of a death benefit for the pastor, there is a death benefit on the life of the spouse and dependent children under age 18 or who are dependent because of disability. The Comprehensive Protection Plan also includes educational benefits for the children of a deceased minister. This part of the new plan is only available to those ministers covered under the CPP.
    - 1. Death benefits provide 150% of the Denominational Average Compensation as the benefit paid on the death of an active minister through age 46, dropping on a graduated basis to 20% upon retirement at any age.
    - 2. Disability payments are based on 40% of the Denominational Average Compensation in effect at the time the minister is placed on disability.
    - 3. The peerage program provides for a contribution from the Comprehensive Protection Plan to the minister's Church Account of a sufficient amount to provide the minister with a total contribution for the year based on the Denominational Average Compensation at 12% of Plan Compensation based on the Denominational Average Compensation for those eligible.
    - 4. The Comprehensive Protection Plan contribution from the local church is to be paid monthly by the Church or Charge Treasurer to the General Board of Pensions. (Effective January 1, 1990)
  - B. The cost of the Comprehensive Protection Plan is a 4.4% contribution of actual Plan Compensation (up to 4.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation). The pastor shall be required to pay 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of DAC) and the church or charge shall pay 3.4% of Plan Compensation (up to 3.4% of DAC). (Effective January 1, 1990)
- IV. Implementation of the Program
 

The benefit Program adopted by your Conference Board of Pensions seeks to provide a wider range of support for the minister's family through death benefits for every member of the family, disability income for the minister in time of great stress, educational benefits for children of deceased ministers, minimum annuity benefits



for surviving spouses, and the build-up of contributions to the Church Account of those ministers whose compensation is below the Denominational Average Compensation.

- A. Costs of the Ministerial Pension Plan/Comprehensive Protection Plan will be borne by the local charge as an item of ministerial support according to the Plan Compensation of the minister and the category of the charge.

FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation for MPP and 3.4% of Plan Compensation for CPP (up to 3.4% of the DAC)

STUDENT (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation

LESS THAN FULL TIME (Conference Member/Local Pastor) - 12% of Plan Compensation

INTERIM OR RETIRED SUPPLY - no pension responsibility

- B. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions through the local church treasurer for his/her 1% of Plan Compensation (up to 1% of the DAC) for CPP.
- C. The pastor will make regular monthly payments to the General Board of Pensions for his/her personal tax-paid or tax-deferred contributions of at least 3%.

#### V. Policies Related to Life and Hospital Insurance

- A. Surviving spouses who are not covered under the minister's hospital insurance must request coverage within thirty (30) days after the death of the pastor to avoid the one year waiting period for pre-existing conditions.

1. When surviving spouses are employed and provided hospital insurance, the policy of the Board of Pensions will be the secondary carrier.
2. If the surviving spouse remarries, the hospital insurance will terminate until the said surviving spouse attains age 65 or the dissolution of the marriage.
3. A surviving spouse, who married the pastor after he/she retired, is not eligible to be covered by the Hospital Group Plan after the death of the pastor.

- B. Pastors Insurance (to become effective at the conclusion of the 1988 Session of the Annual Conference.)

1. Pastors who retire from the North Carolina Annual Conference with twenty or more years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will have their hospital and life insurance paid by the Conference Board of Pensions when the minister attains age 62, or retires with thirty-five (35) years of service and receives pension benefits, provided at least twenty of the thirty-five (35) years of pension credit is in the North Carolina Annual Conference.
2. A pastor who retires from the North Carolina Annual Conference with less than twenty years of earned pension credit in the North Carolina Annual Conference will pay, when he/she attains age 62, or earns 35 years of pension credit and receives pension benefits, a portion of the premium by the following formula:

<i>Years of Service Earned in NC Conference at Retirement Time</i>	<i>Payment by the Conference Board of Pensions</i>	<i>Payment by the Retired Ministers</i>
19 .....	95% .....	5%
18 .....	90% .....	10%
17 .....	85% .....	15%
16 .....	80% .....	20%
15 .....	75% .....	25%



14	70%	30%
13	65%	35%
12	60%	40%
11	55%	45%
10	50%	50%
9	45%	55%
8	40%	60%
7	35%	65%
6	30%	70%
5	25%	75%
4	20%	80%
3	15%	85%
2	10%	90%
1	5%	95%

3. Ministers not covered under medicare shall receive an amount equal to the premium of the medicare supplement paid for those covered under medicare. Payments will be prorated according to the schedule in V B2.
4. Clergy Couples' Insurance
  - a. When one member of a clergy couple retires, the insurance, medical and life, will be paid for the retired pastor according to schedule V B2.
  - b. Medical insurance will be provided for the spouse and dependent children of the retired clergy partner according to schedule V B2.
  - c. No life insurance is provided for the spouse or dependent children of the retired clergy partner.

#### VI. Dental Insurance

The Board of Pensions recommends that retired ministers covered under our Blue Cross supplement plan have dental insurance added. It is to be paid by the North Carolina Board of Pensions and to become effective July 1, 1987.

#### VII. Maximum Lifetime Benefit Under Medicare Supplement

Maximum benefit under the Medicare Supplement for retired pastors and spouses was increased from \$50,000 to \$100,000. (Effective February 1, 1989)

#### VIII. Special Provisions

The North Carolina Annual Conference Board of Pensions is hereby authorized, at its discretion, to arrange with the General Board of Pensions for active participation in the MPP and/or CPP by persons who are eligible under special rules but not automatically included as active participants. (MPP Section 3.2 and CPP Section 3.2)

#### IX. Conclusion

Our constant aim is to provide our retired families with their needs for an adequate income to purchase essentials for living as well as to insure adequate care in case of illness. To these ends our recommendations are directed, and their satisfaction is found in the acceptance of the North Carolina Conference and its membership.

### **Report C - Housing Allowance Exclusion (For Income Tax Purposes Only)** RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and



Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

*WHEREAS*, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Carolina Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

*WHEREAS*, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

***NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:***

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister (including amounts received in this respect from the Duke Endowment), or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1990-1991 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of the United Methodist Church, who is or was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability.
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

## **Report D - Ministers' Transition Fund Constitution**

### **THE PRINCIPLE OF THE FUND**

The Ministers' Transition Fund is established to assist the minister to more easily make the transition from the active relationship in which a furnished parsonage has usually been provided, to the retired relationship in which the minister provides his/her housing. The fund is established by apportionments to each local church in the Outreach Ministries - Fair Share Apportionments and by assessments to each minister who has membership



in the Fund. Since all churches contribute to this Fund, it is the desire of the Annual Conference that all ministers participate in the Fund. We do not interpret the churches' support of the Ministers' Transition Fund as an additional benefit for their ministers, but as a benefit for all ministers of the Conference. Therefore, the only funds to which a minister can make personal claim are those which he/she contributed to the Fund. We vigorously emphasize that the purpose of this Fund is to assist the minister's retirement transition, and not to be an emergency fund available for any other purpose.

The treasurer of the North Carolina Conference shall serve as treasurer of this Fund. He/she shall promote this work, receive funds from pastors and charges, and keep permanent records of assessments received and benefits paid.

#### ELIGIBILITY FOR MEMBERSHIP

Membership in this Fund is certainly in the minister's best interest, but it is not mandatory. Each ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full time local pastor) who is serving full time in a charge or as a district superintendent, a Conference ministerial staff person, or others who are appointed to serve at a North Carolina Annual Conference institution (Methodist Retirement Home, Inc.; Methodist Home for Children, Inc.; Louisburg College; Methodist College; North Carolina Wesleyan College) shall be eligible to join. In order to remain an active, participating member, the ministerial member of the North Carolina Annual Conference (associate, full, probationary, or full-time local pastor) must continue to serve full time in a charge or other appointment. A full time local pastor may continue as a member of the Fund only during the time he/she is serving under episcopal appointment. Students under episcopal appointment who have previously served full time and who intend to return to full time service are eligible to continue. Those ministerial members on disability leave, leave of absence, or Conference members with less than full time service, may continue to be active, participating members by meeting the provisions discussed hereafter.

Ministerial members who transfer into the Conference or new ministers receiving appointments for the first time are eligible to join the Fund in January of the year following the Annual Conference session in which their credentials were recognized. Ministers in these categories applying for membership will be assessed on the basis of their total salary and utility allowances for the six months between July 1 and December 31 computed to a twelve months amount.

Each new member of the Fund shall file an application form. Upon filing of application for membership and paying the recommended assessment for one year, his/her membership becomes effective. The deadline for enrollment for all ministers is January 31 of each year.

#### APPORTIONMENTS AND ASSESSMENTS

Funds shall be placed in the Conference budget annually equal to an amount of one percent (1%) of the total salaries and utilities paid to all pastors and associates of the Conference based upon the Conference Journal figures for the year preceding the year in which the budget request is made to the Annual Conference. This budgeted amount will be apportioned to charges on the same basis as all other Conference budget items. Each minister in a pastoral appointment shall be assessed and pay into the Fund one percent (1%) of all salary and utility allowances he/she receives each year from the charge he/she is serving and/or Conference sources. (Salary also includes Equitable Salary Fund payments, Duke Endowment Funds, and missionary sources).

The Council on Finance and Administration shall make provision for payment equal to one percent (1%) of salary and utility allowances usually paid by the charge for district superintendents and ministers appointed as Conference staff. District superintendents and Conference ministerial staff shall be assessed and pay one percent (1%) of their salary and utility allowances.



All other ministers who participate in the Fund shall be assessed and pay a sum equivalent to two percent (2%) of their annual salary and utility allowances or two percent (2%) of the Conference average salary, whichever is greater.

#### DEADLINE FOR RECEIPT OF ASSESSMENT

The fiscal year of the Ministers' Transition Fund shall be the same as that of the Annual Conference fiscal year, January 1 through December 31. No later than November 1 of each year, the Conference treasurer shall notify all members their assessment is due. Each member of the Fund shall submit payment for the required assessment no later than January 31 of each year. Assessments received after January 31 will be returned to the minister. If he/she has been a member less than ten (10) years, this lack of payment extends the period for one additional year before dividends can be received. If the minister has been a member over ten (10) years, he/she will receive no dividends for the year involving lack of payment. If any member of the Fund fails to pay his/her required assessment for three consecutive years, he/she shall be required to withdraw from membership in the Fund.

#### BASE BENEFITS

Base benefits shall be paid to retired members of the Transition Fund as follows:

If retired at the end of one year of membership . . . . .	\$200.00
If retired at the end of two years of membership . . . . .	300.00
If retired at the end of three years of membership . . . . .	400.00
If retired at the end of four years of membership . . . . .	500.00
If retired at the end of five years of membership . . . . .	600.00
If retired at the end of six years of membership . . . . .	700.00
If retired at the end of seven years of membership . . . . .	800.00
If retired at the end of eight years of membership . . . . .	900.00
If retired at the end of nine years of membership . . . . .	1,000.00
If retired at the end of ten years of membership . . . . .	1,100.00
If retired at the end of eleven years of membership . . . . .	1,200.00
If retired at the end of twelve years of membership . . . . .	1,300.00
If retired at the end of thirteen years of membership . . . . .	1,400.00
If retired at the end of fourteen years of membership . . . . .	1,500.00
If retired at the end of fifteen years of membership . . . . .	1,600.00
If retired at the end of sixteen years of membership . . . . .	1,700.00
If retired at the end of seventeen years of membership . . . . .	1,800.00
If retired at the end of eighteen years of membership . . . . .	1,900.00
If retired at the end of nineteen years of membership . . . . .	2,000.00
If retired at the end of twenty years of membership . . . . .	2,100.00
If retired at the end of twenty-one years of membership . . . . .	2,200.00
If retired at the end of twenty-two years of membership . . . . .	2,300.00
If retired at the end of twenty-three years of membership . . . . .	2,400.00
If retired at the end of twenty-four years of membership . . . . .	2,500.00
If retired at the end of twenty-five years of membership . . . . .	2,600.00

#### DIVIDENDS

After ten years of membership, and beginning with the eleventh year, the base benefit to be paid is increased by dividends credited to his/her account

Any funds remaining after benefits have been paid to eligible members shall be divided into equal parts and credited to the accounts of those who have been participating members for ten years or longer and are not in arrears for the previous year(s).

#### DEATH BENEFITS

When a participating member of the Fund dies, the treasurer shall pay to his/her designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, otherwise to his/her estate, the full amount of the



basic benefit payments plus the dividends added to his/her account. In the event that a minister dies prior to the time that dividends are earned, the designated beneficiary or beneficiaries, or otherwise the estate, shall receive the full amount of the basic benefit payments plus the assessments contributed by the participating member. In no case would the beneficiary/beneficiaries or estate receive less at the time of the minister's death than the member's assessments plus passbook interest.

#### DESIGNATION OF BENEFICIARY

Each member shall provide the Conference treasurer the name(s) of the beneficiary or beneficiaries to whom these funds are to be paid in the event of death. The designation shall be indicated on a form provided by the Conference treasurer. In the absence of a designated beneficiary, benefits shall be paid to the member's estate.

#### PAYMENT OF BENEFITS

At retirement, members who have accrued the same years credit in the Fund (during the same years) will receive exactly the same benefit regardless of their total individual contributions.

A minister who retires with less than ten (10) years credit in the Fund shall be paid immediately following the session of the Annual Conference at which he/she retires, the base benefit as prescribed in the table for retired members. A minister with ten (10) or more years credit in the Fund shall be paid in two payments, the base benefit as prescribed in the table plus the dividends credited. The first payment shall be the cumulative amount which the member has paid in assessments. The second payment shall be the balance in the member's account and is subject to income tax. The first payment shall be paid within 15 working days following the adjournment of Annual Conference. The second payment shall be paid in a lump sum between January 1 and January 10 of the year following the year in which the minister retires. This second payment will draw simple interest from July 1 to December 31 computed at the current bank passbook interest rate paid by a bank located in the city of Raleigh (the "passbook rate") in effect on December 15 prior to the January payment.

In no case would the member receive less at retirement than the member's assessments plus passbook interest.

Any minister continuing to serve, but who has attained the age of 60 prior to July 1, following Annual Conference, but who has not reached age 70, may terminate from the Ministers' Transition Fund under the provisions of the retirement policy by making a written request to the Conference treasurer not later than the last day of Annual Conference.

#### DISABILITY LEAVE

A minister who is approved for and placed on Disability Leave may elect to:

1. Continue as an active member and pay two percent (2%) of the disability pay received from all sources. Should Disability Leave be granted between sessions of Annual Conference, 2% of the disability pay received from all sources computed to a 12 month amount shall be paid.
2. Be treated the same as a transferring member.
3. Receive benefits the same as a retiring member.
4. Receive all benefits within thirty (30) days following the granting of Disability Leave.

The minister shall notify the Conference treasurer in writing of his/her choice of option within ten (10) days following the granting of Disability Leave. In no case would the member receive less than the member's assessments plus passbook interest.

#### LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A minister who is approved for and placed on Leave of Absence may elect to:

1. Continue as an active member by paying 2% of the Conference Average Salary while on leave.



2. Be treated the same as a transferring member.

#### LESS THAN FULL TIME SERVICE

A Conference member who is approved for less than full time service may elect to:

1. Continue as an active member for no more than three years by paying 2% of the Conference average salary while serving less than full time.
2. Withdraw from the Fund according to the provisions discussed hereafter.

#### MEMBERSHIP TRANSFERRING

Any ministerial member who leaves the North Carolina Conference by transfer to another annual conference of The United Methodist Church cannot make any further payment to the Fund. He/she may leave his/her account (including dividends, if any) in the Fund until retirement. If this is done, the transition benefit will be computed as of the date of transfer from the North Carolina Conference with passbook interest added from that date to the date of retirement. If the account is left, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he/she may reinstate his/her payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of transfer back into this Conference.

#### WITHDRAWING

If a member desires to withdraw from the Fund prior to retirement, upon a written request to the Conference treasurer, he/she shall receive the amount he/she has paid into the Fund, plus simple interest computed at the "passbook rate" which was in effect each year he/she was participating in the Fund.

Each member whose membership is terminated in the Fund in any way will provide the Conference treasurer with a statement indicating that he/she has received funds for which he/she is eligible, and that he/she is no longer a member of the Fund. Any minister leaving the North Carolina Conference to join another denomination will be required to withdraw from the Fund and payment will be made to the minister according to the above formula.

#### REINSTATEMENT

A member who has withdrawn from the Fund may not be reinstated, but is required to begin anew as though he/she were a new member. A minister shall not be permitted to rejoin the Fund more than two (2) times during his/her ministerial career.

#### HEARING COMMITTEE

The chairperson of the Board of Pensions shall annually nominate and the Board shall elect a committee of five (5) persons, keeping a balance between clergy, laity, ethnic origin, and gender, to have authority to arbitrate on behalf of the Board of Pensions between Annual Conference sessions concerning matters that relate to, but are not specifically covered by, the Constitution of the Ministers' Transition Fund.

#### NEW RULES AND CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS

At the time these rules and guidelines are adopted, all previous legislation regulating this Fund shall be null and void.

### **Report E - Resolution Regarding the Funding of Past Service Liability for Pre-1982 Service**

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Annual Conference had an approximate liability of thirty-three million five hundred thousand dollars (\$33,500,000) in past service liability as of January 1, 1991, which must be paid in full by the year 2021; and

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions had, as of January 1, 1991, paid approximately seven million two hundred thousand dollars (\$7,200,000) on the above liability to the General Board of Pensions; and

*WHEREAS*, the Methodist Foundation, Inc., of the North Carolina Annual Conference, as of January 1, 1991, had invested approximately eleven million eight hundred thousand dollars (\$11,800,000) for the Conference Board of Pensions; and



*WHEREAS*, this leaves a net unfunded liability, as of January 1, 1991, of approximately fourteen million five hundred thousand dollars (\$14,500,000) after having paid the General Board of Pensions approximately seven million two hundred thousand dollars (\$7,200,000) and having approximately eleven million eight hundred thousand dollars (\$11,800,000) invested with the Methodist Foundation, Inc., of the North Carolina Annual Conference; and

*WHEREAS*, the accounting firm of McGladrey and Pullen of Raleigh, North Carolina and the actuarial firm of Dilts, Umstead, and Dunn of Durham, North Carolina, carefully studied the unfunded liability and presented thirteen (13) alternative methods of payment to meet the unfunded liability; and

*WHEREAS*, an assumption of five percent (5%) increase for the past service rate was assumed and nine percent (9%) earnings in dividends, interest, and appreciation; and

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Conference Board of Pensions and the North Carolina Conference Council on Finance and Administration have carefully studied the above alternatives and unanimously approved the alternative which seems to be the most expeditious means of funding the liability;

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that there be an increase in the Conference apportionment so that there will be a net increase toward the unfunded liability of two hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000) for the fiscal year 1993; a net increase of two hundred thousand dollars (\$200,000) toward the unfunded liability each year thereafter through the year 2012; a net increase of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) for the year 2013 which shall remain constant through the year 2014; a net increase of one hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$150,000) in the year 2015 which shall remain constant through the year 2019; a net decrease of four hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$450,000) in the year 2020; and a net decrease of twenty eight thousand eight hundred forty five dollars (\$28,845) in the year 2021.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that if the above assumptions hold true, the Conference apportionment should fund the pension of those remaining in the Plan with an increase of only twenty one thousand twenty two dollars (\$21,022) for the year 2022, with decreases continuing until there are no participants remaining under the Past Service Liability Plan which terminated on December 31, 1981.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that the funding is to be reviewed annually with an actuarial review every three (3) years.

## **Report F - Recommendations for Pastors' Total Years of Pension Credit**

It has been the goal of the Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Annual Conference to establish the correct years of pension for each pastor of the North Carolina Conference for which the Conference has pension responsibility.

In order that this objective be achieved, each pastor was requested to provide relevant information concerning his/her pastoral status, appointments served, etc. This information was compared with information found in the Conference Journals and with the records of the General Board of Pensions. Each pastor's record was presented to the Conference Board of Pensions. The Board then makes the recommendation to the Annual Conference for the total years that have been established for each pastor. Each pastor, whose pension record was researched, was notified of the total years of pension credit. Also, the pastor was asked to sign a statement verifying agreement with the years of pension credit. If the pastor did not agree with the total years of pension credit, he/she was given the opportunity to request a hearing with the Review Committee of the Board of Pensions to present evidence which might affect the total years of credit. If the pastor was not satisfied with the recommendation of the Review Committee, he/she can appear before the full Board of Pensions to present reasons for the years of pension credit to be



corrected. Although some hearings have been conducted, there are some yet outstanding. The Conference Board of Pensions has the responsibility to determine and recommend the years that are approved for pension credit. (See ¶ 1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline, 1988*).

It was the goal of the Conference Board of Pensions to have completed establishing the pension record of each pastor of this conference by the 1991 Session of the Annual Conference. The following procedures were recommended to reach this objective:

1. All records researched and confirmed in writing by the respective pastors are presented to this session of the Annual Conference, indicating the year the research was completed, for action.
2. Where the Conference Journal shows a pastor in two different categories, the Board of Pensions has recommended the category of ministry that provides the pastor the greater benefit towards his/her pension.
3. This report to the 1991 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference does not include those reported to the 1990 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference nor those received after May 20, 1991. Names of those whose pension letters were received after May 20, 1991 as well as any names not reported in the 1990 and 1991 Reports to the Annual Conference, will be included (whether or not an "Agreement Form" has been received) in the *Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports, 1992*.

The Annual Conference session cannot revise or correct any pastor's years of pension credit until a recommendation comes from the Board of Pensions to the Annual Conference for such action. (See ¶ 1606.6, p. 611, *The Book of Discipline, 1988*).

NAME	Researched Thru Yr	NC Pre-1982 Service Yrs	MPP/CPP Yrs Jan 1, 82 Forward*	Total Yrs Pension Credit
Adams, Dennis M.	1989	7.00	1.00	8.00
Allen, Danny G.	1990	8.50	8.50	17.00
Allen, Gordon E.	1990	28.00	8.50	36.50
Allred, Susan Lutz	1990	0.00	7.00	7.00
Aydlett, Jr., W. Chris	1988	0.00	5.00	5.00
Bailey, James H.	1988	24.50	6.50	31.00
Beane, Kenneth E.	1988	7.25	5.50	12.75
Bell, James Douglas	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Bingham, William Allen	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bissette, Lester C.	1990	26.50	8.50	35.00
Black, Bobby C.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Blanchard, Diane M. C.	1988	0.00	5.50	5.50
Blanchard, Randy C.	1990	0.00	7.50	7.50
Bowden, R. Lawrence	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Bowman, John M.	1990	2.75	8.50	11.25
Boyce, Jerry Lee	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bravender, Paul E.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Briggs, Jr., E.A.	1989	0.00	1.50	1.50
Broadwell, A. Ray	1988	2.00	6.50	8.50
Brooks, E. Ray	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Brown, Phil	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brown, Samuel H.	1987	19.50	5.50	25.00
Brown III, Vernon W.	1990	0.00	6.00	6.00



Browne, Frances L.	1990	0.00	4.00	4.00
Bryan, Everette E.	1990	16.00	8.50	24.50
Bryan, James L.	1988	5.25	6.50	11.75
Buffaloe, Janet Kennedy	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bullard, Lyndle R.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Campbell, Curtis W.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Carpenter, Jr., Robert L.	1988	1.50	6.50	8.00
Cash, Warren S.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Casiday, Henry Warren	1988	5.00	6.50	11.50
Chandler, George P.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Check, John Michael	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cirksena, Randall J.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Collins, Eugene A.	1990	0.00	2.00	2.00
Creech, C. McGee	1988	12.00	6.50	18.50
Cribb, Jerry W.	1989	0.00	5.00	5.00
Crotwell, Helen G.	1989	2.50	7.50	10.00
Cummings, Jimmy F.	1990	2.50	8.50	11.00
Cummings, William E.	1988	2.00	6.50	8.50
Davis, Dornie G.	1990	21.50	8.50	30.00
Davis, Eldrick R.	1990	0.00	7.00	7.00
Dickens, Jan J.	1989	7.50	0.50	8.00
Dunn, Clyde H.	1990	17.00	8.50	25.50
Early, Laura G.	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Earnhardt, Daniel T.	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Edwards, Camille Y.	1990	0.00	6.00	6.00
Faggart, T. M.	1990	20.00	8.50	28.50
Fairley, Robert A.	1990	0.00	8.50	8.50
Falgout, Roy F.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Farmer, John A.	1989	10.50	7.50	18.00
Ferguson, Horace T.	1990	0.00	6.00	6.00
Fiegler, Josef E.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Fisher, James A.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Fogle-Miller, James M.	1988	1.00	0.00	1.00
Forbes, Jr., Daniel M.	1990	10.00	8.50	18.50
Formo, Steven N.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Forringer-May, Julie B.	1990	1.00	0.00	1.00
Fox, Doris T.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
France, Everett J.	1987	9.00	5.00	14.00
Francis, David H.	1989	0.75	7.50	8.25
Franklin, K. Mike	1988	0.00	3.00	3.00
Free, Virgil L.	1988	6.50	6.50	13.00
Funkhouser, Jr., M. L.	1988	7.00	0.00	7.00
Garner, Clarence	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Gilbert, Milton H.	1988	13.50	6.50	20.00
Gleaves, Edith Lee	1990	0.00	6.00	6.00
Glover, R. Keith	1989	13.25	7.50	20.75
Goddard, Gayle Sisk	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Goddard, Jr., J. E.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Godwin, Sherwood A.	1990	2.25	8.50	10.75
Goehring, Carol W.	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Goldfinch, Jr., Albert E.	1989	3.00	2.00	5.00



Gooch, Ray T.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Granger, Paul D.	1988	7.00	5.00	12.00
Graves, Stacy Z	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greenwood, Susan Pate	1988	.50	6.50	7.00
Grissom, David R.	1990	10.00	5.50	15.50
Grogan, Lynn Tucker	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Guthrie, Kendall J.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Guthrie, Walter Sherman	1989	1.00	4.00	5.00
Hall, Jr., William Kenneth	1990	0.00	4.00	4.00
Hancock, C. Glenn	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Harbin, Jr., Harold H.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hendricks, M. Elton	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Herrin, Charles L.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Hickle, Steven A.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
Hicks, Jr., James W.	1988	13.00	6.50	19.50
Hicks, Phyllis Kay	1990	0.00	2.00	2.00
High, Jr., Luther V.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Hill, Leon E.	1990	10.50	0.50	11.00
Hill, Jr., Richard C.	1990	0.00	5.00	5.00
Hillman, Randy A.	1988	5.50	4.50	10.00
Hinnant, H. Mallie	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Hobbs, James L.	1990	20.50	8.50	29.00
Hodge, Rudolph H.	1989	14.00	4.00	18.00
Hoffman, Betty Ann	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Holtscaw, Thomas G.	1987	10.50	5.50	16.00
Huff, David Allan	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Huffman, Virgil B.	1990	11.50	8.50	20.00
Huggins III, H. Sidney	1988	16.50	6.50	23.00
Huggins, Johnnie S.	1987	14.00	5.50	19.50
Huskins, James R.	1988	0.25	6.50	6.75
Innes, Randall E.	1990	0.00	2.50	2.50
Jackson, Jeffrey L.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Jackson, Jerry A.	1988	6.00	6.50	12.50
Jackson, Richard C.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Jackson, Wilbur I.	1989	22.50	6.75	29.25
Jarrett, Eddie Jo	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Johnson, Glenda N.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Johnson, J. Donald	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Johnson, James Paul	1990	0.00	0.75	0.75
Johnson, Lawrence E.	1990	0.00	8.50	8.50
Johnson III, Paul Jones	1990	0.00	3.00	3.00
Jones, Donnie L.	1989	0.00	0.75	0.75
Jones, Garry E.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Jordan, Bobby L.	1989	4.50	3.00	7.50
Kim, Eul Lark	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kim, Jinho	1990	0.00	2.00	2.00
Knott, Garland	1987	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lackey, Duke C.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Lane, Jr., J. Rodney	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Leburg, Michael W.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lemons, Joseph Barry	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00



Leonhard, Richard L.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Lindblade, Susan C.	1988	0.50	4.50	5.00
Ling, Steven Michael	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Little, Milton E.	1989	0.00	5.00	5.00
Lowry, Jr., Herbert	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Lowry, Tryon D.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Marsicano, Leslie M.	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mason, Glenn E.	1988	1.25	6.50	7.75
Maynard, Randall Grey	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
McCall, Emmit C.	1988	8.50	6.50	15.00
McElroy, Steven W.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
McKita, Carleton P.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
McLaurin, Horace L.	1988	20.50	6.50	27.00
McMillen, James Randall	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Megill, George C.	1988	10.75	0.00	10.75
Melvin, Benjamin R.	1989	3.00	7.50	10.50
Midgett III, Peleg D.	1990	25.50	8.50	34.00
Moore, Donna Susan	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Morris, Alvin J.	1988	16.50	6.50	23.00
Morris, Homer E.	1990	4.50	8.50	13.00
Morris, Kevin Michael	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Moseley, Charles K.	1988	4.00	6.50	10.50
Moser, Rachael T.	1989	6.00	7.00	13.00
Mullen, Roderic L.	1988	0.00	2.00	2.00
Nelms, Benjamin E.	1990	0.00	4.00	4.00
Odom, Joyce Darnell	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Olive, John G.	1989	13.50	7.50	21.00
Ormond, Jr., Wilbur C.	1989	0.00	7.50	7.50
Oulton, Jo-Ann M.	1988	6.25	5.75	12.00
Owens, Charles B.	1990	0.25	8.50	8.75
Park, Eric Stephen	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Pasquarello, Michael	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00
Patrick, Larry Glenn	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Peele, Jr., Luther M.	1990	7.50	8.50	16.00
Pernell, Sr., L. J.	1990	2.00	5.75	7.75
Perry, Brian Darren	1990	0.00	1.25	1.25
Peterson, F. Gerald	1988	14.25	5.50	19.75
Pinner, W. Rick	1990	13.50	8.50	22.00
Plowman, Sally S.	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Porter, Ernest R.	1988	21.25	6.50	27.75
Powers, Daniel P.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Presnal, Gregg A.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Preston, Hunter Hadley	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Prince, Jr., Gilbert H.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Privette, W. Edward	1988	11.00	6.50	17.50
Pulliam, Mike Kennon	1990	0.00	1.50	1.50
Purcell, Joan M.	1990	0.00	1.25	1.25
Reed, James C.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Richards, G. Scott	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Richey, Russell E.	1989	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roberts, Jeffrey L.	1989	0.00	4.00	4.00



Royall, L. Graham	1990	17.50	8.50	26.00
Rudd, Robert J.	1988	17.50	6.50	24.00
Ruth, John W.	1988	11.50	6.50	18.00
Sabiston III, W. D.	1990	19.50	8.50	28.00
Schutt, C. Dubois	1990	3.00	8.50	11.50
Sharpe, Jr., Benjamin S.	1990	0.00	3.00	3.00
Short, James M.	1990	19.50	8.50	28.00
Simonton, C. Alison	1990	26.50	0.00	26.50
Simpson, William C.	1988	9.50	6.50	16.00
Singley, Kenneth	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Skinner, Robert Ogle	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Smith, George C.	1988	18.50	6.50	25.00
Smith, Haywood A.	1988	4.00	6.50	10.50
Smith, Jr., W. Stanley	1988	13.50	6.50	20.00
Smith, Robert K.	1990	4.50	1.50	6.00
Snider, Ronald J.	1989	0.50	7.50	8.00
Snotherly, Jr., William W.	1988	4.50	6.50	11.00
Soule, Jr., Guy V.	1990	3.50	8.50	12.00
Spaulding, David V.	1989	0.00	3.00	3.00
Stafford, Sidney E.	1990	8.00	0.00	8.00
Staton, Jr., Jesse C.	1990	6.25	6.00	12.25
Stiles, Kevin L.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Stokes III, John L.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Strock, Stephen F.	1990	2.50	5.50	8.00
Supplee, Thomas	1990	1.50	8.50	10.00
Sutton, James E.	1990	23.50	8.50	32.00
Sweeley, Thomas L.	1989	0.00	6.00	6.00
Tenneyson, John Elbert	1989	0.00	2.00	2.00
Todd, Troy K.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Toney, John F.	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Tucker, Stuart	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Tyson, Carson S.	1990	12.50	8.50	21.00
Tyson, M. Eugene	1988	3.50	6.50	10.00
Tyson, Tommy	1987	3.75	0.00	3.75
Ussery, Earl	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Waggoner, James M.	1988	17.00	0.00	17.00
Warren, D. Ray	1990	0.00	1.00	1.00
Warren, Jr., M. Whitfield	1988	12.50	6.50	19.00
Washington, Scott C.	1990	0.00	3.00	3.00
Way, Vance C.	1990	9.00	8.50	17.50
Weaver, Jr., James T.	1989	1.00	2.00	3.00
Weaver, Walter P.	1990	0.00	3.00	3.00
Webb-Bowden, Julia	1989	0.00	1.00	1.00
Weber, Michael D.	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Wenberg, Jr., John W.	1990	4.00	7.00	11.00
Williams, Jr., S. A.	1988	0.00	4.00	4.00
Wilson III, A. J.	1990	1.00	0.00	1.00
Wilson, Robert L.	1988	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wingo, Brian W.	1990	0.00	6.00	6.00
Wingo, Norma W.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00
Woodcock, Eldon G.	1987	0.00	0.00	0.00



Woodworth, Douglas	1988	0.00	6.50	6.50
Wynn, Samuel	1988	2.50	4.50	7.00
Yount, John W.	1990	0.00	0.00	0.00

\*Included in the Ministerial Pension Plan and the Comprehensive Protection Plan are Conference Members (full-time and less than full-time), Full-time Local Pastors, Part-time Local Pastors, and Student Local Pastors. The General Board of Pensions will interpret years of service as well as eligibility according to the Plan Document and Conference Rules. Pension payments under the MPP are determined by three factors: 1.) Amount of money in the account, 2.) Payment option elected, and 3.) Percentage increase chosen.

J. Donald Phillips, *Chairperson*



## B. REPORTS

### STATE OF THE CHURCH ADDRESS

In this report to you today I shall not attempt to address all of the many ministries and programs in which our North Carolina Annual Conference is involved. The report of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries and reports from other annual conference agencies and institutions will bring us up to date on many accomplishments to celebrate and some concerns which must be addressed.

At our special session of the Annual Conference in December 1990, we considered and acted on proposals related to our annual conference insurance program and our ministry through our retirement homes. I know that many of you still have questions related to both of these matters. A report and recommendations will be heard later in today's agenda from the consultant employed by a joint committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Trustees of the Retirement Homes, in response to a motion passed by the special session of the annual conference.

The Insurance Committee will also be reporting later on possible ways to reduce the extremely high premiums which are causing some congregations to reduce other needed ministries in order to pay the cost of insurance.

My remarks at this time will focus on three areas of our life and ministry which relate in a special way to our theme, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples: Vision for the Church*.

In November 1990 the bishops of our denomination sent to the people called United Methodist a pastoral letter with an accompanying foundation document under the title, *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*. In the pastoral letter the bishops wrote:

*While our church is global and connexional, we believe that the central expression of ministry and mission in Christ's name is the local congregation. Here the gospel is preached and taught; here the sacraments are celebrated; here the offerings of the people are given and received; here discipleship finds its source and its direction.*

*We the bishops of the church yearn for a vital congregation in every place. We yearn because so many people of our society, including many in our church, have no vital relationship to God, and are lost: lost to drug addiction, lost to self-centered materialism and self-righteousness, lost to the demonic forces of racism and every form of human oppression--lost to sin. We are concerned that as our world becomes more secularized, new generations increasingly are bewildered by every form of temptation and desperately need the saving grace of God.*

*Jesus came and comes to seek and to save those who are lost, and the church is called to be the extension of the incarnation, Christ's life in the midst of the world. Thus we yearn for a vital congregation in every place.*

*We plead with you to join us in our yearning, in our fasting, in our praying, in our study, and in our work on behalf of vital congregations and faithful disciples, and in commending Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior to the world.*

This yearning of the bishops for vital congregations and faithful disciples is shared by the United Methodist disciples of Jesus across the North Carolina Annual Conference. At the beginning of this quadrennium, in 1989, when this concern and commitment of the Council of Bishops was first shared with this annual conference, when the process had just begun that eventually produced the pastoral letter and foundation document, this annual conference committed itself to the vision of *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*, and we have pursued that vision as a goal to be achieved.

### ANNUAL CONFERENCE VITALIZATION PROJECT

Convinced that this theme calls us to shape and use our annual conference resources, staff, structures, and programs to enhance local congregations and to assist



them in moving toward their vision, we put in place in 1990 a conference vitalization project which involved local congregations in a process of self-evaluation and growth in mission using Kennon L. Callahan's *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church* as a guide. 74 local congregations participated in 1990. 82 are participating in 1991, and at least 80 will be included in 1992. 23 consultants, including both laity and clergy, who have received intensive training for the project, are leading congregations in this program which is bringing new and added vitality to the life and mission of those congregations who are involved. In addition, during 1991 a "mentor" program is equipping 24 pastors to provide vitalization leadership and resources for growth in mission and ministry in their congregations. This same training will be provided for 24 more pastors in 1992. A total of 2100 persons have been trained in the *Twelve Keys* approach to congregational vitalization. Through this program local congregations across this annual conference are being led to spiritual renewal and growth in outreach for Jesus Christ.

### **SPIRIT FOR TOMORROW**

Gifts to our "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign are being used to strengthen our outdoor and camping ministries with much-needed improvements and additions to physical facilities; and "Spirit for Tomorrow" funds are making possible the establishment of and support for new United Methodist congregations.

Our 14 most recently-organized congregations are providing exceptional ministry to an ever-increasing number of people. The 1205 members of these congregations are most appreciative of the "Spirit for Tomorrow" funds which have been contributed to assist them in the purchase of land and the construction of first building units. \$672,525.80 has been granted to 9 new churches. Duck, West Robeson, and Soapstone United Methodist Churches have completed new units for worship, Sunday school, and fellowship. Resurrection and Seaside United Methodist Churches will be breaking ground very soon for their first permanent units. Topsail Island United Methodist Church is utilizing a converted beach house for worship space. Harry Hosier and the Fayetteville Korean United Methodist Churches are now sharing a wonderful facility purchased from the Episcopal Church. Genesis United Methodist Church has purchased a well-located site for future use by the congregation, and land has been purchased for a possible new congregation in the Greenville area. "Spirit for Tomorrow" funds have enabled much to be accomplished that would not have been possible except for the generosity expressed by so many in this campaign.

At all of our camps "Spirit for Tomorrow" funds are making a significant difference in camping ministries. Time will not permit a detailed description of all that has happened and is now in process. But let me share just some highlights of the needed construction and renovation going at our four camps. At Chestnut Ridge our architect has designed an expansion of Crane Crest Lodge to accommodate 125 persons for meals, replacing a 31-year old unwinterized and unrestorable dining facility. The staff house at Chestnut Ridge has also been beautifully renovated.

At Don-Lee a new bathhouse was completed in August 1990 at a cost of \$249,000.00. Under construction at the present time is the first of four new cabins, the first of which should be ready for occupancy by the end of this month. Ribbon-cutting ceremonies were held on Sunday, May 26.

At Rockfish we are nearing completion of construction of a new dining hall/multi-purpose building which will host and serve 200 persons for sit-down meals. We are looking forward to occupancy the first of August 1991. The cost of this facility is \$390,000.00.

At Kerr Lake the camp entrance has been updated and the roadway improved. Our architect is designing 15 new waterfront campsites and a new bathhouse.



These ministries in outdoor Christian education through camping and evangelism through church extension are an integral part of the vision of vital congregations and faithful disciples. Camping programs are a significant addition to the educational ministries of local congregations; and church extension enables local congregations to invite and lead persons in new and growing communities to Christian discipleship and to gather them into new local congregations for nurture, growth, and outreach.

The goal for the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign is \$8 million. We are behind schedule in the payment of our pledges; and we still need some major gifts if we are to reach our goal. Sunday, October 13, has been designated "Catch the Vision Sunday" for our annual conference. This day will be set aside to tell the story again of the needs and ministries addressed by the "Spirit for Tomorrow" campaign. On that day every local congregation should be given an update on what has been accomplished thus far as a result of "Spirit for Tomorrow" giving. Our district superintendents will give leadership in preparing the local congregations and pastors for this observance.

The Campaign Continuation Committee, under the leadership of Beth Norris, is still at work seeking new commitments and encouraging persons to make regular contributions toward the pledges which have been made. That committee will report to this annual conference later in the agenda.

### **INTO THE 21ST CENTURY**

During the 1990 session of the annual conference I informed the conference that I had put in place a committee of laity and clergy designated as our "Into the 21st Century Committee" to consider with me the mission of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the 1990s and into the 21st century. A list of persons serving on that committee is included in the packet of materials which you received at registration. This committee has been given the responsibility to evaluate all areas of our life and work, including annual conference structures, staff, and programs, to set forth our missional purpose as an annual conference, and to delineate the role of the annual conference connection in supporting, resourcing, and facilitating the mission of Jesus Christ through local congregations.

To gather data from the grassroots for consideration by this committee, I visited every district in the fall of 1990. In dialogue sessions clergy and laity shared insights, concerns, and suggestions for consideration by the Into the 21st Century Committee. A summary of the data which I received was sent back to every local pastor and congregation for comments and additions. The committee consolidated the material from the dialogue sessions into eight issues, which were also sent to local pastors and congregations for evaluation and comments. Responses were received from more than 250 persons. Based on those responses the committee identified three major areas of concern to congregations in the North Carolina Annual Conference:

1. Provide resources and experiences to enhance and sustain the spiritual health of annual conference and local church lay and clergy leaders and equip them to give effective leadership to the local congregations in their programs of ministry and administration.
2. Shape the annual conference structure, staff, and programs so that top priority is given to supporting and serving local congregations as they seek to become the strategic centers for disciple making, disciple nurturing, and disciple sending.
3. Provide resources and experiences to enable local churches to develop significant and effective ministries to and with youth and young adults, with a special focus on those who are living in social arenas where the church has not normally functioned well.

The committee has met six times in lengthy sessions. Our work is not yet to the point at which we are ready to make specific recommendations; but proposals for action



by the annual conference will be brought to this body no later than our 1992 session for implementation as we move into a new quadrennium and on toward the 21st century.

The vision that will continue to guide us as we move into the future with faith and hope will be *Vital Congregations < = > Faithful Disciples*.

C.P. Minnick, Jr., *Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area*

## BROTHER-SISTERHOOD, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

### The Following Calls Have Been Paid Since December 31, 1989

Call No. 360 - Graham Nickens (1/2 call in '90) . . . . .	\$2,000.00
Call No. 361 - Ed Smith . . . . .	4,000.00
Call No. 362 - O. L. Hathaway . . . . .	4,000.00
Call No. 363 - M. W. Maness . . . . .	4,000.00
Call No. 364 - J. E. Garlington . . . . .	4,000.00
Call No. 365 - O. L. Hardwick . . . . .	4,000.00
Call No. 366 - W. R. King . . . . .	4,000.00
	<u>\$26,000.00</u>

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Balance on Hand, Branch Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1989 . . . . .	\$4,482.33
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank . . . . .	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings & Loan . . . . .	18,000.00
Received from Interest . . . . .	3,045.95
Received from Payment of Calls . . . . .	<u>27,563.70</u>
	<u>\$69,083.68</u>

### DISBURSEMENTS

Payments to Beneficiaries . . . . .	\$26,000.00
Office Expense & Postage . . . . .	<u>1,726.14</u>
	<u>\$27,726.14</u>

### FUNDS ON HAND

Balance Branch Bank & Trust Co., Dec. 31, 1990 . . . . .	\$7,365.84
Invested in Raleigh Federal Savings Bank . . . . .	15,991.70
Invested in Pioneer Savings & Loan . . . . .	<u>18,000.00</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS & FUNDS ON HAND . . . . .	<u>\$69,083.68</u>

### TRUSTEES

	YEAR ENDING
Berry Barbour . . . . .	1991
George Blanchard . . . . .	1991
H. M. Chrismon, Sr. . . . .	1993
Billy F. Seate . . . . .	1993
Carrie W. Parrish . . . . .	1995
Lynwood C. Boyette . . . . .	1995

Joseph K. Bostick, *President*

Murry DeHart, *Vice-president*

Jerry T. Smith, *Secretary-Treasurer*

## CONFERENCE LAY LEADER, REPORT OF

The work of the Laity of the NC Conference that has been accomplished during the last year through the organized programs of the Board of Laity is a written report contained in the book, *The Conference Program, Recommendations and Reports* on page 113. The only item from that report that I would like to mention in this verbal report



is that the Board of Laity authorized that beginning with the 1992 Annual Conference only one person from each of the twelve districts will be eligible for the Conference Lay Person of the Year Award.

Some years ago a priest who had done a good job of pastoring over the years went to a retreat center for a week of meditation, reflection and prayers. The priest was in his late fifties, married with grown children and anticipating a soon-to-be-born grandchild. The first night of his stay the director of the center spent some time with the priest talking about why he had come and what his expectations were from this time apart.

A few moments into the conversation the priest sighed, as if with frustration, and said, "you know, when I was a young man, I felt that God called me in a special way and I wanted to be a saint. So I went to seminary and found that all they do is make priests. Now I've been a priest for more than twenty-five years and I still want to be a saint."

Was the priest chasing the impossible dream? Or can one be a saint in today's world? The talk continued about what it means to be a saint - how each person seems to have a different definition and how our religious culture has made a saint into mythic proportions. As they reflected the director shared one of his favorite definitions of saint: "Saints are people who make it easier for others to believe in God." For this definition being a saint sounds so simple, be a person who makes it easier for someone else to believe in God. It sounds like the life that each Christian - lay or clergy - needs to be involved in each day of their lives. How can it be accomplished? Perhaps the very essence of living this life is first to love God with your whole heart and soul and mind and second to love your neighbor as yourself (Matt. 22:37).

Sainthood does not require that we go off to a monastery or become a hermit. Love can be lived out wherever we are and in whatever our circumstances. During the last years as I talked to our brothers and sisters of the NC Annual Conference, as I read reports, as I attended meetings, and as I traveled across eastern NC I observed United Methodists living out lives of love. There were many United Methodist Laity that carried words of cheer and encouragement to the hospitalized - many that welcomed families to their community - many that conducted worship services and visited in rest homes - many that were active in prison ministry - many that worked in soup kitchens - many that volunteered at shelters for the homeless - many that built homes for and with the homeless - many that cut and delivered firewood for those that could not afford to heat their home - many that read stories to children at the local library - many that repaired and painted church buildings for sister congregations - many that shared their lives with their family and friends in love and concern - many that quietly and unassumingly lived lives that witnessed to the fact that they loved God with their whole heart and soul and mind and that they loved their neighbor as themselves. If indeed Saints are people who make it easier for others to believe in God then there are many saints and saints-in-the-making among the laity of the NC Conference.

It sounds easy - "Saints are people who make it easier for others to believe in God." So why aren't there more saints among us? Perhaps it's because living a life of love isn't as easy as it sounds. Living a life of love demands that we be attentive to our inner spiritual life, that we spend much time in prayer, that we be receptive to the leading of the Holy Spirit, and that we be intentional about loving all of God's people. And when we fail in love, as we often do, God asks that we try again. Many of you - many of our United Methodist sisters and brothers are pretty much living lives of prayer and lives lead by the Holy Spirit. So maybe we are saints or saints in the making. My prayer for the days ahead is that we may continue to grow in our love and concern for our neighbors - that we might make it easier for others to believe in God. That we might live as saints or saints in the making.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader*



## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES, REPORTS OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON

In 1990 the Commission gave grants to three of our historic churches: namely; Whitaker's Chapel, Rocky Mount District; Rehoboth, Elizabeth City District; and Old Dock, Wilmington District.

The Commission was host to the SEJ Historical Society in July 1990. The society met at NC Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount. Our theme was "The Wesleyan Tradition - Knowledge and Piety."

Several of our members attended the meeting. Mrs. Maness Mitchell (Vivian) was elected secretary of the society. We are proud of Vivian and her contributions to the Commission on Archives and History. Vivian delivered one of the papers for the society meeting. Her topic was "The Legacy of John Dickins."

Our Commission purchased a used computer. The computer program will contain the following: 1) The names of ministers and their appointments, 2) The name of churches (past and present) and the minister who served that church, 3) Nos. 1 and 2 will permit cross references, and a 4) short history of each church. Our 1990 meetings were held at Salem UMC, Burlington District, and St. Paul UMC, Goldsboro District.

Our greatest accomplishment for 1990 was the publishing of the book, *The Lumbee Methodists - Getting to Know Them*. We are indebted to many people for this publication, but a special "THANKS" to Joseph Michael Smith, general researcher and writer, and Lula Jane Smith, editor.

Our NC Conference Historical Society is very much alive. They meet twice a year at some historic church in our Conference. The Reverend Arthur Warren, Jr., Vass-Cameron Charge is the new president. Their dues for the year are \$7.00 and the membership is open to all.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*

## CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS, COMMISSION ON

The event of the past year, especially in the Middle East, remind us again of the need for cooperation among Christians and the need for understanding of other religions.

Even as we rightly celebrate the victory of the Allies against the illegal aggression of Iraq, we must be aware of a greater victory still to be won: a true and lasting peace for the entire region. In peace negotiations, religious as well as political issues will be involved.

In response to the war and to further understanding of Islam, our Commission members were greatly involved in ecumenical prayer service and study groups during this past year. A study of Islam (open to the public) will be presented at our Christian Unity Breakfast at the 1991 Annual Conference. In addition, the Commission is preparing a list of resources and teachers relating to the study of Islam and Judaism in local churches.

On the national level, the largest question facing the United Methodist Church is whether our denomination should become a church in Covenant Communion. While Covenanting is not in any sense merger, it will bring our denomination into a closer relationship with eight others: African Methodist Episcopal Church, African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, Episcopal Church, International Council of Community Churches, Presbyterian Church (USA), and the United Church of Christ. This closer relationship will involve affirming one another as true churches, mutually recognizing our ordained ministries as one ministry, celebrating Holy Communion together, and creating means of deciding and acting together in the world. Thus, while the denominations would remain



separate, the Covenant Communion would witness to unity in faith, sacrament, ministry, and mission. Three congregations in our Conference have made a detailed study of Covenanting, and reports were sent to the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. The 1992 General Conference will be asked to vote approval or disapproval of the proposed Covenanting relationship.

The Commission continues to support the North Carolina Council of Churches. A pastor from the North Carolina Conference, Jimmy Creech, is now employed by the Council as its program associate.

The Commission also expresses its prayer that there be unity amidst diversity within United Methodism. It views with concern the creation (and lack of cooperation between) new publishing houses and new mission agencies. It also notes the divisions which can arise between rich and poor, and urban and rural United Methodists.

Finally, the Commission would like to thank and encourage the local churches in their witness to Christian Unity through events such as CROP Walks, joint Lenten, Easter, and Thanksgiving services, and through ongoing projects such as soup kitchens, homeless shelters, and prison ministries.

The Commission would welcome an opportunity to help in these and any other Christian Unity endeavors.

Eric N. Lindblade, Jr., *Chairperson*

## CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF

Just a year ago, we celebrated the "crumbling of walls," with the very Berlin Wall as our image. Mere months later, the walls have gone back up, rising in new places. T'ien An Men Square. Iraq. The Soviet Republics. There are some old walls that have not fallen, no matter how much we have ignored them, as in El Salvador, and throughout Central American, as in Israel and the occupied territories, and all across the Middle East. And there are walls between the rich and the poor of the nations, and of our own nation, walls that grow thicker, higher, sturdier. And there are walls of hatred and discrimination that further divide us, even in the church, one from another. We give the walls names, we call them "issues", but they divide us all the same.

We lament the role we have played in further dividing peoples from peoples, nations from nations, believers from believers. We confess that when the moment of mighty conflict arrived (in Iraq and Kuwait), it was the fruit of seed sown for a decade or more. The seeds of planting "armed camps" have born the fruit of more walls; harder to climb walls, unlikely to knock down walls.

We rejoice that Christ has destroyed the dividing walls of hostility, and has brought near them who were once far. We live in a world that continually and deliberately contradicts that good news. But we must choose whether we are first citizens of the world or of the kingdom of our Lord, and of his Christ, who shall reign forever.

With the Deuteronomic choice set before us, of life or death, blessing or curse, we must choose life. So we must also choose to be citizens first of the kingdom, which is breaking into the old order in the present moment, tearing down the dividing walls of hostility.

During 1990, the Board of Church and Society gave witness to that inbreaking in a number of ways: we continue to encourage better international relations through the UN Study Tour; ours was the key financial support in developing farmer's markets through the North Carolina Council of Churches; we answered a local church initiative for "academic excellence" with a grant; we continue to support Habitat for Humanity projects (5) with start-up grants; migrant ministry remains a fund priority; we have made videos available through the Media Center on a number of Church and Society issues; we addressed a number of concerns through resolutions at Annual Conference: reforestation,



environment and Christian lifestyle, use of recycled paper, clean water, drug trafficking and covert operations, and the death penalty.

In addition, we gratefully received the findings from the Task Force on Systemic Poverty. Their findings have given rise to resolutions and programs addressing poverty, a recommendation that church investors consider investments with "community development" groups (for affordable housing and small business start-ups), and evangelism among the poor.

We rejoiced over the founding of two ventures. First, the Council on Ministries received our request to begin a Committee on Prison Ministry and Prison Reform. It is clear that the current system is a "punitive" one, not a "rehabilitative" one. As of this writing, their work has begun. Second, Dr. Jack and Mrs. Kay Crum have established "The Endowment for The Prophetic Church", a vehicle for supporting and celebrating the witness of pastors and churches who are ministering prophetically.

May we continue to live as those who receive the Spirit of the Lord, anointed to preach good news to the poor, proclaim release to the captives, recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty those who are oppressed, to proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.

#### MISSION STATEMENT FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Adopted February 23, 1991

The Board of Church and Society reminds the church to declare through Word and demonstrate through Sacrament the saving judgement of the Kingdom of God. Being involved in justice ministries, in evangelizing the poor and powerless, in advocacy for the oppressed, the church reaches out to all persons with the message of the Gospel. The Board of Church and Society challenges the church to remember that our larger tasks move us beyond meeting individual religious needs. We consider involvement in these social aspects of ministry to be "evangelical".

The contextual need: Our heritage, from Christ's gospel to Wesley and beyond, has been to minister among "the poor". In recent years in the United Methodist Church, there is an increasing distance between the church and the poor of our communities.

The contextual goal: To reach the enormous number of poor people in Eastern North Carolina with the saving and liberating news of ministry of Jesus Christ.

Specific ministry plans: The local church shall make a special evangelistic outreach to the poor in its' community, bringing them the good news of Jesus Christ. This may be accomplished in a number of ways. The following are provided as examples:

- a. The church may establish a ministry of direct person to person visitation with and among poor people.
- b. The church may make further personal contact with persons helped through service ministries, such as those assisted by financial aid, child care, adolescent parent programs, and prison ministry.
- c. The church may establish "empowerment" ministries among those new members who are poor, such as assistance in finding jobs, housing, and education.

The Board of Church and Society will be available to interpret this recommendation and assist the local church in strategies and implementation.

Steve Hickle, *Chairperson*

#### EDUCATION, BOARD OF

It has been an excitingly busy yet, profitable year for your Conference Board of Education.

We have worked hard to make available to you the workshops and training events necessary to equip all age levels for an effective, fruitful ministry.



The Confirmation Class convened by our Bishop was held March 16, 1991 at Edenton Street UMC. Ray Warren has completely renovated that event and it promises to be exciting and fruitful as well as spiritually uplifting for our youth.

Annual Conference Session for Youth (ACS) the past conference year was enriching as expected; more ethnic minorities were in attendance than ever before, and history was made in that a black male youth was elected Vice-President of the Conference (UMYF). Other successful youth events were held: Junior High Workshops, Youth Rally Day, Junior and Senior High Workshops, to name a few, with attendance in each event exceeding expectations.

The older adult education committee has been able to focus on training leaders and resourcing local churches for the ministry for, with, and to the older adults in our churches. Several older adult symposiums have been held.

One of the highlight events of the 1990-91 Conference year was the one day training session for a team of Christian workers, (know as the Ministry Training Teams) specializing in all age levels of education. These specialists have obligated their time and expertise to the local churches of this Annual Conference two times in each calendar year. You can coordinate the use of these experts through Carol Strange.

Children's Ministry at the Conference level is another area of excitement initiated by your board of education.

We thank you for your prayers and support as we work together to build up the Kingdom of God in the places where we serve.

William E. Cummings, *Chairperson*

## **ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS, COMMITTEE ON**

The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee keeps before the people of this Conference the importance of continued support of the Comprehensive Plan as we strengthen Racial Ethnic Churches in the North Carolina Conference. The Committee continually monitors the effectiveness of Boards and Agencies in meeting the reprioritization of goals, objectives, and strategies as outlined in the Comprehensive Plan.

In the effort to provide opportunities to learn about and foster appreciation for different racial ethnic groups that make up our Conference, the Committee has planned the Festival of Sharing as the focus for Fall, 1991. The theme, "Celebrating our Richness in Diversity", will allow us to explore various foods, music, handicrafts, and other performing arts and to worship God together.

Though primarily a monitoring agency, the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has provided support for programs and activities. Southeast Raleigh, one of our Conference's newest African American church developments, has benefitted from assistance to produce a church brochure. In its concern for recruitment of racial ethnic persons for various kinds of ministries, the Committee assisted ethnic youth and young adults to attend the Exploration '90: National UM Convocation on Ordained Ministry.

We thank those Boards and Agencies that have accepted the responsibility to show in real and tangible ways that our Church is inclusive and values all persons. We pray that others will be led by the Holy Spirit to become more aware of the needs of those persons and churches who by birth happen to be "different". As we recognize the richness in our diversity, we will grow to a greater degree of spiritual maturity.

Helen Owens, *Chairperson*

## **EVANGELISM, BOARD OF**

The Board of Evangelism has been about equipping the saints for the ministry of the church. The vitality of each local church is dependent on the faithfulness of her disciples. It pleases the Board to assist the annual conference in setting EVANGELISM as the



priority for 1992. We will work side by side with all boards and agencies in the coming year to encourage and promote the ministry of evangelism in each local church.

In the past year many districts held workshops on visitation ministry, faith-sharing, on reaching the inactive members, and others. The Board of Evangelism has sponsored two trips to Frazer Memorial UMC in Montgomery, Alabama. We will continue to provide this opportunity. Two conference workshops on *Evangelism as Hospitality* were offered under the leadership of Lena Brooker and the Ethnic Local Church Committee.

Everything we do as a Board of Evangelism must be effective in the local church. We will continue to resource our churches through training, sending district leaders, and offering materials through the media center.

Again, it is a joy for the Board to recommend to the Annual Conference the approval of Berry Barbour, Neal Salter and Tommy Tyson as conference-approved evangelists. They want to serve the churches of the conference through preaching, teaching and leading prayer groups.

We can rejoice as a conference that Jesus Christ has blessed us with an increase in our membership. Our churches realized a net increase of 319 persons. This reflects thousands of persons of all ages who have come into our churches, adding new life and joy!

Our vitality as a portion of God's church is directly associated with our openness to the Holy Spirit. May our faithfulness come from our response to Jesus' faithfulness.

David J. Goehring, *Chairperson*

## GLOBAL COVENANT COMMUNITY, TASK FORCE ON

The past year has provided a variety of opportunities for further development of our Conference's covenant with the Methodist Church of Peru. Several of our local churches continue to correspond on a regular basis with pastors and lay people of the Peruvian church. In addition, monies from the sale of Peruvian Christmas cards, individual and local church donations, and a Duke University Chapel Christmas offering have enabled us to give financial support in excess of \$4,000 to various projects. These projects include the Breakfast of Love (a program to feed breakfast to over 100 children every morning at the Miramar Methodist Church in Lima), and evangelism support to the South Andean district.

The South Andean district of the Methodist Church of Peru has shown considerable growth over the past year. It is this part of the church in Peru which is indigenous, including both the Amayra and Quecha Indians. Recently, the Reverend Pablo Mamani was elected the first indigenous bishop in the history of Methodism in Peru. It is our hope that the special offerings collected at Annual Conference this year will give major support toward the purchasing of a four-wheel drive vehicle to support the growing ministry of our South Andean pastors.

In addition, our covenant has also been strengthened by a growing relationship between Duke Divinity School and our Methodist seminary in Lima. A team of Duke Divinity faculty visited in Peru during the month of May 1991.

At the 1991 Annual Conference, the Reverend Luis Reinoso of the Methodist Church of Peru will begin his second year as pastor of the Weldon UMC in the Rocky Mount District. The presence of Reinoso and his wife, Catty, has helped tremendously in the mission interpretation of the Peruvian church and society. During the 1991 Annual Conference, the Reverend Mirna Gaydou, a local pastor of the Peruvian Church, will be visiting and addressing the Conference, bringing greetings from our brothers and sisters in Peru. A team from our Conference is making plans to return to Peru sometime later this year.



Let us continue to remember in our prayers the people of Peru. The continuing economic decline, the constant terrorist activity of the Shining Path, and the recent cholera epidemic all play a part in the ever-increasing suffering of the Peruvian people.

In addition to our Conference covenant with the Methodist Church of Peru, the Task Force on Global Covenant Community met this past May to discuss the interest of several local congregations in developing a more intentional and concrete covenant with the Methodist Church in Ghana, Liberia. Churches interested in participating in the formation of this relationship, or others, should contact our task force.

Mark W. Wethington, *Chairperson*

## **HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES, BOARD OF**

Matthew 4:23 states: *And He went about all Galilee preaching.....and healing every disease and every infirmity.*

Our primary mission is to follow Christ's example by serving persons who have any type of health problem-physical, emotional, or mental-with great love and compassion. Many times we have avoided thinking about or helping those with health problems which did not personally affect us or someone close to us. Christ ministered to everyone.

Each church needs a Health and Welfare Chairperson who is willing to work and make the position a live and active one. Materials are sent out through coordinated mailing, and we ask that each pastor pass on the information to the properly elected person.

We continue to exemplify the love of Christ by working with pastors to assure that those in dire need of financial support find help in meeting medical bills through our Golden Cross programs. This tells persons "We Care." We encourage Golden Cross offerings for this purpose on the first Sunday in May.

The Third Sunday in October has been designated as Access Sunday. Each church is requested to make its facilities accessible to elderly and handicapped persons, so they may worship with you. This is not only our responsibility, but an opportunity for real service.

We also urge each church to participate in taking a Thanksgiving offering for the Methodist Home for Children, and a Mother's Day offering for the Methodist Retirement Homes.

Another successful Health Fair was held at annual conference, and potential illnesses were spotted which may have saved lives.

ASBURY HOMES, INC., is well on the way to becoming a reality. By-laws have been approved, Articles of Incorporation have been filed with the N.C. Secretary of State, priority locations have been established, and a logo adopted. We are presently searching for adequate sites on which to build.

We continue to support the chaplaincy service for Duke University Hospital.

There are many other concerns which can be dealt with on a local level. These include eye tests for children, work with Alzheimer's and with aging parents, alcohol and substance abuse, spouse abuse, support for those who have lost jobs, child abuse, hospice, and many others.

We must never forget that Jesus commanded his disciples to "Heal the sick" and commanded them by stating "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, you have done it unto me."

Anna G. Collins, *Chairperson*

## **Methodist Home for Children**

The Methodist Home for Children admitted twice as many children into residential care in 1990 when compared to the average number of children admitted annually to care in the first 90 years of our history. For 80 years, from 1899 to 1979, the average annual admissions were 31. In 1990 we admitted 60 into residential care. This surprising statistic



results because our program for children and youth in care is more intensive and of much shorter duration than the program of care for our first 80 years.

The total number of children and youth in residential care in 1990 was 98. Another 220 were seen in counseling. 322 families were served in direct care and another 1,500 received education through family life education workshops.

**CERTIFICATION:** 1990 has been an eventful year for MHC. In October MHC won the recognition of the Council on Accreditation of Services for Children and Families, Inc. (COA). MHC's staff and Board of Trustees had participated in a thorough self-study lasting 18 months. This was followed by a three-day visitation of a certification team of peers in the field. COA certification is elective and gains for MHC national recognition as a high quality family service agency.

The Residential Services Department passed a triennial review and re-certification by the National Teaching-Family Association (NaTFA). MHC is a Certified Sponsor Site of NaTFA. In this capacity MHC receives request for consultation services from child and family service agencies from across the nation. Consultation contracts are now underway with agencies in Florida, Mississippi, Alabama, Arkansas, Vermont and Oklahoma.

**STRATEGIC PLAN:** In order to capture the learnings of the COA self-study, the Board of Trustees and staff completed a Strategic Plan in September. This Plan sets forth service goals through 1990 and assesses required resources to meet these goals. The Home is well positioned with successful, established programs. The Board, in adopting the Plan, determined that the 1990s must be the Decade of Development. "It is imperative that MHC launch a development campaign which will positively affect 1) annual contributions, 2) fees for services, and 3) bring about a significant increase in endowment principle." (P. 6, The Strategic Plan).

Subsequent to the adoption of the Strategic Plan, the Office of Finance and Field Service of the Board of Global Ministries was engaged to do a Pre-Campaign Study to determine the feasibility of a development campaign. The study was done and received by MHC on Nov. 13, 1990. The results were interesting.

The report indicated that services and planning of MHC were well received and of great interest to possible contributors when they were informed. However, too few persons know of the extent of the work being done. The study recommended:

1. The Board of Trustees prepare themselves to give leadership to the Campaign from the "inside out."
2. Measures be taken to lift the visibility of the services offered by MHC in order to create a constituency from which future development gifts may be anticipated.
3. That a major development campaign be undertaken in the near future, perhaps in 1993.

The Board of Trustees and staff are now implementing these recommendations. Progress is being made and, with the help of the Annual Conference, we can move with confidence to accomplish these goals.

During 1990 the Executive Director was invited to make numerous presentations of our services. He was keynote speaker at the North Carolina Chapter of the Committee to Prevent Child Abuse Conference and he did a workshop presentation at the International Seminar on Problem Adolescents at Dartington Hall, Devon, England. The workshop was titled "In-home Intervention: Reducing the Potential for Problem Adolescents."



## RECORD OF DIRECT SERVICES FOR 1990

	Total Children & Youth	Total Adults	Total Families	Work- shops	Work- shop Enrollment	Interpre- tation Events	Interpre- tation Enrollment
Youth Home Care	77	117	89				
Foster Care	21	26	18				
Higher Education	11						
Family Counseling	41	175	136				
Crisis Counseling	168	132	79				
Family Life Workshops				72	3025		
Interpretation Events						60	3461
TOTALS	318	450	322	72	3025	60	3461

Rufus H. Stark II, *Executive Director*

### The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.

It is clear the 1990's will provide the retirement and long-term care industry with both serious challenges and major opportunities. Every long-term care provider is feeling the impact of OBRA (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act) which has added to the already skyrocketing costs of providing quality health care to our residents. Much could be written about the cost of meeting the needs of these frail elderly, as well as meeting the needs of those who continue to live independently as members of our three retirement communities. The bottom line is that providing these services cost money. Through the years The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. has been able to maintain the highest standards of excellence in the care of all our residents due to the many dollars which have been generated through the generosity of the Annual Conference, individuals and local churches who have shared their finances to help fulfill the mission of this vital ministry of the Church.

During 1990 a dedicated Board, a concerned Administration and staff, a supportive church and community have been keenly aware of the important mission of the church in serving the changing needs of the growing number of older people. Currently, varying levels of care are being provided to approximately 450 residents--people who desire to spend their sunset years in an environment where the Christian philosophy of care is practiced. This Christian philosophy of care has been the hallmark of North Carolina United Methodists since 1945 when the North Carolina Annual Conference authorized the establishment of our retirement home system. Since that time a multitude of persons have been beneficiaries of an agency of the Church because men and women throughout our Conference have contributed their talent, time and resources to meet the challenges we face in carrying out this philosophy.

As indicated in this report to the Annual Conference last year, the oldest of our three campuses must be updated in order to continue to operate as a viable entity. The report prepared and submitted by the Strategic Planning Committee confirms this assessment of the need to relocate the Durham campus. However, the indebtedness incurred for the construction and operation of the newest facility prohibits any consideration of this need at this time. The financial constraints placed on the corporation because of this financial commitment was reviewed by a Special Committee appointed by Bishop Minnick and their report was presented to the Called Session of the Annual Conference in December 1990. This is now being studied by a sub-committee of the Council on finance and Administration who will submit a report to the Annual Conference in June 1991. To say the least, there are crucial decisions which much be made regarding the future operations of the three retirement campuses. Will we be overwhelmed by the challenge or will we pursue the opportunity? We have a heritage of which we can be proud. We dare not lose the zeal to serve, the willingness to sacrifice, and the determination to witness which is so evident throughout our history. The central message of the Gospel is to care for one another.



*"For I was hungry and you gave me food; I was thirsty and you gave me drink. I was a stranger and you welcomed me; naked and you clothed me. I was ill and you comforted me; in prison and you came to visit me."*

As you contemplate these issues I call your attention to the words of John Wesley: "Though we cannot all think alike may we not all love alike."

L. Amos Tinnell, *Executive Director*

## **HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, BOARD OF**

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is pleased to make this report of the status of Higher Education in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Peopled by dedicated and diligent faculty, staff and administrative members of the college family, governed by boards of trustees of un-paralleled commitment, and attended by the highest number of students in the composite history of the colleges, the general status is excellent.

With the continuing generous support of this Annual Conference, the economic foundation of the colleges is firmer than ever. In spite of rising costs, inflationary spiraling, and greater competitiveness for the students, the colleges have been able to hold tuition increases to a minimum and to raise faculty and staff salaries creditably. New and much-needed buildings are rising on several campuses; older ones are being renovated and are being made handicap-available; foundations are receiving wide support from the general populous; the churches are using the facilities to a greater extent; college groups are visiting the local churches on numerous occasions; the number of graduates is increasing; the number of graduates attending graduate school is growing; the number of pre-ministerial students is increasing; the number of students enrolled in religion and philosophy courses is growing significantly; the overall image of the individual college is being enhanced greatly; and, the level of service to the community and to the church is at its highest point in history.

A statistical report and trustee nominations is to be found elsewhere in this publication.

The Board, composed of highly dedicated and participating members, in light of the current financial stress in many of our annual conferences (our own included), constantly asks the question: Can we afford to support church related colleges and campus ministry? Our answer, "NO. WE CANNOT AFFORD TO ABANDON THE CAMPUS" and is based on the following figures: 1. Our denomination has lost a million youth in 20 years, from 1967-1987. 2. We are going to lose 40% of the clergy in a little more than a decade. In 1988, nearly half of our clergy was 50 years older. 3. We have only a small pool of young clergy (only 9.7% is under 35). 4. United Methodists are getting older (half of us were born before 1937; Our average age is 53). 5. College campuses are booming (by 1992, more than 13 million will be on campus). 6. The young are on the campus (2.6 million graduate each year, and half of them will be on campus within six years).

While the youth population of local churches is shrinking. Youth flood to the campus; While our denomination is aging the young attend classes nearby; While our clergy are aging, the young train for professions in other areas.

Who will replenish the church? The most natural garden is the college. Campus ministries are needed to cultivate leaders on non-United Methodist Campuses. Church related colleges are needed to cultivate leaders within the family of the church.

In spite of church growth and expansion programs, the number of congregations of our church has remained fairly stable. The time is here to lead the church by planting and harvesting the campuses. More than ever, we must place our best and brightest in campus ministry and on our church related campuses. More than ever we must join not only knowledge and vital piety, but also interest and mission with our colleges.



The Board is taking its responsibility seriously in planning for tomorrow. To guide us, we have established five questions to shape our thinking and dictate our planning.

1. How many United Methodist will be involved in Higher Education over the next six years?
2. What are the enrollment trends predicted for our colleges for the rest of the decade?
3. What resources will we have for ministries to the campus for the balance of the decade?
4. How can we equip laypersons, faculty and staff members on public campuses to meet the religious needs of students?
5. What are the great survival issues for the next decade and how can the church learn from the campus about how to deal with them?

The future for North Carolina United Methodist Church related colleges and the public university and college campuses is bright. With the continuing help and support, both moral and fiscal, we will provide the students the quality education requisite to the good life, and we will assist them in becoming soldiers and servants of the risen Christ.

Thank you for your demonstrated faith in what the colleges are doing. We will not prove unfaithful to our tasks nor dishonor the responsibilities bestowed upon us.

### Statistical Report of College for Fall 1990

	Louisburg	Methodist	NC Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
<b>ENROLLMENT</b>							
Full-Time (Day)	788	903	574	568	725	1283	369
Headcount (Day)	809	969	626	585	751	1367	438
Full-Time Equiv.(Day)	797	928	604	578.84	740	1333	358.75
Retention (b)	61%	74%	57	68.5%	-	72	94.3%
Full-Time (Evening)	-	190	150	0	82	683	NA
Part-Time	82	153	716	0	283	258	NA
FTE	32	232	446	0	202	813	NA
Total Headcount	891	1255	1492	585	1116	2308	438
Total FTE	829	1151	1050	578.84	942	2146	358.75
<b>DAY PROGRAM ONLY</b>							
Men - Full-time	441	490	290	0	274	674	242
Women - Full-Time	347	413	284	568	451	693	127
Methodists	180	238	106	86	150	441	272
North Carolinians	674	586	463	190	400	640	288
Out-of-State	132	360	154	377	351	727	143
Foreign	3	23	9	18	9	25	7
Commuting Students	147	419	233	86	279	548	-
Resident Students	662	505	393	499	481	819	-
<b>DORMITORIES</b>							
Capacity	662	610	400	526	517	824	-
Dormitory Students	662	505	393	499	481	819	-
% Utilization	100%	83%	98%	95%	93%	98%	-
Students Receiving Financial Aid	350	685	336	456	521	636	335
<b>FACULTY</b>							
Full-Time	39	53	44	51	43	92	26
Part-Time	19	34	16	7	50	15	50
Full-Time Equivalent	43	66.5	49	54	60	99	64
Faculty-Student Ratio	1:18	14.0	1:13	10.7	1/16	1/17	1:6
Doctorate Degrees	8	29	28	30	37	46	24
Average Salary:							
Professor	\$32,003	\$31,790	\$35,970	\$32,013	\$34,890	\$40,607	\$62,900
Associate Prof.	\$25,620	\$28,585	\$29,071	\$29,413	\$33,300	\$33,913	\$45,900
Assistant Prof.	\$24,637	\$25,925	\$27,614	\$25,831	\$28,412	\$27,472	\$32,629
Instructor	\$21,933	\$23,210	\$24,250	\$20,104	\$23,360	NC	\$30,050



	Louisburg	Methodist	NC Wesleyan	Bennett	Greensboro	High Point	Duke Divinity
Average Compensation:							
Professor	\$38,964	\$36,875	\$44,330	\$36,815	\$42,728	\$48,322	\$77,929
Associate Prof.	\$31,390	\$33,160	\$35,145	\$33,825	\$39,554	\$40,356	\$56,902
Assistant Prof.	\$30,239	\$30,075	\$32,271	\$29,706	\$33,710	\$32,694	\$38,886
Instructor	\$27,056	\$26,925	\$27,385	\$23,120	\$27,335	NC	\$35,100
TUITION & FEES							
Tuition (Annual)	\$4,750	\$7,200	\$6,400	\$4,700	\$6,068	\$5,525	\$6,240
Fees	\$ 339	-	\$ 330	\$ 530	\$ 133	\$ 560	\$ 350
Room & Board	\$2,690	\$3,000	\$3,250	\$2,250	\$3,037	\$2,985	NA
TOTAL	\$7,779	\$10,200	\$9,980	\$7,480	\$9,238	\$9,070	\$6,590
Expenditure per Stud.	NA	\$7,968	\$12,182	12,725	NA	NC	-
% Paid by Student	NA	90%	82%	41%	NA	NC	-
No.Lib.Books/ Periodicals	60,013	81,811/522	77,448	89,764	89,438	134,000	282,000
DEGREES CONFERRED/NO & TYPE							
BA	-	75	38	34	39	110	-
BS	-	160	201	15	68	225	-
BAS	-	10	-	6	-	-	-
AA	164	34	-	0	-	-	-
BM	-	1	-	0	-	-	-
Honorary	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
M.Div.	-	-	-	0	0	-	73
Other	12	2	-	0	0	-	24

James E. Vann, *Chairperson*

### Campus Ministry, State Commission on

The State Commission met twice at the Conference Learning Center, first for our annual meeting and second for a workshop on the organization and functions of the State Commission, led by Don Shockley, from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

We support ten Wesley Foundations and five ecumenical ministries in colleges and universities in our state. Beginning in 1991 two campus ministry programs will be evaluated each year by a team consisting of District Superintendent, a local pastor, a member of the State Commission, another campus minister, and a student or graduate. This will give us closer contact with each ministry and hopefully provide moral support.

A new campus minister, the Rev. Shelley W. Wall, was appointed to the Wesley Foundation at Appalachian State University. Four denominations were incorporated into the Associated Campus Ministries at UNC-G and they are planning a new building for their ministries since the University will purchase their present sites within a year. A study committee was appointed to review the various ministries in Winston-Salem and make recommendations for the future.

Don Shockley reminded the commission that the context of campus ministry has changed drastically with campuses becoming multi-cultural environments and students who come with a less traditional background but with a commercial psyche. After reviewing the responsibilities of the state commission, he suggested ways campus ministry could seek funds from other sources in addition to the annual conferences.

Our works represents a wide variety of ministries in many different settings. We are grateful for the work and presence of our campus ministers.

Paul D. Lowder, *Chairperson*

### The Candler School of Theology

The beginning of the 1990-91 academic year at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, was marked by two special events. The Program in Black Church Studies was inaugurated, and Dr. Robert M. Franklin was installed as its first director. The D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center was dedicated a few days later, providing a reasonably priced residential facility for students, housing for the Mission resource Center of the United Methodist Church, and space for many of the school's continuing education



and outreach programs. These additions have enhanced program and facilities and advanced Candler's mission to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God."

Candler is the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, with a typical enrollment of over 600 students in the school's five degree programs. Candler welcomed 119 students into the Master of Divinity program in 1990-91; the total enrollment in the program is 407 students. In addition to the M.Div., Candler also offers the Master of Ministry, and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the approximately fifty full time faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph, serving as a center for worship instruction, fellowship, and performance. The Pitts Theology Library is a repository for the second largest theological collection in North America. Among Candler's resources for outreach and research are the World Methodist Evangelism Institute, the Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, and the Rollins Center for Church Ministries.

Candler's scholarship and financial aid resources were greatly enhanced by a two million dollar gift from Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sherman in December 1990. This gift brings the total endowment of the Sherman program to over four million dollars. An innovative matching program of support for Candler students, the Sherman Scholarship program supports United Methodist men and women who are preparing for the pastoral ministry of the Church.

Perhaps Candler's greatest resource is a distinguished faculty. Dr. Sally Purvis, Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics, joined the faculty in fall 1990. Ms. Kris Kvam also joined the faculty in fall 1990 as the Director of a new program in Women's Studies. Charles V. Gerkin was named Franklin N. Parker Professor of Pastoral Theology and delivered the spring convocation address.

Minister's Week, Candler's conference for alumni/ae and area pastors, focused on the topic of "The Art of Preaching: Proclaiming the Gospel Today." With over 400 alumni/ae and other ministers registered, and with participants from as far away as San Marino, California, the event was the best attended in recent years.

After almost fourteen years as Dean of Candler School of Theology, I announced my resignation effective August 31, 1991. This summer I will take up new responsibilities as Executive Director of the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada. Throughout my tenure as Dean, I have appreciated the support Candler has enjoyed from its graduates and friends. I have also been the personal beneficiary of the friendship and support of many -- lay and clergy -- throughout the church. For that and for our common ministry in the United Methodist Church over these years I shall always remain grateful.

The largest of the United Methodist seminaries, Candler School of Theology offers a comprehensive program of theological studies designed to enhance the seminarian's understanding of the church and ministry in the modern world and his or her ability to work meaningfully and creatively in a Christian vocation.

Candler School of Theology has: 1) A supervised ministry program integrating academic training with the practice of ministry; 2) An internationally recognized faculty with expertise in a variety of academic disciplines; and 3) A university atmosphere which promotes interdisciplinary dialogue and inquiry.

Degree programs are: Master of Divinity (M.Div.), Master of Theological Studies (M.T.S.), Master of Theology (Th.M.), Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.), and Doctor of Sacred Theology in Pastoral Counseling (S.T.D.). Joint Degree Programs: Juris Doctor/Master of Divinity (J.D./M.Div.), Juris Doctor/Master of Theological Studies (J.D./M.T.S.), and Master of Business Administration/Master of Divinity (M.B.A./M.Div.). Affiliated organizations are: The Aquinas Center of Theology, Atlanta Theological Association, Georgia



Association for Pastoral Care, Lutheran Theological Center in Atlanta, Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church, Scholars Press, and Urban Training Organization of Atlanta.

Centers institutes, and workshops at Candler are: Annual Church Music Workshop, Approved Course of Study School, Candler-Gottingen Exchange, Center for Continuing Education, Center of Ecumenical and Multicultural Education, Center for Religious Research, Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, Lay Theology Institute, National Institute in Church Finance and Administration, Program in Black Church Studies, Rollins Center for Church Ministries, and World Methodist Evangelism Institute.

Student information for 1990-91 includes: total enrollment: 622, full-time students: 374, part-time students: 248, tuition and fees (1990-91): \$7,600. Approximately 82 percent of all students receive some financial aid; and the average scholarship is: \$2,239.

Jim L. Waits, *Dean*

### **The Divinity School of Duke University**

At a time when many academic institutions are suffering from decreasing enrollments, Duke University Divinity School has enjoyed continued growth this past year in both the number of applicants and the number of students enrolled (enrolled: 437; 347 M.Div., 12 M.R.E., 30 Th.M., 15 Special Students, 33 M.T.S.). This enrollment reflects two years of work by the Alumni Network for Student Recruitment. New initiatives also have been launched to recruit more adequately minority students, especially African Americans.

As part of an expanding summer school program, the Divinity School announces courses in Greek (NT 103-4) and United Methodist History, Polity, and Doctrine (CP 159-60) for the summer of 1991. These courses are ideally suited for diaconal candidates on a non-degree track or individuals entering the United Methodist ordained ministry and lacking Disciplinary requirements. The summer course in Methodism will meet from June 24 through July 26, 10:30-12:00 and 1:00-2:30, Monday through Friday, and will be taught by Professors Ted Campbell and Gayle Felton. Tuition is \$780 per course. Those interested should contact the Summer School Office, Duke University, Durham, NC 27706, (919) 684-2621.

A graduate professional theological school of the United Methodist Church, Duke University Divinity School is ecumenical in aspiration, teaching and practice. The school's dean, Dennis M. Campbell, attended the Seventh Assembly of the World Council of Churches in Canberra, Australia, in February, one of two voting delegates from the state of North Carolina.

Dennis M. Campbell, *Dean*

## **HUNGER/HUMAN NEED, TASK FORCE ON**

Hunger and human need within our Conference area have been on the rise for some time now. The people of the North Carolina Annual Conference remain committed to alleviating these needs.

In spite of continuing reductions in supplemental funding, the CF&A has reaffirmed its position on putting ministry first! \$27,000.00 has thus been allocated and delivered to 57 projects, including three new adult day care centers, two new meals-on-wheels programs, two new shelters for the homeless, and seven new food and/or energy relief outlets.

Because of reduced available funds (and the expected continuation of this trend), new H/HN procedures are being developed which will place district H/HN committees in much more direct control of funding approval. Conference-level meetings will thus be reduced to one; and that annually.



On behalf of all who have found help when there seemed to be no help, we thank God and the people called United Methodists in North Carolina; their concern and generosity surely bring joy to the face of God!

Samuel A. Williams, *Chairperson*

### **LAITY, BOARD OF**

The Board of Laity evaluated, fine-tuned, monitored, and supervised the programs that have been developed over the years, as well as examined some new possibilities for the empowering of the Laity of the North Carolina Conference. The four standing subcommittees, January Workshop, Lay Speaking, Lay Shepherding, and Spiritual Formation, are responsible for the main areas of work for the Board. During the year the Board authorized and completed a first draft of a booklet "Guidelines of Lay Leaders" that was distributed and used in the January workshops for lay leaders. During its spring meeting the Board worked on a mission statement and has plans to complete the mission statement at its fall meeting.

The January Workshops were successfully held in all districts on two Sunday afternoons. These Workshops continue to provide an opportunity for District-wide fellowship and excellent basic training for local church lay leaders. Exciting plans are already underway for the 1992 Workshops.

The Lay Speaking Program continues to furnish training at the basic and advanced levels for the laity. The Districts continue to improve in their planning and in their offerings for Lay Speaking. Conference Summer School continues to offer courses in advanced training for Certified Lay Speakers.

Conference Summer School provides intensive training for both clergy and laity, as well as a special time of Christian Fellowship.

The Board encourages recognition of Lay Persons of the Year in all local churches on Laity Sunday. District Lay Persons are selected from this group and the Conference Lay Person of the Year is chosen by the Board from the District Lay Persons. The Board authorized that beginning with the 1992 Annual Conference only one person from each of the twelve districts would be eligible for the Conference Lay Person of the Year. At each level the purpose of the program is to recognize the Christian ministry, witness, and leadership of the Laity and to encourage the active participation of all United Methodists in the ministry of all believers.

District Lay Rallies continue to be well attended, to be moments of inspiration, challenge, fellowship and to be a time to honor the outstanding Laity across the districts.

The Board of Laity wants to support, encourage, and enable the Laity of the North Carolina Conference to reach their full potential as ambassadors for Christ as they are in ministry in their Church and community.

Robert C. Frazier, Jr., *Chairperson*

### **MISSIONS, BOARD OF**

"One of the most exciting and inspirational worship services ever held at a session of the North Carolina Annual Conference!" This was one of many such expressions regarding the *UMCOR - 50 Years of Love in Action* celebration featuring music, dance and drama from various choirs and individuals - children, youth and adults alike from our conference - together with a stirring address by Dr. Norma Kehrberg, Associate General Secretary for United Methodist Committee on Relief. A standing ovation and generous offering for UMCOR indicated that people had been informed and inspired, and "Surely the presence of the Lord was in this place".



## Education/Cultivation Committee

Continuing the promotion of the Rainbow Covenant Congregation concept, this committee selected a new list of mission projects for special emphasis in each of the five lanes of Advance giving - world, national, missionary salary support, UMCOR, and conference. Churches are encouraged to fund at least one project in each lane. Each district secretary of Global Ministries is actively involved in promoting this program, which resulted in 101 churches qualifying as Rainbow Covenant Congregations for the year.

North Carolina Conference Advance Special giving for 1990 was:

World Division . . . . .	\$255,632
National Division . . . . .	\$ 30,677
UMCOR . . . . .	\$124,291
Conference Advance . . . . .	\$109,932

Seven hundred twenty-six mission studies on *Galatians; The Gospel, Culture and Media; and Central America* were held in local church, district and sub-district meetings throughout the 1990 year.

## Volunteers in Mission

We are pleased about things that are happening in the conference because of this vital program which allows laity and clergy to go to people in need and offer them hope through shared work, faith and fellowship.

New ground is being broken for a VIM Medical Fellowship which will enable physicians, nurses, pharamcists and laboratory technicians interested in forming teams to care for the poor, sick people in areas of need. Some nurses will travel out-of-country to work in clinics in the summer of 1991.

Six teams made up of more than 90 people providing more than \$5,800 in project funds continued to help with hurricane damage reconstruction in South Carolina. Four teams to St. Croix and one team to Puerto Rico also rebuilt hurricane devasation. Such recent hurricane disasters have led VIM and the Disaster Relief Committee to plan for these threats in our area. During the fall of 1990, 65 people were on stand-by should the need for assistance have arisen.

Thirteen overseas work teams made up of 172 members went to five countries - Costa Rica, Mexico, Jamaica, St. Croix and Puerto Rico - to work on parsonages, churches and hurricane damage. Among these people were students from Wesley Foundations at N.C. State University, UNC-Chapel Hill, ECU and Duke. One hundred thirty-one thousand four hundred fifty-nine dollars was raised within our conference for this work.

A conference VIM rally held at First UMC, Wilson on October 13 was a first time event for us. Jeanie Blankenbaker, training coordinator for the Southeastern Jurisdiction UMVIM was the speaker and Jerry Jackson was the dean. Seventy people attended, with half having never had a work team experience.

Beginning in January this committee was enlarged to 12 members by the effecting of district coordinators in all but one district. The overwhelming responsibilities have become more manageable with the ideas and help of these committed people.

We were disappointed that the work team to Ganta Mission Station in Liberia was cancelled because of the civil war in that area. We were happy, though, that Herbert and Mary Zigbuo and their children arrived safely in Durham and have spent time itinerating among our churches telling their stories in their own effective and compelling manner.

Volunteers in Mission gathered every Saturday between September and December in Siler City to work in the conversion of an old commercial laundry to a center where the Hispanic community of Chatham County may worship and have classes in Bible, English, driver education and other subjects related to their needs. All rejoiced with Reverend Hugo Lopez when they were able to use the building for Christmas services. Work continues and churches are encouraged to send teams to help complete the project. The fall



meeting of the Board of Missions was held at Piney Grove UMC and Saturday afternoon was spent working on Iglesia Metodista Hispana.

### **Church Extension Committee**

This committee continues to administer Spirit for Tomorrow funds for Church Extension according to stated guidelines. It also works with new congregations by assisting with salary support during the first years of a church's life. Ten Dollar Club calls are made and funds are dispersed. The 1990 funds totaled \$135,510.00.

TEN DOLLAR CLUB recipients for the 1990 calls were:

Topsail Island UMC, Wilmington District

Strumica, Yugoslavia

Soapstone UMC, Raleigh District

Iglesia Metodista Hispana, Siler City

Gary Smith, the Conference Construction Coordinator, has worked effectively and cooperatively with crews and volunteers to accomplish new projects and improvements in this first year. Jerusalem Church at Johns was his first assignment. During this year he has also given expertise, supervision and "sweat" at Iglesia Metodista Hispana, Duck UMC, Spring Valley UMC in Henderson, and Pleasant Grove UMC in Bailey. This program has saved conference churches over \$100,000 in this first year.

### **Church and Community Committee**

This committee is comprised of three sub-committees: Urban, Rural (Town and Country) and Ethnic Minority Local Church (EMLC). Together they work to promote and advocate for the church in these specific areas. In 1990, \$58,000, plus \$13,500 designated for the Robeson County Church and Community Center, was budgeted for use as grant monies. These funds were provided as seed money to enable United Methodist churches, ecumenical groups and agencies to work toward meeting some of the program needs in their respective communities. The programs must forward the positive spiritual, social and economic aspirations within their communities. Food, clothing and counseling organizations as well as specific Hispanic, Native American and migrant ministries are examples of programs meeting guidelines for funds in 1990. The Church and Community Committee seeks to put the generous and good stewardship of the people of the North Carolina Conference into visible action by intentional missional outreach.

The Key Taylor Rural Church Fund grant for 1990 was presented to Warren's Grove UMC at the Annual Conference session. The \$500 award from the Methodist Foundation is given each year to a church of small, rural membership which strives to make its vision of mission "come alive". The Board of Missions also participated in the planning and implementation of the Bishop's Convocation on the Small Membership Church in October. The event was termed a success with large attendance and an outstanding program.

After successful completion of preparation and training, Ricky J. McGirt of New Prospect UMC and Juanita C. Bryant of Ahoskie UMC were commissioned as US-2s on August 10. Robert Caudle Garner of Halifax UMC was commissioned as a Mission Intern. We are proud of these young North Carolina Conference Methodists who serve on the mission field, and commend those who played a role in their development.

It has been a pleasure working with Sam Dixon in his first year as Associate Director for Missions and Executive Secretary of the Board of Missions, Inc. Sam brings many gifts and graces to these demanding positions, not the least of which are unlimited energy, intellect, and good humor.

Probably the most exhilarating experience for our Board this year has been the concerted effort of many areas to work together to change the laundry building in Siler City into the Iglesia Metodista Hispana. From First UMC, Siler City (which did not tear down the building on their property, but saw the possibilities for ministry to Hispanics in the area), to Ten Dollar Club funding for major renovation costs (much more is still



needed), to the tireless efforts of Reverend Hugo Lopez (finally hospitalizing him for a time), to Reverend Susan Harsh-Cafferty's coordination and promotion (Conference Advance Special and an excellent video on the project in the media center) to Annette Bingham's encouraging and joining work teams to work with Gary Smith in the actual tasks of renovation (Annette's family cooked and served Christmas dinner for over 40 folks attending services in the building that day), to the dreams and efforts of many I have not known of or mentioned here, I would say thank you. This is what missions is all about - *For I was a stranger, and you welcomed me.* (Matthew 25:35)

Elizabeth M. Watson, *Chairperson*

## **OUTDOOR AND CAMPING MINISTRIES, COMMISSION ON**

"Plant a seed; reap a harvest." That time-tested adage was proven again by the work of God and last year's NC Conference camping and outdoor ministries program. Our four conference camps hosted 15,624 people, making us one of the largest ministries our conference regularly offers. Each person visiting our camps was offered Scripture, educational programming, and natural beauty as means of personal renewal. Seeds of faith and hope were planted in the lives of those 15,624 people who attended camp at Chestnut Ridge (Efland); Don-Lee (Arapahoe); Kerr Lake; or Rockfish (Parkton).

The seeds of the Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign have sprouted! A new bathhouse is now in use at Camp Don-Lee. Ground was broken for a new multipurpose dining hall at Camp Rockfish. Plans for a refurbished dining hall and adult facilities to be located at Camp Chestnut Ridge have been approved; building will begin when waste water treatment facilities are in place. Blueprints for a new cabin at Don-Lee have been approved and when the necessary environmental clearances have been received construction will begin. Plans for new RV hook-ups at Camp Kerr Lake are being made.

Other seeds have blossomed: seeds of leadership. Paul Phillips, Associate Director of the CCOM for Camping and Outdoor Ministries, has given unstinting service and leadership to our work. The skills of Bill Howington, Manager/Director of Chestnut Ridge, and those of Dennis Tawney, Manager/Director of Rockfish have been welcome in this first full year of their ministry with us. We are likewise thankful for John Farmer, Manager/Director of Don-Lee. I thank each of these leaders, our Commission's members, local camp committee members, and all those others who have given so kindly of their time, prayers, and spirit during this year of growth.

Still other seeds are being selected for planting. The Commission is exploring new ways to minister within the bounds of our Conference, such as programming for evangelism, ethnic minority local churches, older adults, and young adults. We are ever mindful of the increasing need in our world for places of retreat such as our camps offer, and ever aware of the increasing allure of such places to those who live outside of the Christian faith. We are working to develop those possibilities for a faithful witness by addressing how we reach out to those outside the Church through camping ministries. We are developing a plan to honor The Rev. C. P. and Myra Morris, pivotal leaders in the growth of our Conference's educational and camping ministries.

We are thankful for what God is doing in our outdoor ministries. We remember the parable of a mustard seed. We know that God will fulfill the promise of Christ's parable in us and in our ministries. We thank you for your support of that work.

H. Gray Southern, *Chairperson*



## PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

We have good news to report about the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*. First, more than 500 churches across the state are sending us excellent lists of subscribers. If the remaining three-fourths of our churches were doing as well, we would have more than twice the number of subscribers we now have. Circulation at this point in time is running just under 17,000 which means we have a minimum of 25,000 reader with 30,000 being a reasonable estimate. Our professional reader survey several years ago revealed that something more than one-and-a-half persons reads each issue of the *Advocate* mailed out to subscribers.

The second piece of good news is the fact that the Western North Carolina Conference is going to publish its Bridge publication in the pages of the *Advocate*. This means the information function of the *Advocate* is strengthened in this conference since all major print-news communication will take place in the pages of the *Advocate*. Plans are underway in this conference to use the new arrangement to promote subscriptions to the *Advocate*. If former experience is any guide, concerted, conference-wide promotion of subscriptions produces excellent results. When I became editor in 1976, the *Advocate* had about 13,800 subscribers. By 1979 that figure has climbed to 29,000. Sharp postal increases in 1980 and each year thereafter, plus a decision by the Board to double the price of a subscription and our down-spiral membership decline put a damper on *Advocate* promotion. Now the tables are turned; membership is on the up-swing in both of our conferences and everyone is eager to have the official publication of the conferences in as many homes as possible. Additional subscriptions will also help ease the conferences' financial commitment to the *Advocate* in the face of the shortfalls both conferences are facing in their receipts from local churches. We believe plans made now to promote the *Advocate* will bring good results in the 1992 February Subscription Campaign.

We are pleased to report a milestone has been passed in the *Advocate's* endowment fund. For at least the last five years the *Advocate* has been quietly promoting its endowment fund with the intermediate goal of \$400,000 in mind on its way to reaching a million-dollar endowment figure. As of this writing the endowment fund total is \$413,469 of which \$221,326 is the Finch Memorial Fund and \$192,143 is in the Methodist Board Fund. The *Advocate* is greatly indebted to the many contributors to its endowment fund. The contributors are spread across both conferences and indicate the wide appreciation our United Methodist people have for the *Advocate*.

We are grateful to the Board of Publication members, both of our bishops and their cabinets, and our church leaders across the state for their continued enthusiastic support of the *Advocate*. We want to thank our staff for their untiring efforts, especially during the switch-over from a weekly to an every-other-week publication schedule which is meeting with wide acceptance. As a staff we are grateful for this opportunity to serve Christ and His Kingdom through our beloved United Methodist Church.

### METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC. PROPOSALS

- a. That a subscription campaign for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* be conducted in the conference in February 1992.
- b. That each local church be asked to accept as its minimum goal of *Advocate* subscriptions 10% of its membership.
- c. That the *Advocate* offer special subscription rates for churches in which every resident family subscribes to the *Advocate* and for churches in which every family on the Administrative Board/Council subscribes and for churches which reach 5% of their membership as subscribers.



- d. That each local church be asked to report to the 1991 fall Charge Conference the number of its subscriptions and a brief statement of its plans for the 1992 February Subscription Campaign.
- e. That each local church be urged to nominate to the 1991 fall Charge Conference a person to be its *Advocate* representative and that this person be a member of the Administrative Board/Council of that church.
- f. That the *Advocate* continue seeking funds for its endowment portfolio.

C. Alison Simonton, Jr., *Editor/Manager*

## RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON

The Parable of the Good Samaritan (Luke 10:25-37) is one of those stories that every young Church School student hears. One reason for its popularity is that it is so easy to learn and that it tells such a powerful and beautiful story. The Parable talks about finding the key to eternal life. From the story we find that the key to eternal life is found in relationships. We are all aware that one key to eternal life is found in a right relationship with God through His Son the Lord Jesus Christ. But in the parable of the Good Samaritan Jesus lets us in on a little known secret. That secret is, that in order to have a right relationship with Christ, we must have a right relationship with our neighbor. Even if our neighbor is red, yellow, black or white.

In the parable of the Good Samaritan we see both a priest and a Levite missing an opportunity to be an example of what it is to be a good neighbor. It takes a Samaritan, a Good Samaritan, a member of the Laity, to show us what it really means to be a good neighbor. This Good Samaritan reaches out to this certain man who had been beaten, stripped of his clothing and left for dead, and he touches him. This Good Samaritan goes to him and bandages his wounds, he then takes him to an inn for food and rest. The next day when the Good Samaritan must leave he finds someone who will continue to look after his new found friend until he is completely well. What an example for the Church to follow. No wonder it is one of our favorite parables.

Your Commission on Religion and Race is charged by the *Discipline*, to review and monitor the practices of the Church to help ensure its neighborliness, or as we call it, ethnic inclusiveness. I can report to you that under the direction of Mrs. Phyllis Horton, we have both monitored and reviewed the actions of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the year 1990. The results are positive. There are many good reports to talk about. From our Colleges of Higher Education to the Local Churches, good things are happening. The gifts and graces embodied in the many ethnic histories and cultures of our peoples are being recognized and celebrated at all levels of Church life. Good Samaritans are speaking out on the issues of racism, sexism and classism. Change is taking place. And what is most encouraging is that more and more both laity and clergy are becoming Good Samaritans.

That does not mean that all is well. There are still pockets of resistance to our becoming an inclusive Church. These pockets are found in the most unexpected places. And they are very dangerous pockets of resistance. So we must remain vigilant. We must press the issue at every level. We can't be satisfied until we have reached perfection; nothing less will do.

For the United Methodist Church to become an inclusive body, we must make an individual decision about what our relationship will be with other persons. We can do like the priest or the Levite and pass by on the other side of this issue. Or we can be like this certain Samaritan, and have compassion on persons who have been stripped and wounded and left to die, only because they are of a different color, race, nationality or cultural background. The choice of inclusiveness is made by one United Methodist Church member at a time. We hope that you have chosen the way of the Good Samaritan, the



neighborly way, the way of reaching out to others, and in so doing are showing other how crossing the boundaries of ethnic and cultural differences is not something to be ashamed about, but is the only way to Wholeness in the Lord. God Bless.

Tryon D. Lowry, *Chairperson*

## **STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, COMMISSION ON**

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women welcomed the Reverend Edith Gleaves as its new staff person and the Reverend Tom Holtsclaw as the Cabinet Representative at the September 1990 meeting. Sue Harvin and Carolyn Worlax were named to the Commission and welcomed during the year. Ryan Eidson of the General Commission of COSROW was also welcomed as a member of the NC Commission. The 1990-91 Church year has been an exciting one for members of the Commission. Data has been collected in relation to Clergywomen in the Pulpit Sunday, concerns of Ethnic Women, number of churches in the Conference that have COSROW chairpersons, and overall status and roles of women in the North Carolina Annual Conference.

The survey of Districts to determine the total number of COSROW chairpersons revealed that the Rocky Mount District leads the conference in numbers and percentages of COSROW Chairpersons; 34 churches out of 82, which is 41% for that District. The lowest number of COSROW chairpersons was found in the Greenville District with 2 out of 69 churches or 2.8%. Two other Districts; Wilmington, and Burlington reported less than 10; nine and eight or 16% respectively. The other District's numbers ranged from 14 or 20% in Durham, 11 or 15% in Elizabeth City, 11 or 16% in Goldsboro; 13 or 28% in New Bern, 14 or 19% in Raleigh, 16 or 25% in Fayetteville, 16 or 19% in Sanford to 18 or 24% in the Rockingham District. This gives a total of 163 out of over 800 or about 20% of local churches that have COSROW Chairpersons in this Conference. The percentages represent proportion of churches within a district that have COSROW chairpersons. These figures are given NOT TO CRITICIZE but to help us interpret the status of COSROW in this Annual Conference.

The statistics for the Annual Conference are encouraging. We are proud to have one Woman District Superintendent, The Reverend Doctor Helen Crotwell. There are two women staff members on the Conference Council on Ministries; The Reverend Edith Gleaves and Mrs. Carol Strange. Four women serve on the Executive Committee for the Conference Council on Ministries. Two out of 13 Chairpersons for Administrative Boards and Agencies are women and four out of 17 Program Boards and Agencies are chaired by women. Eighty women are serving churches in the North Carolina Conference.

The Clergy Women in the Pulpit Sunday survey yielded 52 responses; however, only 36 of those who participated were clergy women. There is a need for greater involvement of local churches in this effort.

The Commission developed and put into effect guidelines for granting scholarships to individuals and groups. We are continuing the emphasis on grants and scholarships to low income women for spiritual growth and personal and leadership development. We are also continuing membership in the Council for Social Legislation in an effort to keep on target with issues before the legislature that affect women and families. Newsletter reports and special leaflets explaining legislation enable members to understand more comprehensively the pros and cons of certain actions proposed by legislators.

Members of the Commission attend meetings each year to update skills and knowledge concerning the role of COSROW. The "Women, Faith and Economic Justice" Conference held in March 1990 in Greensboro, NC was attended by Doris Davis, Bernice Johnson, and Catherine Vick. The SEJ Workshop for Church Leaders held August 6-8 at Lake Junaluska, NC was attended by Nancy Best, Doris Davis, Deanie Bowers and Edith Gleaves. Reports were heard from those who attended and information brought back was



distributed to those who did not attend. Chairperson, Bernice Johnson, attended the "Gathering" in Fort Worth, Texas in November of 1990 and experienced the work of the Bishops' initiative on Evangelism.

The Commission heard a report from the Poverty Task Force during the September meeting. We were challenged to identify areas of mission systems that respond to poverty and share them with the Poverty Task Force chaired by Bill Bingham.

On September 14, 1991, the Commission will conduct a seminar with Ethnic Women in the Conference at Methodist College in Fayetteville. To help identify needs and concerns of ethnic women in the Conference, a survey was sent to ethnic women across the Conference. Results indicate that ethnic women in this Conference are concerned about: managing time effectively, managing stress, and managing conflict successfully; ways to conduct successful meetings; leadership development, single women and the church; ethnic women and the United Methodist Church; women leaders in the church, women in full time ministry, and Bible study on Women and the Bible. Many of these concerns will be covered in the September seminar.

A war has been fought in the Persian Gulf as we have done our work this church year. We have been affected on many fronts as we have prayed individually and corporately for those who have been in the front lines as leaders and soldiers. For the first time we have seen women involved in piloting planes and carrying weapons on the battle fronts. What questions are raised for the church in this new dimension of military commands? How have our churches been affected by the war? What have we learned? As peace is coming to the Middle East we will have an obligation to minister to those who return to us, and to those families who have lost loved ones in the war. May God help us to promote peace within our church as we consider the many domestic issues that affect individuals and families. Let it not take a war to get us to do as Jesus requested us; "Love one another for Love is of God".

Bernice D. Johnson, *Chairperson*

## STEWARDSHIP, BOARD OF

Stewardship Mission Statement: Stewardship is nurturing and preaching our responsibility to be wise managers of God-given resources in order to discover our proper responses to the joy of proclaiming Jesus Christ as Lord of Life.

In the North Carolina Conference, stewardship is often limited to "money." The biblical teachings of stewardship is practicing our responsibility to be wise managers of all God-given resources.

In order to reach the goal of biblical teachings of stewardship, the Conference Board of Stewardship will have two stewardship/evangelism rallies in 1993, resourcing laity and clergy in the role of "stewards" that the local church might develop a nurturing and visitation program.

The following resources are available to help you begin and carry out your year-round stewardship program:

1. Trained Local Church stewardship consultants are available. At a local church's invitation, these persons will come to your church and help you plan ways for meeting your specific stewardship/financial needs. There is no cost for this initial meeting. Should additional meetings be needed, the local church will provide travel costs on a mileage basis. Mr. Bill Norton in the CCOM office is the contact person.
2. Our Conference has a general Church Stewardship associate, Dr. Bruce Taylor. A stewardship associate has received extensive training through the Board of Discipleship. He has a broad grasp of resources available.
3. In the area of Gifts and Wills, we have the Reverend Douglas Byrd with the United Methodist Foundation. He is ready to assist individuals and local churches in setting



up Endowment programs, Gifts and Wills seminars, and planning for investments that will benefit the ministry and mission of The United Methodist Church.

4. Videos and other Media resources are available in the Media Center.

Hugh H. Cameron, *Chairperson*

## SYSTEMIC POVERTY, TASK FORCE ON

Following our report at Annual Conference last year, many of you commented to us about how overwhelmed you were at both the immensity (or perhaps depth) and the breadth of the concern of "Poverty" in our day and in our region of the universe. We won't review all those numbers and statistics here, but just to jog your memory let me mention a few. In rural NC, unemployment is much higher, the poverty population is higher, income is lower and job growth is slower. A disproportionate share of poverty households are non-white or are headed by women. One third of poor households live in non-standard dwellings without plumbing. Eighty percent of poor households have inadequate nutrition. One fourth of North Carolinians over the age of 25 have less than a ninth grade education.

At our first meeting after Annual Conference last year, we decided to take the task more closely to you, so that you could begin to help us from your own point of special missional concern for the Church in our world. The problem of poverty is so wide-spread that it touches the work of nearly each one of our boards and agencies. It is so pervasive and subtle that it even touches places in our lives without our even being consciously aware of it. Thus, we decided to ask the indulgence of each of our boards and agencies and we asked them to permit a member of our task force to come to one of their meetings and take a few minutes to raise the question of "how the concern of poverty affects their particular missional concern" or "where in their missional activity do they see signs of poverty" and to begin to consider how they might be able to address some of these even as they remain focused on their own missional objectives.

We then did some background study on the historical role of the church and religious bodies in the concern of poverty. We discovered some interesting connections. We believe that we are still affected by 19th Century preaching like that of Jonathan Wainwright, Rector of Boston's Trinity Church, who would use the first part of the text from Deut. 15:11, which reads, "The poor shall never cease out of the land," without mentioning the rest of his text which reads, "therefore I command you to open wide your hand to your brother, to the needy, and to the poor!" When some of our Annual Conference boards and agencies responded with invitations to us, we began to share some of these insights with them as seemed appropriate to their mission. We were able to meet with a few of our boards and agencies during their Fall meetings and we enjoyed a good response and a good interchange. However, several of our boards felt too pressed for time (budget questions for the following year and two years hence typically occupy considerable time at the Fall meeting) at their Fall meeting to invite us, so we were intending to meet with the others in the Winter or Spring. Then the Conference Council on Ministries changed the meeting procedure for the next set of meetings and we all met together in a "super" joint set of meetings of all the boards and agencies in February at which time the single concern of evangelism for the local church was presented, and all the boards were asked to consider afresh their own missional task in this light and write a new missional statement in response to this consideration. Thus, the very structure of this set of meetings precluded their inviting a member of our Task Force to their meeting. We continue to look forward to those meetings in the following year.

Because of the meeting procedure this past year, we felt we needed to meet together after this meeting to assess the work of our own Task Force. This later meeting was after the deadline for written reports to be included in the *Book of Reports*.



Let me call your attention especially to the report in your *Book of Reports* from the Board of Church and Society (one of the boards which we did meet with). That report not only begins to help address some of the broad concerns "poverty", but it also challenges us in the area of "evangelism" and church membership to find ways of developing new relationships of those who are impoverished economically in each of our own parishes. Most of us are aware of the local reputations many of our local churches have: "That Church is a 'mill' church: That church is an 'elite' church, etc. Many of us have even allowed our "Church growth experts" to convince us that this is the way God has ordained it to be. They tell us that churches grow best when they have some homogeneity. Should we not challenge that very strategy? Should not each local church be concerned about ALL the people in the parish? Any study of our roots in the Wesleyan tradition would tell us that Mr. Wesley was concerned about the poor. Further, he specifically preached about the very real dangers of wealth and status.

If you would like to read a compilation of Mr. Wesley's preaching about poverty and wealth, permit us to recommend a recent Abingdon book by Theodore Jennings, entitled, *Good News to the Poor*, subtitled, *John Wesley's Evangelical Economics*.

During the next year we expect to focus our attention on some particular aspect of poverty. This might be on educational trends that seem to keep some people poor; or on health care which we know for our own clergy is becoming a monumental task and thus should be a clue as to how impossible it must be for the poor: or on inadequate housing and sanitation; or on wage scales that do not allow the possibility of so many of the working poor to escape the poverty trap. A common misconception that many of us have drummed into us is that the poor are lazy and don't work. John Wesley commented once that he didn't know about the poor being lazy, but he was sure that the wealthy were.

God bless us all as we seek the appropriate the gift that God has given us - of caring for the poor.

William L. Bingham, *Chairperson*

## WORSHIP, BOARD OF

"In the pattern of our worship, we have a distinctive way of thinking, praying, and living our way toward God's vision for the church. Worship is the focal point of our fellowship together in congregations. Worship is at the heart of the whole Christian life....If worship is the pattern for all Christian living, then worship is also the pattern for seeking new vision for the church today." These words are from our bishops in the *Foundation Document of Vital Congregations <=> Faithful Disciples: Vision For The Church*.

The Board of Worship expresses its gratitude to the Council of Bishops for their insight and seeks to provide opportunities to strengthen this area which lies at the heart of Christian life. During 1990 and into 1991 we have conducted workshops centered on *The United Methodist Hymnal* in various settings. Pastors and members of local congregations have been exposed to new hymns, the new psalter, the new liturgies dealing with the sacraments of Holy Communion and Baptism, the service of Christian Marriage, and the service of Death and Resurrection. These settings have been Hymnal Workshops, January Workshops, The Local Pastors's School at the Duke Divinity School, and The Christian Arts Festival.

Currently, there are over twenty individuals who are trained to go into local churches as part of a *Ministry Training Team*. Their focus will be on equipping local churches to develop more vital and dynamic worship experiences. Members of this team can be secured by contacting Rev. Paul Phillips at the Methodist Building.

We also are aware of the current debate concerning the work of the Committee to Study Baptism for the 1992 General Conference. The working document of the committee entitled, *By Water and The Spirit: A United Methodist Understanding of*



*Baptism*, was presented at a listening session on May 20, 1991 at St. Luke's UMC in Goldsboro. Dr. Gayle Felton, a member of the Duke Divinity School Faculty and the Committee to Study Baptism led those participating 1991 Report of the Board of Worship in the session. As the 1992 General Conference draws closer, we will provide more opportunities to discuss this most important topic.

This year we have taken on a new program: Youth Music Workshop. Sadly, the 1990 Workshop was cancelled due to a lack of participants. The design team for the 1991 Workshop, led by Mike Safley, is excited about this year's tour. The 1991 Youth Music Workshop will begin on June 16, and conclude on June 23, at First UMC, Wilson. This year's tour will include concerts at Camp UMC in Fayetteville; Bruton Parish in Williamsburg, Virginia; Crestwood Presbyterian in Richmond; and the Homecoming Concert in Wilson. This is a wonderful opportunity for the youth of the North Carolina Annual Conference and is deserving of your support and encouragement.

The Board of Worship continues to support the Handbell Festival conducted by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music, and Other Arts. This annual event has earned a reputation of excellence across the conference and will continue to be offered in the future.

Our plans for 1992 can be found in the 1992 Program Recommendations. We are working to make these programs timely and worthwhile to everyone. The Board of Worship invites your comments and suggestions as we seek new vision for the United Methodist Church.

Robert E. Bergland, *Chairperson*

## **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, COMPOSITE REPORT OF**

While the giving to our World Service and Conference Benevolence decreased in 1990, we increased our giving to Outreach Ministries by \$251,286, our One Great Hour of Sharing \$18,700, and General Advance Specials \$182,923. Our contributions also increased to Interdenominational Cooperation, World Communion Offering, Human Relations Day, Peace with Justice, Native American Awareness and the African University Fund.

**Districts Committed to Strengthen Churches of Small Membership:** All districts participated in the Bishops Convocation of Small Membership Churches. Follow-up: a) district gatherings: DU, FA, RA, RO, RM, SA, WI. b) Response to concern for providing pastoral leadership: lay persons from GO, FA, and NB participated in training for lay pastors. WI and NB will have lay pastors serving churches.

**Work of Some Small Membership Churches:** DU: Brookland-Brookdale is the first small membership church to send a work team to St. Croix; GO: Zion UMC with leadership of their 72 years old pastor, Sam Wood, moved from a discouraged people three years ago to a full church for worship every Sunday; GR: Maury UMC is sponsoring a ministry to migrant Hispanics; RA: Avent Ferry's outreach includes: Meals on Wheels, CROP Walk, VIM work teams, visitation Dorothea Dix Hospital.

**Ministry with Persons with Handicapping Conditions:** Churches in all districts are providing access for all persons through ramps or elevators; for hearing impaired: FA: Cumberland, RM: West Nash; special ministry for persons with mentally handicapping conditions: DU: every Thursday evening a service of worship at Good Shepherd; SA: Sunday School class at Page Memorial: Biscoe.

**Ministry to Migrants:** Many churches in all the districts support work with migrants; there are special ministries in the SA, GR, and GO Districts.

**Other Special Ministries:** In all districts many churches are Rainbow Covenant churches, participate in prison ministries, open their facilities for Alcoholics Anonymous,



Scouts, and other groups, provide Mothers Morning Out, after school care. Christ UMC in Fayetteville is beginning child care for low income families.

**Response to the Hungry and Homeless:** A majority of churches in all districts provide clothes closets, food pantries and participate in local community projects and programs. Districts involved in Habitat for Humanity: FA, NB, and RA. Camp Ground UMC in Fayetteville provides total support for a home for homeless women, and involves them in the life of their church which includes fellowship meals, Bible studies, and work teams.

**Nurture:** FA: Mission Saturation Event and training for lay leaders; GR: *Workshops: How to Build a Magnetic Church and Understanding and Dealing with the Aging*; RA: District Sunday School Rally; RM: Stewardship Fair, three sub-district workshops on lay visitation, District Revival in August; SA: Workshop on Personal Witnessing and Faith Sharing; WI: 3 week-end Lay Academies.

**Building and Renovations:** 1. BK: Renovation: Aldersgate, Yanceyville. Building: Sharon, Fellowship Hall and renovation of sanctuary; Hillsboro, administration and education building; Leasburg, playground; Swepsonville purchase of property.

2. DU: Renovation: First: Henderson had Capital Funds Campaign of \$400,000 for a three-year period. \$500,000 was contributed in two years: building is completed; Building: Resurrection, first phase.

3. EC: Building: Duck UMC; Woodland, parsonage.

4. FA: Renovation: Salem sanctuary; Spring Hill, church; Johnson Memorial, repairing activities building and church; Clinton: First, church; St. Andrews, church; Union, sanctuary; Roseboro, parsonage and church. Building: Newton Grove, fellowship hall; Raeford: Hoke: Sandy Grove, fellowship hall; Clinton Circuit: Epworth, fellowship hall.

5. GO: Building: Benson, fellowship hall.

6. GR: Building: Kinston: Westminster will consecrate new sanctuary and office building; Jamesville, new fellowship hall.

7. NB: Building: Stonewall UMC, fellowship hall dedicated; Bridgeton, fellowship hall; Salter Path, parsonage; North River-Straits, new parsonage.

8. RA: Renovation: Clayton. Building: Apex approved master plan; Bunn, fellowship hall and classrooms; Hill King, fellowship hall and classrooms; St. Francis, more classrooms; White Plains, family life center; Mt. Zion, classrooms and office building; Asbury, new centrum; Benson Memorial, new classrooms and renovations; Pleasant Grove, fellowship hall and classrooms, Soapstone, relocated and new building; Spring Valley, fellowship hall.

9. RO: Renovation: Pineview: Lumberton, new roof on educational building; First: Rockingham, extensive renovation. Building: First: Laurinburg, fellowship hall-office-classroom complex; St. Luke: Laurinburg, educational building, fellowship hall; Chestnut Street: Lumberton, fellowship hall; Jerusalem, sanctuary; Collin's Chapel has purchased land; Galilee: Laurinburg has purchased land for expansion.

10. RM: Renovation: Black Creek; West Nash (and new property); Conway, parsonage; Scotland Neck; renovation and built secretary's office; Gibson Memorial, sanctuary. Building: Smith's in Roanoke Rapids, children's wing; St. Paul in Rocky Mount, sanctuary; Wilson: First, new building is debt free; Rosemary in Roanoke Rapids, consecrated fellowship hall; Pleasant Grove, new fellowship hall and renovation of sanctuary.

11. WI: Renovation: Wrightsville, sanctuary and enlarge education unit; Hampstead, approved plans to relocate church; Seaside, first unit; Wesleyan Chapel, educational unit.

**Our Churches continually seek to Develop Accurate Membership Rolls:** Our *UM Discipline*, ¶1230, provides the process for removing from the roll those persons who are inactive or for whom there is no known address. After a three year process names may be removed by Charge Conference action.



Our 1990 Membership Report indicates a gain in membership of .1% or 319 and the removal of 1068 by Charge Conference action. This means we actually have 1387 more active members than a year ago.

**Churches Who have grown 4% or more:** 1,000 or more Members: BU: University, Chapel Hill 8.1%; GR: Kinston: Queen Street 4.4%; NB: Jacksonville: Northwoods 4.4%; RA: Cary: First 6.7%, Benson Memorial 4.7%, St. James 6.4%.

500-1,000 Members: EC: Kitty Hawk 4.4%; RA: Fuquay-Varina 7.8%, Horne Memorial 6.1%.

250-500 Members: BU: Haw River 4.1%; DU: Glendale Heights 5.3%; FA: Victory 5.4%, Cumberland 4.5%; GO: New Hope 9.3%, Wallace 4.5%; GR: Salem 6.7%; NB: Faith 8.4%, Richlands 8.7%; RA: St. Francis 12.8%, Hollands 9.6%, Wake Forest 8.1%; WI: Wesleyan Chapel 12.7%.

100-250 Members: BU: Chestnut Ridge 6.8%; DU: Allensville 5.2%, Creedmoor 8.9%, Andrews Chapel 4.2%, Resurrection 22.1%, Ellis Chapel 8.5%, White memorial 10.5%; EC: Zion 4.9%, South Camden 4.5%; FA: Cotton 4.8%, Harnett: Cokesbury 5.5%, Kipling 6.8%; GO: Four Oaks 4.5%; GR: Belhaven-Trinity 4.7%, Lane Chapel 5.4%; NB: Harkers Island 6.1%, Midway 9.1%, Stonewall 6.1%, Shady Grove 5.8%; RA: Layden Memorial 5.1%, Soapstone 14.0%; RO: St. Peters 4.1%, Asbury 12.7%, Branch Street 8.4%, St. Paul's: Maxton Circuit 4.4%, Parkton 6.8%, Cool Springs 7.4%, Roberdale 14.8%, Sandy Plain 6.1%, Pleasant Grove 5.2%, Salem 4.8%; RM: Calvary 5.1%; SA: Biscoe 7.1%, Lemon Springs 6.6%, Buckhorn 4.1%, Center 4.6%, Doubs Chapel 11.6%; WI: Dixon's Chapel 6.6%, Sharon (Holden Beach) 14.5%.

50-100 Members: BU: Flint Ridge 57.1%; DU: Asbury Temple 32.5%, Mt. Tirzah 7.9%, Stem 7.6%, Good Shepherd 16.9%; EC: Hebron 9.1%, Clark Bethel 8.3%; GO: Fellowship 8.4%, Edwards Chapel 4.9%; NB: Core Creek 4.3%, Bethlehem 13.7%, Vandemore 5.5%; RA: Genesis 33.7%, Piney Grove 11.5%, Raleigh: Cokesbury 13.6%, Morning Star 8.5%; RO: Collins Chapel 4.8%; RM: Corinth 12.7%; SA: Cedar Grove 6.6%, Moncore 4.1%, Ebenezer 4.1%, Hickory Grove 7.4%, Troy: First 4.8%; WI: Windsor 5.4%, Cerro Gordo 4.3%, Harrells 9.6%, Topsail 13.1%.

0-50 Members: DU: Union Grove 4.3%, Stoval 20.9%; EC: Center Hill 14.8%; FA: Harry Hosier 75%, Fayetteville: Grace 7.9%; GR: Amity 6.9%; NB: Beulaville 10.3%, Stacy 31.6%; RA: Southeast 121.1%; RO: Millers Chapel 20.3%, West Robeson 26.8%; RM: Pleasant Grove 16.1%; SA: Mt. Zion 34.5%, Cumnock 6.3%; WI: Trinity (Carver's Creek-Trinity Charge) 4.7%.

Helen G. Crotwell, *Dean*

## THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

In 1990 under the wise management of its Trustees, The Duke Endowment became a \$1,000,000,000 charitable trust. It is doubtful that even Mr. James B. Duke, in his farsighted wisdom, envisioned The Duke Endowment reaching \$1,000,000,000 in its corpus, but it has.

What's just as astounding is that in the same period since Mr. Duke signed the Indenture December 11, 1924, over \$939,000,000 in grants have been paid to the beneficiaries. It is incredible; but, in fact, The Duke Endowment has paid out almost as much as the corpus is worth, that is, \$939,000,000 in grants against a 1990 asset value of \$1,054,000,000.

A natural question is where did the grants go. Who have been so blessed? Mr. Duke was extremely precise in naming those who would be the beneficiaries of The Duke Endowment. Mr. Duke specified the beneficiaries as not-for-profit hospital and child care institutions in the two Carolinas, rural United Methodist churches in the two Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in North Carolina together with retired



ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers of those conferences, and four named educational institutions - Duke University, Davidson College, Furman University and Johnson C. Smith University. In talking about the Indenture, Mr. Duke concluded that he might have extended aid to other causes and to other sectors of the country, but asserting the belief that, "...so doing probably would be productive of less good by reason of attempting too much." History has sustained Mr. Duke's wisdom in defining very specifically the beneficiaries of the trust.

In the 65 years since The Duke Endowment Indenture was signed, retired ministers and rural United Methodist churches have received a total of \$48,340,000 - again, an astounding figure. In no other conference or area in Methodism has such generosity been showered upon the churches and pastoral families.

Now being more specific, in the last year rural United Methodist churches and retired ministers in the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences have received a total of \$2,705,412.

Rural United Methodist churches in North Carolina are eligible to receive grants in two areas from The Duke Endowment. Under the Building Rural Churches Program, churches involved in new church construction and renovations to existing church buildings are eligible to request grants. Over the years the Trustees of The Duke Endowment have established certain guidelines which must be met by churches before they can apply for grants. These guidelines assure the churches of quality buildings.

One of the most significant programs recently developed by The Duke Endowment in the Building Rural Churches Program has been the Weatherization Program. It has been an effort to help rural United Methodist churches become as energy efficient as possible. In the Weatherization Program the NC Alternative Energy Corporation has the responsibility of auditing the churches to determine what needs to be done and training the members of the churches to do the work. The members of the rural United Methodist churches provide the labor and the materials are purchased by The Duke Endowment. As of May 1991, The Duke Endowment has paid out \$647,756 for 299 churches in the two Annual Conferences of the state. The Weatherization Program makes us better stewards of God's natural resources and it makes our rural churches more comfortable and useable.

Not only did Mr. Duke want churches to have excellent facilities, he also was interested in churches being maintained. In the second category of giving to churches, Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches, a number of programs have been developed. Grants are made to Field Education students from Duke Divinity School who work in churches ten to twelve weeks in the summer, to Winter Assistant Pastors who are students and who work on the weekends in rural churches and to Student Pastors who serve rural churches. Also, Parish Development grants are made to churches that are trying to develop new and significant mission ministries in their communities and Continuing Education grants are made to pastors who are serving churches, to name just a few.

One of the Maintaining and Operating Rural Churches programs is undergoing a significant change. For ten years now, The Duke Endowment has given opportunities for pastors to take a semester's leave from their churches to study in Duke Divinity School. A grant of \$6,000 has been made available for the three-month sabbatical. The program has had very little success primarily because The United Methodist Church appointment system does not lend itself to a pastor being gone as much as three months at a time. In order to fulfill the intent of the B. N. Duke Fellows Program, which was to give a pastor a longer time away from the parish than most continuing education events provide, the program now has been revised in the following manner: a pastor may commit to take a one-month's leave of absence each year for three years and, thus, be considered a B. N. Duke Fellow. The Duke Divinity School also has agreed to use funds from the Parish



Ministry Fund, which was developed by the WNC Annual Conference, to provide continuing education support for those pastors who are not eligible to apply for grants from The Duke Endowment. It is hoped that under this revised B. N. Duke Fellows Program several pastors can take a month's leave and be in residence in Duke Divinity School.

As has already been indicated, Mr. Duke provided in the Indenture for superannuated pastors and widows and dependent children of deceased pastors of the two NC Annual Conferences. Beginning with the grants in December 1991, each pastor will receive a total of \$29 for each year served in the two NC Annual Conferences. Widows of deceased pastors receive 75% of the service-year amount and children receive 25%. The \$29 per service year represents a one dollar increase over the 1990 grant.

A financial report indicating the amounts that the various programs received during the past year is listed below:

	<i>Number of Beneficiaries</i>	<i>Amount of Grants</i>	<i>Totals</i>	<i>Totals</i>
I. BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				
A. Building Grants:				
NC Conference	26	\$390,800.00		
WNC Conference	42	<u>742,000.00</u>	\$1,132,800.00	
B. Weatherization of Rural Churches Grants:				
NC Conference	15	40,683.00		
WNC Conference	46	<u>104,118.00</u>	<u>144,801.00</u>	
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER BUILDING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				<b>\$1,277,601.00</b>
II. MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				
A. Specific Operating Programs			146,000.00	
B. Regular Pastorates:				
NC Conference	1	2,000.00		
WNC Conference	3	<u>8,000.00</u>	10,000.00	
C. Student Programs:				
Summer Assistants	69	342,000.00		
Winter Assistants	42	54,600.00		
Student Pastors	118	152,513.00		
Student Intern	1	<u>10,000.00</u>	559,113.00	
D. In-Service Training	175		32,675.00	
E. Parish Development:				
NC Conference	3	7,000.00		
WNC Conference	4	<u>16,000.00</u>	<u>23,000.00</u>	
TOTAL GRANTS UNDER MAINTAINING AND OPERATING RURAL CHURCHES PROGRAM				<b>770,788.00</b>
III. SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				
NC Conference (\$28.00 per		246,309.00		
WNC Conference Service Year)		<u>410,714.00</u>		
TOTAL SUPERANNUATE GRANTS				<b><u>657,023.00</u></b>
GRAND TOTAL				<b>\$2,705,412.00</b>

Albert F. Fisher, *Director, Rural Church Development*



## EPISCOPACY, COMMITTEE ON

Bishop Minnick, delegates, and guests, greetings from all the members of the Committee on the Episcopacy. This year the report follows a similar format which was used last year but this year using the word APPRECIATION. We will take each letter and share some of the excitement our committee has felt during our meetings this year.

A - ALL members of the Conference and our Bishop expresses appreciation to God for the guidance and strength received during this past year!

P - PRAYER by the Bishop and the committee to be sensitive to the pulse of the Conference.

P - PASTORS who through their commitment and leadership helped congregations to be the *Church* in today's world!

R - REJOICE in the gifts given for the Spirit of Tomorrow for new churches and for camp improvements as well as monies received for Conference askings!

E - ENTHUSIASM of each congregation which has been a part of the Vitalization Program!

C - CONCERN of our Bishop and our Conference during the Persian Gulf Crisis!

I - INTEREST in the needs of others - response to disasters through UMCOR and to the Methodist Church of Peru through our Annual Conference offerings!

A - ACTION in Mission through Work Teams, Volunteers in Mission, Habitat for Humanity, etc.

T - TOGETHER with other Christians and those of other faiths strive to protect and improve the environment for us and for future generations!

I - IMPACT the church has on children and youth as we encourage them to grow spiritually through planned programs!

O - OPENNESS by our Bishop as he visited all 12 districts last fall to listen and to share with clergy and laity!

N - NEW Year which begins at the close of this Annual Conference! This is the last year of the quadrennium. We ask for your prayers for guidance for our Bishop and for our committee.

Bishop Minnick, we APPRECIATE your leadership. We thank you and Mary Ann for caring and for your many hours of travel around our Conference.

To all of you, please keep our committee on your prayer list. If you have any concerns, please contact a member of the committee. We do APPRECIATE each of you who help to make the North Carolina Conference a special part of The United Methodist Church.

Yes, APPRECIATION is the key word of the Committee on Episcopacy in 1991!

Ruth L. Cade, *Chairperson*

## GENERAL COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Spring meeting of the General Council on Ministries was held at Lake Junaluska. Dr. Reginald Ponder, in addition to being a member of the Council and chairing the Committee on the Advance, also served as a splendid host. This was the first visit to Lake Junaluska for many Council members and from their comments, it will not be their last.

During this quadrennium a Council-wide committee was appointed to review GCOM's connectional structure responsibilities; Dr. Ponder and I serve on this committee. This review includes information about annual conference structures, the size of general agencies, the global nature of the church and other related concerns. Consultation with other groups considering connectional structure matters is taking place. The committee will give its final recommendations to the Council at the December 1991 meeting.

A progress report from the Committee on Homosexuality was received by the Council. The study committee's report will be completed in August and presented to



GCOM at our December meeting. GCOM will take action on the committee's report at that time. The 1988 General Conference mandated this study and GCOM will report to the 1992 General Conference. A tremendous number of letters about this mandate has been received and GCOM including its members.

The last meeting this quadrennium for GCOM will be a joint meeting with the General Council on Finance and Administration. We will vote on many issues at this meeting that will be forwarded to General Conference for adoption. We appreciate you sharing your concerns and your prayers as we endeavor to serve.

Robby Lowry, *Member at Large*

## LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION, COMMITTEE TO STUDY

The Committee offered a plan at the 1990 Annual Conference Session, which would have granted slightly more representation to larger membership churches in addition to the one lay member granted to each charge by the *Discipline*. The plan was not adopted, and after further study the Committee has no change to recommend at the 1991 Session.

PLEASE NOTE: The Equalization Plan follows with the 1991 Conference membership included, but please be reminded that the plan fluctuates each year with the rise and fall of clergy member numbers and church membership numbers:

**1991 NC Conference Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan (updated March 12, 1991)**

Total CLERICAL VOTES within the Conference: (714 FCs, 65 PMs, 35 AMs, 42 FLPs = 856)

<i>District</i>	<i>Charges</i>	<i>VOTING Assoc. Pastors</i>	<i>Total</i>
Burlington	49	2	51
Durham	55	2	57
Elizabeth City	37	1	38
Fayetteville	50	1	51
Goldsboro	43	1	44
Greenville	40	4	44
New Bern	47	2	49
Raleigh	61	10	71
Rockingham	54	1	55
Rocky Mount	44	3	47
Sanford	47	1	48
Wilmington	46	2	48
<i>(Question 56.Past.Charges)</i>	573	30	603

TOTAL VOTING CLERGY (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 701, page 335) with those 12 retired FLPs and 1 FLP on Disability Leave subtracted . . . . . 856 - 13 = 843

SUBTRACT LAY MEMBERS FROM CHARGES: "The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of the UMC and shall have been active participants in the UMC for at least four years next preceding their election." (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 19) . . . . . - 603

TOTAL "ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS" NEEDED FOR EQUALIZATION . . = 240

THESE 240 "ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS" FOLLOW: "If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference." (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 29)

ADD ACCORDING TO THE 1988 DISCIPLINE:

25 Diaconal Ministers (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 29)

3 Conference Presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Conference Lay Leader (1988 *Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 29)



- 12 District Lay Leaders (*1988 Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 29)
- 1 Presidents or equivalent officers of Conference Young Adult and Youth Organizations, Young Adult presently under reorganization (*1988 Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 29)
- 24 Two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference (*1988 Discipline*, ¶ 35, page 30) These are to be selected by the District Superintendent and District Youth Coordinator.

ADD ACCORDING TO THE NC CONFERENCE LAY/CLERGY EQUALIZATION PLAN:

- 10 One college or university student from each United Methodist related campus ministry within the bounds of the NC Conference and from each ministry related to the NC State Commission on Campus Ministry within the bounds of the NC Conference (*1988 Journal*, page 173)
- 2 Conference Treasurer-Business Manager and lay persons on Program Staff, if UM layperson and not already counted (*1987 Journal*, page 147)
- 12 District Presidents, United Methodist Men, not already counted (Added in 1983, documented in *1989 Journal*, page 330)
  - 1 College Presidents, if UM layperson and not already counted (Added in 1976, documented in *1989 Journal*, page 330)
- 9 Lay Chairpersons of Conference Boards and Agencies, not already counted (*1974 Journal*, page 261)
- 4 Lay Members of General Boards, not already counted (*1974 Journal*, page 261)
- 2 General Conference Lay Delegates, not already counted (*1974 Journal*, page 261)
- 9 Jurisdictional Conference Lay Delegates, not already counted (*1974 Journal*, page 261)
- 12 District Presidents, United Methodist Women, not already counted (*1974 Journal*, page 261)
- 12 One additional youth/young adult member from each district to be selected by the rules presently abided by, not already counted. (*1974 Journal*, page 261) These are to be selected by the District Superintendent, the District Youth Coordinator, and the District Young Adult Coordinator.
- 102 One additional lay member for each charge which already has not received more than one lay member, working from largest to smallest size (ACCORDING TO THE LATEST PUBLISHED *JOURNAL* [in August, 1990]) until determined number is reached (*1974 Journal*, page 147) . . . . . 138 + 102 = 240



**Charge Memberships Working from Largest to Smallest (down to 446 members)**  
 (NOTE: These charges are entitled to more than one lay member for our 1991 Conference. The number on the left side is TOTAL NUMBER OF LAY MEMBERS allowed for the charge. \* = charge with VOTING associate pastor(s) and already counted.)

**BURLINGTON**

2 Bu: Davis St.	948
2 Bu: Emmanuel	681
2* Bu: Front St.	2203
2 BU: West Burl.	453
2 Carrboro	574
2 CH: Orange	488
2* CH: University	1387
2 Friendship	449
2 Graham: First	1029
2 Hillsborough	496
2 Mebane	809
2 Mt. Hermon	536

**DURHAM**

2 Du: Asbury	828
2 Du: Bethany	652
2 Du: Carr	496
2 Du: Duke Mem.	1218
2* Du: Epworth	1415
2 Du: McMannen	487
2 Du: Parkwood	519
2 Du: St. Paul	450
2 Du: Trinity	911
2 Henderson: First	1386
2* Mt. Sylvan	907
2 Oxford	812
2 Rox: Long Mem.	764

**ELIZABETH CITY**

2 Ahoskie	489
2* EC: First	933
2 Hatteras	598
2 Hertford	534
2 Kitty Hawk	758
2 Manteo	812

**FAYETTEVILLE**

2 Clinton: First	653
2 Dunn: Divine St.	628
2* Fa: Camp Ground	1217
2 Gardners	576
2 Fa: Haymount	1866
2 Fa: Hay St.	1281
2 Fa: John Wesley	505
2 Fa: Salem	597
2 Fa: St. Matthews	456
2 Hope Mills	494
2 Raeford: First	575
2 Spring Hill	450

**GOLDSBORO**

2 Go: St. Luke	685
----------------	-----

2* Go: St. Paul	1624
2 Sm'fld: Centenary	1038
2 Westw'd: Ebenezer	462

**GREENVILLE**

2 Ayden	572
2 Bethel	465
2* Gr: Jarvis Mem.	1991
2* Gr: St. James	1798
2* Kin: Queen St.	1261
2 Kin: Westminster	923
2* Wash'gton: First	1232
2 Williamston	446

**NEW BERN**

2 Beaufort: Ann St.	1110
2 Havelock: First	720
2 Ja: Northwoods	1052
2 Ja: Trinity	1668
2 MC: First	1486
2* NB: Centenary	1391
2 NB: Garber	789
2 NB: Trinity	507
2 Newport: St. James	655
2* Pamlico Parish	487
2 Swansboro	780

**RALEIGH**

2 Apex	542
2* Cary: First	1971
2* Cary: Wh. Plains	2152
2 Clayton	500
2 Fuquay-Varina	721
2 Ga: First	1331
2 Ga: St. Andrews	661
2 Knightdale	456
2 Louisburg	491
2 Ra: Asbury	818
2* Ra: Avent Ferry	184
(2 voting pastors)	
2 Ra: Benson Mem.	1110
3* Ra: Edenton St.	2626
(3 voting pastors)	
2 Ra: Fairmont	791
2* Ra: Hayes Barton	1935
2* Ra: Highland	1913
2 Ra: Macedonia	624
2* Ra: Millbrook	1346
2* Ra: North Ral.	1249
2 Ra: St. James	983
2 Ra: St. Mark	2140
2* Ra: Soapstone	171
(2 voting pastors)	

2 Ra: Trinity	660
2 Ra: Westover	844
2 Zebulon	634

**ROCKINGHAM**

2 Bethesda	476
2 Hamlet: First	783
2 La: First	781
2 La: Galilee	516
2 La: St. Luke	507
2 Lu: Chestnut St.	1112
2 Maxton Circuit	484
2 Prospect	682
2* Ro: First	1032

**ROCKY MOUNT**

2 Milwaukee	467
2* Nashville	557
2 Northampton	483
2 RR: First	979
2 RR: Rosemary	940
2 RM: Englewood	993
2* RM: First	1370
2 Tarboro: St. James	745
2* Wilson: First	1902
2 Wilson: W. Nash	510
2 Wilson: Winstead	513

**SANFORD**

2 Aberdeen: Page M.	584
2 Glendon	519
2 Mt. Gilead: First	544
2 Robbins: Tab'ncle	448
2 Sa: Jonesboro Hts.	658
2* Sa: St. Luke	1704
2 SC: First	680
2 Silk Hope	452
2 Smyrna	485
2 Southern Pines	788
2 Troy: Trinity	481

**WILMINGTON**

2 Carolina Beach	521
2 Eliz'town: Trin.	517
2 Southport	568
2 Wesley's Chapel	505
2 Whiteville	629
2 Wi: Grace	674
2 Wi: Pine Valley	987
2 Wi: Trinity	710
3* Wi: Wesley Mem	1857
(3 voting pastors)	

J. Malloy Owen III, Chairperson



## LAY PERSON OF THE YEAR PRESENTATION

The Conference Lay Person of the Year Award recognizes the high value of dedicated lay service in the church. In their individual calling and ministry, each of these nominees has demonstrated the spirit and image of Christ. Our honoring them is meant to say "thank you" for their inspiring witness and achievements in Christian service. We realize and emphasize that the lay person being honored is certainly most deserving, but also that in honoring one we are symbolically honoring all laity of that local church.

The criteria that the local church committee uses in making the selection should include: 1) That he or she be a member of the local church. 2) That he or she exemplify personally and professionally a commitment to the Christian way of life. 3) That his or her contribution to the life of the church, community, state and nation reflects a devotion of self to the service of others. Activities at all levels (local, district, Conference, general, as well as local community) are considered with no particular emphasis on any level or range of levels.

These Local Church Lay Persons of the Year are then nominees for the District Lay Person of the Year in their district. The district selection committee must struggle with the difficult task of selecting only one person. The Board of Laity is pleased to provide information about these recipients for you and to call their names on the floor of the Annual Conference. Would those present please stand as their name is called.

Burlington - Norman R. Fitzgerald, Amity UMC, Chapel Hill; Durham - Judy Alford, Aldersgate UMC, Durham; Elizabeth City - Robert Guy Byrne, Kitty Hawk UMC, Kitty Hawk; Fayetteville - Mrs. Francis Pearson, First UMC, Clinton; Goldsboro - Betty Hudson Evans, Jefferson UMC, Goldsboro; Greenville - Susan Weathersby, Ware's Chapel, Washington; New Bern - Don Arthur, Franklin Memorial, Morehead City; Raleigh - Winton B. Rankin, Zebulon UMC, Zebulon; Rockingham - Maryellen Hittel, Chestnut Street UMC, Lumberton, and Katherine Quick Evans, Central UMC, Laurinburg; Rocky Mount - Nancy Baldree, Black Creek UMC, Black Creek; Sanford - Richard Hardy, Jonesboro UMC, Jonesboro; and Wilmington - Margaret Hicks, Hallsboro UMC, Whiteville.

This year's recipient is an extremely active member in her local church. She's chairperson of the Education Committee, coordinator of Children's Ministries, coordinator of the church Vacation Bible School, chairperson of the church after-school care program. For the past five years, she has taken vacation time from her full-time job to oversee her church's Summer Day Camp program for grades K-5. This program is open to everyone in the community, and meets on four successive Wednesdays in July. The children were involved in Bible study, drama, crafts, and recreation. Because of her commitment and unselfish leadership, the Day Camp has continued to grow each year, until last summer, there were over 50 children enrolled. In April, she furnished the leadership for a new project for her church. For eight weeks, she led a large group that met one night a week to discuss problems within the family. She ordered the James Dobson film series on the family from the Media Center, and had guest speakers to come and help with any of the family concerns that those within the congregation and community might be experiencing, parents that have to work, and what they can do with their children after school. For some time, this has been a major problem in her community. There were just not enough people providing after-school care in their homes. This troubled our recipient, and she decided to do something about it. Why not start an after-school program at the church? A wonderful idea to her, and she became very enthusiastic about the possibilities. However, to the majority of the members in her local church, this was not such a wonderful idea. Rather, it was a very, very, very bad idea. The church members gave a thousand reasons why it would never work, and quite possibly, why it could be the ruination of this UMC. Undaunted, she pressed forward and single-handedly gathered information, lobbied hard for her belief, and in the good



Methodist tradition, she presented her idea to the Administrative Council. She had persuaded enough people that her concept of an after-school care program proposal passed by exactly ONE vote. When the after-school care program had been in place for three months, it was running very smoothly, and some twenty children, ages 5 through 12, had someplace to go after school. Because of her efforts, these children are being exposed to Christian teachings that they may not get otherwise. Both black and white children are enrolled in this program. A milestone for her community. Only six of these children are affiliated with her church. Interest has been shown by the parents of other children to become involved with The United Methodist Church. Her pastor reports, "If the vote were taken today concerning this after-school care program, I am convinced because of her efforts, there would not be one dissenting vote. Many church members are actively involved in helping with this program, and it certainly has been a positive experience for the entire community."

The recipient of the 1991 Lay Person of the Year Award is Nancy Baldree of the Black Creek UMC. I request that her pastor, her district superintendent, her lay leader, and her district lay leader accompany Nancy and her family to the stage to receive the award.

Robert C. Frazier, Sr., *Conference Lay Leader and Board of Laity Chair*

## ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF

**Introduction:** We, the members of the NC Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, are pleased and privileged to present to the NC Annual Conference our report for 1991.

It includes recommendations of seventeen (17) persons to be elected to Probationary Membership and sixteen (16) persons to be ordained as deacons as well as twenty-four (24) persons to be elected to full membership and ordained elders. The report also includes many other persons covering a wide range of ministerial relationships.

All those being recommended for membership and ordination have submitted extensive written work to and have been interviewed by four committees: the Committee on Call and Disciplined Life, the Committee on Preaching, the Committee on Theology and Doctrine, and the Committee on Worship and the Sacraments. Through these means, the board seeks to make a thorough evaluation of a candidate's commitment to, preparation for, and effectiveness in ministry.

None of us doubt that *"...the Church is of God, and will be preserved to the end of time..."* This, however, must never be mistaken for a guarantee to a particular denomination, even our own beloved United Methodist Church. Our continued membership decline gives us pause when we recall our Lord's warning that any branch which fails to bear fruit will be cut away (John 15:1-11).

We must take the greatest care to set aside for ordination only those men and women who exhibit the gifts, demonstrate the commitment, and claim the grace necessary to lead our church in service to the world for which our Lord died and for which he calls us to live. We, the members of the board, take this responsibility with utmost seriousness and defend our exacting process on that basis. But God help us if we take ourselves too seriously, for the true vitality of the Church consists in no process but rather in the movement of the Holy Spirit. As we open ourselves, board members and candidates alike, to the Spirit's spur and sway, surely God's will is done on earth as it is in heaven.

Ordination may be defined as a rite of the Church which represents an individual's acceptance of God's call and claim on his/her life for the upbuilding of the Body of Christ through the ministry of Word, Sacrament, and Order and an authentication of the same by the Christian community through prayers and the laying on of hands. The act of ordination is an awesome, transcendent moment when we step into and extend that "endless line of splendor" stretching back almost 2,000 years ago to that genesis day



when Jesus stood on the shore of Lake Galilee and called to some fishermen, "Follow me."

*"Ordination, thus, is that act by which the Church symbolizes a shared relationship between those ordained for sacramental and functional leadership and the Church community from which the person being ordained has come. The community is initiated by God, is given meaning and direction by Christ, and is sustained by the Holy Spirit." (The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1988)*

The duties of the board are varied and far-reaching. They include the following items:

1. To assume the primary responsibility for the enlistment of ordained clergy.
2. To examine all applicants as to their fitness for ministry and election as Local Pastor, Associate Member, Probationary Member, or Full Conference Member.
3. To interview and to report recommendations concerning students to be appointed to school, candidates for ordination as deacon, and candidates for ordination as elder.
4. To interview applicants and to make recommendations concerning changes in ministerial relations: leave of absence, retirement, sabbatical leave, disability leave, termination, less-than-full-time ministry, or readmission to the effective or full-time relation.
5. To provide support services for the ordained minister's career development, including personal and career counseling, continuing education, assistance in preparation for retirement, and matters pertaining to ministerial morale.
6. To provide a means of evaluating the effectiveness of ministers in the Annual Conference.
7. To recommend to the full members of the Annual Conference for validation in special ministries for which members seek appointment.
8. To administer the portion of the Ministerial Education Fund for use by the Annual Conference.

The following reports from various committees of the board not only provide further insight into the work of the board, but they also indicate the diligence and commitment which the board members bring to their many tasks.

A special word of appreciation and commendation is expressed to the Reverend Kermit L. Braswell, Robbie Barrett, and Lynn Jefferson of the Office of Ministerial Relations. This report would not be possible apart from their superb administrative skills!

**Miscellaneous Requirements:** The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind the Annual Conference and the ministerial candidates preparing for membership relationships to the NC Conference that several actions of past Annual Conference sessions have established requirements that go beyond the basic step found in *The Book of Discipline*.

FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS not holding the M.Div. degree must complete ONE of the following:

1. Local pastors in progress or serving prior to 1988 must complete at least the five-year Course of Study.
2. For full-time local pastors, the Board recommended that ministers having completed the basic five-year Course of Study continue to attend the Course of Study School in the summer, enrolling in at least four years of Advanced Studies during any six-year period. These courses, offered on a seminary level, would increase the competency of our full-time local pastors (1980).

OR

3. Complete the five-year Ministerial Course of Study and a minimum of sixty (60) semester hours toward the Bachelor of Arts or an equivalent degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate, or competency equivalence through an external degree program at a college or university listed by the University Senate (1988).



For ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP, the Board recommended that the academic requirement be raised to four-year Baccalaureate degree (1974).

For PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP, each candidate must complete the following seminary level courses to be eligible for interview, effective June 1988.

1. A course in preaching that includes a practicum, laboratory, or field experience in the preparation, delivery, and evaluation of sermons.

2. A course in public worship that includes the theory and practice of planning and leading public worship.

For FULL CONNECTION, the Board recommended that only those persons who had completed the M.Div. degree (or its equivalent) in seminary be elected to full membership (1975). Attention is called to the course requirements contained in ¶424.3c of *The 1988 Book of Discipline*. Candidates must complete the Methodism courses PRIOR to the interview:

1. United Methodist Polity
2. United Methodist Theology and Doctrine
3. A History of Methodism

Woodrow W. Wells, Jr. *Chairperson*

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS, COMMITTEE ON

The Committee on Conference Relations has the responsibility to assist the clergy who seek to change or terminate their relationship with the Annual Conference in any of the following categories:

1. Discontinuation
2. Leave of Absence
3. Retirement
4. Sabbatical Leave
5. Termination of Conference Membership (Surrender of Credentials)

Upon request, the Conference Relations Committee meets with the person who is seeking a change in his/her conference relationship. The committee provides support by posing questions and giving counsel. The committee then acts upon the request and makes recommendations to the Board of Ordained Ministry. In each situation, the person requesting the change must follow the requirements in *The Book of Discipline*.

The Committee on Conference Relations, through a letter approved by the Board of Ordained Ministry at its annual meeting, would remind all those in the various categories of Conference membership other than effective to adhere carefully to the guidelines that apply to that category. This is particularly true with those on Leave of Absence whose exercise of any ministerial function is restricted to the Charge Conference in which their membership is placed. Pastors on Leave of Absence cannot perform weddings, conduct funerals, or administer the sacraments outside the bounds (geographical and membership) of that Charge Conference.

On May 1, 1991, the persons who will be retiring from the NC Conference at its session in June, 1991, along with their spouses, were feted at a luncheon in Goldsboro. Following lunch, the retirees were informed about many matters related to their retirement such as insurance, housing, and pension benefits. This event, held annually since 1987, has proven very helpful to those who are retiring.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*



## CONTINUING EDUCATION, COMMITTEE ON

The Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility of developing continuing education programs that will enable ministers to fulfill the Disciplinary requirements. According to the *1988 Book of Discipline*, ¶1445.1, "*Clergy shall be expected to continue their education throughout their careers, including carefully-developed personal programs of study augmented periodically by involvement in organized educational activities.*" The *Discipline*, ¶1445.2, further states that "*in most cases the ordained ministers' continuing education program should allow for Study Leave at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the ministers' vacations and shall be planned in consultation with the charges or other agencies to which they are appointed, as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and Annual Conference Continuing Education Committee.*"

In providing the resources to enable pastors to meet the minimum requirement of the *Discipline*, the Committee on Continuing Education has edited a brochure that applies to all ministers of the NC Annual Conference. The brochure contains information defining Continuing Education, the role of the local church, and how the pastor's continuing education can be financed. The brochure is printed as part of this report.

### **Continuing Education for Ministry in the NC Annual Conference:**

**Rationale:** A prime expectation of every minister of the NC Annual Conference is professional growth. In recent years, one of the major avenues through which such growth occurred has been continuing education. The General Conference of The United Methodist Church has recognized this by requiring annual participation in a continuing education program by each ordained minister seeking appointment. (*1988 Discipline*, ¶1423.2).

**Definition:** Continuing education is defined as an organized structured program of formal study under competent leadership with clearly defined goals and objectives. Here the key words are "organized," "competent leadership," and "clearly defined goals and objectives." By this definition certain activities, though worthwhile, are not considered "continuing education"; e.g., recreational programs, promotional meetings, worship services, entertainments, undirected reading, and study travel (except for limited lecture, seminar, or workshop time), and the like.

**The Conference Program:** The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, through the Committee on Continuing Education, performs three functions: 1) It sets minimum continuing education standards for ministry; 2) It establishes guidelines for continuing education; and 3) It seeks to insure their availability.

1. **Minimum Standards:** The NC Conference has established as a minimum standard one Continuing Education Unit (CEU) to be earned by each minister from an approved continuing education program each year. One CEU is defined as ten contact hours of participation in an approved continuing education program.

2. **Guidelines for Continuing Education Programs:** CEU's will be approved for those persons sponsored by organizations which are accredited by a) a regional educational agency (such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools), b) a professional accrediting agency (such as the American Medical Association), or c) the Council on the Continuing Education Unit. It should also be noted that only those programs which relate directly to ministerial growth and development will be approved.

3. **Insuring their Availability:** Efforts by the Board of Ordained Ministry to insure the availability of continuing programs include encouraging conference-related and other colleges within the Conference bounds to offer courses for ministers, providing supplementary financial aid for ministers, publicizing approved programs, and identifying specific subject areas for needed programs.



**Role of the Local Church:** In addition to the minister, the local church has a significant stake in the success of continuing education programs. The local church, therefore, has an important role to play in continuing education. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee of the local church:

1. Confers with the pastor and the district superintendent in the development of a continuing education program which will enhance the total ministry of the church.

2. Provides *"study leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of each quadrennium."* Such study leaves are not to be considered vacation time. *1988 Discipline*, ¶445.2.

3. Recommends to the church's Finance Committee budgetary funds to be applied toward the minister's continuing education program. In providing funds for continuing education programs, the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should insure that only those programs which meet both the definitions and specific guidelines above are funded.

**Financial Aid to Minister:** Funding for continuing education is the combined responsibility of the participant, the congregation, the sponsoring institution and the Annual Conference. Conference funds for continuing education are derived as a portion of Conference acceptances. Thus, it is not possible (nor is it desirable) for the Conference to assume a major responsibility.

All persons under episcopal appointment to charges, Conference staff positions, district superintendencies, and Conference-related agencies and institutions are eligible for grants from Conference funds provided:

1. The program does not lead to advancement from one level Conference institution to another.

2. The program meets the definitions and Conference guidelines described above.

3. The applicant has documented his or her efforts to secure funding from other sources, including local church, Duke Endowment, and personal.

4. The application for a grant is filed on the appropriate form which furnishes complete information about the event and bears the signatures of the applicant, the Pastor-Parish Chairperson, and district superintendent.

In providing grants, the Conference will place limits as follows:

1. The maximum grant to an individual applicant over one conference year is \$300.00.

2. For a one-week event, \$150.00 will be the maximum grant; for a two-week event, \$300.00.

3. The event must involve some definite measure of intensive study by the participant and offer at least ONE Continuing Education Unit.

4. The Conference may fund no more than 75 percent of the cost of any Continuing Education event.

#### **Monitoring Continuing Education Units:**

1. The district superintendent, in annual consultation, may suggest to the minister the area of continuing education he or she should take to facilitate his or her professional growth. The pastor's annual Continuing Education Report will be given to the district superintendent at the annual consultation.

2. Ministers shall have the responsibility for securing from the institution granting Continuing Education credit a record of earned credit and providing a copy of this record to his or her district superintendent.

3. The district superintendent will send the pastor's Continuing Education report to the director of Ministerial Relations on an annual basis so that this report can be placed in the pastor's permanent file (and possibly on computer). This information will include course title and Continuing Education credits.



4. It is the responsibility of each minister to determine, in consultation with the Committee on Continuing Education, if a proposed program meets the criteria prior to participation and funding.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

### **IDENTIFICATION AND ENLISTMENT, COMMITTEE ON**

The identification and enlistment of persons for ministry is a primary responsibility of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (§1733.2a)

Identification and enlistment of prospective ministers for the church, including ethnic minorities and women, should be the result of continuous and intentional study of the short-, medium-, and long-term needs of the constituencies of the church. This responsibility constitutes a team effort of the Conference Board, with the Cabinet, the Program Council, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry, and the Committee on Pastor-Parish Relations in the local congregations. Response from Conference ethnic caucuses will prove helpful in addressing the particular needs of the ethnic groups within the life of the Conference.

The intention of the Enlistment Committee is to raise the consciousness of our constituency that identification and enlistment is an ongoing concern that touches every dimension of our church - laity, clergy, pastor-parish relations committees, and district superintendents. Therefore, we will be intentional in the next year to seek to maintain and enlist prospective persons for the ministry. A conference-wide event will be held in the future. This will target persons who are interested in exploring the possibilities in ministry.

Lawrence E. Johnson, *Chairperson*

### **MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND, COMMITTEE ON**

The Ministerial Education Fund is the major source of support for theological education in The United Methodist Church. The local church contribution to the Ministerial Education Fund is divided two ways. The larger portion (75%) is sent to the Division of Higher Education and Ministry in Nashville to be divided among the United Methodist seminaries for their operating expenses and for scholarship help to minority and special students. These funds are crucial to the life of our seminaries and thus to the training of ordained and diaconal ministers for the life of our church.

The remaining portion (25%) is retained by the Board of Ordained Ministry in the North Carolina Conference.

The Board of Ordained Ministry may use its funds to provide scholarship aid for ministerial education, for continuing education, or for recruitment. The number of needy students preparing for ordained ministry and the amount of funds available mean that the Ministerial Education Fund is used almost exclusively to provide scholarships for ministerial candidates.

The Board of Ordained Ministry thanks the churches in the Annual Conference for their support of the Ministerial Educational Fund. These funds insure the training and continuing education for the ministerial leadership in our Annual Conference.



**Activity of the Ministerial Education Fund:**

Raised in 1990 (75% of Apportionment) . . . . .	\$268,052.00
Portion retained . . . . .	
by Board of Ordained Ministry (25% of Apportionment) . . . . .	89,351.00
Assistance Granted (1990-1991)	
Scholarships to Ministerial Candidates (47)	
and Ministerial Education Grants . . . . .	74,424.00
Board of Diaconal Ministry Grants (4) . . . . .	1,615.00
Funds Recovered	
Individuals making repayment . . . . .	5,590.30
Annual Conference reimbursement for <b>Seminaries - 46</b>	
Asbury Theological Seminary . . . . .	2
Candler School of Theology . . . . .	2
Drew Theological School . . . . .	1
Duke Divinity School . . . . .	36
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary . . . . .	4
Yale Divinity School . . . . .	1
<b>Undergraduate School - 1</b>	
North Carolina Wesleyan College . . . . .	1
<b>Diaconal Ministry Grants</b> . . . . .	4

W. Joseph Mann, *Chairperson*

## **NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION**

The Duke Convocation and North Carolina Pastors' School will be held October 28-30, 1991. The Board of Managers is pleased to announce that Paul L. Coiffi of Georgetown University, Washington, DC will be the Gray Lecturer and Tex Sample of St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Missouri, will be the Hickman Lecturer. Bishop Joseph B. Bethea of the Columbia, South Carolina area and Bishop Thomas B. Stockton of Richmond, Virginia area have accepted our invitation to preach.

The following continuing education seminars offering one CEU will be available to those who pre-register. *First Year Out* - Hope Morgan Ward, *Issues in New Testament Interpretation* - Richard Hayes, *Abusive Relationships* - Joanne Jennings, *Understanding Islam* - Bruce Lawrence, *The Church and Homosexuality* - Stanley Hauerwas, *The Theology of Ordination* - Dennis Campbell, *United Methodism and Baptism* - Gayle Felton, *Women in Preaching* - Carol Noren, and *General Conference Task Forces*: Dennis Campbell, Gayle Felton, Stanley Hauerwas.

The continued growth in attendance each year has made it necessary for participants to register early to insure their participation.

The 1990 event, held again in Page Auditorium, was highlighted by the presentation of Jean Mill Schmidt of Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado as the Gray Lecturer and Peter Gomes of the Memorial Church, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, as the Hickman Lecturer. The Convocation preachers were: William H. Willimon, Dean of the Duke Chapel, and Thomas Long of Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey.

The Board is particularly pleased to see an increasing number of Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and other geographical areas of the church participating in this annual gathering. District Superintendents are encouraged to ask local churches to offer financial assistance to their pastors to enable their participation. We acknowledge this support with gratitude.



The following nominations are presented for membership on the Board of Managers from the NC Conference:

Class of 1992 - Carol W. Goehring, E. Powell Osteen, Jr.

Class of 1993 - William H. Gattis, Lawrence E. Johnson

Class of 1994 - David A. Banks, W. Joseph Mann

Class of 1995 - Lisa Cole, Edith Gleaves

Larry D. Wilkinson, *Chairperson*

## **PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING AND EVALUATION, COMMITTEE ON**

The Board of Ordained Ministry of the NC Annual Conference requires psychological assessment and evaluation for all persons seeking membership in our Annual Conference. The Committee on Psychological Testing and Evaluation is charged with carrying out this responsibility. Members of the committee during 1990-91 are David Banks, John Harwood, Glenda Johnson, Robert Pullman, and Fred Roberts.

The two-fold purpose of psychological testing and evaluation is to provide nurture for those seeking Conference membership, and to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry, acting on behalf of the Annual Conference, in the selection of candidates with optimum psychological adjustment for effective ministry. Our intent is to personally benefit candidates seeking Conference membership by providing them information, feedback, and guidance toward psychological health and wholeness. At the same time, we seek to assist the Board of Ordained Ministry in their selection process through the early detection of behavior patterns which may pose potential barriers to effective ministry.

For persons seeking to transfer to the NC Annual Conference from denominations other than United Methodist, and for all seeking Probationary Membership, the following tests are required: Strong/Campbell (Interests), Theological School Inventory (Religious Interest), Personal Research Form (Values), Myers/Briggs Type Indication (Personality), Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (Pathology), and 16 PF (back-up to the M.M.P.I.).

For those persons seeking to transfer into the NC Annual Conference from other United Methodist conferences, the following tests are required: Personal Research Form, Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory, and 16 PF.

The cost of psychological testing and evaluation of those United Methodists from within the NC Conference seeking Probationary Membership is borne by the NC Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. The cost of the testing and evaluation for those seeking transfer will be borne by the Board of Ordained Ministry when such testing is done at the time our candidates are group tested. Those who choose testing other than through the above process will bear the expense themselves.

On a national level, psychological testing and evaluation of United Methodist Ministerial Candidates is increasingly coming to be seen as ONE part of an overall process of discernment of those persons' readiness for ordination and ministry.

During 1990 twenty-six candidates were tested through our Conference program of Psychological Testing and Evaluation.

In order to be good stewards of Conference finances, our committee is investigating alternate testing services.

Robert S. Pullman, *Chairperson*



## RESIDENCY IN ORDAINED MINISTRY, COMMITTEE ON

In ¶1417.3 of *The Book of Discipline*, 1988, we read: "each Probationary Member shall have an Elder in Full Connection assigned by the Board of Ordained Ministry as counselor during the period of probation." This Residency in Ordained Ministry Program has served to meet this guideline plus it has also served the purpose of providing collegiality and support for each one who has been involved in the program. The participants have been meeting in clusters and we endeavor to keep them in the same cluster for the duration of their Probationary period, and we also try to keep them with the same leader. This really does provide quite a bit of support. The Cluster Leaders this past year have been: Milton Mann, Sam Loy, Susan Lindblade, Robert Redmond, Albert Shuler, and Robert Wallace. There has been another section of the Residency in Ordained Ministry Program that has been assisted by Joseph Mann and Albert Fisher.

My thanks to each of these splendid leaders of these fine ministers we have coming up in our Conference!

Casewell E. Shaw, Jr., *Chairperson*

## THE ORMOND FUND

The J. M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers for Rural Church:

Endowment (Market Value at 03/31/91) . . . . .	\$563,317.25
Surplus 03/31/91 . . . . .	\$6,544.27
Endowment and Investment Income for 9 months ending 03/31/91 . . . . .	\$31,058.90

## SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

The report of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council is one of gratitude to the UM women and men of the nine southeastern states. You are the key to our ministry and our reason for being. Our gratitude goes out to you for your attendance at the program events sponsored by the agencies, associations, fellowships and organizations related to the Council. Our gratitude is extended to you for your support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund and the Missional Fund. Although the percentage of payments have decreased slightly, we recognize that without these contributions from you we could not be in ministry. The leadership of the Council continues to be concerned about the decrease in percentage paid on apportionments at all levels of the denomination and encourages each local church to consider prayerfully these commitments. Thank you for all that you do to support our ministry.

The remainder of this report will detail our stewardship of the resources you have entrusted to us. One of the primary responsibilities you have given to us is the task of developing creative and helpful programs to strengthen and enhance the ministry of the United Methodists in local congregations, districts, and annual conferences in the jurisdiction. This has become more difficult as many annual conferences and districts are developing their own programs of leader development causing a decrease in attendance at jurisdictional events. However, some of the programs continue to draw significant numbers of conferees. Among the more popular events are the youth events, UMMVIM Rally, Music Week, Ministers Conference and Leader Development Center, Prayer and Bible Conference, Camp Meeting, and Older Adult Conference. Many other events are planned during the summer and throughout the year. The purpose of all of these events is to equip our United Methodist people for their ministry wherever they are. Dr. Israel



Rucker will retire in June as the Associate Executive Director for program. A successor will be chosen in the Spring.

Most of our jurisdictional events are designed to be held at Lake Junaluska, our Assembly grounds. We continue to upgrade the facilities at Lake Junaluska. During the past 12 months, a laundry has been installed in the basement of the Jones Cafeteria, vinyl siding has been installed on the Colonial Inn, and rebuilt windows have been installed in Shackford Hall. Plans are being developed for the renovation of Stuart Auditorium during the fall/winter of 1991-92. At the meeting of the Administrative Council in November of 1990, a decision was made to install television sets in the rooms of Lambuth Inn, Terrace Hotel, and Lakeside Lodge. Those units will be in place by the end of 1991. In February of this year, we contracted with Marriott Food Services to provide the management of the Food Service for Lake Junaluska. They have served us quite well, and we are pleased with this decision. We continue to work on the dredging of the lake with our own dredging system. The hydroelectric project is now ours. It was awarded to us in the settlement of the bankruptcy of the contractor who had leased the project. The project should be completed so as to begin generation by the end of June.

The six agencies owned and operated by the jurisdiction continue to provide exceptional ministry to persons in the name of Jesus Christ. Hinton Rural Life Center has completed a very successful capital funds drive and has completed the first phase of an extensive building/renovation project. Phase Two of this project will begin in the Fall of 1991. The Commission on Archives and History (Heritage Center) is involved in many projects of preserving the heritage of the United Methodists in our region. The Commission on Communication (Protestant Hour) has had a very successful year and is advertising for the 1993 speaker who will be from the Southeastern Jurisdiction. The Intentional Growth Center continues to develop creative and innovative programs for personal and professional development. The IGC will sponsor sixteen (16) Elderhostel programs in 1991-92 in addition to their regular program. A special relationship has been developed with the "Born Free/Stay Free" drug prevention program. SEMAR, the Southeastern Methodist Agency for Rehabilitation, is working with a number of the annual conferences in developing residential care facilities for mentally retarded adults. Exploration is presently being done on the feasibility of a similar facility for persons suffering from AIDS. The UM Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM) continues to be a very popular program. Thousands of persons from the southeast participate in UMVIM projects each year both overseas and in the US. We are pleased to share in the ministry of Gulfside Assembly, too. Although we share Gulfside with the South Central Jurisdiction, we are excited about its rebirth as a place of UM meeting and conferencing.

Our financial picture continues to be stable as we work to strengthen our endowments and our maintenance reserve funds. Both of these funds showed significant growth in 1991. The Maintenance Reserve Fund is \$287,409 and the Endowment Fund grew by \$1,125,197 to \$2,969,370. The financial picture for 1991 does not look too encouraging and our management team is committed to careful operations. We are doing our best to be responsible stewards of the resources you have entrusted to us.

Several staff changes have been made during 1990-91. The Reverend M. Glenn Martin has assumed the position of Associate Executive Director for the Lake Junaluska Division. Ms. Marie Grasty resigned as Director of Public Relations and Development. Ms. Joetta Rinehart has been promoted from Director of Food Service to the office of Director of Public Relations, Marketing, and Development. Ms. Jeanne Page retired after 40 years of faithful service to the Council at the Atlanta office.

As I have reported on our stewardship of that which you have entrusted to us, let me suggest ways in which you can help us be even better stewards.



1. We need you to attend the program events offered by our Program Division and our agencies.
2. We need you to pay your Jurisdictional Administration Fund apportionment.
3. We need you to pay your Missional Fund asking.
4. We need you to contribute to the Junaluska Associates.
5. We need you to contribute to the Endowment Tree program for maintenance endowments and to other endowments for our agencies and divisions.
6. We need you to remember the Council, Lake Junaluska, or one or more of the agencies in your will.
7. We would like for you to bring a group to Lake Junaluska during the winter or early spring. Let us work with you to plan a program. Special rates are available during this off-season period.
8. We need your suggestions as to ways in which we can make our ministry more effective and more helpful.
9. We need you to pray for us and our ministry.

Thank you for your support of the ministry of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Administrative Council.

Reginald W. Ponder, *Executive Director*

## **SPIRIT FOR TOMORROW CONTINUATION COMMITTEE**

It is truly a time to celebrate. Commitments to the Spirit for Tomorrow Capital Funds drive for Church Extension and Outdoor and Camping Ministries have allowed these two ministries in our Conference to take great strides forward.

Improvements have been made on facilities at each of our four camp sites. A new bathhouse, which serves the whole camp, has been completed at Camp Don Lee. Construction has begun at Don Lee on the first of four new cabins to be completed by mid-April. A new dining hall/multi-purpose facility is under construction at Camp Rockfish. Architectural designs are underway for renovation and expansion of Crane Crest Lodge at Camp Chestnut Ridge, which will give Chestnut Ridge a new dining facility and meeting space. The interior of the staff house at Chestnut Ridge has been completely renovated. At Camp Kerr Lake the entrance has been redone and the road upgraded. Plans are underway for additional waterfront camp sites at the lake.

Spirit for Tomorrow funds have been an extraordinary help to several congregations. These funds allowed the purchase of property in locations where the church needs to be. Some of the congregations that have benefitted from these resources are Resurrection in Durham, Genesis in Cary, Duck on the Outer Banks, and Seaside in Brunswick County.

Funds have been used to purchase property in the Elon College area of the Burlington District, and the Winterville area in the Greenville District. Native American congregations in Robeson County and the Fayetteville area have received assistance from these funds. Harry Hosier Church in Fayetteville has also been a part of your benevolence.

Funds have significantly helped the people of Soapstone Church in the Raleigh District to purchase a new site in a high growth area.

A grant has been awarded the Iglesia Hispana Methodista Church in Siler City to renovate a building in which they are meeting.

All of this progress in ministry has been made possible through the commitment and sacrifice of individuals and congregations within the bounds of the NC Annual Conference. Many children, youth, and adults in our diverse Conference have already benefitted from the expanded ministries of the Conference, resulting from the Spirit for Tomorrow campaign.

Because individuals and congregations have tried to remain faithful to their commitments, even in a time of recession, the Continuation Committee is recommending that



the time frame of the campaign be extended through December of 1992 in order to give people time to complete their pledges.

Beth Norris, *Chairperson*



# STATISTICIAN'S REPORT (Table I)

Table I - 1990

	1989	1990	% Change
<b>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</b>			
1 Total full members reported at the close of last year	219,060	218,281	-0.36%
2 Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	1,000	1,000	0.00%
3 Received from other denominations	2,277	2,277	0.00%
4 Total removed by Charge Conference action	2,277	2,277	-0.00%
5 Removed by withdrawal	3,067	2,277	-25.75%
6 Total removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	3,067	2,277	-25.75%
7 Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	2,277	2,277	0.00%
8 Removed by transfer to other denominations	2,277	2,277	0.00%
9 Removed by death	3,067	2,277	-25.75%
10 Black	1,111	1,111	0.00%
11 Hispanic	1,111	1,111	0.00%
12 Native American	1,680	1,680	0.00%
13 Pacific Islander	1,680	1,680	0.00%
14 White full members at close of this year	211,988	211,730	-0.12%
15 Average attendance at the principal weekly worship service(s)	72,277	72,277	0.00%
16 Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	2,277	2,277	0.00%
17 Preparatory members now on roll (all ages)	2,277	2,277	0.00%
18 Number of persons on constituency roll (par. 252.4)	2,277	2,277	0.00%
19 Total enrolled in confirmation classes this year	2,277	2,277	0.00%
<b>CHURCH SCHOOL</b>			
20 Number of leaders	11,726	11,730	0.03%
21 Children in all classes and groups	22,528	22,528	0.00%
22 Youth in all classes and groups	10,993	10,993	0.00%
23 Adults in all classes and groups	11,535	11,535	0.00%
24 Total church school membership	22,528	22,528	0.00%
25 Average attendance in Sunday Church School	18,008	18,008	0.00%
26 Average attendance in other ongoing classes/groups for learning	2,721	2,721	0.00%
27 Average attendance in short-term classes/groups for learning	1,959	1,959	0.00%
28 Church school members joining the church on confession of faith	1,959	1,959	0.00%
<b>UNITED METHODIST MEN</b>			
29 Membership in chartered United Methodist Men	8,150	8,309	1.93%
30 Amount paid for projects	\$347,758	\$380,866	9.52%
<b>UNITED METHODIST WOMEN</b>			
31 Membership in United Methodist Women	27,334	26,826	-1.86%
32 Amount paid for local church and community work	\$730,371	\$696,751	-4.66%
<b>UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP</b>			
33 Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	8,828	8,806	-0.25%
34 Amount paid for projects	\$1,263,037	\$151,488	-88.01%
<b>PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS</b>			
35 Value of church land, buildings and equipment	\$389,995	\$366,053	-5.77%
36 Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	\$28,880	\$28,880	0.00%
37 Value of other church-owned assets	\$28,880	\$28,880	0.00%
38 Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	\$18,440,789	\$21,776,454	18.09%
39 Other indebtedness	\$653,471	\$466,048	-28.68%







## TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF

### ST. MARK'S UMC - KINSTON

This church was discontinued in 1985. The 1989 session of the Annual Conference assigned the property to the Conference Board of Trustees. Efforts have been made by the Board and local Methodists to sell the church and parsonage. To date, interest has been shown in the parsonage but there are currently no prospects for selling the church property.

The Boys and Girls Club of Lenoir County has been leasing the church property since the church was discontinued. The Board has now received a request from the Boys and Girls Club to the Annual Conference for the property to be contributed to the Club.

The Board of Trustees recommends that the church property (not including furnishings) be deeded to the Boys and Girls Club of Lenoir County, with the stipulation that:

This conveyance to grantee is absolute only for so long as the grantee continue to exist and to function for the purposes of operating a Boys and Girls Club and other activities consistent with "charitable, tax exempt status," as defined in the Internal Revenue Code, and only for so long as grantee continues to maintain the property in good condition for its intended purpose, and should the grantee at any time fail to so exist, or to so maintain the property for its intended purpose, then title to the property described herein shall revert to grantor, its successors, or assigns.

The Board has also stipulated that the Boys and Girls Club complete repairs to the roof within one year following the 1991 Annual Conference. The furnishings have been donated to new churches in the Conference.

### PROPOSAL TO PROVIDE A HOUSING ALLOWANCE FOR CLERGY APPOINTED TO THE CONFERENCE STAFF

The Conference Board of Trustees has provided staff housing for clergy appointed to the Conference staff since 1968. The number of houses owned has been as high as 7. Currently, 6 houses are owned with an estimated value ranging from \$115,000 to \$229,000. In addition, a housing allowance has been provided for 3 clergy appointed to positions in the Methodist building.

A 1990 study of maintenance needs in the 6 houses reveals that the funding needed for current and on-going repairs exceeds that provided in the Conference budget. Currently, \$41,800 is needed immediately for repairs, and the standards adopted by the Annual Conference indicate that \$45,500 should be in the budget each year. In 1991, \$23,849 is being raised. The Council on Finance and Administration decided to recommend \$24,000 in this year's budget instead of the amount requested by the Board of Trustees. Should this proposal for staff housing fail to gain the support of Annual Conference, CFA has stated its intent to support a budget amount of \$45,500.

The Board has requested comment from the clergy staff, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Trustee Committee that deals with staff housing, and the Cabinet, relative to providing housing or providing a housing allowance. The staff, Council on Finance and Administration, and Committee of the Board have endorsed the principle of providing a housing allowance over providing a house. The Cabinet did not take a position on the proposal.

#### PROPOSAL:

- The 6 houses will be sold at a time determined by the Trustees, with the net proceeds being invested. Only the earnings and capital gains generated from this fund may be expended for purposes of providing housing allowances



- The Trustees shall provide funds for a housing allowance annually to the offices currently utilizing housing in an amount determined after consultation with the COM personnel committee.

- Clergy currently appointed to positions that have housing provided would have the option of continuing with the current arrangements, or receiving an allowance.

- Funds may be loaned by the Trustees to a clergy person appointed to one of these positions for a down payment on a house, provided that the loan is repaid within 5 years at current interest rates as determined by the Board.

- Housing allowances for positions in the Conference other than the currently authorized positions shall only be provided from this fund upon approval of the Annual Conference.

*Presented for Information Only:*

- Guidelines for determining a housing allowance for new congregations indicate that an annual allowance of \$9,500 would be required. This is based on an arithmetic mean sale price of a house in Wake County of \$122,779.

- Based on an average earning of 8%, the fund could provide 6 annual allowances of up to \$10,600.

- These conferences provide a housing allowance for conference staff: Western North Carolina, Tennessee, Louisville, Holston (now has some, but is phasing them out), Memphis, North Georgia, Virginia.

- These conferences provide a combination of allowance and housing: Florida (3 houses, 6 allowances), Alabama-West Florida, Mississippi, North Alabama, South Georgia, Kentucky, South Carolina, North Carolina.

Jerry Lowry, *Chairperson*

## **UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.**

In 1955 the United Methodist Foundation, Incorporated was chartered to serve as an investment pool and trustee for any agency of the Conference when requested. The Foundation also, from time to time, receives gifts and bequests on behalf of individuals or organizations and acts as Trustee according to the wishes of the donor. As of December 31, 1990, The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. completed its 36th year of service to this Conference.

This past year's operation again reflects a favorable performance. Net dividends paid to unit holders was \$2,015,672. This was a slight increase over our 1989 income. The total net assets at the end of 1990 was \$31,284,825, an increase of \$2,184,790 or 7.5%. The net asset value per unit was \$1.57 on December 31, 1990.

The unqualified audit by McGladrey & Pullen for the year ending December 31, 1990, is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for review by any member of this Conference.

First Union National Bank's Trust Department continues to manage the investment portfolio (exclusive of mortgage loans) and continues to exceed the guidelines as set forth by the Investment Committee. Oxford Mortgage Corporation of Raleigh is our investment counselor for mortgage loans. They have been able to find us several quality loans during a period of weak real estate transactions, and we are very pleased with their performance.

The Foundation is looking to the future and in that regard how we might improve our service to the Conference. We requested and received proposals for a management study. After careful consideration, the Foundation selected the firm of McGladrey & Pullen to conduct this study. We look forward to receiving their report at our August meeting.

The Office of Planned Giving has been under the direction of the United Methodist Foundation since 1983. The Reverend Douglas Byrd, executive director, is our second executive director since the Foundation began supervision of the Office of Planned Giving.



He has held the position since October 1985 and has provided great leadership and a lot of hard work to the position.

As of December 31, 1990, there were 125 accounts in addition to investments by the NC Conference and its boards. These 125 accounts represent gifts, endowments, and investments which provide resources for a wide range of mission and ministry throughout the NC Conference and beyond.

Thirty-five (35) scholarship endowment and investment accounts, created by gifts and investments, are now in place to provide grants through local churches, organizations, and college financial aid offices. These scholarships benefit students in the areas of ordained ministry, Christian education, teaching, nursing, and other vocations. Eight of these funds were established in 1990.

There are sixty-six (66) endowment and investment accounts which benefit special ministries and causes through local churches, such as: youth ministries, young adult ministries, music ministries, day care scholarships, camping scholarships, second-mile outreach ministries in the local community and beyond, and church property care and maintenance.

The remaining endowment and investment accounts benefit clergy pensions, health and welfare ministries, campus ministries, United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR), outdoor and camping ministries, special ministries through the Board of Church and Society, rural churches, laity projects through the Board of Laity, and stewardship services of United Methodist Foundation. Thirteen of these accounts benefitting local church ministries and those throughout the Conference and beyond were created with gifts and investments during 1990.

Donations exceeding \$750,000 have been placed in life income trusts from which the donors receive a life income with the remainder benefitting Louisburg College, Duke Divinity School, Methodist Home for Children, Methodist Retirement Homes, several local churches, and United Methodist Foundation. These gift plans continue to provide significant benefits to the donor as well as generous gifts to causes of the Church.

Life insurance policies with total face values of nearly \$1.25 million are in place through the Foundation to benefit causes of the Church in our North Carolina Conference. LIFE PLAN (giving through life insurance) continues to be a favorite way for many donors to maximize their gifts through the media of life insurance.

Gifts and Wills Workshops, Estate Planning Seminars, and other planned giving events have been conducted in nearly 25% of the charges of the Conference in the last four years. A major investment of time and energy by our executive director is devoted to assisting persons with their estate planning. The files of the Foundation presently refer to many significant gifts which United Methodists across our Conference have planned through their wills while many testamentary gifts were received by our churches and institutions during 1990.

Our executive director has worked with many churches in our Conference in the establishment of planned giving and endowment programs. As a member of the Executive Committee on the National Association of United Methodist Foundations, he has provided key leadership in the development of a Planned Giving Handbook which will be published this summer and be available to churches across our nation in the development of planned giving and endowment programs in the local church. This resource will be available this summer to churches of our Conference through our Foundation office.

United Methodist Foundation remains committed to "providing wise and prudent investment of long-term and permanent funds of the Church and its many and varied missions and ministries...to offering creative stewardship education and opportunities that focus not only on giving from current income but also from accumulated and accumulating assets...to providing competent assistance to donors who want to benefit



the Church and its causes...and to offering informed consultation and resources for churches and institutions as they seek to create an environment conducive to generous giving through sound Christian stewardship procedures."

Thomas E. Chandler, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

Bishop Minnick, lay members and guests, it is a pleasure to report to you on behalf of the NC Conference UMM. The annual meeting in November 1990 was held in Goldsboro with 85 men and a spattering of women present. Actually, Fayetteville District Superintendent Helen Crotwell and our Conference Staff Carol Strange attended to give us support for which we are thankful. Bishop Minnick and six district superintendents were there to celebrate with us.

Our theme was *Catch the Vision* and the keynote speaker was Ken Horn from the Society of St. Andrews Potato Project. We had a talk and report on the Heifer Project as well. The offering was split between these two Conference projects. We were inspired to do more in these mission areas. This year we are making plans to promote the Potato Project through the Meals for Millions Challenge directed towards involving each local fellowship to enlist each man to raise \$10 for this Hunger project. Together the NC Conference Men's Fellowship could easily raise 15 to 20 thousand dollars to feed the needy through the salvage and distribution of otherwise wasted produce. District Interpreters are being recruited and will be trained to present the program to local fellowships.

The disaster response teams for UMM has been slow going in being organized. We can report that the Sanford District UMM are well on their way to the purchase of a mobile kitchen which will be staffed with volunteer teams who will be ready to respond to the needs of the men and women who go into a disaster area to work.

We continue to encourage all churches to organize an active UMM Fellowship chartered with the General Board of Discipleship, Division of UMM. As of May 5th we have 267 active chartered fellowships putting us well on our way to being in the top five conferences in the nation in percentage of churches served, rather than being eighth as we were at the end of 1990. Lay members, you can see we need to go back to our churches and encourage our men to be organized and chartered with the Division of UMM. This is the men in mission on a National and International scale.

We look forward to Conference Summer School when we are offering a five hour course of training for UMM lead by Ernie Wendell who has honored our Conference by being elected president of the National Association of UMM and is currently SEJ president of UMM. Men, Ernie has taught this all over the nation, so take advantage of this event in August.

We men are reaching out in another way also. It became known last year that our lay members are really hard on our new hymnals when we don't have a place to put them except on the floor. It was suggested that there was the need to install racks on seats to protect our new hymnals. At some \$5,000 cost to install wooden racks plus the installation fee, the Conference Planning Committee declined to bear the expense. We found the job could be done for about \$2,500 and accepted the project of securing and installing metal frame racks that most of you have already seen and used. Men, the racks have been installed, except for a few that were lost in transit, and now we have to pay for them. Many Fellowships and individuals have responded to the tune of \$1,200, but we need to hear from those who have not responded. Please ask your Fellowship to follow through on this and send the contributions to our Treasurer, James Toney, P O Box 371, Hamlet 28345. Be sure to make all checks for "hymnal racks." We thank the men from



Haymount, West End, Center in Sanford, and the Jonesboro men who came June 2nd and installed the racks.

Thanks to our current officers, and especially to Past President R. B. Goforth, who lead us last year and continues to give guidance. They all are the backbone of the Conference UMM's program and I thank each one. Thanks also to Carol Strange who gives able guidance from the Conference staff. We are continuing old programs and giving emphasis to new ones, but all to the glory of God who is our inspiration and for whom all our efforts are given.

Thank you and God bless.

Glenn R. Stevens, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bishop Minnick, members of the Annual Conference, and guests: I am privileged and proud to bring this report from United Methodist Women who are a vital part of the laity of this Conference.

Since Annual Conference in 1990, we have continued our quadrennial theme: *Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. This year our theme is *Celebrating Our Mission as Faithful Disciples - Joyful Servants*. We come together to celebrate WHO we are - as women organized for mission and WHOSE we are - as God's people who desire to serve Him in love.

To focus on *Celebrating Our Mission*, it is my privilege to share with you something about what has been going on within the organization. The women, through a commitment to their PURPOSE and to their faith in Christ have achieved much since we last met. They have recognized their rich heritage, have given their talents and their service, and have become involved so that an organized outreach to women and children around the globe may be perpetuated.

As I reflect on the many opportunities that we have for spiritual and leadership growth, I can't help but believe that we are indeed God's chosen people - women chosen by God to share his blessings with others.

The first week-end in August is an opportunity to come to Conference Summer School. It is a time for Bible study, spiritual enrichment, spiritual growth and mission studies, and many take advantage of this opportunity and look forward to it year after year.

September is the time of our Annual Fall Planning Retreat - a time when plans are made for the following year and a time to finalize plans for our Annual Meeting.

Our Annual Meeting was held here at Methodist College last October with approximately 600 attending. That was a time to report and to celebrate all the activities during 1990. Our Annual Meeting for 1991 will be held here again in October and we are gearing up for a larger attendance this year. Women's Division president, Sally Ernst, will be the keynote speaker and special guest. This is a real treat for us because our Division president is hard to secure.

November is the time for our annual training event - a time when all district officers are invited to participate in a training event. The Conference officers train the district counterparts. This event was held at Jarvis Memorial UMC in Greenville with approximately 175 in attendance.

Membership in our organization has been an emphasis and a stated goal as we have sought to enlarge our supportive community. Our reported membership for 1990 was 26,648 - an increase of 457 over 1989. There were 670 local units, this being three less units than we had in 1989 in spite of the fact that new units were organized. Our attention is always being focused on obtaining younger women as members and we celebrate that part of our mission with the 39 and Under Event which was held here at the College in



March with approximately 135 young participating in spiritual enrichment, fellowship, and a good "Time Apart." We are now encouraging our Korean sisters to become members and a part of our supportive community. I have recently had the privilege of attending the Korean Church in Raleigh and talking with the women about UMW.

District evaluation reports at the close of 1990 reflect that the majority of local unit outreach centers around the community; working in shelters for the homeless, feeding the hungry, giving Bibles to prisons, transporting the elderly, honoring high school graduates with Gifts to Mission, being involved in Habitat for Humanity, tutoring in literacy programs, setting up an after-school "Homework Assisting Program" for four days per week for an hour and a half, rest home ministry, supporting men and women during the Middle East conflict, recycling, and providing scholarships for needy children to attend summer camps.

One of the biggest events we have participated in this year was a Prison Ministry Workshop. This was a joint endeavor with the Western NC Conference UMW. We addressed the many issues that women in prison face. It placed great emphasis on the children of incarcerated women and realizing and thinking of ways to help them get support and to maintain their family relationships. There is presently a task force from our two conferences working on making plans and trying to implement some of the ideas that grew out of that workshop. There were approximately 200 people from both conferences in attendance.

*Celebrating Our Mission* was the Christian Personhood Retreat in May at Louisburg College. Two ministers and one layperson led us in this celebration of spiritual enrichment and renewal. The approximately 200 people attending were given the opportunity to know God and to experience a new relationship with Him.

The women have supported the Methodist Home for Children by participating in shopping at Food Lion stores during three days in March again this year. Last year we realized more than \$13,000 for the home. I have not received a report on the amount which was received this year.

Women's Division gave us an opportunity to participate in signing a petition which was a statement of concern about the Gulf Crisis. More than 2,000 women from NC signed the statement which was delivered to the world leaders involved in the Gulf Crisis. Also, our Executive Committee sent a Resolution on Peace to the Washington, DC, IMPACT office so that it could be hand-delivered to NC congressmen and to the White House to make them aware of our desire for peace in the Gulf.

UMW are members of a vast network of concerned Christian women which encircles the globe. Through our organization, we are involved in mission activities in thousands of communities, in almost every state, and in approximately 50 countries around the world.

For the past three years as I have received the yearly reports from the district presidents, I rejoice and wish there was some way of having a "giant" celebration - some special way of *Celebrating Our Mission*. Our women, along with hundreds of thousands of other UMW in the USA and abroad, have been involved in developing and presenting programs relating to Christian social action such as the environment, child care, child abuse, toxic waste, literacy, poverty, spouse abuse, incarcerated women and others to numerous to mention here. They have planned and implemented district meetings, workshops and spiritual retreats. They have worked diligently to be inclusive racially, age-wise, marital status, and employed/unemployed. They have formed new groups and have participated in numerous studies throughout the Conference. They have planned and implemented special services and events in local units and participated in ecumenical services, in connectional events, and have taken advantage of training opportunities. A Financial Interpretation Workshop in November and a Leadership Development Workshop



in March was held here in our Conference by members of Women's Division staff and board as a means of further training for Conference and district officers. New officers who took office in January of this year attended a New Officer Training Event in New York City in December, sponsored by Women's Division.

The year-round program and activities of UMW in our Conference is inspiring and exciting. I have gained a real appreciation for the many, many women, and the mission programs and projects that they are engaged in. Surely our women are vitally concerned and aware of the needs of others, and strive at all times to be involved in making mission happen here and elsewhere. It is evident to me that we are continuously *Celebrating Our Mission*.

In February, I participated in the SEJ President's Consultation in Tampa, FL. All 17 conference presidents from the Jurisdiction were there. As we talked about what was going on in the conferences, I felt really good about what is happening here, and I know for sure that we have reason to *Celebrate Our Mission*.

Time moves on, and my term as an elected officer of UMW is over at the end of this year. At our Annual Meeting in October, we will be electing and installing a new president. Therefore, this is my last time to address this Annual Conference as president of UMW. To each of you, I express my thanks and appreciation for your support and loving kindness during these past three and one-half years. I have been richly blessed by the experience, and I consider it an opportunity that has been given to me by God, and one that I will cherish and enjoy remembering for the rest of my life. UMW will continue to be a vital part of our Conference as new leadership moves in. The new leadership will continue to affirm the organization, its purpose, and its potential. Of this I am certain, and I pray God's blessings on the new leadership.

In closing, may God richly bless each of you. Thank you.

Jane H. Johnson, *President*

## UNITED METHODIST YOUTH

"It only takes a spark to get a fire going, and soon all those around can warm up in its glowing..."

Those words are taken from a camp song that many of you may know entitled, *Pass It On*. Those very words exemplify what has happened this year to Youth Ministry in this Conference. This past year has been one of exciting change and increased involvement. It is hard to believe that a year ago Former President Jennifer Jones was before you talking about how the Youth Ministry had to cancel an event because of lack of interest. Yes, this year has been a great one with many achievements that are very impressive.

First of all, Youth Service Fund continued to uphold its National standings by raising \$19,300. This is an outstanding task knowing that only 10 to 12 years ago this fund raised a little under \$3,000.

While 30% of these funds goes to the National Youth Ministry Organization, 70% are used to help other organizations and projects in and out of this Conference. The goal for 1991 is \$19,000 and will benefit organizations such as the Appalachian Service Project, the National Native American Camp, and Boy Harbor, a boys and girls club located in Harlem, NY. If you have helped by giving in the past I would like to thank you and encourage all to keep on supporting this ministry.

Another outstanding accomplishment this year was the participation in Conference Youth Rally Day. This year it was held at Rocky Mount First UMC and co-sponsored by the Rocky Mount District. With us was Duffy Robbins as our guest speaker, and James Ward as our guest performer. Both men are nationally recognized as outstanding, inspirational youth leaders, and they were a pleasure to listen to. We also had approximately 1,000 youth from five different denominations on hand, compared to 50



youth the previous year. That is the largest participation to any event in nearly 10 years. We have also been fortunate enough by filling all the spaces in this year's Mission Work Team and look forward to filling all the spaces to our other summer events.

Also, this year will be the 20th Annual Youth Music Workshop Concert Tour. We will be going to Williamsburg, VA, and will be singing at local churches in that area with a homecoming concert at First UMC in Wilson. We are still accepting applications for this event, so if you know anyone who would still like to go, there are a few spaces available. We believe this will be an outstanding tour, and it will begin on Sunday, June 16.

This year has not been one without problems, however. This year a Youth Task Force Committee has been meeting to review the programs that are held and made suggestions on improvements that should be made. As a part of their study they sent out an evaluation response to youth and adult workers active in the Conference programs, as well as those not active.

The responses were shocking. One of the questions asked to list the strengths of youth ministry and only one answered, "communication of upcoming events." Another question asked was what were the needs of youth ministry, and 28 answered, "upcoming events." Still another question asked, "if you have never been to an event or do not like Conference events, please state your reason." Sixteen answered that they did not know when events were going on!

This deeply disturbs me and all other youth leaders in the Conference. How can we have 1,000 youth at one event, but receive distressing news that our communication is not working? As you may know, our only forms of communication are through Conference coordinated mailings and the Youth Ministry brochures. And as we can see from these responses, youth are still not receiving information about Conference Youth Events.

I have traveled around the Conference for two years now, and I have talked to too many seniors who say to me, "If I only could have heard about Conference events sooner..." The only way that Youth Ministry is going to succeed is through the total support of every lay and clergy member here today.

In preparing for this report I read a research finding on youth ministry's impact on church growth prepared by *Group* magazine. Their findings state that 59% of families joining churches today think that Youth Ministry is a very important part of their decision to join. And 74% of all families currently members of a church think that Youth Ministry was very important in their decision to remain at their church. This shows us the importance of Youth Ministry and why it should be given so much attention.

I would like to thank the Rocky Mount District, especially First Church, for encouraging Youth Ministry, and I offer a challenge to the rest of you here. When you go back to your local churches to spread the news about Youth Ministry in this Conference, please encourage your youth through every means possible to come to the events and be a part of the fine programs so that there will not be other youth saying, "If I had only heard about Conference events sooner..."

Warren Bevacqua, *President*

## **VITALIZATION PROJECT**

Two years have passed since the initiation of the NC Conference Vitalization Project in 1989. Two years remain before its conclusion in 1993.

The aim of the Vitalization Project is to assist local congregations in clarifying their future in mission and ministry as they seek to be vital congregations and faithful disciples.

To date, 123 local congregations have participated in the Vitalization Project. Initially, it was expected that 195 congregations could be included in the Project altogether. Now it appears that as many as 280 may be included by 1993.



The consultant team, made up of pastors and laypersons trained by Kennon L. Callahan, author of *Twelve Keys to an Effective Church*, has grown from fifteen planning consultants to twenty, with two alternates and the Team Leader making twenty-three altogether. An estimated twenty-one hundred persons have been trained by the Vitalization consultant team in ways to make effective and faithful churches.

In September of 1990, an intensive nine month continuing education program, called the Mentor Program, was begun for twenty-four pastors selected by the cabinet from the districts of the conference. Each participating pastor received 4.5 continuing education units for taking part in this training program aimed at increasing their personal effectiveness as missional leaders in the churches to which they are appointed. A second Mentor Program study group has been selected for 1991-92 and will begin meeting in September. By the end of the Project in 1993, it is anticipated that nearly one-hundred pastors, including those in the Mentor Program for continuing education, and those who are consultant team members, will have received significant training for planning and leadership skills development.

To date, midway through the Vitalization Project, funds allocated from supplemental resources for the operation of the program have been more than adequate. Not only have original goals for participation been met, but the inclusion of additional congregations and the addition of the Mentor Program have been possible with an expenditure of only 92 percent of monies provided.

In the fall of this year, the first comprehensive evaluation will be made in an effort to determine from congregations that have participated in the Vitalization Project thus far what effects toward more effective ministry have been realized. Additional evaluations will be made throughout the remainder of the Project period and reports of what is discovered will be made to the annual conference in subsequent years.

I would like to express my appreciation on behalf of the entire consultant team for the significant support we have received from Dr. Robert Frazier, chairperson of the Project Advisory Committee, the members of the Advisory Committee, Bishop C. P. Minnick, Jr., and the Cabinet. But most especially, I want to thank every pastor and lay member of the participating congregations who have so graciously welcomed me and the consultant team members into your churches.

Stephen C. Compton, *Team Leader*



## C. RESOLUTIONS

### ABORTION

*BE IT RESOLVED* that we, as United Methodists, abhor the practice of abortion. The church has a responsibility to minister to those who are considering (male and female), or have been involved in abortion. The church also has a responsibility to bring them the healing and forgiving which the gospel of Jesus Christ offers to every human being as well as the spiritual, emotional and physical support which may be necessary to help bring about healing.

### AIDS

*WHEREAS* by the year 2000 almost every family will be directly involved with AIDS in thought and deed.

*WHEREAS* we as the North Carolina Conference ask the 1992 General Conference to:

1. Research the AIDS situation for a cure; and
2. Seek ways to help families who are troubled by this dilemma that deeply effects their lives.

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, for we are the "healers" of the world.

### CHILDREN OF DIVORCED OR SEPARATED PARENTS, POSITION PAPER ON RESOLUTION

A growing number of adults separate and divorce each year. In many terminations of marriage, children are involved. The emotional damage endured by these children due to the actions of their parents is often devastating. The children of terminated marriages need stability and security in order to survive. Thus, it is appropriate for the Church to speak.

The Social Principles recognize the regrettable fact of Divorce. The Social Principles encourage both parents being considered for custody of minor children. The Social Principles call for a "commitment of the church and our society to minister to the members of divorced and remarried families". The Social Principles acknowledge that children are "beings to whom adults and society in general have special obligations".

Given the current trends in our legal system and the new laws that have been approved by the General Assembly last year, the time is right for the Church to speak to the issue of Children of Divorced or Separated Parents.

The polar star or "guiding principle" for judges in this state has been the term "best interests of the child". The new laws do not change the guiding principle for judges. The new laws are best understood and implemented light of the same polar star.

Children of divorced and separated parents experience the loss of a parent, separation from a parent, alienation from grandparents and extended families, and significant decreases in financial support.

The custodial parent often receives little or no child support from the non-custodial parent. The non-custodial parent often is denied the right to visit with the child by the custodial parent. Visitation and Child Support are often used as weapons to continue the fight which terminated the marriage. Who suffers? The child and the parents suffer, but the effects are most damaging to the child.

Another side of the problem is the excessive amounts of Child Support that is often paid. During a divorce or separation, a parents thinks only about the needs of the child. Often, the parent agrees to pay an amount that s/he cannot afford. Over a period of time, the parent realizes the mistake, but too often, the realization is too late.



The old law said a certain percentage of gross income of the non-custodial parent would be paid as Child Support. The new law considers the incomes of both parents as a factor in determining Child Support. The new law is aimed at equal consideration of both parents.

Obviously, there are regrettable situations and circumstances where limitations must be imposed on visitation. With the polar star remaining "the best interests of the child", our position of support for these new laws as well as the following resolution is clearly "in the best interests of the Church and of society".

## **CHILDREN OF DIVORCED OR SEPARATED PARENTS**

*WHEREAS*, the Social Principles of The United Methodist Church states: "We express our deep concern for the care and nurture of the children of divorced and/or remarried persons. We encourage that either or both of the divorced parents be considered for custody of the minor children of the marriage;" (§ 71, 1988 *Book of Discipline*) and

*WHEREAS*, currently the Courts of the State of North Carolina are experimenting with new Child Support, Custody, and Visitation laws; and

*WHEREAS*, the polar star for Judges in the State of North Carolina is "the best interests of the child", and

*WHEREAS*, the best interests of the child are always served by adequate support, clarified custody, and sufficient visitation rights to the non-custodial parent:

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church supports legislation which insures and enforces adequate child support for children of divorced and separated parents and

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church supports laws and judgements which call for equal consideration of both parents in determining who will be the custodial parent; and

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church supports sufficient visitation rights for the non-custodial parent; and

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church call upon all local churches to develop means to identify dysfunctional families and to intentionally develop strategies to assist such families in overcoming dysfunction so as to avoid dissolution and subsequent damage to their children; and

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church calls upon the General Assembly of North Carolina, the Bar of Justice of the State of North Carolina, and all of its members to maintain "the best interests" of the children of separated and divorced parents as the top priority in all decisions related to support, custody, and visitation.

## **ESTABLISHING A TAX DEFENSE FUND AND TAX INFORMATION NETWORK**

*WHEREAS* United Methodist clergy have historically been considered self-employed professionals, rather than common law employees. United Methodist clergy serve as part of an "itinerant system" as a matter of church law (paragraph 437 of the *Book of Discipline*) and within that system "shall accept and abide by these appointments" by their bishop.

*WHEREAS* several but not all IRS (Internal Revenue Service) offices have taken the position that all clergy are common law employees and may not file as self employed professionals using the Schedule "C" form, which allows for professional expenses to be deducted from taxable income.



*WHEREAS* several clergy in the North Carolina Annual Conference have been notified that their "self-employment status" has been denied according to IRC Regulation 31.3401 (c)-1 (b), and all deductions on their Schedule "C" are void.

*WHEREAS* legislative and administrative efforts have failed to persuade the IRS to recognize the uniqueness of the United Methodist's "itinerant system." It is time to support those clergy who want to pursue a legal means of challenging the IRS.

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED* that a "Tax Defense Fund" needs to be established. This fund is to be supported by volunteer donations by clergy, laypersons, churches, and other interested persons and organizations. This fund would be used to pay only legal costs resulting from challenging the IRS in tax court. Not the fees or legal costs for Small Case Tax Court, or the costs for administrative hearings.

*LET IT BE FURTHER RESOLVED* that this fund would be administered by the "Office of the Conference Treasurer," and the "The Office of Ministerial Relations" would authorize the payment for legal expenses.

*LET IT BE FURTHER RESOLVED* that questions concerning the use of the fund be settled through a committee that would have a representative from the Office of Ministerial Relations, two clergy persons, and a layperson. All would be appointed by the Bishop.

*LET IT BE FURTHER RESOLVED* that only attorneys who are willing to work with the legal counsel of the General Council of Finance and Administration of The United Methodist Church, and who are willing to represent several clergy at one time on a shared cost fee be considered for funding. A list of these attorneys would be available at the Office of Ministerial Relations.

*LET IT BE FURTHER RESOLVED* that the Annual Conference is not liable for any part of the legal costs resulting from challenges to IRS. This fund cannot promise any amounts of money. It is only a means of using our connectional structure to help clergy. The promotion of the fund would be done through various Conference publications.

*LET IT BE FINALLY RESOLVED* that the Office of Ministerial Relations keep a list of clergy who are being challenged by the IRS and keep them informed of developments that occur administratively with monthly mailing. The purpose of this is set up an information network that allows clergy to contact and support each other in the individual decision making that each minister must make when being challenged by the IRS.

## **HAZARDOUS WASTE INCINERATOR**

*WHEREAS*, the natural world is the handiwork of our Creator; and

*WHEREAS*, God's children are to be caretakers of the natural world; and

*WHEREAS*, as United Methodist Christians, we have a deep and abiding concern for all the human family and the social justice issues of the stewardship of God's creation; and

*WHEREAS*, various areas in North Carolina are being considered as sites for the incineration of hazardous wastes;

*WHEREAS*, there are viable alternatives to incineration for the disposal of hazardous wastes;

*WHEREAS*, wastes are imported for incineration, so that neighbors of an incinerator are exposed to the unhealthy residue of wastes from other areas, other states, and even other countries;

*WHEREAS*, sites where hazardous wastes are not incinerated have been cited for numerous infractions of laws relating to such disposal of hazardous wastes;

*WHEREAS*, there is evidence of alarming increase of medical problems among people who live in areas where there are now incinerators;



*WHEREAS*, as stated in a resolution adopted by the 1990 Annual Conference, "incinerators seem to 'dispose' of wastes but in reality only change its form, blasting unhealthy particles into the air and producing large proportions of toxic ash as well as sludge from scrubbers" (See 1990 *NC Conference Journal*, p. 422, "Clean Air and Clean Water") and

*WHEREAS*, the members of the 1991 Annual Conference are sensitive to the anguish of communities being considered as sites for incinerator facilities;

*NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church go on record as supporting communities that are dealing with the difficult issue of placement of an incinerator in that community.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that the Board of Church and Society provide information to the churches of the Conference which will inform them regarding measures individuals and the local church can take to analyze the hazardous waste problem in our society.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that this Conference urges that the state "require achievable prevention of hazardous waste at the source of generation. (See 1990 *NC Conference Journal*, p. 422, "Clean Air and Clean Water") and that the state make every reasonable effort to establish the recycling of hazardous wastes, so that the building of a regional incinerator can be avoided; and

*BE IT ALSO FURTHER RESOLVED*, that this Conference request the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina, in the event a regional incinerator is required:

- A. Insure that any operator of a hazardous waste facility in North Carolina is capable and will in fact operate the incinerator in accordance with its design specifications at all times;
- B. That the state require monitoring by an independent firm at frequent and unscheduled times to insure compliance with the applicable regulations and standards; and
- C. That any operator provide a bond or insurance to insure the local community against health risks so long as any hazard exists, even after the facility is closed.
- D. That all available economic or legal measures be utilized to limit the out-of-state wastes brought into this state for disposal.

## HEALTH

*WHEREAS*, the Christian Doctrines of Creation, Redemption and Sanctification lead us as Christians to personal ethical practices related to the proper care and cultivation of our bodies, minds and emotions as well as our souls; and

*WHEREAS*, for the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel, and in consideration of our influence as ordained and diaconal ministers, we dedicated ourselves to the highest ideals of the Christian life which include exercising responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to bodily health, mental and emotional maturity; and

*WHEREAS*, the Methodist minister's ethical code quoted by Bishop Harmon in *Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette* states, "It is equally the minister's duty to keep physically fit;" and

*WHEREAS*, good health is a definite asset, too often overlooked and neglected by the average ordained, or diaconal person, and poor health undermines whatever other strengths a person may have; and

*WHEREAS*, recent research shows that the average pastor is stressed to the point that he or she has at least a 50% chance of a health change; and

*WHEREAS*, recent research shows that seminarians and pastors rank nutrition, physical exercise, and other forms of self-care as less important than the general population; and



*WHEREAS*, an ordained, or diaconal person's physical health is linked inseparably to his or her effectiveness both personally and professionally; and

*WHEREAS*, the health screening at Annual Conference detection of potential health problems in their early stages has not reached its goal of reducing medical costs; and

*WHEREAS*, our high number of heart and other major health care needs often reflects a poor Christian witness concerning the stewardship of our physical health, we must take intentional steps to strengthen this area of Christian stewardship as faithful disciples;

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED* that our Bishop, District Superintendents, Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Health Insurance Committee, and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees, in light of their situation, creatively develop ways of actively affirming those being faithful in this area of Christian stewardship along with those intentionally working to improve their physical fitness, and when necessary actively encouraging those needing to intentionally work on physical fitness issues as concerned, compassionate, and faithful disciples seeking to build up our fellowship for the sake of vital ministry throughout the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church.

### **HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY**

*WHEREAS*, the church of Jesus Christ seeks always to fulfill its mission of loving God with all of its heart, soul, mind, and strength, and its neighbor as itself, and

*WHEREAS*, since its founding in 1784, American Methodism has carried out a vital ministry in higher education both to train its own leaders and to shape the leadership of society, and

*WHEREAS*, that commitment continues today through the work of campus ministries at non United Methodist colleges, and through chaplaincies on the campuses of United Methodist related colleges, and

*WHEREAS*, in 1991 more than 13.2 million students and nearly 900,000 full and part time faculty will be on the campuses in the United States, and

*WHEREAS*, the campus has been the historic place at which both church and society have exercised leadership, educated future leaders, and provided access to leadership for racial ethnic persons, and

*WHEREAS*, those leaders will be asked to make far-reaching and often irreversible decisions affecting humankind: its churches and societies, its nations and regions, its earth and air, and

*WHEREAS*, the college years for traditional students are times of significant moral formation, and for non traditional and older students often occur in the midst of critical personal and career change, and

*WHEREAS*, The United Methodist Church, for the sake of its mission and its own institutional vitality, seeks to strengthen its ties with young adults and with the faculty and staff who will help shape society's future, and

*WHEREAS*, the Church seeks to make known God's call to Christian vocation for the whole body of God's Church and for the recruitment of ordained and diaconal ministers, and

*WHEREAS*, through campus ministry, the Church places itself at the center where values are tested and new identities are formed, where inquiry is encouraged and research is carried out, where, in fact, the issues of the world exist in microcosm,

*THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED* that the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church petition the 1992 General Conference to recognize the critical importance of the campus and of its mission in that arena where lives are changed and world and church leaders are formed, and to adopt "Campus Ministry: Mission at the Center" as a Special Program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium, and that the Special



Program be assigned to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for implementation.

## **HOMOSEXUALITY**

*WHEREAS*, the 1988 *Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* expressly states "homosexual persons no less than heterosexual persons are individuals of sacred worth", (§ 71, "The Social Principles") and

*WHEREAS*, the Bible clearly affirms sexual relations in the context of marriage between a man and a woman; and

*WHEREAS*, Leviticus 18:22\* strictly describes homosexual relations as "an abomination"; and

*WHEREAS*, Romans 1:26-28\* describes homosexual relations as "improper conduct"; and

*WHEREAS*, the General Conference has said that "we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching"; (§ 71 "The Social Principles") and page 213 *1988 Book of Discipline*) and

*WHEREAS*, the document entitled "Study Process of Homosexuality" states that "the interpretation of homosexuality has proved to be particularly troubling to conscientious Christians of differing opinions"; (page 120 of *The Book of Resolutions*) and

*WHEREAS*, the results of the Study of Homosexuality are scheduled to be reported to the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church; and

*WHEREAS*, the church possesses the resources of mind and spirit to resolve such issues reasonably and in faithfulness to the gospel it proclaims;

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that the 1991 North Carolina Annual Conference goes on record in support of the present language of the 1988 *Book of Discipline* relative to homosexuality with the understanding that such language is in keeping with the highest ideals of the Christian life, especially the call for "fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness;" and

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference calls upon its membership to help end fear, discrimination, and hatred towards homosexuals without making homosexuality a "Christian" role model; and

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference opposes any further use of church funds during the 1992-1996 quadrennium for the purpose of continuing the Study on Homosexuality.

*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED*, that this resolution be forwarded to the 1992 General Conference.

\* Scripture references are from the Revised Standard Version

## **JUSTICE ISSUES OF CLERGY SALARY SYSTEM**

*SUBJECT*: A strategy for addressing the issue of the current clergy salary and compensation practices and their impact on appointments for small membership churches in accordance with the denomination's justice, theological, and missional stance.

*WHEREAS*, our United Methodist Social Principles state that "we support measure that would reduce the concentration of wealth in the hands of a few." (1988 *Book of Discipline*, Social Principles, Para. 73) and our present denomination salary practices contribute to vast inequity in compensation;

*WHEREAS*, the denomination ecclesiology portrays the church as a faith community where its members care for one another ("members bond in sacred covenant to shoulder the burdens, share the risk, and celebrate the joys of fellow members," 1988 *Book of Discipline*, Para 213);



*WHEREAS*, district superintendents report that the "market mentality," "status attached to salary," and "upward mobility" make it difficult to make missional appointments; and

*WHEREAS*, clergy doing missional work in small membership churches (including women, ethnics and men) generally receive less compensation than clergy serving out their mission in larger churches;

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that the 1992 General Conference authorize the Division of Ordained Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry to prepare a hearing format exploring the relationship of salary, self esteem of both pastors and small membership churches, effective ministry, and justice.

## **LESSONS LEARNED FROM THE WAR IN THE GULF**

*WHEREAS* we, who are citizens of that part of the world called the United States of American and who deplored Iraq's violent incursion into Kuwait, express our thankfulness that the aggression was repulsed, that the war was short, and that the Allied casualties were few. We look forward to the formation of a "new world order," bringing peace with justice, and focusing on eradicating poverty, hunger, disease, illiteracy, and hopelessness that often lead to calamity. However, we, who are Christians, confess our uneasiness about the Gulf War.

### **A. Our Biblical Foundation**

*WHEREAS*, we remember that Jesus called upon us to "love our enemies" (Mt. 5:44) in order to be children of God and declared that "peacemakers" would be called "sons of God" (Mt 5:8). From Jesus we hear nothing about going to war against enemies. His four instructions regarding enemies were to *love* them, *do good* to them, *bless* them, and *pray* for them (Lk 6:27-28). We understand that by word and example Jesus was fulfilling the prophecy of Micah and Isaiah as the one who would bring the day when nations would beat their "swords into plowshares" and not "learn war any more" (Is 2:2-4, Mic 4:1-4). Christians have always regarded Jesus as the "Prince of Peace" foreseen by Isaiah and have dared to pray that God's Shalom would come on earth as it is in heaven (IS 9:6, Mt 8:10).

*WHEREAS*, we remember that the apostle Paul believed Jesus to be the peace between the Gentile nations and Israel, making them both one and breaking down the "dividing wall of hostility" (Eph 2:14). The Philippians he advised, "let each of you look not only to his own interest, but also to the interest of others (Phil 2:4). He called the Corinthians to "make *agape* love your aim" (1 Co 14:1). He defined this love as that which is "patient and kind," bearing all things (1 Co 13:4-7). Paul also said that Jesus had entrusted to us Christians "the message of reconciliation" (2 Co 5:19).

*WHEREAS*, since we 20th century Christians regard ourselves primarily as citizens of this peaceable Kingdom, and believe that love is the most powerful force in the world, we are "uncomfortable citizens" of nations at war. We believe it is in our national interest to achieve peace with justice for all people in the world. We understand war to have so many damaging effects that it cannot solve real problems of the world.

### **B. Our Shared Past: Our Confession**

*WHEREAS* in the past, too many peoples have had their exclusive "national interest" at heart. This was true of Iraq; it has also been true of ourselves. The interest of the entire world community is most important.

*WHEREAS* in the past, too many nations have had too many armaments and have been too quick to pursue war. This was true of Iraq; it has also been true of ourselves. The world should not have sold so many weapons to Iraq or stockpiled so many everywhere.



*WHEREAS* in the past, western nations have been greedy for oil. This gave Iraq the finances for its war machine. The world should not have been so shortsighted or so wasteful of the earth's limited resources.

*WHEREAS* in the past, apparently, the nations sent the wrong signals to Iraq - that the world did not care about small nations and that aggression between Arab nations was acceptable.

*WHEREAS* last fall, we celebrated the countering of Iraq's aggression by sanctions rather than war, and although genuine efforts were made to secure peace through diplomacy prior to the conflict, we believe our Christian faith always requires a sustained patience and persistence in the search for peace.

C. Our Future: Our Hope for Redemption

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, for the future, we call upon all Christians to be more informed about the faith we confess and the world in which we live, so that we can advocate for that which is in the "Christian" and "international" interest before important decisions are made.

*BE IT RESOLVED* to let peacekeeping be done always under the auspices of the United Nations and the world community.

*BE IT RESOLVED* to let the selling arms be controlled by international agreement under the guidance of the United Nations, and let weapons always be sold in the light of public awareness rather than through secret business or governmental channels.

*BE IT RESOLVED* to let nations address the unthinking greed for oil by developing policies to conserve the limited natural fuels and expand the use of renewable fuels.

*BE IT RESOLVED* that as United Methodists, let us adhere to and lift up our Social Principles, which state, "We believe war is incompatible with the teachings and example of Christ" (*The Discipline*, 1988, para. 75C). And let us lay claim to our Confession of Faith, which states, "We believe war and bloodshed are contrary to the gospel and spirit of Christ" (*ibid.*, Article XVI, page 73).

*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED* to let us call upon all people of good will of every nation and faith to promote these principles and build a new world order on the ruin caused by war, that there may be "peace on earth" in our time (Lk 2:14).

## **NATIONAL PLAN ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES**

*WHEREAS* demographic projections indicate nearly 45 million Hispanics in United States by 2010 making Hispanics the fastest growing segment of the United States population; and

*WHEREAS* this population growth represents an unique opportunity for evangelization and church growth; and

*WHEREAS* the 1988 General Conference affirmed that "the ministry with Hispanics must be a concern of the whole church" and mandated that a national committee be appointed to develop and present to the 1992 General Conference a "national comprehensive plan for Hispanic ministries;" and

*WHEREAS* we are all called by our God to respond in faithfulness to the challenge of ministry to and with Hispanics as a way of acting out our commitment to Jesus Christ.

*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED* that we as an Annual Conference do support and encourage the adoption of a plan to respond to the challenge and opportunity for ministry with Hispanics by the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church.

## **PROPOSED REGIONAL LANDFILL**

*WHEREAS*, Prospect United Methodist Church, as a community leader of Caswell County finds itself helping to prevent the citing of a large regional landfill in Caswell County.



*WHEREAS*, three United Methodist Church congregations are within several miles of the proposed regional landfill site along with approximately seven other non United Methodist congregations.

*WHEREAS*, there is tremendous church-wide and community opposition for the immediate and long term detrimental/social/environmental/and health effects to Caswell and the surrounding counties, including concerns: for general quality of life, for property values, for the stigma of being a "regional dumping ground" for not only NC garbage but for out-of-state garbage as well, delivered at a rate of one truck every three minutes for a total of 2,000 to 2,500 tons per day (which is hundreds of times the trash per day Caswell County generates), for ground and surface water quality with garbage being placed within five feet of ground water with numerous natural springs on the site and with swamplands near the site, and within one-half mile of Hogan's Creek that feeds the Dan River, for potentially unsanitary practices resulting in odors, rats, birds and other vermin problems and the constant threat of methane gas explosions, and for bringing an industry that carries with it increased risk for cancers and other diseases in the area near the dump site.

*WHEREAS*, every community must begin to be motivated to manage its own solid waste and recycling efforts, and much motivation will be lost if we continue to condemn more and more rural tracts of unspoiled land for mega landfills to accept regional waste.

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Annual Conference in its past two sessions has adopted numerous resolutions calling upon United Methodists to grow in their stewardship of the natural world, and our Social Principles (Paragraph 70) encourages the Church to be responsible for lifestyle and systemic changes in society that will promote a more ecologically just world and a better quality of life for all creation.

*THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED*, that this North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church offer its moral and spiritual support by voting, to all the people of the Prospect Church Community and Caswell County by heralding their actions in strongly opposing the citing of a regional solid waste landfill as they seek to minister to the total community and car for God's earth on that "highest ground" geographically of the North Carolina Conference.

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Caswell County Commissioners, to the State Senator and House Members representing Caswell County, and to members of the North Carolina and Pittsylvania County, Virginia Press.

## **RAISING THE MINIMUM WAGE**

*WHEREAS*, the current increase of the minimum wage to \$4.25 by April 1, 1991 still keeps those workers earning minimum wage below the official poverty line; and, according to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, there are an estimated 3-4 million citizens who work 40 hours a week for minimum wage, with few if any benefits; and

*WHEREAS*, the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has established a Task Force on Systemic Poverty, which has found that a part of systemic poverty is low wages; and

*WHEREAS*, we are called as disciples of Christ to address the problems of the poor among us; and

*WHEREAS*, in 1989 there was a bill before Congress sponsored by the Senate Labor and Human Relations Committee to raise the minimum wage to \$5.00 per hour, to be increased each year thereafter, indexed according to inflation;

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church join in recommending that the minimum wage be increased to \$5.00 per hour, to be increased each year thereafter, indexed according to inflation.



*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that United Methodist churches of the North Carolina Conference be urged to pay no less than \$5.00/hour.

*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED*, that this resolution be forwarded to the President of the United States, North Carolina's members of Congress, the Secretary of Labor, the Governor of North Carolina, and members of the State Legislature.

### **REPEAL OF SALES TAX ON FOOD AND MEDICINE**

*WHEREAS*, the sales tax on food and medicine falls disproportionately on low and middle income citizens; and

*WHEREAS*, most low and middle income citizens pay proportionately more of their income on these necessities; and

*WHEREAS*, upper income citizens over the past ten years have seen their tax rates reduced; and

*WHEREAS*, there are other means of raising revenue such as increasing the tax on luxury items, making the income tax more progressive, increasing the income tax on large corporations and increasing the tax on capital gains;

*THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church recommends that the sales tax on food and medicine be repealed; and

*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED*, that we favor the amending of the state tax code as stated above, so that the burden of taxation be more progressive; and

*BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED*, that copies of this resolution be sent to the Governor of North Carolina, the Lieutenant Governor, and the representatives and senators from the counties of the NC Annual Conference area.

### **VISION INTERFAITH SATELLITE NETWORK**

*WHEREAS*, The United Methodist Church through its General Commission on Communication was a founder and continues in full participation in the Vision Interfaith Satellite Network (VISN), and

*WHEREAS*, VISN has grown since its founding in 1988 to provide a direct ministry and witness to viewers in nearly every state across the nation through 24 hours of programming daily, and

*WHEREAS*, The United Methodist Church is one of 27 members representing 54 Protestant, Roman Catholic, Jewish and Eastern Orthodox faith groups in support of VISN, and

*WHEREAS*, the VISN national cable network promotes positive religious and social values and illustrates that religion is a vital and integral part of American life, and

*WHEREAS*, VISN now serves as a national outlet each week for more than 12 hours (24 half-hours and numerous public service spots) of United Methodist related programming, including the weekly "Catch the Spirit" magazine format show, and

*WHEREAS*, VISN allows no on-air fund raising, no attacks on other faith groups, and no proselytizing by one group to members of another faith group, and

*WHEREAS*, VISN offers 14 hours of local pre-emption time per week for United Methodists and other local faith groups to present their own ministries and witness at a community level, and

*WHEREAS*, VISN can inspire and motivate persons to become active again or in new ways in their own congregations as well as help a spirit of tolerance, acceptance, understanding and trust among the faith groups within the community, and

*WHEREAS*, VISN is now supported by the faith groups and the cable industry but must reach 15 million households to become self-supporting.



*BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED*, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church endorses the VISN cable network, and

Urges our pastors and laypersons to take the initiative in their communities to work with other religious leaders in securing VISN for our communities, and

Urges our pastors and laypersons to support the production and airing of local programs for VISN, and

Urges our pastors and laypersons to actively support and invite people to view VISN once it is available in the community and to utilize it creatively as a resource of mission and witness within our own congregations and within the community.



## D. PETITIONS TO GENERAL CONFERENCE

### CONFIRMATION CLASSES RETAINED AS PREREQUISITE TO FULL MEMBERSHIP

We believe that a public commitment is an important step to one's faith.

We believe that the candidate for full membership should be instructed in the meaning of the Christian faith, and the history, organization, and teaching of The United Methodist Church, the baptismal and membership vows, to make a commitment to full membership.

Therefore, we petition the Annual Conference, and go on record requesting that confirmation preparation remain a prerequisite to full membership as stated in *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* 1988, Part V, Chapter I, Section IV, Paragraph 216, 1, 2, 3, 4.

### OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

The North Carolina Annual Conference recommends that the 1992 General Conference establish a committee on Older Adult Ministries which would be administratively responsible to the Board of Discipleship. The committee would include in its membership both older adults and representatives from the major program boards and agencies.



**Board of Operations and  
Treasurer's Report**

**SECTION VI**









# NC CONFERENCE FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	441
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheet	442
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances	443
Notes to financial statements	444
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	447
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Balance sheet detail	448
Statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances detail	456
Balance sheet information:	
Summary of investments	460
Detail schedules of fund activities:	
Schedule 1 - Equitable Salaries Fund	460
1A - Emerging Church Salary Support	461
2 - Joint Committee on Disability	462
3 - Annual Conference Expense	463
4 - Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	463
5 - Staff Parsonage Maintenance	464
6 - Council on Ministries Office, Meetings, Program	464
7 - Council on Ministries - Staff Salaries	465
8 - Council on Ministries - Task Forces	465
9 - Board of Education	466
10 - Board of Laity	466
11 - Board of Evangelism	466
12 - Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	467
13 - Golden Cross Fund	467
14 - Board of Missions	467
15 - College Sustaining Fund	468
16 - College Debt Retirement	468
17 - Board of Ordained Ministry	469
18 - Conference Board of Pensions	469
19 - Ministers' Transition Fund	470
20 - Ministerial Education Fund	470
21 - Methodist Building - Operating	470
22 - Media Center	471
23 - Ten Dollar Club	471
24 - Central Supplies	471
25 - Insurance and Pension	472
26 - Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	472
27 - Conference Summer School	473
28 - Youth Activities	473
29 - Camp Don Lee	474
30 - Camp Chestnut Ridge	475
31 - Camp Rockfish	476
32 - Camp Kerr Lake	477
33 - Contingency Reserve Fund	477
34 - Budget and Non-Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1990)	478
35 - Budget and Non-Budget Supplementary Appropriations (1991)	478

## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern  
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheet of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, as of December 31, 1990, and the related statement of revenue, expense or distribution and fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Herb Stout, Treasurer, North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church, at December 31, 1990, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As described in Note 7 to the financial statements, the Conference changed its method of accounting for depreciation in 1990.

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 17, 1991

*McGladrey & Pullen*



BALANCE SHEET  
December 31, 1990

	Annual Budget Funds			Special Funds					Total Special Funds	Eliminations	Total All Funds
	Central Funds	Other Funds	Total Annual Budget Funds	Property Funds	Board of Pensions Fund	Ministers' Transition Fund	Other Funds				
ASSETS											
Cash (Note 2)	\$2,130,189	\$ -	\$ 2,130,189	\$ 500	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 200	\$ 700	\$ -	\$ 2,130,889	
Investments (Note 3)	6,875,717	-	6,875,717	-	10,370,634	3,892,738	1,703,412	15,966,784	-	22,842,501	
Due from other funds	-	5,813,452	5,813,452	64,821	190,327	73,315	3,547,893	3,876,356	(9,689,808)	-	
Accounts receivable (Note 8)	131,802	-	131,802	-	214,351	84,530	60,537	433,018	-	564,820	
Land, buildings and equipment, less accumulated depreciation of \$1,245,672 (Note 4)	-	-	-	2,181,482	-	-	-	2,181,482	-	2,181,482	
Other assets (Note 5)	443,308	-	443,308	-	-	-	1,049,026	1,049,026	-	1,492,334	
	<u>\$9,581,016</u>	<u>\$5,813,452</u>	<u>\$15,394,468</u>	<u>\$2,246,803</u>	<u>\$10,775,312</u>	<u>\$4,050,583</u>	<u>\$6,361,068</u>	<u>\$23,507,366</u>	<u>\$ (9,689,808)</u>	<u>\$29,212,026</u>	
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES											
Accounts and apportionments payable (Note 8)	\$ 342,798	-	\$ 342,798	-	\$ 1,792,615	\$ 143,551	\$ 516,532	\$ 2,452,698	\$ -	\$ 2,795,496	
Due to other funds	9,238,218	-	9,238,218	353,435	-	-	98,155	451,590	(9,689,808)	-	
	<u>\$9,581,016</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 9,581,016</u>	<u>\$ 353,435</u>	<u>\$ 1,792,615</u>	<u>\$ 143,551</u>	<u>\$ 614,687</u>	<u>\$ 2,904,288</u>	<u>\$ (9,689,808)</u>	<u>\$ 2,795,496</u>	
Commitments (Note 9)											
Fund balances	\$ -	\$5,813,452	\$ 5,813,452	\$1,893,368	\$ 8,982,697	\$3,907,032	\$5,746,381	\$20,603,078	\$ -	\$26,416,530	
	<u>\$9,581,016</u>	<u>\$5,813,452</u>	<u>\$15,394,468</u>	<u>\$2,246,803</u>	<u>\$10,775,312</u>	<u>\$4,050,583</u>	<u>\$6,361,068</u>	<u>\$23,507,366</u>	<u>\$ (9,689,808)</u>	<u>\$29,212,026</u>	

See Notes to Financial Statements.



STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES  
Year Ended December 31, 1990

	Annual Budget Funds	Property Funds	Board of Pensions Fund	Special Funds Ministers' Transition Fund	Other Funds	Total Special Funds	Eliminations	Total All Funds
Revenue:								
Supplemental appropriations and other revenue	\$ 76,107	\$ 820,687	\$2,574,758	\$ 537,949	\$10,554,114	\$14,487,508	\$ (2,692,135)	\$11,871,480
Revenue from Outreach Ministries	<u>8,267,705</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>8,267,705</u>
	\$8,343,812	\$ 820,687	\$2,574,758	\$ 537,949	\$10,554,114	\$14,487,508	\$ (2,692,135)	\$20,139,185
Expense or distribution:								
Funds reclaimed	\$ 291,675	-	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 291,675
Other expenses	<u>8,142,114</u>	872,066	2,696,329	173,927	8,067,839	11,736,561	(2,692,135)	<u>17,186,540</u>
	\$8,433,789	\$ 872,066	\$2,696,329	\$ 173,927	\$ 8,067,839	\$11,736,561	\$ (2,692,135)	\$17,478,215
Net increase (decrease) for the year	\$ (89,977)	\$ (51,379)	\$ (121,571)	\$ 364,022	\$ 2,486,275	\$ 2,750,947	\$ -	\$ 2,660,970
Transfer, supplemental appropriations from Contingency Fund	\$ 358,051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (358,051)	\$ (358,051)	\$ -	\$ -
Fund balances, beginning, as previously reported	\$5,545,378	\$2,023,253	\$9,104,268	\$3,543,010	\$ 3,143,886	\$17,814,417	\$ -	\$23,359,795
Adjustment applicable to insurance reserve for the year ended December 31, 1989 (Note 7) Restatement to reflect the capitalization of unrecorded assets and the recording of accumulated depreciation in accordance with Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 93 (Note 7)	-	-	-	-	303,871	303,871	-	303,871
Fund balances, beginning, as restated	-	(78,506)	-	-	170,400	91,894	-	91,894
Fund balances, ending	\$5,545,378	\$1,944,747	\$9,104,268	\$3,543,010	\$ 3,618,157	\$18,210,182	\$ -	\$23,755,560
	<u>\$5,813,452</u>	<u>\$1,893,368</u>	<u>\$8,982,697</u>	<u>\$3,907,032</u>	<u>\$ 5,746,381</u>	<u>\$20,603,078</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$26,416,530</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.



# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Business and Significant Accounting Policies

### Nature of business:

The Conference was established to handle transactions for the operations and programs sponsored by approximately 840 churches in Eastern North Carolina. The Conference also administers the Annual Conference and collects funds from the general and jurisdictional conferences and forwards these funds to the designated recipients. Fund transactions included within this report represent all funds administered by the Conference Treasurer, except for the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. and the Board of Missions, Inc.

A summary of the Conference's significant accounting policies follows:

### Fund accounting:

To ensure observance of limitations placed on the use of resources available to the Conference, the accounts of the Conference are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Conference are reported in two Board-designated self-balancing fund groups:

- Annual Budget Funds, which are represented by various annual funds, are determined by the Annual Conference, and all funds are raised by member churches.
- Special Funds, are funds created by the Conference for special purposes.

### Other accounting policies:

Land, buildings and equipment are recorded at cost when available. When historical costs are unavailable, another reasonable basis is used.

Church properties assumed by the Conference Board of Trustees as well as land donated to the Conference are stated at their estimated fair value at the time of receipt.

Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

	<u>Years</u>
Buildings	30 - 40
Improvements to buildings	10 - 40
Furniture and equipment	5 - 15

Investments are recorded in the financial statements at the lower of aggregate cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on specific-identification basis.

Investments are combined into one investment pool for cash equivalents. Earnings are allocated to funds specifically approved by the Council on Finance and Administration based on average ownership interest in the pooled funds. Earnings for all other investments are recorded in the fund owning the assets.

The expenditures for each year are financed principally by funds received from revenue from outreach ministries of the previous year. Accordingly, the revenue from outreach ministries shown in the accompanying Statement of Revenue, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balances will be available for operations budgeted for the ensuing year.



## Note 2. Cash

Arrangements with banks for investment of excess funds require minimum cash balances of \$25,000 to be maintained as a compensating balance. All cash deposits are legally subject to withdrawal without penalty. Funds invested in this program each business day are available for immediate withdrawal the next business day. Invested cash in this program at December 31, 1990 is \$192,000 and is included in cash in the accompanying fund balance sheet.

## Note 3. Investments

Investment cost and market values are summarized as follows:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	\$ 6,875,717	\$ 7,132,196
	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Special Funds:		
Board of Pensions	\$10,370,634	\$12,660,741
Ministers' Transition	3,892,738	4,881,750
Camps Endowment for Maintenance	113,720	114,000
Blackburn Scholarship	64,424	67,400
Church Redevelopment Endowment	142,150	142,501
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	460,009	509,315
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve	441,017	447,778
Church Salary Endowment	142,150	142,501
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	<u>339,942</u>	<u>344,117</u>
	<u>\$15,966,784</u>	<u>\$19,310,103</u>
	<u>\$22,842,501</u>	<u>\$26,442,299</u>

Investments are comprised of the following:

	<u>Cost</u>	<u>Market</u>
Short-term cash equivalents	\$ 281,662	\$ 281,662
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>22,560,839</u>	<u>26,160,637</u>
	<u>\$22,842,501</u>	<u>\$26,442,299</u>

The Conference's investment in the United Methodist Foundation represents approximately 83 percent of the equity of the Foundation. The Foundation's total assets are approximately \$31,300,000 and consist primarily of common stocks, fixed income securities and real estate mortgage loans.

## Note 4. Property and Equipment

A summary of Property Funds assets is as follows:

Land and land improvements	\$ 547,091
Buildings and building improvements	2,199,828
Furniture and equipment	619,917
Construction in progress, camps	<u>60,318</u>
	\$3,427,154
Less accumulated depreciation	<u>1,245,672</u>
	<u>\$2,181,482</u>

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 1991 was approximately \$123,000.

## Note 5. Other Assets

Other assets are represented in the financial statements at cost and consist of the following:

Annual Budget Funds, Central Funds	\$ 443,308
Special Funds:	
Contingency Reserve Fund	\$ 100
Central Supplies	14,923



Insurance and Pension Fund	457,123
Conference Board of Trustees	
Reserve Fund	<u>576,880</u>
	<u>\$1,049,026</u>
	<u>\$1,492,334</u>

Other assets are composed of the following:

Loans to Churches	\$ 443,308
Inventory	14,923
Deposit with administration, group health, life and dental self funded plans	457,123
Church properties and donated land held by Conference Board of Trustees for resale	576,880
Other	<u>100</u>
	<u>\$1,492,334</u>

#### Note 6. Pensions

In 1981 the Conference began participating in multiemployer pension plans provided by the General Board of Pensions. Two defined contribution plans provide pension benefits for Clergy as follows for all service after December 31, 1981.

The Ministers Pension Plan provides monthly retirement benefits for bishops of The United Methodist Church elected by a Jurisdictional Conference, clergy members of an Annual Conference and local pastors of The United Methodist Church under episcopal appointment or those eligible for appointment to a charge. Funding in 1990 is based on 12% of plan compensation.

The Comprehensive Protection Plan provides death, disability and educational benefits for all individuals eligible to participate in the Ministers Pension Plan and who receive plan compensation equal at least equivalent to 60 percent of Conference Average Compensation or 60 percent of the Denominational Average Compensation. Funding is based on 4.4% of actual plan compensation.

Beginning January 1, 1990, the employers of plan participants collect the required contributions for defined contribution plans described above from the plan participants and remit all collections directly to the General Board of Pensions.

The plans also provide defined benefits in accordance with their predecessor plan, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund. All plan participants as of December 31, 1981 entitled to receive benefits from The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund will receive upon retirement a monthly retirement benefit, disability, surviving spouse and surviving children benefits. Benefits are based on years of service and an approved pension rate. The pension rate is based on a percent of the Conference Average Salary. Benefits are subject to certain reductions if the participant retires before reaching age 65.

The Conference agreed to fund the prior service liability for service years prior to 1981. On January 1, 1991 the net unfunded liability based on a pension rate of \$276 was \$23,759,712. Current expense for prior service liability was \$1,735,267. The amount paid to fund the unfunded prior service liability is determined annually by the General Board of Pensions. The Conference amortizes prior service cost over a 30-year period.

#### Note 7. Restatement of Prior Year Amounts

The Conference was required to recognize depreciation on its long-lived assets beginning January 1, 1990 to comply with the Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (FAS) No. 93. In addition, the Conference recorded certain land, buildings and equipment which had not previously been recorded. As of January 1, 1990, the implementation of FAS No. 93 and the recording of the unrecorded assets resulted in an increase in land of \$97,477, an increase in buildings of \$583,319, an increase in equipment of \$533,847, and an increase in accumulated depreciation of \$1,122,749 from amounts previously recorded. The corresponding increase in fund balance was \$91,894.



Additionally, the January 1, 1990 fund balance for the Insurance and Pension Fund has been restated by \$303,871 to reflect an insurance reserve on deposit at December 31, 1989 which had not been previously recorded.

Note 8. Related Party Transactions

The United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church. Accounts receivable of \$453,680 from the Foundation represent dividends due to various funds of the Conference for 1990. Accounts payable of \$1,791,346 to the Foundation represent payments of 1990 pension expense by the Foundation on behalf of the Board of Pensions. Transfers for these balances are made according to the unit investment policies of the Foundation.

Note 9. Commitments

The Conference provides group health, life and dental plans for Conference employees and local church pastors and lay employees. The Conference has elected to self-insure the health and dental plans with an administrative services only (ASO) contract. Under this program the Conference paid claims of \$3,655,348 in 1990. As of December 31, 1990, the Insurance Fund has reserved fund balance in the amount of approximately \$920,000 for incurred but unreported claims.

## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

To the Council on Finance and Administration  
North Carolina Conference, Southeastern  
Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 17, 1991



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

ASSETS	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Total	
						Other Assets	Assets
ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS							
Central Funds							
World Service (Note A)	\$ 2,130,189	\$ 6,875,717	\$ -	\$ 131,802	\$ -	\$ 443,308	\$ 9,581,016
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	165,411	-	-	-	165,411
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	586,457	-	-	-	586,457
Board of Church and Society	-	-	13,133	-	-	-	13,133
Board of Education	-	-	19,836	-	-	-	19,836
Camps Maintenance	-	-	38,344	-	-	-	38,344
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	256,610	-	-	-	256,610
Board of the Laity	-	-	4,592	-	-	-	4,592
Board of Stewardship	-	-	19,667	-	-	-	19,667
Board of Evangelism	-	-	11,814	-	-	-	11,814
Board of Worship	-	-	32,579	-	-	-	32,579
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	4,798	-	-	-	4,798
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	17,246	-	-	-	17,246
Asbury Homes	-	-	14,648	-	-	-	14,648
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	244,741	-	-	-	244,741
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	367,341	-	-	-	367,341
Board of Missions	-	-	28,488	-	-	-	28,488
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	239,785	-	-	-	239,785
College Sustaining Fund (Note A)	-	-	8,384	-	-	-	8,384
College Debt Retirement (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	267,648	-	-	-	267,648
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	4,087	-	-	-	4,087
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	7,584	-	-	-	7,584
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	51,786	-	-	-	51,786
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,021	-	-	-	2,021
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	-	-	3,990	-	-	-	3,990
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	3,500	-	-	-	3,500
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	650,687	-	-	-	650,687
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	55,560	-	-	-	55,560
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet Expense	-	-	5,402	-	-	-	5,402
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	30,900	-	-	-	30,900
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	13,775	-	-	-	13,775
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	129,633	-	-	-	129,633
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	79,162	-	-	-	79,162
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	6,045	-	-	-	6,045
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	-	1,010,189	-	-	-	1,010,189
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	104,500	-	-	-	104,500
	-	-	232,824	-	-	-	232,824



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

## ASSETS

	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Emerging Church Salary Support	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 225,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 225,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	175,699	-	-	-	175,699
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	85,000	-	-	-	85,000
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	1,280	-	-	-	1,280
Ministerial Education Fund (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	3,673	-	-	-	3,673
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	8,082	-	-	-	8,082
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	556	-	-	-	556
General Administration (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	65,420	-	-	-	65,420
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	37,787	-	-	-	37,787
Conference Journal	-	-	40,095	-	-	-	40,095
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	38,112	-	-	-	38,112
Administrative Staff	-	-	261,575	-	-	-	261,575
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	-	-	22,022	-	-	-	22,022
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	56,526	-	-	-	56,526
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	735	-	-	-	735
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	3,510	-	-	-	3,510
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	21,060	-	-	-	21,060
Legal Counsel	-	-	4,040	-	-	-	4,040
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	1,859	-	-	-	1,859
Episcopal Office	-	-	4,592	-	-	-	4,592
Contingency Fund	-	-	12,627	-	-	-	12,627
Methodist Building Maintenance (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-	530	-	-	-	530
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	505	-	-	-	505
Episcopal Fund (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 2,130,189	\$ 6,875,717	\$ 5,813,452	\$ 131,802	\$ -	\$ 443,308	\$15,394,468
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>							
Board of Pensions	\$ -	\$10,370,634	\$ 190,327	\$ 214,351	\$ -	\$ -	\$10,775,312
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	3,892,738	73,315	84,530	-	-	4,050,583
Youth Service Fund	-	-	14,764	-	-	-	14,764
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	42,874	-	-	-	42,874
Peace with Justice	-	-	3,419	-	-	-	3,419
Telecommunications	-	-	25,479	-	-	-	25,479
Asbury Homes	-	-	131	-	-	-	131
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	8,524	-	-	-	8,524
Conference Advance Specials	-	-	20,286	-	-	-	20,286
Board of Missions	-	-	52,895	-	-	-	52,895
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	200	339,942	615,239	79,753	-	-	1,035,134



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

## ASSETS

	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Contingency Reserve Fund	\$	-	\$ 1,427,080	\$ 3,763	\$	\$	\$ 1,430,943
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	64,424	673	1,167	-	-	66,264
Media Center	-	-	16,125	-	-	-	16,125
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	211	-	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	736	-	-	-	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	2,875	-	-	-	2,875
Historical Book Sales	-	-	827	-	-	-	827
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	12,658	466	-	-	13,124
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	48,485	-	-	-	48,485
Native American Project	-	-	2,069	-	-	-	2,069
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Central Supplies	-	-	11,250	-	-	-	11,250
Holding Reserve	-	-	-	1,406	-	14,923	16,329
Flower Fund	-	-	469,973	-	-	-	469,973
Insurance and Pension	-	-	206	-	-	-	206
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	-	-	-	-	457,123	457,123
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees	-	-	10,238	-	-	-	10,238
Telephone Expense	-	-	-	20,586	-	-	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	148	-	-	-	148
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	23,511	-	-	-	23,511
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	-	41,475	-	41,475
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	-	-	-	675,469	-	675,469
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	460,009	5,006	-	-	-	5,006
Camp Insurance Fund	-	-	32,708	8,819	-	-	468,828
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	38	-	-	-	32,708
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	1,980	54	-	-	38
Campership Fund	-	-	3,714	-	-	-	2,034
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	2,869	173	-	-	3,714
Adult Study Tour	-	-	720	-	-	-	3,042
Mandbell Festival	-	-	1,117	-	-	-	720
Local Church Vitalization	-	-	33,174	-	-	-	1,117
Canon Copier	-	-	1,391	-	-	-	33,174
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,391
Camps' Capital Expenses	-	-	2,034	-	-	-	2,034
Farm Crisis	-	-	547,567	-	-	-	547,567
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	5,048	-	-	-	5,048
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	441,017	-	7,754	794,329	576,880	794,329
							1,025,651



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

## ASSETS

	Cash	Investments	Due From Other Funds	Accounts Receivable	Property and Equipment	Other Assets	Total Assets
Methodist Building Operating Fund	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,456	\$ 3,286	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,742
Conference Summer School	-	-	7,343	-	-	-	7,343
Pension Funding Crusade	-	-	16	-	-	-	16
Adult and Family Life	-	-	5,629	-	-	-	5,629
Christian Arts Festival	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	646	-	-	-	646
Young Adult Activities	-	-	191	-	-	-	191
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	50,759	-	-	-	50,759
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	266	-	-	-	266
Youth Activities	-	-	117	-	-	-	117
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	39	-	-	-	39
Camp Don Lee	-	-	-	-	381,842	-	381,842
Camp Chestnut Ridge	300	-	45,754	-	50,250	-	96,304
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	-	229,205	-	229,205
Camp Kerr Lake	200	-	19,067	-	8,912	-	28,179
United Methodist Men	-	-	94	-	-	-	94
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	1,231	-	-	-	1,231
World Communion	-	-	59	-	-	-	59
Methodist Student Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-	387	-	-	-	387
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Native American Awareness Sunday	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
S.E.J. Television Ministry	-	-	1,010	-	-	-	1,010
African University Fund	-	-	14	-	-	-	14
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peace with Justice Sunday	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camping Ministries - SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds	-	113,720	34	1,974	-	-	115,728
Church Extension - SFT Funds	-	-	27,474	-	-	-	27,474
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds	-	142,150	43	2,468	-	-	144,661
Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds	-	142,150	43	2,468	-	-	144,661
	\$ -	\$ 700	\$ 3,876,356	\$ 433,018	\$ 2,181,482	\$ 1,049,026	\$ 23,507,366
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,689,808)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (9,689,808)
	\$ 2,110,889	\$ 22,842,501	\$ -	\$ 564,820	\$ 2,181,482	\$ 1,492,334	\$ 29,212,026



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Accounts and Appointments Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
<b>ANNUAL BUDGET FUNDS</b>					
Central Funds	\$	342,798	\$ 9,581,016	\$	9,581,016
World Service (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries Office, Meetings and Programs	-	-	-	165,411	165,411
Council on Ministries Salaries	-	-	-	586,457	586,457
Council on Ministries - Task Forces	-	-	-	13,133	13,133
Board of Church and Society	-	-	-	19,836	19,836
Board of Education	-	-	-	38,344	38,344
Camps Maintenance	-	-	-	256,610	256,610
Committee on Camping and Outdoor Ministries	-	-	-	4,592	4,592
Board of the Laity	-	-	-	19,667	19,667
Board of Stewardship	-	-	-	11,814	11,814
Board of Evangelism	-	-	-	32,579	32,579
Board of Worship	-	-	-	4,798	4,798
Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	-	-	-	17,246	17,246
Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	-	-	-	14,648	14,648
Asbury Homes	-	-	-	10,000	10,000
Methodist Home for Children	-	-	-	244,741	244,741
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	367,341	367,341
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	28,488	28,488
Board of Missions	-	-	-	239,785	239,785
Board of Higher Education Operating Fund	-	-	-	8,384	8,384
College Sustaining Fund (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-
College Debt Retirement (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-
Campus Ministry	-	-	-	267,648	267,648
Committee on Archives and History	-	-	-	4,087	4,087
Committee on Religion and Race	-	-	-	7,584	7,584
North Carolina Christian Advocate	-	-	-	51,786	51,786
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	2,021	2,021
Committee on Status and Role of Women	-	-	-	3,990	3,990
Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church	-	-	-	3,500	3,500
District Superintendents' Fund Salaries	-	-	-	650,687	650,687
District Superintendents' Fund Travel	-	-	-	55,560	55,560
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	-	-	-	5,402	5,402
District Superintendents' Fund Cabinet	-	-	-	30,900	30,900
Cabinet Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	13,775	13,775
Director of Ministerial Relations	-	-	-	129,633	129,633
Board of Ordained Ministry	-	-	-	79,162	79,162
Board of Diaconal Ministry	-	-	-	6,045	6,045
Conference Claimants - Pensions	-	-	-	1,010,189	1,010,189
Ministers' Transition Fund	-	-	-	104,500	104,500
Equitable Salaries Fund	-	-	-	232,824	232,824



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and		Due to	Total	Fund	Total
	Apportionments	Other Funds			Balances	
	Payable			Liabilities	(Deficit)	Liabilities and Fund Balances
Emerging Church Salary Support	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 225,000	\$ 225,000
Minister's Moving Expense	-	-	-	-	175,699	175,699
Joint Committee on Disability	-	-	-	-	85,000	85,000
Clergy Living Committee	-	-	-	-	1,280	1,280
Ministerial Education Fund (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seminary Visitation	-	-	-	-	3,673	3,673
Seminar on the Ministry	-	-	-	-	8,082	8,082
Committee on Episcopacy	-	-	-	-	556	556
General Administration (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jurisdictional Conference (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Annual Conference Expense	-	-	-	-	65,420	65,420
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	37,787	37,787
Conference Journal	-	-	-	-	40,095	40,095
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	-	-	-	-	38,112	38,112
Administrative Staff	-	-	-	-	261,575	261,575
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	-	-	-	-	22,022	22,022
Office Equipment and Service	-	-	-	-	56,526	56,526
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	-	-	-	-	735	735
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	-	-	-	-	3,510	3,510
Staff Parsonages Maintenance	-	-	-	-	21,060	21,060
Legal Counsel	-	-	-	-	4,040	4,040
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	-	-	-	-	1,859	1,859
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	-	-	-	-	4,592	4,592
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	-	12,627	12,627
Methodist Building Maintenance (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Committee on Nominations	-	-	-	-	530	530
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	-	505	505
Episcopal Fund (Note A)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$ 342,798	\$ 9,238,218	\$ 9,581,016	\$ 5,813,452	\$ 15,394,468	\$ 15,394,468
<b>SPECIAL FUNDS</b>						
Board of Pensions	\$ 1,792,615	\$ -	\$ 1,792,615	\$ 8,982,697	\$ 10,775,312	\$ 10,775,312
Ministers' Transition Fund	143,551	-	143,551	3,907,032	4,050,583	4,050,583
Youth Service Fund	-	-	-	14,764	-	14,764
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Fund	-	-	-	42,874	42,874	42,874
Peace with Justice	-	-	-	3,419	3,419	3,419
Telecommunications	-	-	-	25,479	25,479	25,479
Asbury Homes	-	-	-	131	131	131
Advance Specials - World Missions	-	-	-	8,524	8,524	8,524
Conference Advance Specials	20,233	-	20,233	53	20,286	20,286
Board of Missions	-	-	-	52,895	52,895	52,895



BALANCE SHEET DETAIL  
December 31, 1990

## LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Accounts and Appropriations Favable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,035,134	\$ 1,035,134
Contingency Reserve Fund	2,684	-	2,684	1,428,259	1,430,943
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	66,264	66,264
Media Center	-	-	-	16,125	16,125
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	-	-	-	211	211
New Life Mission Work	-	-	-	736	736
Camp Meeting	-	-	-	2,875	2,875
Historical Book Sales	-	-	-	827	827
Office of Planned Giving	-	-	-	13,124	13,124
Ten Dollar Club	-	-	-	48,485	48,485
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	-	-	-	2,069	2,069
Native American Project	-	4,373	4,373	-	-
Capital Funds Study	-	-	-	(4,373)	(4,373)
Central Supplies	319	13,781	14,100	11,250	11,250
Holding Reserve	469,973	-	469,973	2,229	16,329
Flower Fund	-	-	-	-	469,973
Insurance and Pension	-	-	-	206	206
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	-	60,071	60,071	397,052	457,123
Golden Cross Fund	-	-	-	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees	10,238	-	10,238	-	10,238
Telephone Expense	-	190	190	20,396	20,586
Episcopal Residence	-	-	-	148	148
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	23,511	23,511
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund	-	-	-	41,475	41,475
Xerox 1090 Printer	-	-	-	675,469	675,469
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	-	-	-	5,006	5,006
Campers Insurance Fund	-	-	-	468,828	468,828
Pat Brannon Campership Fund	-	-	-	32,708	32,708
Camp Staff Scholarship Fund	-	-	-	38	38
Campership Fund	-	-	-	2,034	2,034
Myra V. Morris Campership Fund	-	-	-	3,714	3,714
Adult Study Tour	-	-	-	3,042	3,042
Handbell Festival	-	-	-	720	720
Local Church Vitalization	-	-	-	1,117	1,117
Canon Copier	7,293	-	7,293	25,881	33,174
Camps Advance Special Fund	-	-	-	1,391	1,391
Camps' Capital Expenses	-	-	-	2,034	2,034
Farm Crisis	-	-	-	547,567	547,567
Methodist Building Capital Fund	-	-	-	5,048	5,048
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	-	19,740	19,740	794,329	794,329
Methodist Building Operating Fund	5,792	-	5,792	1,005,911	1,025,651
				1,950	7,742



LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	Accounts and Appropriations Payable	Due to Other Funds	Total Liabilities	Fund Balances (Deficit)	Total Liabilities and Fund Balances
Conference Summer School	\$ -	-	\$ -	7,343	7,343
Pension Funding Crusade	-	-	-	16	16
Adult and Family Life	-	-	-	5,629	5,629
Christian Arts Festival	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians	-	-	-	646	646
Young Adult Activities	-	-	-	191	191
Committee on Disaster Preparedness	-	-	-	50,759	50,759
United Methodist Men Retreat	-	-	-	266	266
Youth Activities	-	-	-	117	117
Youth Activities Reserve Fund	-	-	-	39	39
Camp Don Lee	-	315,088	315,088	66,754	381,842
Camp Chestnut Ridge	-	-	-	96,304	96,304
Camp Rockfish	-	-	-	190,858	229,205
Camp Kerr Lake	-	38,347	38,347	28,179	28,179
United Methodist Men	-	-	-	94	94
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	-	-	1,231	1,231
World Communion	-	-	-	59	59
Methodist Student Day	-	-	-	-	-
Human Relations Day	-	-	-	-	-
Black College Fund	-	-	-	387	387
Lovely Lane Restoration	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Television Ministry	-	-	-	-	-
General Conference Remittance	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Junaluska	-	-	-	-	-
Native American Awareness Sunday	-	-	-	-	-
S.E.J. Television Ministry	-	-	-	1,010	1,010
African University Fund	-	-	-	14	14
Peace With Justice Sunday	-	-	-	-	-
Camping Ministries - SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds	-	-	-	-	-
Church Extension - SFT Funds	-	-	-	115,728	115,728
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds	-	-	-	27,474	27,474
Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds	-	-	-	144,661	144,661
				<u>144,661</u>	<u>144,661</u>
	\$ 2,452,698	\$ 451,590	\$ 2,904,288	\$ 20,603,078	\$ 23,507,366
ELIMINATION OF INTERFUND ACCOUNTS					
RECEIVABLE AND PAYABLE	\$ -	\$ (9,689,808)	\$ (9,689,808)	-	\$ (9,689,808)
	\$ 2,795,496	\$ -	\$ 2,795,496	\$ 26,416,530	\$ 29,212,026

Note A. Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year: As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.







	Fund Balances (Deficit) January 1, 1990	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue From Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1990
Restated										
Jurisdictional Conference (Note A)	\$ 70,340	\$ 20,531	\$ 90,871	\$ 54,149	\$ (54,149)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 54,149	\$ -	\$ -
Annual Conference Expense	36,368	-	36,368	36,367	2,541	2,541	-	33,887	3,900	65,420
Conference Secretary's Office Expense	39,389	-	39,389	39,386	3,453	3,453	-	36,642	-	37,787
Conference Journal	39,425	3,257	42,782	42,782	-	-	3,453	38,112	-	40,095
Conference Treasurer's Office Expense	235,900	(3,257)	232,643	231,895	748	748	-	216,756	44,819	38,112
Conference Staff	232,929	-	232,929	55,653	74	74	-	56,452	-	261,575
Treasurer Bonding and Insurance	22,429	-	22,429	10,128	12,101	12,101	2,002	20,020	-	56,526
Office Equipment and Supplies	55,727	-	55,727	571	-	-	-	735	-	22,032
Conference Board of Trustees Expense	3,465	-	3,465	3,465	-	-	-	3,510	-	735
Episcopal Residence - Maintenance	22,868	14,436	37,304	37,304	-	-	-	21,060	-	31,510
Staff Personnel Maintenance	4,148	-	4,148	2,247	1,901	1,901	367	3,673	-	21,060
Legal Counsel	3,022	-	3,022	3,000	22	22	22	1,837	-	4,040
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	6,575	-	6,575	6,212	363	363	-	4,592	-	1,859
Episcopal Office Program Initiative	12,964	-	12,964	2,494	10,470	10,470	1,148	11,479	-	4,592
Contingency Fund	-	-	-	20,204	(20,204)	-	-	20,204	-	12,627
Methodist Building Maintenance (Note A)	545	-	545	-	-	545	-	48	-	530
Committee on Nominations	518	-	518	7	-	511	-	459	-	505
Native American Concerns Committee	-	-	-	182,230	(182,230)	-	-	182,230	-	-
Episcopal Fund (Note A)	\$ 5,545,378	\$ 76,107	\$ 5,621,485	\$ 8,142,114	\$ (2,520,629)	\$ 380,149	\$ 88,474	\$ 8,267,705	\$ 358,051	\$ 5,813,452
SPECIAL FUNDS										
Board of Pensions	\$ 9,104,268	\$ 2,574,758	\$ 11,679,026	\$ 2,696,329	\$ 8,982,697	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 8,982,697
Ministers' Transition Fund	3,543,010	537,949	4,080,959	173,927	3,907,032	-	-	-	-	3,907,032
Youth Service Fund	12,083	19,261	31,344	16,580	14,764	-	-	-	-	14,764
Missional Priorities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missional Education Fund	30,431	362,509	392,940	350,066	42,874	-	-	-	-	42,874
Peace with Justice	3,739	2,910	6,649	3,230	3,419	-	-	3,419	-	3,419
Telecommunications	25,479	-	25,479	-	25,479	-	-	-	-	25,479
Asbury Homes	-	131	131	-	131	-	-	-	-	131
Advance Specials - World Missions	11,120	378,098	389,218	380,694	8,524	-	-	-	-	8,524
Conference Advance Specials	4,153	107,332	108,585	108,332	253	-	-	-	-	253
Board of Missions	475,589	1,371,615	1,847,204	805,643	1,041,561	-	-	-	-	1,041,561
Worldwide Missionary Campaign	1,014,299	1,243,658	2,257,957	471,647	1,786,310	-	-	-	-	1,786,310
Chaplaincy Fund	62,839	4,675	67,514	1,250	66,264	-	-	-	-	66,264
Blackburn Scholarship Fund	16,050	7,557	23,607	7,482	16,125	-	-	-	-	16,125
Media Center	1,485	-	1,485	1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-
Task Force on Crisis in Family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Joint Advisory Committee on Higher Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Council on Ministries - Itinerant Teams	211	-	211	-	211	-	-	-	-	211
New Life Mission Work	3,446	-	3,446	736	2,736	-	-	-	-	2,736
Camp Meeting	-	6	6	571	2,875	-	-	-	-	2,875
Historical Book Sales	821	-	821	-	827	-	-	-	-	827
Office of Planned Giving	13,746	105,676	119,422	106,298	13,124	-	-	-	-	13,124
Ten Dollar Club	37,975	-	37,975	125,000	48,485	-	-	-	-	48,485
Annual Conference Merit Scholarship	2,036	783	2,819	2,069	750	-	-	-	-	2,069
Native American Project	11,821	4,851	16,672	16,195	457	-	-	-	-	457
Capital Funds Study	11,429	-	11,429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gifts to the Church	6,179	51,207	57,386	55,080	2,306	-	-	-	-	2,306
Flower Fund	-	-	-	397,052	-	-	-	-	-	397,052
Insurance and Pension	495,332	3,621,355	4,116,687	3,719,635	397,052	-	-	-	-	397,052
Asst. to Cabinet - Church Extension & Development	42,071	4,038	46,109	46,109	-	-	-	-	-	-



### STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES DETAIL

	Fund Balances (Deficit)		Supplemental Appropriations		Revenue		Allowable Contingencies		Funds Reclaimed		Supplemental Appropriations		Fund Balances (Deficit)	
	January 1, 1990		Revenue		Total		Expense		Subtotal		Revenue		December 31, 1990	
	Restated													
Golden Cross Fund	\$	20,586	-	\$	20,586	-	\$	-	-	\$	-	\$	-	-
Conference Board of Trustees		142	23,683		23,683		23,683		23,683					20,396
Telephone Expense		9,871	19,965		29,836		29,836		29,836					23,148
Episcopal Residence Fund - Invested in Building Fund		45,742	8,554		54,296		54,296		54,296					43,711
Staff Parsonages - Invested in Building Fund		691,273	3,264		694,537		694,537		694,537					672,469
Xerox 1090 Printer		3,264	2,431		5,695		5,695		5,695					5,006
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		454,923	1,583		456,506		456,506		456,506					468,828
Insurance Fund		26,638	14,531		41,169		41,169		41,169					32,708
Strenon Campership Fund		1,820	214		1,994		1,994		1,994					2,034
Campership Fund		4,103	4,086		8,189		8,189		8,189					3,714
YMCA Campership Fund		2,362	3,680		6,042		6,042		6,042					3,042
Adult Study Tour		720	720		720		720		720					720
Handbell Festival		372	3,147		3,519		3,519		3,519					1,117
Local Church Vitalization		22,538	200,280		222,818		222,818		222,818					25,881
Canon Copier		6,144	1,391		7,535		7,535		7,535					1,391
Camps Advance Special Fund		288,653	270,000		558,653		558,653		558,653					547,567
Camps Capital Expenses		8,548	8,548		17,096		17,096		17,096					2,034
Farm Crisis		810,436	53,217		863,653		863,653		863,653					794,229
Methodist Building Capital Fund		155,400	895,457		1,050,857		1,050,857		1,050,857					1,005,511
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund		(19,078)	238,759		219,681		219,681		219,681					7,343
Methodist Building Operating Fund		4,058	28,074		32,132		32,132		32,132					7,343
Conference Summer School		3,951	2,829		6,780		6,780		6,780					5,629
Extension Funding Crusade		1,109	1,109		2,218		2,218		2,218					646
Adult and Family Life		522	1,165		1,687		1,687		1,687					191
Children's Activities		298	298		596		596		596					50,759
Foundation of United Methodist Musicians		74,544	546		75,090		75,090		75,090					266
Committee on Disaster Preparedness		266	266		532		532		532					117
United Methodist Men Retreat		4	91,915		91,919		91,919		91,919					39
Youth Activities		70,335	394,225		464,560		464,560		464,560					66,754
Camp Don Lee		86,928	194,999		281,927		281,927		281,927					96,304
Camp Chestnut Ridge		218,273	142,037		360,310		360,310		360,310					190,858
Camp Rockfish		21,760	27,655		49,415		49,415		49,415					28,179
Camp Kerr Lake		65	19,162		19,227		19,227		19,227					94
United Methodist Men		(914)	61,563		60,649		60,649		60,649					1,231
Interdenominational Cooperation		55	14,276		14,331		14,331		14,331					59
One Great Hour of Sharing		-	6,907		6,907		6,907		6,907					-
World Communion		-	6,907		6,907		6,907		6,907					-
Methodist Student Day		(161)	8,659		8,498		8,498		8,498					-
Human Relations Day		435	124,238		124,673		124,673		124,673					387
Black College Fund		-	50		50		50		50					-
Corey Home Restoration		-	-		-		-		-					-
General Conference Remittance		-	-		-		-		-					-
General Conference Remittance		-	-		-		-		-					-
Lake Junaluska		130	67,547		67,677		67,677		67,677					-
Native American Awareness Sunday		2,199	2,373		2,572		2,572		2,572					-
S.K.J. Television Ministry		953	57		1,010		1,010		1,010					1,010
African University Fund		70	37,323		37,393		37,393		37,393					14
Methodist Foundation Insurance		34	-		34		34		34					-
Peace With Justice Sunday		-	-		-		-		-					-



STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES DETAIL  
Year Ended December 31, 1990

	Fund Balances (Deficit) January 1, 1990 Restated	Supplemental Appropriations and Other Revenue	Total	Expense	Subtotal	Funds Reclaimed	Allowable Contingencies	Revenue from Outreach Ministries	Supplemental Appropriations From Contingency Fund	Fund Balances (Deficit) December 31, 1990
Camping Ministries - SFT Funds	\$ -	\$ 270,000	\$ 270,000	\$ 270,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Camps Endowment for Maintenance - SFT Funds	40,032	75,696	115,728	-	115,728	-	-	-	-	115,728
Church Extension - SFT Funds	86,474	323,000	409,474	384,000	27,474	-	-	-	-	27,474
Church Redevelopment Endowment - SFT Funds	50,040	94,661	144,661	-	144,661	-	-	-	-	144,661
Church Salary Endowment - SFT Funds	50,040	94,661	144,661	-	144,661	-	-	-	-	144,661
	\$18,210,182	\$ 14,487,508	\$32,697,690	\$11,736,561	\$20,961,129	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ (358,051)	\$ 20,603,078
TERMINATION OF TRANSFERS BETWEEN FUNDS	\$ -	\$ (2,692,135)	\$ (2,692,135)	\$ (2,692,135)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	\$23,755,560	\$ 11,871,480	\$35,627,040	\$17,186,540	\$18,440,500	\$ 380,149	\$ 88,474	\$8,267,705	\$ -	\$ 26,416,530

Note A. Certain funds represent amounts raised and expended during the current year. As a result, these funds have no assets, liabilities or fund balance.



# SUMMARY OF INVESTMENTS (At Cost)

December 31, 1990

Central Funds:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$7,132,196)		\$ 6,875,717
Conference Board of Pensions:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$12,660,741)	\$10,088,972	
General Board of Pensions:		
Special Endowment Fund	186,000	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	<u>95,662</u>	10,370,634
Ministers' Transition Fund:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$4,881,750)		3,892,738
Camps Endowment for Maintenance:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$114,000)		113,720
Blackburn Scholarship Fund:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$67,400)		64,424
Church Redevelopment Endowment:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$142,501)		142,150
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$509,315)		460,009
Conference Board of Trustees Reserve Fund		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$447,778)		441,017
Church Salary Endowment:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$142,501)		142,150
Spirit for Tomorrow Campaign:		
Investment in United Methodist Foundation, Inc. (market value \$344,117)		<u>339,942</u>
		<u>\$22,842,501</u>

## DETAIL SCHEDULES OF FUND ACTIVITIES

Year Ended December 31, 1990

### SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1

#### EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Funds available for use in 1990		\$232,804
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$232,804
Expense:		
Board expense	\$1,219	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	10,819	
Durham District	22,748	
Elizabeth City District	11,270	
Fayetteville District	3,736	
Goldsboro District	4,209	
Greenville District	2,931	
New Bern District	1,800	
Raleigh District	12,514	
Rockingham District	42,842	
Sanford District	4,624	
Wilmington District	28,727	
	-----	
Total distribution & expense		147,439
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$85,365



Reclaimed from operating balance	(85,365)
Allowable contingency	21,166
Raised in 1990	211,658
Funds available for 1991	\$232,824
	=====

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1  
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Burlington District

220.0 Chestnut Ridge	\$933
230.0 Hightower Circuit	4,326
235.0 Milton	1,800
239.0 Rock Creek	855
245.0 Union Grove	1,600
248.3 Yanceyville	1,305

District Totals

\$10,819

Durham District

302.0 Andrews Chapel	\$1,750
311.0 Asbury Temple	8,996
328.2 Bethesda	3,738
332.0 Granville-Vance	2,232
339.0 Mt. Tirzah	1,920
345.0 Ca-Vel	2,012
349.0 Stem-Bullock	2,100

District Totals

\$22,748

Elizabeth City District

402.0 Albemarle	\$2,695
403.0 Aulander	2,275
414.0 Harrellsville	6,300

District Totals

\$11,270

Fayetteville District

548.0 Wesley-Black's Chapel	\$3,736
-----------------------------	---------

District Totals

\$3,736

Goldsboro District

628.0 Micro-Fellowship	\$4,209
------------------------	---------

District Totals

\$4,209

Greenville District

704.0 Bath	\$1,531
731.0 Stokes	1,200
740.0 Williamston	200

District Totals

\$2,931

New Bern District

839.5 Verona	\$1,100
840.0 Williston-Stacy	700

District Totals

\$1,800

SCHEDULE 1-FUND 1  
EQUITABLE SALARIES FUND

Raleigh District

923.0 Cokesbury	\$12,514
-----------------	----------

District Totals

\$12,514

Rockingham District

1003.0 Collins-New Philadelphus	\$600
1003.6 West Robeson	3,106
1006.0 Ellerbe	702
1010.0 Fletcher's Ch-St.Peter	7,187
1010.3 Saint Peter	800
1017.3 Branch Street	1,200
1018.5 Mt. Olive Parish	3,000
1023.0 Mt. Zion-Walls Chapel	900
1032.0 Rhyne Memorial	5,100
1027.0 Pembroke:First-West	2,000
1029.0 Philadelphia-Cool Springs	2,700
1060.0 S.C. Parish	8,387
1026.0 Rowland Parish	1,200
1037.0 First UMC	200
1043.0 Cedar Grove-Salem	5,760

District Totals

\$42,842



## Sanford District

-----		
1229.0 Sanford Circuit		\$4,624
		-----

## District Totals

	\$4,624
--	---------

## Wilmington District

-----		
1319.0 Old Dock		\$3,301
1337.0 St. John-Smith		16,037
1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh		3,301
1313.3 Garland		5,888
1330.0 Whiteville Circuit		200
		-----

## District Totals

	\$28,727
--	----------

## Conference Totals

	\$146,220
--	-----------

	=====
--	-------

## SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1

## EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT

Funds available for use in 1990	\$238,089
---------------------------------	-----------

## Income:

Supplemental Appropriation	14,440
----------------------------	--------

## Total

	-----
	\$252,529

## Allocation to Districts

Durham District	\$39,442
Elizabeth City District	5,000
Fayetteville District	52,122
New Bern District	3,000
Raleigh District	50,229
Sanford District	55,342
Wilmington District	47,386
	-----

## Total distribution &amp; expense

	252,521
	-----

## Operating balance 12/31/90

	\$8
--	-----

## Reclaimed from operating balance

	(8)
--	-----

## Supplemental Appropriation

	18,370
--	--------

## Raised in 1990

	206,630
	-----

## Funds available for 1991

	\$225,000
	=====

## SCHEDULE 1A-FUND 1

## EMERGING CHURCH SALARY SUPPORT

## ALLOCATION TO DISTRICTS

## Durham District

326.5 Resurrection UMC	\$13,537
351.0 Good Shepherd UMC	25,905
	-----

## District Total

	\$39,442
--	----------

## Elizabeth City District

426.1 Outer Banks UMC	\$5,000
	-----

## District Total

	\$5,000
--	---------

## Fayetteville District

503.0 Grace UMC	\$13,898
522.0 Korean UMC	16,384
522.5 Harry Hosier UMC	21,840
	-----

## District Total

	\$52,122
--	----------

## New Bern District

813.5 Pine Valley UMC	\$3,000
	-----

## District Total

	\$3,000
--	---------

## Raleigh District

933.5 Morningstar UMC	\$12,169
941.2 Soapstone UMC	11,240
960.0 Genesis	19,620
961.0 Southeast Raleigh	7,200
	-----

## District Total

	\$50,229
--	----------



Sanford District	
1250.0 Evergreen UMC	\$18,994
1242.0 Chatham Hispanic UMC	36,348
	-----
District Total	\$55,342
Wilmington District	
1315.1 Topsail UMC	\$11,354
1343.0 Seaside UMC	36,032
	-----
District Total	\$47,386
Conference Total	\$252,521
	=====

SCHEDULE 2-FUND 1  
JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

Funds available for use in 1990	\$31,114
Income:	
Supplemental Appropriation	20,000
	-----
Total	\$51,114
Distribution:	
Travel/meeting expense	\$288
Pastor - other benefits	47,841
	-----
Total distribution	48,129
	-----
Operating balance 12/31/90	\$2,985
Reclaimed from operating balance	(2,985)
Allowable Contingency	57,449
Raised in 1990	27,551
	-----
Funds for use in 1991	\$85,000
	=====

SCHEDULE 3-FUND 1  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1990	\$70,340
Income:	
Supplemental Appropriation	20,531
	-----
Total	\$90,871
Distribution:	
Room expense	\$12,138
Board expense	46,555
Speakers	1,972
Committee expense	116
Motel expense	5,513
Other expense	10,065
Special Session	3,349
Hymnal Fund	3,185
Pictorial Directory	194
Printing	7,784
	-----
Total distribution	\$90,871
	-----
Operating balance 12/31/90	\$ -
Reclaimed from operating balance	-
Allowable contingency	-
Raised in 1990	\$65,420
	-----
Funds available for 1991	\$65,420
	=====

SCHEDULE 4-FUND 1  
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S OFFICE EXPENSE

Funds available for use in 1990	\$39,525
---------------------------------	----------



## Income:

Supplemental Appropriation	3,257
	-----
Total	\$42,782

## Distribution:

Office expense	\$1,249
Annual audit	18,050
Office telephone	2,716
Postage and machine	8,024
Printing and supplies	7,264
Data Processing	90
CFA meeting	5,389
	-----

Total distribution	42,782
	-----

Operating balance 12/31/90	\$ -
----------------------------	------

Reclaim from operating expense	-
--------------------------------	---

Allowable contingency	-
-----------------------	---

Raised in 1990	38,112
	-----

Funds available for 1991	\$38,112
	=====

## SCHEDULE 5-FUND 1

## STAFF PARSONAGE MAINTENANCE

Funds available for use in 1990	\$22,868
---------------------------------	----------

## Income:

Prior year supplemental appropriations	4,291
Transfer from CCOM	10,145
	-----

## Total

\$37,304
----------

## Distribution:

Cartwright Drive	\$3,716
Hillock Drive	12,268
Northbrook Drive	5,851
Old Orchard Lane	3,420
Saint Mary's Street	8,068
Brewster Street	2,229
All paronage maint. expense	1,680
Parsonage Committee expense	72
	-----

Total distribution	37,304
	-----

Operating balance 12/31/90	\$ -
----------------------------	------

Reclaimed from operating balance	-
----------------------------------	---

Allowable contingency	-
-----------------------	---

Raised in 1990	21,060
	-----

Funds available for 1991	\$21,060
	=====

## SCHEDULE 6-FUND 1

## COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE, MEETINGS, PROGRAM

Funds available for use in 1990	\$145,980
---------------------------------	-----------

## Transfer funds

(6,580)
-----

\$139,400
-----------

## Distribution:

Office, meetings and program	\$308
Office expense	40,333
Council and committee expense	4,922
Program and materials	1,088
District COM .	15,600
Age Level Ministries	16
Equipment	7,183
Administration	3,310
News Bureau	1,865
Programming	15,365
Equipment Repair & Maintenance	3,298
Equipment Purchase	6,522
Postage	4,297
Materials	1,759



Media Software	2,969	
Workshops	(61)	
Summer School	14,000	
Consultation services	(100)	
	-----	
Total distribution		122,674
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$16,726
Reclaimed from operating balance		(16,726)
Allowable contingency		15,566
Supplemental-Contingency Fund		(5,816)
Raised in 1990		155,661
		-----
Funds available for 1991		\$165,411
		=====
SCHEDULE 7-FUND 1		
COM STAFF SALARIES		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$557,715
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$557,715
Distribution:		
Staff Salaries	\$370,435	
Other benefits	115,127	
In-conference travel	19,553	
Out-of-conference travel	3,762	
	-----	
Total distribution		508,877
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$48,838
Reclaimed from operating balance		(48,838)
Raised in 1990		500,425
Supplemental-Contingency Fund		86,032
		-----
Funds available for 1991		\$586,457
		=====
SCHEDULE 8-FUND 1		
COM TASK FORCES		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$14,257
Income:		
EMLC Grant		6,000
		-----
Total		\$20,257
Distribution:		
COM Task Forces	\$354	
Missional Priority (EMCL)	10,026	
Hunger/Human Need	847	
AIDS	68	
Congregational Development	500	
Emerging Needs	249	
	-----	
Total Distribution		12,044
		-----
Operating balance 12/21/90		\$8,213
Reclaimed from operating balance		(8,213)
Allowable contingency		1,194
Raised in 1990		11,939
		-----
Funds available for 1991		\$13,133
		=====



SCHEDULE 9-FUND 1  
BOARD OF EDUCATION

Funds available for use in 1990 \$26,895

Income:

Supplemental Appropriation 6,580

Total \$33,475

Distribution:

Meeting of agency (travel)	\$2,405
Youth Council Travel	2,713
Administration/Office expense	561
Conference Educational Program	4,859
Conference Youth Programs	9,650
Education Program Resources	2,677
Leader Training	1,490
Lab School Teacher Grants	2,435
Scholarships for Educators	450

Total distribution 27,240

Operating balance 12/31/90 \$6,235

Reclaimed from operating balance (6,235)

Allowable contingency 3,095

Supplemental-Contingency Fund 4,300

Raised in 1990 30,949

Funds available for 1991 \$38,344

SCHEDULE 10-FUND 1  
BOARD OF LAITY

Funds available for use in 1990 \$15,946

Income:

Total \$15,946

Distribution:

January workshops	\$10,436
Meetings of agency (travel)	2,143
Training events for members	525
Conference lay leader expense	1,090
Lay speaker program	50
Conference president of UMM	507
Conference UMM Program	241
SEJ Dues and Awards	(39)
Lay spiritual formation program	61
Lay Shephard Ministry	157
Scouting Program	72

Total distribution 15,243

Operating balance 12/31/90 \$703

Reclaimed from operating balance (703)

Allowable contingency 703

Raised in 1990 18,964

Funds available for 1991 \$19,667

SCHEDULE 11-FUND 1  
BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Funds available for use in 1990 \$26,162

Income:

Total \$26,162

Distribution:

Meeting of agency	\$2,944
Supplies, printing, postage	1,160
Promotion, literature	659



SEJ Training for Dist. Coord.	3,434	
Annual Conf. for Exec. Officers	260	
Program expense	4,379	
Events	1,000	
Camp meeting	5,089	
Ethnic Monority Evangelism	2,374	
	-----	
Total distribution		21,299
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$4,863
Reclaimed from operating balance		(4,863)
Allowable contingency		2,962
Raised in 1990		29,617
		-----
Funds available for 1991		\$32,579
		=====
SCHEDULE 12-FUND 1		
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$16,179
Income:		-
		-----
		\$16,179
Distribution:		
Administration	\$912	
Program and responsibilities	725	
N.C. Council of Churches	13,000	
	-----	
Total Distribution		14,637
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$1,542
Reclaimed from operating balance		(1,542)
Allowable contingency		1,542
Raised in 1990		15,704
		-----
Funds for use in 1991		\$17,246
		=====
SCHEDULE 13-FUND 1		
GOLDEN CROSS FUND		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$27,455
Income:		-
		-----
Total		\$27,455
Distribution:		
Golden Cross Fund	(\$600)	
Other medical expense	20,686	
	-----	
Total distribution		20,086
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$7,639
Reclaimed from operating balance		(7,639)
Allowable Contingency		2,590
Raised in 1990		25,898
		-----
Funds for use in 1991		\$28,488
		=====
SCHEDULE 14-FUND 1		
BOARD OF MISSIONS		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$247,268
Distribution:		
Travel and training expense	\$9,026	
SEJ Missionary Conf. assessment	600	
Church and community	348	
VIM Administration	2,858	
Education and cultivation	1,171	



Church Extension	1,803	
SEJ Youth Conf.-scholarships	1,133	
Promotion of Advance	270	
Interpretation/Cultivation	1,305	
Promotion of Mission studies	27	
Rural grants	14,900	
Robeson County C&CC	13,500	
Church and community workers	49,730	
Approp. church and parsonages	25,000	
Hinton Rural Life Center	10,000	
EMCL building assistance	10,000	
EMLC program fund	30,200	
Urban grants	13,000	
Work team, Home/Foreign	34,972	
Church extension promotion	3,459	
Contingency Funcy Fund	6,537	
UMVIM	3,600	
Resort Ministry	13,000	
	-----	
Total distribution		246,439
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$829
Reclaimed from operating balance		(829)
Allowable Contingency		829
Raised in 1990		238,956
		-----
Funds for use in 1991		\$239,785
		=====
SCHEUDLE 15-FUND 1		
COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$ -
Funds raised in 1990		\$931,616
		-----
Total		\$931,616
Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$279,485	
N. C. Wesleyan College	279,485	
Louisburg College	279,485	
Duke Divinity School	35,400	
Greensboro College	27,017	
High Point College	27,017	
Bennett College	3,727	
	-----	
Total distribution		931,616
		-----
Fund balance 12/31/90		\$ -
		=====
Appropriation to be raised in 1991		\$1,000,000
		=====
SCHEDULE 16-FUND 1		
COLLEGE DEBT RETIREMENT		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$ -
Funds raised in 1990		\$323,903
		-----
Total		\$323,903
Distribution:		
Methodist College	\$145,756	
N. C. Wesleyan College	97,172	
Louisburg College	80,975	
	-----	
Total Distribution		323,903
		-----
Fund balance 12/31/90		\$ -
		=====
Appropriation to be raised in 1991		\$352,700
		=====



SCHEDULE 17-FUND 1  
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Funds available for use in 1990

\$77,551

Distribution:

Board meeting and interviews	\$19,590
Supplies, telephone, printing	1,216
Continuing Education	10,751
Testing and counseling	7,621
Recognition of full members	1,719
Comm. on Pastoral Care	13,875
Course of Study School	10,564
Residence in Ord. Min./Probat.	3,841
License/Local Pastors studies	5,320
Orientation, new pastors	1,554
N.C. Pastor's School	1,500

Total distribution

77,551

Operating balance 12/31/90

\$ -

Reclaimed from operating balance

-

Raised in 1990

79,162

Funds available for 1991

\$79,162

SCHEDULE 18-FUND 3  
CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

Funds available for use in 1990

\$9,104,268

Income:

Conference Budget Receipts	\$948,103
General receipts	747
Interest - Superannuate Endowment	8,417
Interest - United Methodist Foundation	1,281,120
Interest - Special Endowment Fund	50,987
Interest - other	18,225
Duke Endowment	246,508
Edgerton Fund Dividends	452
Methodist Publishing House	16,463
CPP refunds	880
Special Appointments pension payments: James L. Hobbs	2,856

Total income

2,574,758

Total

\$11,679,026

Distribution:

Pension, Conference appointed	\$165,988
Pension Support Fund	18,411
Administration	9,031
Past service liability	1,735,267
Blue Cross	502,016
Life insurance	7,205
Duke Endowment-Christmas	246,325
GBOP Superannuant fund	3,930
GBOP Special Grants	8,156

Total distribution

2,696,329

Fund operating balance 12/31/90

\$8,982,697

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$187,471
Invest. in the Methodist Foundation, Inc.	10,083,898
Invest. in Supernnauate Endowment	95,662
Invest. In Deposit Fund	186,001
Invest. in Alma Edgerton	5,073
Due from other funds	2,856
The Methodist Foundation A/R	214,351
The Methodist Foundation A/P	(1,791,346)
Accounts payable - other	(1,269)
	\$8,982,697

Fund Balance:

Undesignated	\$8,975,778
Designated, Alma Edgerton	6,919

\$8,982,697



SCHEDULE 19-FUND 4  
MINISTER'S TRANSITION FUND

Funds available for use in 1990 \$3,543,010

Income:

Conference Budget Receipts	\$102,179	
From ministers (participating)	72,356	
From institutions	11,487	
Donations	8,492	
Interest on investments:		
United Methodist Foundation	343,435	
	-----	
Total income		537,949
		-----
Total		\$4,080,959

Distribution:

Vasser Wilson Jones	\$4,495
Robert Norman Knight	2,184
Alton Pugh Hill, Jr.	6,124
James Collins Parker Brown	5,949
John Hezekiah White	3,930
Harvey Langill Watson	6,914

Withdrawals

J. Neal Salter, Jr.	580
---------------------	-----

1990 Payments due	143,751
-------------------	---------

Total distribution	-----	173,927
--------------------	-------	---------

Fund operating balance 12/31/90		\$3,907,032
		=====

Fund Balance:

Fund Balance		\$464,074
Restricted, Members Contribution		599,868
Designated, Dividends		2,556,332
Designated, Reserves		286,758
		-----

SCHEDULE 20-FUND 8		\$3,907,032
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND		=====

Funds available for use in 1990		\$30,431
---------------------------------	--	----------

Income:

Receipts from Min. Ed. Fund	\$357,403	
Receipts-loan repayment	5,106	
	-----	
Total income		362,509
		-----
Total		\$392,940

Distribution:

General Council on Fin. & Adm.	\$268,052	
Scholarships	80,814	
Board of Diaconal Min. Grants	1,200	
	-----	
Total Distribution		350,066

Operating balance 12/31/90		\$42,874
		=====

Funds available for 1991		\$42,874
		=====

SCHEDULE 21-FUND 25  
METHODIST BUILDING-OPERATING

Funds available for use in 1990		(\$19,078)
---------------------------------	--	------------

Income:

Rental		
Budget Receipts	\$174,573	
Transfer from Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	20,204	
Transfer from Methodist Building Capital	19,078	
	25,104	
	-----	
Total income		238,959
		-----
		\$219,881



Distribution:		
Maintenance & Repairs	\$15,790	
Utilities	60,249	
Taxes	18,317	
Janitorial Service	22,172	
Insurance	46,474	
Yard Service	4,920	
Heating and Air Conditioning	20,867	
Transfer to Board of Trustees Reserve Fund	28,617	
Other	525	
	-----	
Total distributions		217,931
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$1,950
		=====
Funds available for 1991		\$1,950
		=====
SCHEDULE 22-FUND 27		
MEDIA CENTER		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$16,050
Income:		
Membership receipts	\$7,496	
Rental receipts	61	
	-----	
Total income		7,557
		-----
Distribution		\$23,607
New Software	\$7,435	
Replacement software	47	
	-----	
Total Distribution		7,482
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$16,125
		=====
Funds available for 1991		\$16,125
		=====
SCHEDULE 23-FUND 35		
TEN DOLLAR CLUB		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$37,975
Income:		
Contributions		135,510
		-----
Total		\$173,485
Distribution:		
Siler City	\$25,000	
Topsail Island	25,000	
Soapstone	25,000	
Strumica Church	25,000	
Grace	18,000	
West Robeson	7,000	
	-----	
Total Distribution		125,000
		-----
Operating balance 12/21/90		\$48,485
		=====
Funds available for 1991		\$48,485
		=====
SCHEDULE 24-FUND 40		
CENTRAL SUPPLIES		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$6,109
Income:		
Postage	\$29,432	
Paper	14,242	
Supplies	6,364	
Lables	1,162	
	-----	
Total Income		51,200
		-----
Total		\$57,309



Disbursements		
Postage	\$26,792	
Paper	18,004	
Supplies	9,790	
Lables	494	
	-----	
Total disbursement		55,080
		-----
Fund balance 12/31/90		\$2,229
		=====
Consisting of:		
Bal. with Conf. Treasurer		(\$13,781)
Inventory		14,923
Accounts Receivable		1,406
Accounts Payable		(319)
		-----
		\$2,229
		=====
SCHEDULE 25-FUND 43		
INSURANCE & PENSION		
Funds available for use in 1990		\$191,461
Restated for 1989 BCBS deposits		303,871
		-----
Funds available for use in 1990 - restated		\$495,332
Income:		
Receipts from participants	\$3,584,667	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	12,519	
Interest from Central Funds	4,169	
Supplemental Appropriation	20,000	
	-----	
Total Income		3,621,355
		-----
Total		\$4,116,687
Distribution:		
Blue Cross	\$3,223,491	
Pensions	42,597	
Insurance	390,717	
Insurance consultation	12,285	
WATS line	19,949	
Data processing	1,548	
Billings	2,239	
Other admin. expense	1,587	
Salary & Other Benefits	20,300	
Insur Comm expense at Ann Conf	4,602	
Scholarships Handicap Camping	320	
	-----	
Total Distribution		3,719,635
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$397,052
		=====
Consisting of:		
Insurance reserve		\$920,161
Undesignated Fund Balance		(523,109)
		-----
Fund Balance 12/31/90		\$397,052
		=====
SCHEDULE 26-FUND 67		
CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES RESERVE FUND		
Funds available for use in 1990		(\$15,000)
Donated property received in prior years		170,400
		-----
Funds available for use in 1990 - Restated		\$155,400
Income:		
Methodist Foundation	\$22,100	
Sale of property	7,650	
Rents received	5,610	
Donations	831,480	
Transfer from Methodist Building Operating	28,617	
	-----	
Total income		895,457
		-----
Total		\$1,050,857



## Distribution:

Expenses - sale of property	\$251
Maintenance - St. Marks UMC	513
Transfer to Methodist Building Operating	19,078
Transfer to Methodist Building Capital	25,104

## Total Distributions

\$44,946

## Operating balance 12/31/90

\$1,005,911

## Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	(\$19,740)
Investment in Methodist Foundation	441,017
Accounts receivable - Methodist Foundation	7,754
Land	576,880
	\$1,005,911

## Funds Consist of:

Fund Balance - Undesignated	\$828,111
Fund Balance - Designated	177,800
	\$1,005,911

## SCHEDULE 27-FUND 68

## CONFERENCE SUMMER SCHOOL

## Funds available for use in 1990

\$4,058

## Income:

Registration fees	\$13,474
Council on Ministries	14,000
United Methodist Women	600

## Total income

28,074

## Total

\$32,132

## Distribution:

Travel-meetings	\$1,014
Office expense	5,288
Room/Board/Nurse	10,883
Staff Honorarium/Travel	4,792
Instructional resources/suppl.	211
Special Offerings	500
Media supplies/LRC	1,801
Worship/Drama Present./Forum	300

## Total distribution

24,789

## Operating balance 12/31/90

\$7,343

## Funds available for 1991

\$7,343

## SCHEDULE 28-FUND 79

## YOUTH ACTIVITIES

## Funds available for use in 1990

\$4

## Income:

UN/Washington Study Tour	\$15,800
Rally Day	700
Jr. High Weekend	3,913
Trail Hike	1,610
Jr. High Workshop	9,443
Music Workshop	7,935
ACS	26,052
Sr. High Workshop	7,592
Sr. High Weekend	2,487
Music Ministry	(246)
International Work Team	10,200
Training event-Officers/Leader	5,158
Contemp. Christian Festival	116
Laser	600
Planning Retreat	555

## Total income

91,915

## Total

\$91,919



Total distribution:	
UN/Washington Study Tour	\$15,801
Rally Day	712
Jr. High Weekend	3,915
Trail Hike	1,615
Jr. High Workshop	9,576
Music Workshop	7,891
ACS	26,431
Sr. High Workshop	7,651
Sr. High Weekend	3,069
International Work Team	10,802
Training Officers/Leaders	3,785
Contemp. Christian Festival	2
Planning Retreat	552
	-----
Total distribution	91,802
	-----
Operating balance 12/31/90	\$117
	=====
Fund for use in 1991	\$117
	=====

SCHEDULE 29-FUND 81  
CAMP DON LEE

Funds available for use in 1990	(\$22,950)
Restatement for prior capital outlay	93,285
	-----
Funds available for use in 1990 - restated	\$70,335

Income:	
Camper fees	\$186,312
Retreat groups	40,377
Special weekends	17,179
Store	32,000
Offerings	1,450
Picnics	456
Waterfront(Equip.sale)	1,278
Adult sailing program	2,600
L.I.T. program	10,500
Family camp	8,606
Windward Course	728
Receipts-advance specials	6,782
Maintenance budget receipts	85,957
	-----
Total income	394,225
	-----
Total	\$464,560

Distribution	
Salaries,Mgr/Dir	\$21,184
Salaries (summer)	71,706
Salaries (retreat)	17,626
Salaries (secretary)	3,435
Food (summer)	60,084
Food (retreat)	16,671
Utilities (summer)	8,137
Utilities (retreat)	17,128
Gas and oil (summer)	5,090
Gas and oil (retreat)	8,614
Program and supplies	12,482
Waterfront supplies, equipment	21,562
Store	35,192
Insurance	4,867
Staff recruitment/training	405
L.I.T.	382
Camperships	1,177
House payment	717
All camps-Don Lee Share	2,502
Employer FICA	7,012
Advance Specials	4,850
Don Lee Maintenance	17,695
Don Lee equipment	3,223
Don Lee equipment maintenance	6,498

SCHEDULE 29-FUND 81  
CAMP DON LEE

Vehicle insurance	1,548
Umbrella Insurance	229
Property Insurance	785
Utilities	361
Camp Maint. Insurance Liability	917



Camp Maint. Boat Insurance	682
Salary Maintenance-part-time	1,616
Salaries-Maint. Coord.	14,917
Camp Maint., FICA, Hosp. & Life	6,529
Workman's Comp-Maintenance	2,507
Maintenance Salary Mgr/Dir	7,061
Continuing Education	727
Windward Course	149
Caravan Camp	(250)
Depreciation Expense	11,789

Total distribution 397,806

Operating balance 12/31/90 \$66,754

Funds available for 1991 \$66,754

SCHEDULE 30-FUND 82  
CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Funds available for use in 1990 \$61,029

Restatement for prior capital outlay 25,899

Funds available for use in 1990 - restated \$86,928

Income:

Camper fees	\$57,118
Retreat groups	40,112
School Camp Groups	1,893
Day Camps	1,386
Store	6,035
Offerings	35
Picnics	2,111
Advance Specials	1,305
Campership Receipts	1,390
Maintenance Budget Receipts	83,614

Total income 194,999

Total \$281,927

Distribution:

Salaries-Camp Manager	\$16,425
Salaries (summer)	27,034
Salaries (retreat)	6,426
Retreat Relief	500
Salaries (secretary)	125
Milk Fund	1,015
Food (summer)	16,117
Food (retreat)	9,648
Utilities (summer)	5,886
Utilities (retreat)	6,842
Program and supplies	4,784
Waterfront	1,302
Store	5,439
Insurance	3,527
Staff recruitment/training	882
Caravan Camp	(224)
S.I.T.	57
Camperships	1,763

SCHEDULE 30-FUND 82  
CAMP CHESTNUT RIDGE

Horses	2,380
All camps-Chestnut Ridge share	1,878
Employer FICA	3,976
Pension & Retirement	1,505
Continuing Education	494
C.R. Maintenance	9,354
C.R. Equipment	1,180
C.R. Equipment Maintenance	8,244
Utilities	6,698
Vehicle Insurance	1,845
Umbrella Insurance	212
General Liability Insurance	650
Camp Maint. Boat Insurance	91
Property Insurance	725
Workman's Comp-Maint.	1,537
Salary Assistant (par	1,526
Camp Maint.-FICA Taxes	1,255
Salary Maint. Coord.	16,406



Lay Pension-Maint. portion	1,969	
Mtnc. Salary Mgr/Dir.	5,375	
Hospital & Life Insurance	8,408	
Depreciation Expense	2,367	
	-----	
Total		185,623
		-----
Operating balance 12/31/90		\$96,304
		=====
Funds available for 1991		\$96,304
		=====

SCHEDULE 31-FUND 83  
CAMP ROCKFISH

Funds available for use in 1990	\$15,880
Restatement for prior capital outlay	202,393
	-----
Funds available for use in 1990 - restated	\$218,273

Income:	
Camper fees	\$48,882
Retreat groups	12,364
Special weekends	50
School Camp Groups	1,496
Day Camps	9,881
Store	3,936
Offerings	286
Picnics	1,458
Caravan Camp	900
Maintenance Budget Receipts	58,284
Advance Specials	4,000
Waterfront Equipment	500
	-----
Total income	142,037
	-----
Total	\$360,310

Distribution:	
Manager/Director	\$15,325
Salaries (summer)	31,688
Salaries (retreat)	3,566
Salaries (secretary)	1,145
Retreat Relief	170
Milk Fund	215
Food (summer)	9,109
Food (retreat)	3,351
Utilities (summer)	4,147
Utilities (retreat)	2,810
Swimming Pool	8,600
Program and supplies	7,489
Waterfront	2,237
Store	3,859
Insurance	4,418
Staff recruitment/training	544
Caravan Camp	597
Camperships	387
All camps-Rockfish share	1,253
Employer FICA	4,387
Pension & Retirement	1,575

SCHEDULE 31-FUND 83  
CAMP ROCKFISH

Maint. Salary Mgr/Dir	6,602
Continuing Education	516
Rockfish Maintenance	8,614
Rockfish Equipment	2,526
Rockfish Equipment Maintenance	1,848
Utilities	4,666
Camp Maint. Insurance Liability	903
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance	1,369
Property Insurance Umbrella Insurance	614
Salary Maintenance-part-time Salary	179
Maintenance Workman's Comp.-Maintenance	400
Camp Maint. FICA, Hosp. Pension, & Life	16,000
Depreciation Expense	1,607
	6,762
	9,974
	-----
Total distribution	169,452
	-----
Operating balance 12/31/90	\$190,858
	=====



Funds available for 1991	\$190,858
	=====

SCHEDULE 32-FUND 84  
CAMP KERR LAKE

Funds available for use in 1990	\$12,004
Restatement for prior capital outlay	9,756
	-----
Funds available for use in 1990 - restated	\$21,760

Income:	
Camper fees	\$13,787
Maintenance Budget Receipts	13,761
Advance Specials	107
	-----
Total income	27,655
	-----
Total	\$49,415

Distribution:	
Salaries (summer)	2,364
Utilities	3,271
Program and supplies	925
Insurance	1,739
All camps-Kerr Lake share	624
Employer FICA	507
Workman's Comp-Maintenance	324
Maintenance	2,634
Equipment	622
Equipment Maintenance	(27)
Camp Maint. Insurance Liability	258
Camp Maint. Boat & Auto Insurance	754
Salary Maintenance	6,164
Camp Maintenance FICA	145
Property Insurance	69
Umbrella Insurance	20
Depreciation	843
	-----
Total distribution	21,236
	-----

Operating balance 12/31/90	\$28,179
	=====

Funds available for 1991	\$28,179
	=====

SCHEDULE 33 - FUND 23  
CONTINGENCY RESERVE FUND

	1990
	-----
Income	
Interest on Checking	\$96,205
Interest on Investments	-
Interest on United Methodist Foundation	475,252
Interest on Church Loans	25,540
Net Reclaim Last Year	291,677
Other Receipts	10,432
Post Audit Receipts	20,064
Interest Paid	(61,647)
	-----
	\$857,523
	-----

Distribution	
1990 Budget Supplements	\$55,671
1990 Non-Budget Supplements	120,517
1991 Budget Supplements	358,051
1991 Non-Budget Supplements	310,000
Audit Adjustments	5,110
	-----
	\$849,349
	-----

Net Transfer to Cont.	\$8,174
Prior Yr. Cont. Fund Balance	756,780
	-----
Unrestricted Cont. Fund Balance	\$764,954

Designated Fund Balances	
Non-Budget Supplements	318,267
Prior Year Fund Balances	26,097
Reserved Capital Gains	276,967



Post Audit Receipts	41,974
Total Fund Balances	\$1,428,259
	=====

## SCHEDULE 34

## BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

Emerging Church Salary Support	\$14,440
Campus Ministry	700
Joint Committee on Disability	20,000
Annual Conference Expense	20,531
	-----
Total	\$55,671
	-----

## NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1990)

Office of Planned Giving	\$55,200
Operations Manual	7,800
Bishop's Blue Ribbon Committee	7,000
Campus Ministry - ECU	7,200
Campus Ministry - UNCG	8,267
Bishop's Data Processing Committee	6,500
Capital Depreciation Schedules	3,200
Incoming WATS Service	20,000
Joint Pension Liability Study	5,350
	-----
Total	\$120,517
	-----

Total for 1990	\$176,188
	=====

## SCHEDULE 35

## BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1991)

District Supt, Fund Salaries	\$81,099
Native American Assistant to Cabinet	437
Dir. of Ministerial Relations	17,339
Emerging Church Salary Support	18,370
Joint Committee on Disability	57,449
Conf. Secretary's Office	3,900
Conf. Treasurer Admin. Staff	44,819
COM Office Meetings & Programs	(5,816)
COM Staff Salaries	86,032
Board of Church & Society	(1,984)
Board of Education	4,300
Camps Maintenance	12,525
Asbury Homes Inc.	10,000
Campus Ministry	21,853
N.C. Christian Advocate	4,228
Comm. on EMLC	3,500
	-----
Total	\$358,051
	-----

## NON-BUDGET SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS (1991)

Vitalization Project	\$200,000
Methodist Retirement Home Loan Payment	50,000
Methodist Retirement Home Consultant	15,000
Incoming WATS Service	20,000
Fund for Human Need	25,000
	-----
Total	\$310,000
	-----
Total for 1991	\$668,051
	=====



# UM FOUNDATION, INC. FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	479
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of net assets	480
Statements of operations	480
Statements of changes in net assets	481
Notes to financial statements	482
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	483
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Schedule of mortgage loans	484
Statement of operations for quarter ended December 31, 1990	485

## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

### INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

To the Unitholders of United  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. as of December 31, 1990 and 1989, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the net assets of the United Methodist Foundation, Inc., as of December 31, 1990 and 1989, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
February 11, 1991



# STATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

December 31, 1990 and 1989

## ASSETS

INVESTMENTS, at market value

	<u>Identified Cost</u>			
	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>
Fixed income securities	\$14,897,721	\$14,615,697	\$15,262,795	\$14,761,697
Common stocks	8,831,946	6,176,620	9,613,107	7,620,639
Short-term investments	1,337,322	2,060,847	1,337,322	2,060,847
Real estate mortgages	<u>3,360,588</u>	<u>2,806,752</u>	<u>3,360,588</u>	<u>2,806,752</u>
	<u>\$28,427,577</u>	<u>\$25,659,916</u>	<u>\$29,573,812</u>	<u>\$27,249,935</u>
CASH, including savings account			48,245	218,313
DUE FROM UNITHOLDERS			1,796,432	1,540,750
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			-	380,564
ACCRUED INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS			430,430	450,880
INVESTMENTS, RESTRICTED (Note 3)			322,192	-
CASH SURRENDER VALUE, RESTRICTED (Note 3)			<u>21,749</u>	<u>-</u>
			<u>\$32,192,860</u>	<u>\$29,840,442</u>

## LIABILITIES

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	\$ 35,037	\$ 18,163
DIVIDENDS PAYABLE	540,917	516,145
DUE TO UNITHOLDERS	89,026	206,099
ANNUITIES PAYABLE, RESTRICTED OBLIGATION	<u>243,055</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 908,035</u>	<u>\$ 740,407</u>

Net Assets \$31,284,825 \$29,100,035

## REPRESENTED BY

### FUND BALANCES OF UNITHOLDERS

Units at cost, outstanding 19,828,622 units (18,332,433 in 1989)	\$27,125,921	\$24,043,028
Capital gains reserved	2,911,782	3,466,988
Unrealized appreciation of investments	<u>1,146,236</u>	<u>1,590,019</u>
	<u>\$31,183,939</u>	<u>\$29,100,035</u>

FUND BALANCES, RESTRICTED (Note 3)

<u>100,886</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>\$31,284,825</u>	<u>\$29,100,035</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

# STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS

Years Ended December 31, 1990 and 1989

	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>
Investment income:		
Income:		
Interest	\$ 1,817,924	\$ 1,807,415
Dividends	<u>343,006</u>	<u>327,850</u>
	<u>\$ 2,160,930</u>	<u>\$ 2,135,265</u>
Expenses:		
Investment fees	\$ 65,139	\$ 64,563
Mortgage servicing fees	6,271	5,917
Administrative	26,437	12,579
Office of Planned Giving	47,411	32,735
Interest	<u>-</u>	<u>5,553</u>
	<u>\$ 145,258</u>	<u>\$ 121,347</u>



Net investment income	\$ 2,015,672	\$ 2,013,918
Restricted income:		
Income:		
Life insurance contributions	\$ 35,432	\$ -
Annuity receipts	<u>30,311</u>	<u>-</u>
	\$ 65,743	\$ -
Expenses:		
Life insurance premiums	\$ 13,683	\$ -
Annuity distributions	<u>30,311</u>	<u>-</u>
	\$ 43,994	\$ -
Net restricted income	\$ 21,749	\$ -
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):		
Proceeds from sales	\$ 8,455,498	\$12,682,355
Cost of securities sold	<u>8,188,872</u>	<u>11,613,010</u>
Net realized gain	\$ 266,626	\$ 1,069,345
Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments:		
Beginning	\$ 1,590,019	\$ 507,694
Ending	<u>1,146,236</u>	<u>1,590,019</u>
Change during period	\$ ( 443,783)	\$ 1,082,325
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	\$ ( 177,157)	\$ 2,151,670
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,860,264	\$ 4,165,588
See Notes to Financial Statements.		

## STATEMENTS OF NET ASSET CHANGES

Years Ended December 31, 1990 and 1989

	1990	1989
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	\$ 2,015,672	\$ 2,013,918
Dividends paid	<u>2,015,672</u>	<u>2,013,918</u>
	\$ -	\$ -
Net realized gain from security transactions	266,626	1,069,345
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of investments	( 443,783)	1,082,325
Net income from restricted assets	21,749	-
Purchase of annuities	322,192	-
Increase in annuities payable	<u>( 243,055)</u>	<u>-</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from investment activities	\$ ( 76,271)	\$ 2,151,670
From unit transactions (exclusive of amounts allocated to investment income):		
Net asset value of 1,204,746 and 1,212,920 units issued, respectively, to unitholders on reinvestment of dividends	\$ 1,869,664	\$ 1,827,957
Net asset value of 3,801,177 and 2,404,179 new units issued, respectively	5,895,795	3,568,678
Payment for redemption of 3,509,734 and 3,742,741 units, respectively	<u>(5,504,398)</u>	<u>(5,614,851)</u>
Increase (decrease) in net assets from unit transactions, representing net addition of 1,496,189 units (decrease of 125,642 units in 1989)	\$ 2,261,061	\$ ( 218,216)



Net increase in net assets	\$ 2,184,790	\$ 1,933,454
Net assets, beginning	<u>\$29,100,035</u>	<u>\$27,166,581</u>
Net assets, ending	<u>\$31,284,825</u>	<u>\$29,100,035</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

### Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

#### Nature of operations:

United Methodist Foundation, Inc. was established primarily as an investment pool available for organizations, churches and agencies related to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. The Foundation also receives gifts and bequests on behalf of the member organizations.

A summary of the Foundation's significant accounting policies follows:

#### Valuation of securities:

Investments are stated at market value, based on closing prices reported on National Securities Exchanges on December 31, or at the last bid price, for over-the-counter securities.

#### General:

The Foundation follows the accounting practice of "equalization" whereby undistributed investment income per unit is unaffected by sales or redemptions of units.

Security transactions are accounted for on the trade date. Dividend income is recorded on the ex-dividend date.

Realized gains and losses from security transactions are reported on the first-in, first-out basis.

The Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

### Note 2. Securities Transactions

Purchases and sales of investment securities for the year ended December 31, 1990 were as follows:

	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>
Cost of purchases:		
U.S. Government securities	\$ 4,067,907	\$ 7,599,199
Short-term investments	13,539,335	11,070,280
Other securities	<u>6,927,648</u>	<u>3,009,782</u>
	<u>\$24,534,890</u>	<u>\$21,679,261</u>
Proceeds from sales:		
U.S. Government securities	\$ 3,862,154	\$ 6,484,607
Short-term investments	15,196,549	8,393,035
Other securities	<u>4,593,344</u>	<u>6,197,748</u>
	<u>\$23,652,047</u>	<u>\$21,075,390</u>

### Note 3. Restricted Assets and Obligations

During 1990, the Foundation established a separate Annuity fund to record the investment of funds upon which certain restrictions have been placed. In connection with these investments, the Foundation purchased three annuity contracts and established an annuity payable representing the present value of the payments to the annuitants over their remaining life expectancies.



The Foundation also recorded during 1990 the cash surrender value of approximately 20 life insurance policies which place certain restrictions on the use of the proceeds at the death of the donor.

Since the earnings on these investments are not available to all unitholders, they have been accounted for as restricted assets, liabilities and fund balance.

**Note 4. Net Asset Value Per Outstanding Unit**

The net asset value per outstanding unit was \$1.57 at December 31, 1990 and \$1.59 at December 31, 1989.

**Note 5. Subsequent Event**

Subsequent to December 31, 1990 the Foundation refinanced an existing mortgage loan in the amount of \$260,500 with the issue of a new loan in the amount of \$450,000. The maturity date of the new loan is January 1, 1998 and the interest rate is 10.375%, payable in monthly installments.

## **McGLADREY & PULLEN**

**Certified Public Accountants and Consultants**

### **INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION**

To the Unitholders of United  
Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

*McGladrey & Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
February 11, 1991



United Methodist Foundation, Inc.  
Schedule of Mortgage Loans  
December 31, 1990

LOAN	ACCOUNT NUMBER	DATE OF LOAN	MATURITY DATE	INTEREST RATE(NET)	LOANED AMOUNT	PRINCIPAL BALANCE
Chao	00062174	63/03/01	93/03/01	5.000%	\$ 14,000	\$ 1,881
Bunce	00062471	62/03/01	93/04/01	5.000%	10,950	1,528
Hall	00062661	63/04/01	93/04/01	5.000%	16,100	2,445
Bradshaw	00195719	73/05/01	93/05/01	8.250%	100,000	22,432
Patterson	00206151	73/10/01	93/11/01	9.250%	115,000	32,438
Gibbs	00270553	77/11/01	92/12/01	9.000%	130,000	96,416
Marshall	00301127	79/06/01	99/07/01	10.250%	150,000	97,608
Henderson	00306035	79/09/01	99/10/01	10.750%	105,000	72,974
Levine	00307579	79/10/01	99/11/01	11.125%	110,000	78,044
Rink	00310326	80/01/01	95/02/01	10.500%	205,000	164,258
Ace Properties	00311548	80/03/01	95/07/01	11.750%	300,000	260,500
Dial & Dial Leasing	00323204	83/09/01	03/10/01	13.250%	250,000	220,352
Bailey & Associates	00325480	84/12/01	05/01/01	14.000%	165,000	151,326
Guy C. Lee Mfg. I	00326850	86/02/17	06/03/01	12.250%	230,000	212,628
Guy C. Lee Mfg. II	00327130	87/01/28	97/01/01	9.875%	450,000	390,412
Jerry & Brenda Jones	00327320	87/09/04	97/09/01	10.125%	200,000	178,465
Havelock Development Corp.	00327270	87/07/01	97/07/01	9.625%	300,000	264,391
W. Beal & A. Cooper	00327346	87/09/24	97/10/01	10.125%	300,000	235,701
Freedom Village Prof. Ctr.	00329607	88/06/09	93/07/01	9.625%	200,000	186,561
						<u>\$ 2,670,160</u>
C. Y. & Dorothy T. Jordan	UM-10162	90/02/01	00/02/01	9.750%	700,000	690,428
						<u>\$ 3,360,588</u>



# STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

Quarter Ended December 31, 1990

Investment income:	
Income:	
Interest	\$ 462,922
Dividends	<u>102,307</u>
	\$ 565,229
Expenses:	
Investment fees	\$ 11,626
Mortgage servicing fees	1,204
Administrative	579
Office of Planned Giving	<u>11,853</u>
	\$ 25,262
Net investment income	\$ 539,967
Restricted income:	
Income:	
Annuity receipts	\$ 15,156
Life insurance contributions	<u>9,946</u>
	\$ 25,102
Expenses:	
Annuity distributions	\$ 15,156
Life insurance premiums	<u>9,946</u>
	\$ 25,102
Net restricted income	\$ -
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:	
Realized gain from securities transactions (excluding short-term securities):	
Proceeds from sales	\$ 1,411,109
Cost of securities sold	<u>1,608,905</u>
Net realized (loss)	\$ ( 197,796)
Unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments:	
Beginning	\$ ( 435,589)
Ending	<u>1,146,239</u>
Change during period	\$ 1,581,828
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	\$ 1,384,032
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,923,999



# BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC. FINANCIAL REPORT CONTENTS

	Page
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	496
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Balance sheets	487
Statements of revenues, expenses or distributions and fund balance	487
Notes to financial statements	488

## McGLADREY & PULLEN

Certified Public Accountants and Consultants

### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Trustees  
Board of Missions, Inc.  
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of the Board of Missions, Inc., as of December 31, 1990 and 1989, and the related statements of revenues, expenses or distributions and fund balance for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Board's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Board of Missions, Inc., at December 31, 1990 and 1989, and the revenues, expenses or distributions and fund balance for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

*McGladrey + Pullen*

Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 3, 1991



## BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 1990 and 1989

ASSETS	1990	1989
Cash	\$ 384,473	\$ 413,492
Accounts receivable, United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,917	13,113
Interest receivable	82,703	55,982
Mortgage loans receivable, less allowance for doubtful loans \$27,100	3,505,232	2,715,123
Investments (Note 2)	101,390	670,011
Property	<u>110,665</u>	<u>37,465</u>
	<u>\$4,186,380</u>	<u>\$3,905,186</u>

### LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Due to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church	\$ 77,160	\$ 144,961
Note payable, bank (Note 3)	<u>75,000</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 152,160</u>	<u>\$ 144,961</u>
Commitments (Note 5)		
Fund balance	<u>\$4,034,220</u>	<u>\$3,760,225</u>
	<u>\$4,186,380</u>	<u>\$3,905,186</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.

## STATEMENTS OF REVENUES, EXPENSES OR DISTRIBUTIONS AND FUND BALANCE

Years Ended December 31, 1990 and 1989

	1990	1989
Revenues:		
Interest, church loans	\$ 295,671	\$ 216,928
Interest, other	19,489	39,927
United Methodist Foundation, Inc.	70,184	83,124
Duke Endowment grant	<u>20,000</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>\$ 405,344</u>	<u>\$ 339,979</u>
Expenses or distributions:		
Donation of property	\$ -	\$ 65,576
Grants to churches	50,000	-
Bad debt provision	-	27,100
Salary, benefits and related expenses	72,106	-
Legal and accounting	6,349	8,425
Other	<u>2,894</u>	<u>928</u>
	<u>\$ 131,349</u>	<u>\$ 102,029</u>
Excess of revenues over expenses or distributions	\$ 273,995	\$ 237,950
Fund balance, beginning	<u>3,760,225</u>	<u>3,522,275</u>
Fund balance, ending	<u>\$4,034,220</u>	<u>\$3,760,225</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements.



# NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

## Note 1. Nature of Operations and Significant Accounting Policies

### Nature of operations:

The Board of Missions, Inc. was established primarily to encourage the construction of new churches and the remodeling and repairing of existing facilities by providing financial assistance to churches established in eastern North Carolina. All loans are secured by a first deed of trust on the Church property.

A summary of the Board's significant accounting policies follows:

### Fund accounting:

The accounts of the Board of Missions, Inc. are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting.

### Other accounting policies:

#### Investments:

Investments are represented in the financial statements in the aggregate at the lower of cost or fair market value. Gains are recognized when securities are sold and losses are recognized either when securities are sold or the aggregate cost exceeds aggregate fair market value. The cost of securities sold is based on a specific-identification basis.

#### Property:

Property is capitalized at cost or at fair market value as of the date acquired when received by gift. All property consists of undeveloped land and depreciation is not recorded.

## Note 2. Investments

All investments are deposited with the United Methodist Foundation, Inc. Cost and market values as of December 31, 1990 and 1989 were as follows:

	<u>1990</u>	<u>1989</u>
Cost	\$101,390	\$670,011
Market value	110,730	742,560

## Note 3. Note Payable, Bank

During 1990, the Board of Missions entered into a one-year financing agreement with a bank to borrow up to \$1,000,000, subject to review and renewal annually. This agreement is collateralized by a deed of trust on certain real property located in eastern North Carolina.

These funds are to be utilized by the Board of Missions for the specific purposes of granting loans to churches for building programs and acquiring undeveloped land for future church sites. The bank must approve the use of the loan proceeds which the Board distributes and each note executed under this arrangement cannot exceed 60 months.

At December 31, 1990 the Board had borrowed \$75,000 under this financing agreement to loan to an individual church for the purchase of a church site. The bank has approved the terms of the loan between the Board and the individual church. The terms are that loans must be repaid in 60 monthly payments of \$1,612 at an interest rate of prime plus .5% (10.5% at December 31, 1990).



The Board intends to renew this line of credit; therefore, the repayment terms with the bank are similar to the ones noted above. The collateral for the \$75,000 loan with the bank is the assignment of the note between the Board and the church and the first deed of trust on the church site.

Note 4. Donated Services

The Board of Missions receives all management and administrative services from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church. Because of the difficulty in placing a value on such services, no contribution revenue or related expense has been recorded.

Note 5. Commitments

As of December 31, 1990, the Board of Missions had approved approximately \$863,000 in new loans to churches which had not been disbursed. In addition, the Board of Missions had agreed to the purchase of certain undeveloped property amounting to approximately \$87,000.







**Statistics**

**SECTION VII**





# BURLINGTON

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR	GCEA Church Number	GCEA District Number	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL																			
					1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
NC Conference Number					Total full members reported at close of 1989	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Recored	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by Charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1990	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services	Preparation members now on roll this year (all ages)	Number of persons baptized (all baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 23.4)	Classes in confirmation	Classes in 1990 (include all classes and groups)	Children (with and without nursery home members)	Youth (17 thru 18 yrs. all classes and groups)	Adults (post high school) (include home members)	Total church school membership (add lines 15 - 18 inclusive)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for learning	No church school membership church in 1990 on Confession of Faith		
201.0	Bellmont	450615	05	Alamance	426	7	2	2	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	423	423	138	6	27	18	0	15	23	21	110	169	89	10	25	5	
202.0	Bethel	450222	05	Alamance	227	14	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227	227	82	4	17	14	0	25	27	8	180	140	106	0	48	3	
204.0	Davis Street	450288	05	Alamance	678	16	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	676	227	10	16	15	0	12	35	23	21	196	273	130	0	4	0
204.5	Emmanuel	450266	05	Alamance	290	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	291	89	5	22	22	0	12	14	14	37	77	52	60	6	0	
205.0	Front Street	450346	05	Alamance	2237	12	29	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2247	2247	60	19	260	0	11	12	12	14	37	52	80	0	4	2	
206.0	Grace	450368	05	Alamance	300	4	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300	190	3	42	47	0	28	17	10	47	84	36	19	35	0	0
208.0	Saint Paul	450381	05	Alamance	360	4	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	366	366	150	6	42	47	0	28	42	25	92	187	110	35	0	0	
211.0	West Burlington	450648	05	Alamance	443	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	433	433	147	1	29	27	0	12	35	11	156	223	133	37	56	0	0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	450641	05	Alamance	161	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	91	0	8	32	0	12	4	2	82	100	84	0	10	0	
212.0	Bethel	450461	05	Caswell	151	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154	154	91	0	8	32	0	12	4	2	82	100	84	0	10	0	
212.0	Camp Springs	450437	05	Orange	312	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	276	150	4	16	32	0	24	17	8	35	72	40	0	10	0	
213.0	Carroll	451221	05	Orange	312	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	276	150	4	16	32	0	24	17	8	35	72	40	0	10	0	
214.0	Carroll	451421	05	Orange	224	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	248	90	1	21	41	0	13	15	12	47	67	25	0	6	0	
215.0	Cedar Grove	451443	05	Orange	224	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248	248	90	1	21	41	0	13	15	12	47	67	25	0	6	0	
216.0	Aldersgate	451465	05	Orange	286	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	286	70	2	1	31	0	13	15	12	47	67	25	0	6	0	
217.0	Anity	451476	05	Orange	250	10	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286	287	85	3	35	44	0	10	23	27	16	43	109	61	55	6	10
218.0	Orange	451512	05	Orange	524	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	527	527	333	20	29	178	12	10	12	41	130	366	128	321	170	12	10
219.0	University	451487	05	Orange	1414	51	82	30	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1522	1528	682	36	171	212	36	198	155	269	576	294	353	30	30	10	10
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	452094	05	Orange	190	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203	203	85	1	16	12	3	11	22	10	30	73	50	35	65	0	0
221.0	Cobb Circuit	450528	05	Caswell	167	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	167	51	0	0	0	0	10	12	2	34	58	29	15	15	0	0
221.0	Bethel	450530	05	Caswell	51	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	2	34	58	29	15	15	0	0
221.0	Shady Grove	450530	05	Caswell	51	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	2	34	58	29	15	15	0	0
221.0	Shady Grove	450532	05	Orange	336	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	372	150	3	27	0	0	40	42	15	16	101	65	34	4	0	0
222.0	Effland	451842	05	Orange	366	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	371	372	150	3	27	0	0	40	42	15	16	101	65	34	4	0	0
222.0	Concord	451881	05	Orange	183	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	188	70	3	32	0	7	14	13	17	57	101	48	10	22	4	0
223.0	Pro-Palmer's Grove	451864	05	Orange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
223.0	Palmer's Grove	452037	05	Orange	112	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.0	Charge total				182	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
224.0	Evergreen	450825	05	Lee	33	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120	40	2	16	22	8	11	24	12	26	73	35	25	15	0	0
224.0	Fairview	450541	05	Alamance	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	192	82	1	19	18	3	12	26	3	40	87	56	20	0	0	
224.0	Highway 22	450563	05	Alamance	469	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469	469	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
226.0	Christ-Cedar Cliff	450858	05	Alamance	263	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271	271	110	6	14	0	5	18	15	23	25	81	50	20	0	0	0
226.0	Christ	450610	05	Alamance	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	79	30	0	0	0	0	5	15	23	25	81	50	20	0	0	0
226.0	Charge total				362	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	362	206	6	14	0	5	18	15	23	25	81	50	20	0	0	0	0
228.0	High River	450621	05	Alamance	185	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185	185	68	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
228.0	New River	450643	05	Alamance	391	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	391	131	0	0	0	0	10	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
229.0	Hebron	451990	05	Alamance	391	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	391	131	0	0	0	0	10	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
230.0	Highower	450654	05	Alamance	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	76	21	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
230.0	Bethel	450893	05	Caswell	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	33	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
230.0	Hebron	450893	05	Caswell	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	33	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
230.0	Hebron	450916	05	Caswell	172	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	172	79	0	0	0	0	3	15	23	38	97	63	8	20	0	0
230.0	Unchge total				230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230	230	0	0														















# BURLINGTON

CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										UNW		
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	66	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75			
201.0 Belmont	73	148	119	1188	655	221	4670	4036	1713	401	620	3065	21500	0	5740	0	5740	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	1794	7371	14327	0	4306	1892	1094	
202.0 Bethel	126	328	276	276	0	414	3297	1506	903	211	465	1615	18048	0	5740	0	5740	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3389	14327	0	4306	1892	1094	
204.5 David Street	204.5	94	226	183	1823	647	0	6050	4292	2609	615	1411	4703	34901	2147	3000	3000	3000	3000	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	30255	10725	43914	5005	9128	2000	203258
205.0 Faith	205.0	45	101	81	811	401	141	3682	0	1169	275	628	2991	13284	0	4706	4706	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	34387	5668	10719	547	66964	0	66964
207.0 Grace	207.0	0	843	680	6791	3163	0	12974	0	9791	2290	5256	1716	56500	19000	3986	3207	7193	8900	4000	10950	5536	4279	9815	30100	13795	40560	131201	156435	0	4498	760703	0
208.0 Saint Paul	208.0	0	96	77	771	501	0	18677	0	1112	2460	599	1699	27040	0	3500	3500	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	11567	4196	9408	0	44265	1060	124922
210.0 West Burlington	210.0	0	115	93	929	0	0	1335	313	719	2396	20692	0	6734	0	6734	0	6734	3000	1760	0	1760	0	0	0	9030	4585	30917	17650	1500	200	112626	
212.0 Bethel Circuit	212.0	0	130	132	1321	0	0	4063	0	1909	449	1023	3408	24280	0	2400	2400	2400	2720	0	2720	0	0	0	0	14200	9024	18768	7773	3578	1420	11210	
212.2 Bethel	212.2	20	41	33	329	178	80	1649	0	479	111	254	868	9913	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	2394	4436	0	854	18	27794	
212.3 Camp Springs	212.3	0	36	29	291	128	0	1649	0	479	111	254	868	9913	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	2394	4436	0	854	18	27794	
212.0 Charge total	212.0	20	77	62	620	306	80	3298	0	1876	439	1007	3356	17800	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	4970	6542	0	2288	0	52254	
214.0 Cariborio	214.0	25	162	130	1301	0	100	5242	0	1876	439	1007	3356	17800	0	3000	3000	3000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	18697	2642	13200	0	3142	18	109014
215.0 Chad Grove	215.0	31	12	61	995	0	11	4532	0	1858	201	661	3355	18960	0	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	13136	16274	0	257	795	10111	
216.0 Aldersgate	216.0	51	129	104	1038	0	134	4519	0	1304	305	703	2333	19500	0	11999	1200	2200	2339	0	2339	0	0	0	0	0	6884	9116	12048	9217	45181	947	138377
217.0 Antio	217.0	48	112	91	905	0	0	4314	0	1496	350	803	2637	24196	0	2000	2000	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	13894	16276	0	2517	732	101140	
218.0 Orange	218.0	67	151	158	744	249	6927	4157	2175	509	1167	3890	32973	15287	0	2400	2400	2400	5400	575	200	775	0	0	0	25810	23857	30860	101339	26235	611	323529	
219.0 University	219.0	278	652	526	5248	2499	677	14593	0	7567	1770	4062	33537	48000	17700	4400	3400	7800	4100	2500	6600	4315	4436	8751	34663	91655	32404	58815	0	40261	5878	485661	
220.0 Deshnut Ridge	220.0	21	49	39	391	188	90	1670	0	564	132	303	1008	8554	0	3400	3400	1800	7035	0	7035	0	0	0	0	0	1375	5249	6609	31530	463	337	76816
221.0 Bethel Circuit	221.0	16	34	28	280	126	85	1283	0	406	94	217	722	6520	0	1194	1194	1081	0	1081	0	0	0	0	0	0	2026	2157	0	4654	172	25716	
221.3 Loxley Hill	221.3	0	24	19	191	92	25	943	0	275	64	148	492	4791	0	881	881	1117	0	1117	0	0	0	0	0	0	3469	2851	0	5150	274	24008	
221.4 Shady Grove	221.4	16	41	33	333	147	79	1378	0	480	112	258	859	7003	0	1285	1285	1161	0	1161	0	0	0	0	0	0	1184	3634	3233	0	1695	155	30813
221.0 Charge total	221.0	30	100	80	804	365	189	3604	0	1159	270	623	2073	18314	0	3360	3360	3359	0	3359	0	0	0	0	0	0	1184	9129	8221	0	11499	601	80537
222.0 Elford	222.0	35	55	49	491	293	185	3344	0	1159	270	623	2073	18314	0	0	0	0	1800	1680	1680	0	0	0	0	0	1200	3061	7770	9495	1573	418	52379
222.3 Free-Palmer's Grove	222.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.0 Eno	223.0	12	31	25	250	109	37	668	0	360	84	193	644	5155	0	0	0	0	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	923	3068	0	189	115	16037	
223.3 Palmer's Grove	223.3	12	30	24	239	110	50	1146	0	344	80	185	615	7732	0	0	0	0	1080	0	1080	0	0	0	0	0	7466	4353	0	1393	100	29004	
223.0 Charge total	223.0	24	62	49	489	219	87	1814	0	704	164	379	12807	4000	0	800	800	1800	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	8369	19524	0	1504	215	50641	
224.0 Evergreen	224.0	39	107	81	813	568	0	54568	0	1172	274	623	2073	18314	0	3300	3300	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	1864	3001	7570	9495	1573	418	52379
225.0 Friendship	225.0	0	154	125	1244	568	0	54568	0	1793	419	963	3206	20602	2848	0	2848	5900	5900	0	5900	0	0	0	0	0	11773	6010	14183	0	11534	589	106395
226.0 Christ-Cedar Cliff	226.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
226.2 Christ-Cedar Cliff	226.2	30	70	56	561	274	127	2646	0	808	189	434	1446	13251	0	2656	2656	3855	0	3855	0	0	0	0	0	0	1880	13677	0	42900	282	92015	
226.3 Christ	226.3	16	40	32	318	140	47	1779	0	459	107	268	820	7239	0	1050	1050	844	0	844	91	0	0	0	0	0	1533	307	12905	182	0	0	0
226.3 Charge total	226.3	46	110	88	879	414	167	4425	0	1587	378	893	2690	20490	0	2656	2656	3855	0	3855	91	0	0	0	0	0	1533	307	12905	182	0	0	0
227.0 Fidelity	227.0	168	433	350	3400	1510	507	5275	0	5033	1177	2702	9003	27985	0	3000	3000	2621	0	2621	0	0	0	0	0	0	19845	35227	173667	5802	49926	2000	291560
228.0 New River	228.0	58	142	115	1146	527	192	5027	0	1653	387	897	2957	19196	0	4000	4000	4000	3000	5077	0	5077	0	0	0	0	7442	6561	14282	0	6124	537	107010
229.0 Hobson	229.0	47	113	91	911	425	178	3908	0	1313	307	705	2349	19496	0	4000	4000	4000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	0	6805	5125	11650	7000	18000	0	103174
230.0 Lightower	230.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
230.2 Bethel	230.2	1	22	18	175	0	39	1187	0	253	59	136	452	7137	0	0	0	648	0	648	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	180	12391
230.3 Helron	230.3	5	7	6	59	0	0	1187	0	25	59	136	452	7137	0	0	0	648	0	648	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0	0	0	0	180	12391
230.0 Charge total	230.0	28	57	46	457	0	117	3297	0	659	154	372	574	1782	0	0	0	792	0	792	0	0	0	0	0	0	970	0	0	0	0	0	15360







CHURCH NAME	PASTOR	GCEA Church Number	GCEA District Number	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL															
					1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alttersville-Trinity	Bess G. Hanning	451261	10	Person	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alttersville	Bess G. Hanning	451272	10	Granville	361	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alt																														







CHURCH NAME	UMM			UMW			UNYW			PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS												BENEVOLENCES													
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Men	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Membership in United Methodist	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Amount paid for projects	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Membership in United Methodist Women	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Amount paid for projects	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Amount paid for projects	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Value of church-owned buildings and equipment	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Value of other property, etc.	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
World Service and Ministerial Education Fund	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Black College Fund	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Africa University Fund	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
General Advance Specials	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
World Service Specials	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Total General Advance and World Service Specials	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Youth Service Fund	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Human Relations	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
One Great Hour of Sharing	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Peace with Justice	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Native American Awareness	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
World Communion	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
United Methodist Student Day	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Total General Church offerings	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Spirit for Tomorrow	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Conference Advance Specials	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
\$10 Club	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Higher Education	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Health and Welfare Agencies	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Disaster Preparedness	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Other benevolences sent to Conf. (treasurer (not reported above)	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51















# ELIZABETH CITY

[illegible]







# ELIZABETH CITY

CHURCH NAME	UMM					UMW		UMWF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES																					
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51		
NC Conference Number																																				
401.0 Ableslie	16	924	52	900	25	50	138600	181700	149470	0	0	0	7825	1204	0	162	1238	3772	5010	50	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236
402.0 Albemarle	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	112	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
403.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
404.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
405.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
406.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
407.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
408.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
409.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
410.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
411.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
412.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
413.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
414.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
415.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
416.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
417.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
418.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
419.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
420.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
421.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
422.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
423.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
424.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
425.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
426.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
427.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
428.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
429.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
430.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
431.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
432.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
433.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
434.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
435.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
436.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
437.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
438.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
439.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
440.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
441.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
442.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
443.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
444.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
445.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
446.0 Alcock	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000	4000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
447.0 Alcock																																				



[illegible]



# ELIZABETH CITY

CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW								
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67	67B	67A	67B		70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
NC Conference Number	90	226	182	1820	1157	246	4526	4034	2625	416	1001	6096	26166	0	2780	0	4000	200	0	200	0	290642	282	2497	8107	0	9874	995	119494
Ashoke																													
Albemarle																													
Ashepops																													
Bethany Grove																													
Calverton																													
Charge total																													
Cherokee																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													
Chilmark																													

CHURCH NAME







NIE







[illegible]







[illegible]



537.0	Marvin	537	12664	364	1147	354	150	64.1	59	1777	0	2000	0	2000	1800	0	1800	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2475	1268	0	3071	344	35205	
538.0	Maple Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
538.2	Elmester	0	8	7	65	0	0	824	0	824	0	600	0	600	600	0	600	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	2312	0	2481	120	13891	
538.3	Maple Grove	11	31	25	247	0	69	824	0	356	83	191	636	4356	0	600	600	600	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1741	3971	0	781	130	17925	
538.4	Newton Grove	18	48	38	384	0	72	1649	0	553	129	297	990	8713	0	1200	1200	1200	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	2510	6718	0	1051	300	30228	
538.5	Newton Grove	67	87	70	696	0	141	3297	0	1003	234	539	1795	17425	0	2400	2400	2400	150	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	5851	13001	0	4313	550	62046	
539.0	Charge Total	107	288	216	1080	0	279	4518	0	315	722	1637	5712	28866	0	3240	3240	3240	4700	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	33642	20703	0	48133	858	183778	
540.0	Hoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
540.2	Partners	16	42	34	341	360	78	1298	0	492	115	264	880	5444	0	1000	1000	900	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	3750	0	360	0	24404	
540.3	Sandy Grove	17	45	37	365	363	99	1298	0	526	123	282	941	5444	0	1000	1000	900	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1250	3750	0	360	0	24404	
540.0	Charge Total	33	87	71	706	723	177	2596	0	1018	238	546	1821	10888	0	2000	2000	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4990	10940	0	7700	220	54991	
541.0	Reservoir	0	137	112	112	0	0	485	0	1084	423	940	3226	20316	0	2600	2600	2400	2400	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	12550	2245	7269	48000	4362	126285	
542.0	Simpson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
542.2	Andrew's Chapel	0	7	6	56	143	0	608	0	81	19	43	144	3805	0	422	422	540	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	797	0	382	0	7853	
542.3	Beulah	7	18	14	143	190	19	710	0	206	48	111	369	5139	0	571	571	630	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1511	1307	0	781	84	13812	
542.5	Mount Moriah	12	30	24	241	190	33	770	0	348	81	187	622	5139	0	571	571	630	630	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	3818	235	1494	271	18681	
542.0	Charge Total	19	55	44	440	523	52	2028	0	635	148	341	1135	14083	0	1564	1564	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2845	5912	235	2647	355	40365	
543.0	South River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
543.2	Bethanna	16	40	32	323	290	56	1330	0	468	109	250	833	6510	0	2150	2150	1032	1032	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1210	4423	0	7492	0	31067	
543.3	Bethany	7	5	4	37	122	30	557	0	54	13	29	96	2670	0	900	900	432	432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	608	2289	0	484	107	9717	
543.4	Halls	15	19	15	150	263	71	1206	0	217	51	116	388	5905	0	1950	1950	936	936	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1107	3320	835	501	474	19434	
543.0	Charge Total	38	64	51	510	675	157	3093	0	737	173	395	1317	15085	0	5000	5000	2400	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2925	10232	835	8477	581	60218	
544.0	Spring Hill	40	11	108	106	106	224	402	0	1309	306	703	2341	22300	0	4000	4000	4300	4300	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	8011	12796	0	17164	252	84317	
545.0	Salem Lake	0	15	12	118	180	0	0	0	170	40	91	301	22300	0	2000	2000	1500	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000	2500	0	1000	0	13500	
546.0	Cokesbury	43	109	88	875	919	152	4846	0	1262	295	678	2258	26113	0	2100	2100	2400	2400	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	6400	16599	22670	20993	627	132055
547.0	Tabor	10	28	22	222	0	31	783	0	320	75	172	573	8600	0	2000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1576	6183	0	12911	0	55757	
536.4	Union	0	77	62	618	324	0	728	2569	891	208	479	1595	19826	0	2000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
548.0	Wesley's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	1600	900	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	2569	0	894	163	17263	
548.2	Blackley's Chapel	0	16	13	131	0	42	101	0	1649	0	101	337	6445	0	1600	1600	900	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	2823	0	3987	200	21658
548.3	Wesley's Chapel	10	16	13	131	0	51	1649	0	188	44	101	337	6445	0	1600	1600	900	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646	2823	0	3987	200	21658
548.0	Charge Total	10	32	26	262	0	51	3298	0	376	88	202	674	12890	0	3200	3200	1500	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1400	5392	0	4881	363	38921
549.0	Grace	0	11	9	92	0	50	0	0	132	31	71	236	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1000	0	0	0	20	7408

Blackley's Chapel



## GOLDSBORO

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR	GCFA Church Number	GCFA District Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Received this year on Confession	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Total removed or withdrawn	Withdrawn	Removed by charge Conference action	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	CHURCH SCHOOL
601.0 Benson	James Douglas Bell	45703	24	Johnston	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.1 Broad	James Douglas Bell	45708	24	Johnston	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.2 Canton	James Douglas Bell	45716	24	Johnston	321	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.3 Elation	James Douglas Bell	45718	24	Johnston	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.4 Charge total					206	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601.5 Boston-Walker Memorial	Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	45661	24	Wayne	171	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
602.0 Boston	Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	45593	24	Wayne	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
602.1 Madison Memorial	Thaddeus C. West, Jr.	45593	24	Wayne	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603.0 Charge total					45576	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.0 Zion	Samuel L. Wood	45576	24	Wayne	171	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.1 Brodgen-Falling Creek	Richard C. Sharp	45570	24	Wayne	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.2 Brodgen	Richard C. Sharp	45570	24	Wayne	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
604.3 Falling Creek	Richard C. Sharp	45562	24	Wayne	197	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.0 Charge total					45532	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.1 Joseph E Kossan	Joseph E Kossan	45532	24	Wayne	159	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.2 Browning-Smith	Joseph E Kossan	45510	24	Wayne	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
605.3 Charge total					45478	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
606.0 Euclid-Telveton	Maurice Lancaster	45478	24	Wayne	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.0 Charge total					45478	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.1 Euclid-Telveton	Maurice Lancaster	45478	24	Wayne	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.2 Euclid-Telveton	Maurice Lancaster	45478	24	Wayne	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
607.3 Charge total					45478	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.0 Faison Circuit	Clarence Earl Huston	45478	24	Duplin	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.1 Faison Circuit	Clarence Earl Huston	45478	24	Duplin	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.2 Faison Circuit	Clarence Earl Huston	45478	24	Duplin	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
608.3 Charge total					45467	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
609.0 Four Oaks	William T. Cottingham III	45467	24	Wayne	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
610.0 Pleasant Chapel	William T. Cottingham III	45467	24	Wayne	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
611.0 Westwood-Blosser	William T. Cottingham III	45467	24	Wayne	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
612.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
613.0 Westwood-Blosser	William T. Cottingham III	45467	24	Wayne	357	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
614.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
615.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
616.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
617.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
618.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
619.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
620.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
622.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
623.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
624.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
625.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
626.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
627.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
628.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
629.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
630.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
631.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
632.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
633.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
634.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
635.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
636.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
637.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
638.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
639.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
640.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
642.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
643.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
645.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
646.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
647.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
648.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
649.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
650.0 Charge total					45467	202	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
651.0 Charge total																										







CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				REVENUES																							
	UMM	UMW	UMYE		34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Membership in United Methodist	24																											
Men																												
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Change total	601.0	28	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</								















# GREENVILLE



[illegible]



[illegible]







[illegible]







[illegible]







CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																												
	UMM	UMW	UMV	Amount paid for projects	Value of church-owned percentages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	\$10 Club	Higher Education	Health and Welfare Agencies	Diastetic Preparedness	Other benevolences sent to Conf. treasurers (not reported above)	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church		
NC Conference Number	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	42	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51
Alliance-Arnaphoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alliance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anglophoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anglophoe total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asbury total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove-Shem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</







[illegible]







CHURCH NAME

NC Conference Number	PASTOR	GCCA Church Number	GCCA District Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Received in 1999	Received from other United Methodist churches	Received by charge Conference action	Withdrawn	Total removed or withdrawn	Removed by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services (all ages)	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Preparation members under 19	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 27.2d)	Classes in 1999	Adults (past high school) etc. for all educational work	Youth (7th thru high school) (include home members)	17	18	19	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	No church school membership church	in 1990 on Confession of Faith			
901.0	Apex	457028	40	Wake	557	9	26	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	587	290	15	80	7	24	96	31	137	288	150	30	26	0	0			
902.0	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	457974	40	Warren	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
902.2	Bethlehem	457974	40	Warren	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
902.3	Shady Grove	457974	40	Warren	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
903.0	First	457085	40	Wake	2024	45	93	38	2	2	27	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	616	65	38	47	33	79	32	108	728	1277	485	45	150	0	0		
903.5	Saint Francis	457096	40	Wake	321	8	35	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	368	238	11	132	55	19	316	113	56	124	33	0	0	0	0		
904.0	White Plains	457110	40	Wake	254	54	12	10	0	0	49	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	368	238	11	132	55	19	316	113	56	124	33	0	0	0	0		
904.1	Christ the King	457074	40	Wake	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
904.2	St. Ailie	457108	40	Johnston	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
904.3	Johnston	457108	40	Johnston	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
904.4	Home Memorial	457121	40	Johnston	508	15	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	539	184	25	85	46	8	18	47	27	65	177	78	268	260	7	0	
904.5	Cherge total	457201	40	Wake	526	15	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	539	184	25	85	46	8	18	47	27	65	177	78	268	260	7	0	
905.0	Epworth	457201	40	Wake	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	539	539	184	25	85	46	8	18	47	27	65	177	78	268	260	7	0	
906.2	Epworth Wesley Chapel	457205	40	Franklin	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.3	Wesley Chapel	457278	40	Franklin	60	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.4	Cherge total	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.5	Franklin	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.6	Franklin	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.7	Franklin	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.8	Franklin	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
907.9	Franklin	457205	40	Franklin	173	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	114	30	10	11	0	8	10	31	57	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
908.0	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.1	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.2	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.3	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.4	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.5	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.6	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.7	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.8	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
908.9	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.0	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.1	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.2	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.3	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.4	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.5	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.6	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.7	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.8	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
909.9	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
910.0	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
910.1	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
910.2	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11	37	98	50	310	526	263	90	38	10	11	0
910.3	St. Andrew	457256	40	Wake	1343	13	18	11	0	0	12	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352	353	297	14	78	34	11											



Mount Zion	Henry M. Lee	457438	40	Johnston	322	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	324	231	114	8	43	0	6	18	54	16	84	172	94	10	108				
Korline	Stuart M. Milton	457668	40	Warren	237	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	231	74	8	43	0	6	18	54	16	84	172	94	10	108			
Pinney Chapel	Kenneth B. Sexton	457236	40	Franklin	52	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Plank Chapel	Richard O. Weber	457792	40	Vance	269	0	2	5	9	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	30	1	5	0	8	9	4	30	51	20	0	0				
Abney Memorial	Jerry Thomas Smith	457792	40	Warren	52	3	2	5	9	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	30	1	5	0	8	9	4	30	51	20	0	0				
Abney Memorial	Jerry Thomas Smith	457792	40	Warren	52	3	2	5	9	5	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58	30	1	5	0	8	9	4	30	51	20	0	0				
Colebury	Theodore W. Carter, Sr.	457791	40	Vance	113	20	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	119	416	16	503	50	13	61	220	40	20	527	263	55	***			
Edenton Street	William C. Simpson, Jr.	457724	40	Vance	81	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Fairmont	Steven A. Hickie	457724	40	Vance	264	26	107	33	0	0	15	17	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	273	826	47	481	0	25	136	322	103	873	1398	505	192	202	18	3	
Nayes Barton	J. Thomas Smith	457768	40	Vance	714	5	13	8	1	1	35	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	699	702	145	6	440	76	2	0	130	171	242	100	0	0	55	3		
Highland	Charles Richkirk Smith	457768	40	Vance	1905	32	28	34	0	0	15	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1906	1906	558	36	281	0	13	92	253	10	303	958	392	51	36	32		
Highland	Charles Richkirk Smith	457768	40	Vance	1905	32	28	34	0	0	15	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1906	1906	558	36	281	0	13	92	253	10	303	958	392	51	36	32		
Memorial	Samuel H. Williams	457804	40	Vance	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Memorial	Samuel H. Williams	457804	40	Vance	121	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	117	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Layden Memorial	Samuel H. Price	457702	40	Vance	138	6	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	144	44	7	8	45	6	12	3	27	51	27	12	85	7	0		
Longview	Samuel H. Brown	457826	40	Vance	423	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	399	420	83	1	29	12	9	45	6	12	3	27	51	27	12	85	7	0
Carry: Macedonia	Willbur L. Jackson	457542	40	Vance	632	9	12	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	633	200	6	124	30	26	5	186	318	761	12	90	5	0			
Millbrook	James C. Lee	457622	40	Vance	1606	13	30	10	0	0	0	28	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1405	1415	423	18	395	2	9	65	151	80	79	260	23	22	90	5	0	
Millbrook	James C. Lee	457622	40	Vance	1606	13	30	10	0	0	0	28	11	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	1405	1415	423	18	395	2	9	65	151	80	79	260	23	22	90	5	0	
North Raleigh	Charles L. Pollock	457770	40	Vance	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	139	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Horningsstar	Charles L. Pollock	457770	40	Vance	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	139	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pleasant Grove	Curtis M. Campbell	457688	40	Vance	610	8	5	5	0	2	2	6	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	415	416	156	4	37	25	7	16	36	15	272	139	82	13	20	7	0	
Saint James	James E. Sutton	457757	40	Vance	987	15	72	7	5	0	17	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	1050	225	21	127	25	10	20	50	23	126	239	35	50	19	19	0		
Saint James	James E. Sutton	457757	40	Vance	987	15	72	7	5	0	17	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050	1050	225	21	127	25	10	20	50	23	126	239	35	50	19	19	0		
Saint Nant's	Brian C. Gentle	457837	40	Vance	1919	27	44	0	199	24	163	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1685	1685	333	19	245	0	9	24	70	32	266	334	212	714	***	19	0		
Trinity	James L. Hobbs	457864	40	Vance	650	6	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	624	633	149	10	7	50	5	17	30	13	132	195	107	120	5	0			
Wesley Memorial	Robert J. Bennett, Jr.	457843	40	Vance	324	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	307	120	6	42	2	17	5	17	30	132	195	107	120	5	0			
Wesley Memorial	Robert J. Bennett, Jr.	457843	40	Vance	324	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	307	120	6	42	2	17	5	17	30	132	195	107	120	5	0			
Wilson Temple	Jesse Elverson	960888	40	Vance	324	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	307	120	6	42	2	17	5	17	30	132	195	107	120	5	0			
Wilson Temple	Jesse Elverson	960888	40	Vance	324	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	307	120	6	42	2	17	5	17	30	132	195	107	120	5	0			
Avent Hall	Karen R. Whitaker	457850	40	Vance	194	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	84	2	32	71	0	17	24	12	40	93	34	29	65	0	0		
Sopstone	Hopie Morgan Ward	451250	40	Vance	194	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	84	2	32	71	0	17	24	12	40	93	34	29	65	0	0		
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2	2	0	
Trinity Chapel	George C. Megall	457917	40	Franklin	1270	2	3	8	0	0	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	193	115	10	41	73	4	16	38	20	104	65	103	164	2			



CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																												
	UMM	UMW	UMWF	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	World Service and World Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church outflows	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	Silo Club	Usher Education	Health and Welfare Agencies	Usher Preparedness	Other benevolences sent to Conf. treasurer (not reported above)	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church		
1.0 Apex	50	1700	76	2000	55	1000	90000	10000	2715	0	32000	5008	771	431	114	1229	0	1229	85	0	805	0	117	17	642	6667	0	210	327	104	0	790	
2.0 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	958300	166000	0	0	0	0	1009	1009	91	156	0	0	0	91	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3.0 Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	965300	166000	0	0	0	0	1009	1009	91	136	420	0	91	423	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4.0 Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445654	190000	5474	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5.0 Charge total	22	442	176	1216	139	734	154250	85354	1804	278	164	39	152	0	152	0	152	0	0	0	117	29	132	815	26	6	524	227	6	524	227	6	
6.0 First Francis	20	375	31	36	301	343500	134000	10500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	117	1647	1810	194	70	109	427	0	0	0	0	
7.0 White Plains	40	6130	123	1597	236	200	1836800	431357	0	0	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8.0 Genesis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9.0 Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10.0 Wesley Chapel	25	2100	77	5529	17	1544	965300	166000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1009	1009	91	156	0	0	91	429	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.0 Ebenezer - Wesley Chapel	25	200	25	120	15	25	445654	190000	5474	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1000	91	136	420	0	91	423	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.0 Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13.0 Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14.0 Charge total	20	45	29	539	11	40	136845	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	333	40	371	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15.0 Frankinton	26	2600	108	215	60	120	90000	151019	0	0	26290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	183	50	20	281	122	383	50	20	281	122	383
16.0 Flukay-Varina	36	1994	112	1110	37	625	2131300	515000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17.0 First Andrews	36	1994	112	1110	37	625	2131300	515000	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18.0 Gillburg	11	28	750	0	0	0	413500	85000	15800	0	375538	0	4224	650	0	994	0	994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19.0 Hollands	30	850	35	914	26	440	1020000	136500	57680	69009	0	4364	672	353	93	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20.0 Holly Springs	10	200	16	200	6	0	215000	65000	25210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21.0 Holly Springs	15	100	21	150	14	700	298000	36500	94000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22.0 Light: Korean	14	0	21	85	3	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23.0 Light: Korean	15	10003	55	1745	8	0	451111	41054	125000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24.0 Knightsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	111111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25.0 Leeh's Chapel-Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
27.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
36.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
37.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
46.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
49.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
51.0 Leeh's	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	











920.0	Mount Zion	33	81	65	654	0	151	3742	0	942	220	506	1686	19800	0	2700	4100	3598	0	3598	0	2606	10136	3999	0	468	81879		
921.0	North Zion	0	62	50	597	556	0	2742	0	716	168	381	17326	0	2500	2500	2400	0	2400	0	0	2815	4069	1999	0	1891	628		
921.5	Piney Chapel	0	74	60	130	0	4295	0	209	49	112	374	3979	0	1500	0	1500	1500	0	0	0	898	1184	0	495	0	12911		
922.0	Asbury	201	443	378	3725	0	33	6691	0	862	202	463	5453	16900	0	3600	3600	3600	0	0	0	3121	7584	0	9175	1279	69115		
922.5	Asbury Memorial	0	544	65	0	0	544	651	0	544	127	2920	371	39130	0	5000	5000	5000	250	440	32979	101533	85149	21370	950	69115			
923.0	Coeburny	12	3	28	68	0	0	30	3669	0	41	9	22	72	7466	0	2000	2000	1800	0	0	83086	62126	122312	607727	0	1263		
924.0	Edenton Street	572	20	***	***	***	0	100	1019	0	16619	8972	29730	54700	56663	5500	12365	17865	4800	6210	50	35	85	37788	293943	78481	117389		
925.0	Fairmont	0	42	34	336	0	0	4938	0	485	113	260	668	7785	0	3186	3186	2520	400	0	0	50675	15108	42703	32955	3445	5569		
926.0	Hayes Barton	378	916	379	7373	0	951	0	10631	2466	5707	19018	54177	19820	0	3675	1125	4800	2100	6120	0	0	15972	1932	15972	15972	15972		
927.0	Highland	927	0	0	2147	0	0	8076	0	1613	38	87	288	12619	0	5400	5400	500	500	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
928.0	Jenkins Memorial	0	161	38	87	288	12619	0	5400	0	5400	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
929.0	Langford Memorial	18	48	39	309	270	111	1190	0	5620	131	301	1004	9913	0	5000	5000	2800	400	0	0	26789	6660	29911	0	160	31769		
930.0	Longview	71	166	134	1338	770	210	4548	0	1930	451	1036	3432	23000	0	8000	8000	3000	3000	0	0	37781	7322	22849	6280	1590	150770		
931.0	Cary: Macedonia	0	116	93	251	0	0	4548	0	3542	31	720	2400	28064	0	3800	3800	3000	3000	0	0	49939	23621	51867	62300	5657	875		
932.0	Millbrook	143	313	253	2517	0	660	0	3500	3500	849	750	175	403	1342	21114	0	2200	2200	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
933.0	North Raleigh	10	36	27	25	0	0	***	493	2267	751	939	19565	3784	2389	6173	2858	2013	4861	0	7000	7000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
934.0	Pleasant Grove	0	26	21	206	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
935.0	Saint James	98	242	195	1947	929	498	532	532	2808	657	1507	533	28000	0	4690	4690	0	4690	0	0	21874	5400	10850	76763	493	725		
936.0	Saint Mark's	0	122	98	980	1500	0	7378	0	1414	331	759	2529	41802	15866	4435	0	4435	2657	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
937.0	Trinity	0	235	190	1895	759	0	4400	0	4894	724	176	405	1349	25290	0	4000	4000	3360	0	0	36158	4719	16171	5470	1301	1512		
938.0	Westley Memorial	0	65	52	523	618	0	0	4894	724	176	405	1349	25290	0	3500	3500	3562	0	0	0	19058	22907	20774	10228	9794	1284		
939.0	Wentworth	0	78	63	631	0	164	2765	778	909	213	488	1626	25624	0	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
940.0	Avent Ferry	34	78	63	629	559	87	4440	0	557	170	297	997	9850	0	6200	2400	1800	1800	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
941.0	Union Chapel	0	65	52	520	583	0	3740	0	750	175	403	1342	21114	0	2400	2400	1800	1800	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
942.0	Trinity	0	21	48	32	34	35	0	3740	0	750	175	403	1342	21114	0	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
943.0	Union Chapel	0	59	48	47	0	0	4194	914	684	160	367	1223	19826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
944.0	Vance Charge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
945.0	Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
945.2	Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
946.0	Wesley Memorial	0	49	39	392	531	0	4191	0	545	132	304	1012	18819	0	2604	2604	2948	4019	0	0	22262	1474	11358	3696	1716	425		
947.0	Wendell	0	120	77	1465	864	0	7937	0	1391	325	577	2539	22603	0	3500	3500	3562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
948.0	Wendell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
949.0	Raleigh: Southeast	0	4	3	28	0	0	1899	477	41	10	22	73	14700	0	0	0	1800	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



[illegible]







CHURCH NAME	MC Conference Number	UMM		UMW		UMWF		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	41	43	44	45	46	48	49	50	51																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
1C. Conference Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Bethesda	25	5000	53	6200	0	0	875000	80300	0	5000	6500	3668	954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	2370	1028	0	250																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Caledonia	21	0	48	1454	0	7	350000	5000	0	17000	0	2216	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Concordia	15	0	0	0	0	0	500000	75000	55000	0	3603	975	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	







## ROCKINGHAM

[illegible]







## ROCKY MOUNT

CHURCH NAME	PASTOR	GCEA Church Number	GCEA District Number	County	Total full members reported at close of 1989	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL																		
						1	2	3	4	5A	5B	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	9C	9D	9E	9F	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Bailey	R. Branson Sheets III	457041	55	Wash	293	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bailey	R. Branson Sheets III	457052	45	Wilson	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Charge total	457052	45	Edgemont	324	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleboro-Clark St.	Joanna Miller Stallings	458741	45	Edgemont	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Battleboro	Joanna Miller Stallings	458741	45	Edgemont	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge total		458741	45	Edgemont	396	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	386	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Kevin L. Stiles	458295	45	Halifax	156	0	2	0	0</																									



[illegible]



ROCKY MOUNT

CHURCH NAME	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES																			NC Conference Number					
	UMM	UMW	UMYF	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	35	36	37	38	39A	39B	39	40	41A	41B	41C	41D	41E	41F	Total General Church offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials		\$10 Club	Higher Education	Health and Welfare Agencies	Diastler Preaddresses	Other benevolences sent to Conf. (treasurer not reported above)
011.0 Bailey	20	600	12	990	0	5000	3373	519	0	570	0	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
011.2 Bailey	0	75	10	1013	0	200	334	47	25	7	570	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
011.3 Pleasant Grove	0	70	20	880	0	5000	3677	595	25	7	570	0	570	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
011.4 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
021.0 Black Creek	0	26	1600	0	20000	0	569	88	0	130	143	13	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
021.1 Clark Street	0	26	1600	0	20000	0	569	88	0	130	143	13	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
021.2 Battleboro	0	26	1600	0	20000	0	569	88	0	130	143	13	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
021.3 Charge total	0	26	1600	0	20000	0	569	88	0	130	143	13	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
041.0 Calvary	0	51	5297	0	39000	0	1716	264	0	199	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
041.1 Charge total	0	51	5297	0	39000	0	1716	264	0	199	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
041.2 Charge total	0	51	5297	0	39000	0	1716	264	0	199	0	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.0 Calvary	0	28	35	0	29000	0	277	146	0	772	0	772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.1 Charge total	0	28	35	0	29000	0	277	146	0	772	0	772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.2 Charge total	0	28	35	0	29000	0	277	146	0	772	0	772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.3 Corinth	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.4 Weaver's Chapel	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.5 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.6 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.7 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.8 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.9 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.10 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.11 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.12 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.13 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.14 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.15 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.16 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.17 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.18 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.19 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.20 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.21 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.22 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.23 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.24 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.25 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.26 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.27 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.28 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.29 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.30 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.31 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.32 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.33 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.34 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.35 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.36 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.37 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.38 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.39 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.40 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
061.41 Charge total	0	20	400	0	70000	0	211	32	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							







ROCKY MOUNT

CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UNW										
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A		66B	67	67B	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1101.0 Bailey																										
1101.1 Pleasant Grove																										
1101.2 Charge total	4	9	7	79	0	15	3572	0	1131	265	607	2023	18600	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1102.0 Battleboro-Clark St.																										
1102.1 Clark Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1102.2 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1103.0 Bath																										
1103.1 Charge total	66	53	531	0	0	3530	1506	767	180	411	1371	19224	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.0 Calvary																										
1104.1 Calvary	21	51	41	413	262	78	0	1627	595	139	319	1064	8688	1092	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.2 Corinth	12	29	24	236	157	56	0	664	71	38	126	3594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.3 Weaver's Chapel	38	60	54	544	313	130	0	1344	340	79	182	3852	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1104.4 Charge total	58	140	116	1293	750	164	0	2635	530	177	590	17350	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.0 Conway																										
1105.1 Charge total	0	91	74	734	507	0	3375	3574	1059	248	568	1894	17350	2650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1106.0 Elm City																										
1106.1 Elmfield - Eden	0	0	41	33	327	467	0	3511	0	471	110	253	843	17526	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1106.2 Elmfield - Eden	0	0	81	65	654	0	0	40358	942	220	506	16880	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1106.3 Charge total	8	102	82	825	0	45	0	56664	1189	278	639	2128	20680	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1107.0 Black Creek-Lucania																										
1107.1 Charge total	27	64	52	519	364	89	3889	0	749	175	402	1339	11370	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1107.2 Black Creek																										
1107.3 Charge total	36	85	69	686	482	120	4713	0	990	231	5550	500	2300	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.0 Evesdale																										
1108.1 Charge total	27	67	54	539	0	100	0	6281	778	182	417	1391	17416	0	2250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.2 Oak Grove																										
1108.3 Pleasant Hill	0	0	6	62	50	0	287	370	90	21	48	160	1975	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.4 Shiloh	28	71	57	573	0	132	2294	2878	826	193	444	1478	15803	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1108.5 Charge total	28	80	64	642	95	132	2866	3618	925	216	497	1655	19753	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.0 Evesdale																										
1109.1 Charge total	0	18	15	162	206	0	0	2695	0	0	0	11	379	6687	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.2 Halifax	19	45	36	359	258	92	2324	1440	518	121	278	926	11015	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.3 PIERCES	6	5	4	39	79	18	436	390	57	13	201	2932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1109.4 Charge total	25	68	55	545	543	110	2760	4525	787	184	422	1406	20034	2610	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1110.0 Wakefield-Tabor																										
1110.1 Charge total	18	42	34	367	0	90	0	515	120	277	922	9000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1110.2 Tabor	37	89	73	722	0	161	0	1062	263	560	1865	18000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1110.3 Charge total	37	89	73	722	0	161	0	1062	263	560	1865	18000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1111.0 Holmes-Sims																										
1111.1 Charge total	11	5	39	32	315	0	878	0	454	106	244	812	10897	200	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1111.2 Holmes																										
1111.3 Charge total	12	30	27	267	0	132	750	273	241	50	352	3552	500	2368	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1112.0 Littleton	42	103	83	828	565	0	132	1640	106	279	641	2136	19438	3300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1112.1 Charge total	42	103	83	828	565	0	132	1640	106	279	641	2136	19438	3300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1113.0 Mt. Pleasant-Middlesex																										
1113.1 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1114.0 Mt. Pleasant																										
1114.1 Charge total	0	24	20	196	135	0	0	0	2673	283	66	152	506	8322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.0 Mount Pleasant																										
1115.1 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.2 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.3 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.4 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.5 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.6 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.7 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.8 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.9 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.10 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.11 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.12 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1115.13 Charge total	0	65	53	523	566	0	2656	2591	471	116	405	1349	21090	2400	1066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				



1114.2	Bethany	51	41	467	0	179	0	588	137	315	1051	7275	0	1672	2330	0	1230	132	0	3338	8068	0	6400	515	35308	
1114.3	Severn	21	46	37	0	0	0	0	13	13	13	13	0	1566	1566	0	114	114	0	4386	6294	0	10199	526	39164	
1114.4	Zion	20	44	37	370	0	75	0	534	125	287	2415	6833	0	1566	1566	0	114	0	0	0	0	25654	1260	94504	
1114.5	Charge total	50	117	94	936	0	236	0	1168	258	725	9453	12663	0	3166	3166	0	300	0	0	0	0	46370	14370	14370	
1115.0	Mary Zion	32	76	61	409	433	120	0	877	205	471	1570	17508	0	2500	2400	0	2400	0	0	956	7963	0	2453	0	
1115.1	North Lexington	89	193	61	1603	1200	271	5809	0	2311	54	1261	4135	19466	2800	0	3400	0	0	17134	7357	25199	0	300	183	
1115.2	Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1119.0	Jackman	23	70	57	566	0	96	1728	0	816	191	438	1459	10211	0	1200	2448	0	0	0	200	3891	0	500	32539	
1119.1	Hope	11	27	22	216	0	35	869	0	311	167	536	5108	0	600	600	1223	0	0	325	900	0	150	12880		
1119.2	Hope	45	22	26	216	0	59	869	0	311	167	536	5108	0	600	600	1223	0	0	325	900	0	150	12880		
1119.3	Charge total	119	101	101	1026	25	243	3676	0	1448	350	777	2589	20423	0	1200	2448	0	0	0	925	5661	0	650	58560	
1120.3	Pinebluffs	39	107	86	861	521	107	1936	973	1241	1007	666	2220	13298	0	1248	1248	0	0	1500	1665	6834	0	0	8386	
1120.4	Hart	6	8	7	6	65	124	46	126	66	94	22	51	169	2013	0	565	565	1500	0	240	248	2082	0	0	
1120.5	Hart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1120.6	Pal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1120.7	Pal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1120.8	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1120.9	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.0	Red Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.1	York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.2	York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.3	Charge total	10	16	13	130	446	7	1483	0	587	143	300	131	3545	0	354	354	723	0	0	857	0	214	200	34549	
1121.4	Rich Square	0	55	44	443	300	0	1750	0	639	149	343	1163	9471	0	1052	1913	0	1913	1173	0	1100	4010	0	500	
1121.5	Woodland	0	16	13	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.6	Charge total	0	71	57	574	300	0	3500	0	827	193	444	1480	18942	0	2104	2104	3626	0	3626	2346	0	1300	10810	0	150
1121.7	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.8	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1121.9	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.0	Woodland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.1	Charge total	26	61	49	488	318	79	1860	9898	704	367	1269	9956	0	1102	1102	3626	0	3626	2346	0	2380	3047	7546	0	
1122.2	Rich Square	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.3	South Rosemary	55	64	51	514	338	124	2359	2138	741	173	398	1325	11237	0	1449	1449	5250	0	5250	2520	0	3100	1950	0	
1122.4	Charge total	59	125	101	1012	656	203	4149	4036	1445	378	766	2584	21273	0	2551	2551	9445	0	9445	4545	0	6866	47818	0	
1122.5	First	140	333	268	2583	496	495	9912	0	3861	903	2073	6907	39036	18084	3600	0	3100	1500	1800	4300	100	200	300	0	
1122.6	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.7	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.8	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1122.9	First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.0	First	230	659	691	4903	3113	693	11375	0	1700	1654	3768	22549	23000	22300	4000	0	3000	2400	2400	200	0	200	0	0	
1123.1	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.2	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.3	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.4	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.5	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.6	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.7	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.8	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1123.9	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.0	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.1	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.2	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.3	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.4	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.5	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.6	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.7	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.8	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1124.9	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.0	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.1	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.2	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.3	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.4	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.5	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.6	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.7	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.8	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1125.9	Rocky Mount	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1126.0	Rocky Mount	0</																								



CHURCH NAME	PASTOR	County	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL																
NC Conference Number			GCEA District Number	GCEA Church Number	Total full members reported at close of 1999	Received this year on confession of faith or restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Received by transfer to other United Methodist churches	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White	Total full members at the close of 1999	Average attendance at the principal weekly worship services (this year (all ages))	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 272.4)	Number of persons on confirmation roll (Par. 272.4)	Total enrolled in confirmation classes in 1999	Non-children (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational works)	Children (birth thru sixth grade)	All classes (include nursery/home members)	Ten (7 thru high school)	Adults (post high school)	In all classes & groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (all ages 15 - 18 included)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in other ongoing classes and groups for term ending 12/31	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for term ending 12/31	No Church School members joining church in 1999 on Confession of Faith
1201-0	Abundant/Pager Memorial	Julian W. Scott	53	453327	53	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517	108	29	14	4	4	15	27	9	9	102	78	9	6	0	
1201-2	Page Memorial	Julian W. Scott	53	453316	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	32	4	5	2	6	30	13	13	40	23	0	0	1	
1201-3	Reelard	Julian W. Scott	53	453316	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	32	4	5	2	6	30	13	13	40	23	0	0	1	
1202-0	Chapel	Harvey North Pearce	53	450357	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	25	28	33	0	0	18	25	15	15	139	57	30	38	0	
1202-1	Adzary Bethlehem	Harvey North Pearce	53	450335	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	78	37	0	0	0	22	27	12	9	99	71	36	44	0	
1202-2	Adzary North Pearce	Harvey North Pearce	53	450335	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	78	37	0	0	0	22	27	12	9	99	71	36	44	0	
1202-3	Bethlehem	Harvey North Pearce	53	450335	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	317	78	37	0	0	0	22	27	12	9	99	71	36	44	0	
1202-4	Charge total	Harvey North Pearce	53	450335	53	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	47	0	0	0	0	40	46	13	4	13	4	4	4	0	
1202-5	Bliscoe-Barnett's Chapel	Duke Caldwell Lickley	53	451157	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	46	7	18	0	12	22	18	17	28	6	34	5	0	
1202-6	Bliscoe-Barnett's Chapel	Duke Caldwell Lickley	53	451157	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	46	7	18	0	12	22	18	17	28	6	34	5	0	
1202-7	Bliscoe-Barnett's Chapel	Duke Caldwell Lickley	53	451157	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	46	7	18	0	12	22	18	17	28	6	34	5	0	
1202-8	Bliscoe-Barnett's Chapel	Duke Caldwell Lickley	53	451157	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	46	7	18	0	12	22	18	17	28	6	34	5	0	
1202-9	Bliscoe-Barnett's Chapel	Duke Caldwell Lickley	53	451157	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194	194	46	7	18	0	12	22	18	17	28	6	34	5	0	
1203-0	Bonlee	Todd Stephen Krueger	53	450253	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	51	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	69	5	0	0	
1203-1	Hope	Todd Stephen Krueger	53	450253	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	51	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	69	5	0	0	
1203-2	Hope	Todd Stephen Krueger	53	450253	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	145	51	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	69	5	0	0	
1203-3	Providence	Todd Stephen Krueger	53	450290	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	237	17	0	0	0	13	11	3	16	26	17	0	0	0	
1204-5	Brookway - Morris Chapel	Douglas Brian Currin	53	450266	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	210	64	0	0	0	10	15	8	3	76	30	0	0	0	
1204-6	Brookway	Douglas Brian Currin	53	450266	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	210	64	0	0	0	10	15	8	3	76	30	0	0	0	
1204-7	Brookway	Douglas Brian Currin	53	450266	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	210	64	0	0	0	10	15	8	3	76	30	0	0	0	
1204-8	Brookway	Douglas Brian Currin	53	450266	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	210	64	0	0	0	10	15	8	3	76	30	0	0	0	
1204-9	Charge total	Douglas Brian Currin	53	450266	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	401	109	2	6	8	24	19	73	136	61	11	0	0	0	
1205-0	Bryn	Paul E. Bravender	53	451408	53	157	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	157	49	0	23	0	8	24	2	28	46	36	15	0	0	
1206-0	Candler	David C. Wade	53	453351	53	238	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237	237	90	1	20	0	20	10	65	115	60	16	0	0	0	0
1206-1	Carthage	Terry A. Bryant	53	450483	53	282	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	285	111	4	25	0	14	18	5	45	82	40	10	1	0	
1206-2	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-3	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-4	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-5	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-6	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-7	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-8	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1206-9	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-0	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-1	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-2	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-3	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-4	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-5	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-6	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-7	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-8	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1207-9	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-0	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-1	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-2	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-3	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-4	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-5	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-6	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-7	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-8	Center	Larry G. Crane	53	450506	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	360	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1208-9																																



[illegible]







[illegible]



[illegible]



















[illegible]



















CHURCH NAME	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UNW	GRAND TOTAL PAID		
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67A	67B	67	68A	68B	69	70	71	72			73	74
NC Conference Number																													
1301.0 Bethel-Lebanon																													
1301.2 Bethel																													
1301.3 Lebanon																													
1301.5 Charge total	0	94	76	886	0	3298	0	1001	255	585	1952	1826	9081	0	900	0	900	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0 Bethlehem																													
1302.5 Charge total	0	13	127	215	0	989	0	183	43	98	327	5198	0	750	0	750	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5 Deems	0	5	4	108	0	484	0	57	13	31	102	2599	0	375	0	375	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.4 Live Oak	0	9	7	75	227	0	989	0	107	25	92	5198	0	750	0	750	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5 Windsor	0	15	12	119	190	0	824	0	171	40	92	306	4331	0	625	0	625	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0 Charge total	0	45	36	740	0	3286	0	518	121	279	927	17526	0	2500	0	2500	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.0 Brunswick Circuit																													
1303.2 Charge total	0	21	17	168	0	0	0	0	263	57	130	434	9077	0	1000	0	1000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.5 Concord	0	10	8	63	0	0	0	0	120	28	64	214	3539	0	1000	0	1000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.0 Charge total	0	8	9	7	69	0	40	2569	0	100	23	54	179	4220	0	1000	0	1000	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.0 Bolton-Shiloh																													
1304.5 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	5500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0 Charge total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800	0	0	0	12786	0	0	0	0												

NC Conference Number











# RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	NC Conference Number	GCEA District Number	Total full members reported at close of 1989	Received this year on Confession of Faith or Restored	United Methodist churches	Received from other denominations	Removed by transfer to other denominations	Removed by death	Asian	Hispanic	Native American	Public Islander	White	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL									
														Average attendance at close of 1990	Number of members at the close of 1990	Average attendance at principal weekly worship services	Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	Regular members now on roll (baptized children under 19)	Number of persons on confirmation classes in 1990	Number of leaders (teachers, administrators, etc. for all educational work)	Children (birth thru 6th grade) in all classes and groups (include Sunday home members)	Youth (7th grade thru high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Adults (post high school) in all classes & groups (include home members)	Total church school membership (include home members)	Average attendance in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Average attendance in ongoing classes & groups for learning	Average attendance in short-term classes and groups for learning	Number of Church members joining the church in 1990 on Confession of Faith					
Burlington District	200.0	50	19367	270	270	175	619	255	188	126	249	8	0	1	19247	19267	6764	261	1696	1382	153	1120	1846	883	4255	8104	4054	2070	2715	155			
Durham District	300.0	10	19674	240	271	196	95	26	121	234	99	272	29	0	2	19605	19661	6695	308	1875	146	746	864	1834	930	4199	3980	1214	1681	144			
Elizabeth City District	400.0	15	12587	146	121	107	29	21	50	103	61	196	9	0	0	12559	12551	4310	184	1175	1196	77	783	1235	589	3014	5621	2799	1433	1875	95		
Fayetteville District	500.0	23	17548	243	213	146	66	46	112	237	113	190	5	0	0	16680	17548	5752	235	2071	1830	152	1283	1706	779	3997	7557	3692	1422	2586	117		
Goldboro District	600.0	21	14200	312	185	146	71	30	107	147	145	186	6	0	0	16274	16283	6095	230	1405	641	139	868	1553	928	3377	6726	3207	1258	1946	163		
Greenville District	700.0	30	14270	242	186	146	77	30	107	147	145	186	5	0	0	16274	16283	6095	230	1405	641	139	868	1553	928	3377	6726	3207	1258	1946	163		
New Bern District	800.0	35	18409	348	272	187	212	14	226	226	109	163	6	2	0	2	18469	18492	6094	347	2003	1815	172	845	1689	937	3392	6863	3602	1692	2019	151	
Raleigh District	900.0	40	35606	545	924	518	72	231	303	564	450	277	63	487	7	753	34689	35999	11356	582	5225	1926	325	1789	3925	1650	8107	15471	7220	2793	5872	365	
Rockingham District	1000.0	43	15535	329	104	78	56	11	67	135	102	217	0	2338	0	1840	11347	15525	5952	392	1574	1269	135	867	1718	146	279	4799	3478	1154	2429	49	
Rocky Mount District	1100.0	45	18245	133	133	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16587	16416	5381	192	1568	810	117	903	1518	782	3737	6940	3612	1094	1942	129	
Sandford District	1200.0	45	15701	144	132	126	23	106	110	104	167	0	0	0	0	0	16587	16416	5381	192	1568	810	117	903	1518	782	3737	6940	3612	1094	1942	129	
Wilmington District	1300.0	55	15739	251	353	327	217	58	275	222	102	187	3	119	0	2	15759	15846	5589	198	1736	1357	120	902	1509	807	3515	6733	3328	1247	1642	129	
Totals			218281	3079	3190	2273	1237	532	1769	2481	1543	2574	139	3820	36	2723	8	211750	218456	73484	3331	23878	15486	1884	11930	24002	10865	49752	96523	46972	19056	29561	1850



# RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										BENEVOLENCES																								
	UMM	UMW	UMWF	Amount paid for projects	Membership in United Methodist	Youth Fellowship	Value of church land, buildings and equipment	Value of church-owned parsonages and furniture	Value of other assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Incidentals on items 30, 31, 32 at end of year	Other incidentals (current expenses, etc.)	World Service and Conference Benevolences	Ministerial Education Fund	Black College Fund	Africa University Fund	General Advance Specials	World Service Specials	Total General Advance and World Service Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total General Church offerings	Spirit for Tomorrow	Conference Advance Specials	\$10 Club	Higher Education	Health and Welfare Agencies	Disaster Preparedness	Other benevolences sent to Conf. treasurer (not reported above)	Other benevolences paid directly by the local church	
200.0 Burlington District	78	9842	2243	78147	903	21977	38148043	4916950	294326	1573977	1827	228982	35156	14332	4177	66976	759	47235	759	47235	7155	85	250	452	196	569	962	11235	7648	950	147682	6407	0	13070	94901
300.0 Durham District	40	2717	2342	69869	734	19012	4865914	4914900	4091430	1873844	87065	237800	35156	14332	4177	66976	759	47235	759	47235	7155	85	250	452	196	569	962	11235	7648	950	147682	6407	0	13070	94901
400.0 Elizabeth City District	702	2717	2342	69869	734	19012	4865914	4914900	4091430	1873844	87065	237800	35156	14332	4177	66976	759	47235	759	47235	7155	85	250	452	196	569	962	11235	7648	950	147682	6407	0	13070	94901
500.0 Fayetteville District	564	21661	1888	51980	457	4745	22617000	3618200	1436212	1014643	3400	180186	27278	10116	3076	39217	2358	1575	2358	1575	511	716	4576	256	468	1410	545	6971	75442	7946	4862	86670	30900	0	91019
600.0 Goldsboro District	712	18523	2186	44469	584	8350	26923648	3443382	1819217	1110610	0	162695	25335	7476	2169	14085	187	1581	187	1581	1001	649	4366	59	146	900	678	11524	1054	8750	103910	45364	10	0	88624
700.0 Greenville District	412	82371	2334	34061	584	6509	30219545	3667275	1791582	1830305	11705	160774	29566	18053	2766	30033	34	2595	1036	837	5181	228	791	1127	286	8450	120942	6825	10485	123344	994313	0	0	453987	
800.0 New Bern District	178	70385	3444	83261	610	35970	58658199	6912970	1245236	1454364	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	1737494	
900.0 Rocky Mount District	187	20367	2064	34027	546	6609	31420740	3778988	1097910	1040645	153626	164953	25246	16701	2138	23697	1283	28189	755	479	4419	82	180	1075	703	6938	72504	9964	5600	132228	41468	0	0	50003	
1000.0 Sanford District	643	38591	2401	72175	639	6225	36938207	3968584	1507586	1203559	426400	175158	26603	11027	3215	28291	1111	28402	1153	479	4419	82	180	1075	703	6938	72504	9964	5600	132228	41468	0	0	50003	
1100.0 Wilmington District	748	28153	1977	44669	571	14649	20621560	3663000	1699962	2355363	56589	147976	22771	8804	2529	27241	5	27246	1185	8660	10465	2911	3025	1428	6958	99270	1221016	99077	105982	150861	654620	945	0	1387688	
Totals	8379	380666	26858	696731	8006	151688	412346053	59573645	26795155	21766554	46668	2354267	359713	124656	36634	425195	20177	443372	11885	8660	10465	2911	3025	1428	6958	99270	1221016	99077	105982	150861	654620	945	0	1387688	



RECAPITULATION

DISTRICT	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT					CLERGY SUPPORT LOCAL CHURCH					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UNW	GRAND TOTAL PAID									
	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66A	66B	67	67B	67C	68			69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
NC Conference Number																															
Burlington District	206	6603	5246	53276	32276	22432	4427	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921			
Durham District	1949	6874	5246	53276	32276	22432	4427	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921			
Elizabeth City District	999	4207	3224	32276	32276	22432	4427	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921	11921			
Fayetteville District	1001	5207	4202	41984	29948	5638	11821	24297	44535	10084	24384	43241	72745	17600	79853	2400	100553	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	
Greensboro District	1001	5207	4202	41984	29948	5638	11821	24297	44535	10084	24384	43241	72745	17600	79853	2400	100553	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	14051	
Greenville District	970	4469	3700	37000	21223	4472	13581	30323	53920	12612	34603	94671	790607	75609	10311	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	93601	
New Bern District	1359	5515	4444	44395	20060	5320	149200	54744	64013	14973	34369	114516	93545	25509	128017	75200	136137	116082	3695	7700	18505	4886	23301	5287	449320	225869	692505	190633	65255	190633	
Rocky Mount District	1091	4743	3626	38166	23161	3725	11477	43605	53339	12707	29566	88643	842039	28351	125301	11600	126701	133035	1663	125102	29664	2648	3212	23997	337163	21461	63333	1224239	526170	4026	455812
Rocky Mount District	1550	5561	4490	44777	21966	5937	145751	52170	65370	15001	34666	115499	912866	95151	112822	6600	119622	20173	7178	12751	21463	400	21963	31008	35967	21461	63333	1224239	526170	4026	455812
Sanford District	1524	5927	5425	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268	54725	30568	4437	167268
Union District	1914	6757	6430	64310	260788	67436	1830876	504505	783119	183152	420430	1406920	10680578	780619	1472832	138612	151264	1472722	75817	1548339	327181	36901	36902	53208	676885	3411985	8679568	489554	747900	6890	67902
Totals																															
GRAND TOTAL PAID																															



# BURLINGTON DISTRICT

This report should reflect 100.0% of apportioned funds paid.

Burlington District N.C. Conference Number	Charge Name	Burroughs Ministries % App APPROB'DEN PAID PAID	Interd. Cooperation APP. BUD PAID % PD	Black Colleges APP. BUD PAID % PD	SEJ Missionary Growth APP. BUD PAID % PD	African University APP. BUD PAID % PD	YTH SER SHAR PAID PAID PAID PAID	WSP COM DAY PAID PAID PAID PAID	WSP REL WITH PAID PAID PAID PAID	MAT ADV TOM. PAID	SPR FOR PAID	GEN PAID	CONF PAID
201.0	Bellmont	21814 21814 18180 83.3	73 73 73 100.0	495 495 595 100.0	221 221 100.0	131 131 100.0	0 84 0 78 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 71 50 2040 0 216	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
202.0	Bethel	9781 9781 9781 100.0	14 14 14 100.0	662 662 662 100.0	262 262 100.0	131 131 100.0	0 81 0 6 33 8 66 820 4133 3728 896	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
203.0	Burlington Davis S	27899 27899 27899 100.0	94 94 94 100.0	641 641 641 100.0	343 343 100.0	169 169 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
205.0	Faith	12403 12403 12403 100.0	45 45 45 100.0	304 304 304 100.0	141 141 100.0	80 80 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
206.0	Front St	10396 10396 10396 100.0	51 51 51 100.0	379 379 379 100.0	178 178 100.0	88 88 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
208.0	St Paul	14210 14210 14210 100.0	49 49 49 100.0	334 334 334 100.0	160 160 100.0	88 88 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
211.0	West Burlington	20214 20214 20214 100.0	67 67 67 100.0	459 459 459 100.0	233 233 100.0	121 121 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
212.0	Burlington Circuit	5029 5029 5029 100.0	20 20 20 100.0	135 135 135 100.0	80 80 100.0	36 36 100.0	0 111 39 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
213.0	Caro Springs	4448 4448 4448 100.0	14 14 14 100.0	97 97 97 100.0	79 79 100.0	26 26 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
214.0	Carboro	9477 9477 9477 100.0	34 34 34 100.0	232 232 135 58.2	159 159 80 50.3	132 132 100 70.9	0 405 56 48 27 35	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
215.0	Chapel Hill	19007 19007 19007 100.0	51 51 51 100.0	209 209 209 100.0	111 111 100.0	55 55 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
216.0	Chapel H Aldersgat	13839 13839 13839 100.0	48 48 48 100.0	325 325 325 100.0	134 134 100.0	86 86 100.0	0 591 45 72 112 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
217.0	Amity	15879 15879 15879 100.0	51 51 51 100.0	351 351 351 100.0	124 124 100.0	66 66 100.0	0 100 274 115 45 224 38	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
218.0	Orange	23075 23075 23075 100.0	27 27 27 100.0	1801 1801 1801 100.0	677 677 677 100.0	499 499 100.0	662 0 95 250 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
220.0	Chestnut Ridge	5980 5980 5980 100.0	21 21 21 100.0	142 142 142 100.0	90 90 100.0	37 37 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
221.0	Cobb Circuit	493 493 493 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	95 95 95 100.0	85 85 100.0	25 25 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
221.2	Bethel Hill	2953 2953 2953 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	111 111 111 100.0	79 79 79 100.0	29 29 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
221.4	Shady Grove	5096 5096 5096 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	111 111 111 100.0	79 79 79 100.0	29 29 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
222.0	Chapel Hill	12999 12999 12999 100.0	40 40 40 100.0	276 276 276 100.0	189 189 189 100.0	61 61 100.0	0 25 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
223.0	Eno Palmers Gr	8639 8639 8639 100.0	33 33 33 100.0	222 222 222 100.0	88 88 88 100.0	58 58 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
223.2	Palmer's Grove	4293 4293 4293 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	111 111 111 100.0	79 79 79 100.0	29 29 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
223.3	Palmer's Grove	5096 5096 5096 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	111 111 111 100.0	79 79 79 100.0	29 29 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
224.0	Evergreen	170 170 170 100.0	2 2 2 100.0	166 166 166 100.0	87 87 87 100.0	44 44 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
224.0	Fairview	12435 12435 12435 100.0	39 39 39 100.0	265 265 265 100.0	15 15 15 100.0	3 3 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
225.0	Gramham	19026 19026 19026 100.0	63 63 63 100.0	430 430 430 100.0	224 224 224 100.0	113 113 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
226.2	Cedar Cliff	8577 8577 8577 100.0	30 30 30 100.0	207 207 207 100.0	127 127 127 100.0	55 55 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
226.3	Chapel Hill	4866 4866 4866 100.0	16 16 16 100.0	106 106 106 100.0	67 67 67 100.0	83 83 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
226.3	Chapel Hill	13403 13403 13403 100.0	58 58 58 100.0	1143 1143 1143 100.0	507 507 507 100.0	301 301 100.0	200 103 103 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
228.0	Haw River	17540 17540 17540 100.0	58 58 58 100.0	399 399 399 100.0	192 192 192 100.0	105 105 100.0	0 500 0 27 0 129 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
229.0	Hebron	13936 13936 13936 100.0	47 47 47 100.0	322 322 322 100.0	178 178 178 100.0	85 85 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
230.0	Highower	2683 2683 2683 100.0	11 11 11 100.0	74 74 74 100.0	39 39 39 100.0	20 20 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
230.3	Hebron	3405 3405 3405 100.0	12 12 12 100.0	97 97 97 100.0	60 60 60 100.0	2 2 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
230.4	Union	900 900 900 100.0	5 5 5 100.0	32 32 32 100.0	18 18 18 100.0	8 8 100.0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0
230.5	Charge total	7471 6888 6888 93.3	28 28 28 100.0	153 153 153 100.0	117 117 117 100.0	49 49 100.0	35 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0







DURHAM DISTRICT

Durham District		N.C. Conference		Outreach Ministries % App		Interd. Cooperation		Black Colleges		SEJ Missional Growth		African University		YTH		WLO		STU		HUM		PCE		MAT		SPIR		GEN							
Number		Charge Name		APP BUDGET PAID		APP BUD PAID		APP BUD PAID		APP BUD PAID		APP BUD PAID		SER HR PAID		HR PAID		COM		REL WITH		JUST		PAID		FOR		ADV							
301-0	Allenwood	Trinit	7406	7406	100.0	25	25	100.0	170	170	100.0	93	93	100.0	45	45	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	2573	0	19	0					
301-2	Allenwood	Charge	5308	5308	100.0	18	18	100.0	126	126	100.0	84	84	100.0	33	33	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	1474	0	66	0				
301-3	Trinity	Charge	15617	15617	100.0	19	19	100.0	156	156	100.0	156	156	100.0	75	75	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4040	0	66	0				
302-0	Charge total		15617	15617	100.0	19	19	100.0	156	156	100.0	156	156	100.0	75	75	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4040	0	202	0				
303-0	Bahama Mt	Bethel	19364	19364	53.5	73	73	100.0	494	494	100.0	160	160	100.0	35	35	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	250	3843	761	90	0			
304-0	Banks Grove Hill	Charge	6455	6455	82.6	21	21	100.0	641	641	100.0	73	73	100.0	37	37	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	315	616	25	44	0			
304-2	Banks Hill	Charge	3297	3297	100.0	10	10	100.0	69	69	100.0	30	30	100.0	18	18	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0			
304-3	Charge total		9952	9952	88.2	31	31	100.0	210	210	100.0	103	103	100.0	55	55	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0			
305-0	Brookland-Brookside	Charge	1686	1686	100.0	17	17	100.0	116	116	100.0	67	67	100.0	31	31	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1543	0	95	0		
305-3	Brookland	Charge	13295	13295	100.0	40	40	100.0	276	276	100.0	97	97	100.0	31	31	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	104	0	67	0	
305-3	Charge total		17979	17979	100.0	57	57	100.0	389	389	100.0	166	166	100.0	103	103	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1647	0	162	0	
306-0	Butner	Charge	17495	17495	100.0	22	22	100.0	149	149	100.0	156	156	100.0	39	39	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	70	752	65	30	0
307-0	Concord	Charge	13265	13265	100.0	44	44	100.0	302	302	100.0	140	140	100.0	80	80	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	155	200
308-0	Durham	Charge	18619	18619	100.0	68	68	100.0	465	465	100.0	195	195	100.0	123	123	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	155	200
309-0	Durham Aldersgate	Charge	18619	18619	100.0	68	68	100.0	465	465	100.0	195	195	100.0	123	123	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391	736
310-0	Asbury	Charge	27340	27340	100.0	91	91	100.0	620	620	100.0	439	439	100.0	164	164	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4060	
311-0	Asbury Temple	Charge	30121	30121	100.0	67	67	100.0	661	661	100.0	336	336	100.0	174	174	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4060	
312-0	Bethel	Charge	30121	30121	100.0	67	67	100.0	661	661	100.0	336	336	100.0	174	174	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	4060	
313-0	Bethesda	Charge	4554	4554	100.0	16	16	100.0	126	126	100.0	38	38	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	2081	
314-0	Bethesda	Charge	4554	4554	100.0	16	16	100.0	126	126	100.0	38	38	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	2081	
315-0	Calvary	Charge	21199	21199	100.0	67	67	100.0	459	459	100.0	172	172	100.0	121	121	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	1519	
316-0	Calvary	Charge	17201	17201	100.0	47	47	100.0	319	319	100.0	170	170	100.0	121	121	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	1519	
317-0	Dukes Chapel	Charge	17201	17201	100.0	47	47	100.0	319	319	100.0	170	170	100.0	121	121	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	1519	
318-0	Dukes Memorial	Charge	94190	94190	100.0	295	295	100.0	2012	2012	100.0	756	756	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
319-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
320-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
321-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
322-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
323-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
324-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
325-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
326-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
327-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
328-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
329-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
330-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
331-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
332-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
333-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
334-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
335-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
336-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
337-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	3655	
338-0	Epworth	Charge	70593	70593	100.0	258	258	100.0	1758	1758	100.0	670	670	100.0	531	531	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	36	







# ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Elizabeth City District

N.C. Conference Number	Charge Name	Outreach Ministries % APPOR	Budget	PAID	Interd. Cooperation APPOR	BUD	PAID	% PO	Black Colleges APP	BUD	PAID	% PO	SEJ Missional Growth APP	BUD	PAID	% PO	African University SER	SHAR	CO	DAY	REL	W/ ANEE CLUB	FOR	ADV				
27853	401.0 Asheville	27853	27853	100.0	90	90	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	246	246	246	100.0	162	162	100.0	50	25	25	0	70	3690	1076	82	
Charge	2729	2729	2729	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
402.2	402.2 Hickory Grove	2613	2613	100.0	18	18	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge	2613	2613	2613	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
402.4	402.4 Hebron	3955	3955	100.0	12	12	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge	3955	3955	3955	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
403.0	403.0 Aulander	3781	3781	100.0	28	28	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Charge	3781	3781	3781	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
403.2	403.2 Colerain	3390	3390	100.0	13	13	100.0	0	86	86	100.0	0	22	22	22	100.0	0	22	22	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	3390	3390	3390	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
403.4	403.4 Saint Frances	546	546	100.0	2	2	100.0	0	13	13	100.0	0	5	5	5	100.0	0	5	5	100.0	0	0	0	0	40	239	0	
Charge	546	546	546	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
404.0	404.0 Anderson	3304	3304	100.0	25	25	100.0	0	168	168	100.0	0	44	44	44	100.0	0	44	44	100.0	0	25	0	0	80	494	0	
Charge	3304	3304	3304	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
404.2	404.2 Bethany	2190	2190	100.0	10	10	100.0	0	48	48	100.0	0	31	31	31	100.0	0	31	31	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	2190	2190	2190	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
404.3	404.3 Center Hill	1089	1089	100.0	7	7	100.0	0	10	10	100.0	0	16	16	16	100.0	0	16	16	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	1089	1089	1089	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
404.5	404.5 Chapel Hill	8521	8521	100.0	26	26	100.0	0	34	34	100.0	0	63	63	63	100.0	0	63	63	100.0	0	60	0	0	40	0	0	0
Charge	8521	8521	8521	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
406.0	406.0 Creswell	1711	1711	100.0	5	5	100.0	0	36	36	100.0	0	26	26	26	100.0	0	26	26	100.0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Charge	1711	1711	1711	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
406.2	406.2 Greenville	1190	1190	100.0	31	31	100.0	0	211	211	100.0	0	95	95	95	100.0	0	95	95	100.0	0	0	0	0	120	6030	960	0
Charge	9676	9676	9676	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
406.4	406.4 Mount Hermon	11577	11577	100.0	37	37	100.0	0	251	251	247	98.4	131	131	121	92.4	66	66	65	98.5	0	65	0	0	130	6040	960	0
Charge	11577	11577	11577	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
407.0	407.0 Currituck	3925	3925	100.0	15	15	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	30	100.0	0	30	30	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	3925	3925	3925	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
407.5	407.5 Mount Zion	5192	5192	100.0	12	12	100.0	0	81	81	100.0	0	56	56	56	100.0	0	56	56	100.0	0	0	0	0	53	5	5	5
Charge	5192	5192	5192	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
408.0	408.0 Eden City	21917	21917	100.0	42	42	100.0	0	184	184	100.0	0	66	66	66	100.0	0	66	66	100.0	0	0	0	0	80	82	5	27
Charge	21917	21917	21917	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
411.0	411.0 Elizabethtown	4875	4875	100.0	58	58	100.0	0	466	466	466	100.0	223	223	223	100.0	163	163	163	100.0	50	1280	52	0	48	95	3890	50
Charge	4875	4875	4875	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
412.0	412.0 Riverside	9243	9243	100.0	29	29	100.0	0	200	200	200	100.0	181	181	181	100.0	266	266	266	100.0	440	268	28	78	38	630	3528	2892
Charge	9243	9243	9243	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	10	14	0	0	120	0	0
413.0	413.0 Gatesville	4092	4092	100.0	13	13	100.0	0	87	87	100.0	0	60	60	60	100.0	23	23	23	100.0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
Charge	4092	4092	4092	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
413.2	413.2 Philadelphia	4294	4294	100.0	16	16	100.0	0	90	90	100.0	0	37	37	37	100.0	24	24	24	100.0	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0
Charge	4294	4294	4294	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
413.4	413.4 Zion	5082	5082	100.0	13	13	100.0	0	111	111	111	100.0	62	62	62	100.0	29	29	29	100.0	0	105	0	10	0	0	0	0
Charge	1368	1368	1368	100.0	42	42	100.0	0	288	288	111	38.5	159	159	159	100.0	76	52	68.4	0	125	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
414.0	414.0 Wellsville	2315	2315	100.0	7	7	100.0	0	51	51	51	100.0	27	27	27	100.0	13	13	13	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	2315	2315	2315	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
414.2	414.2 Powellsville	1061	1061	100.0	4	4	100.0	0	25	25	25	100.0	15	15	15	100.0	6	6	6	100.0	0	0	0	30	15	0	0	0
Charge	1061	1061	1061	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
414.4	414.4 Union	2576	2576	100.0	8	8	100.0	0	54	54	54	100.0	34	34	34	100.0	14	14	14	100.0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	2576	2576	2576	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
414.5	414.5 Mattress	6397	6397	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	141	141	141	100.0	91	91	91	100.0	36	36	36	100.0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	6397	6397	6397	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
415.0	415.0 Buxton	7264	7264	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	145	145	145	100.0	89	89	89	100.0	38	38	38	100.0	0	95	12	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	7264	7264	7264	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
415.2	415.2 Grove	8105	8105	100.0	27	27	100.0	0	182	182	182	100.0	181	181	181	100.0	48	48	48	100.0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	8105	8105	8105	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
415.4	415.4 Hatteras	17486	17486	100.0	55	55	100.0	0	378	378	378	100.0	297	297	297	100.0	99	99	99	100.0	0	114	12	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	20048	20048	20048	100.0	62	62	100.0	0	423	423	423	100.0	282	282	282	100.0	111	111	111	100.0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
416.0	416.0 Hertford	1734	1734	100.0	5	5	100.0	0	36	36	36	100.0	12	12	12	100.0	10	10	10	100.0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charge	1734	1734	1734	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
417.0	417.0 Kinston	3957	3957	100.0	13	13	100.0	0	89	89	89	100.0	37	37	37	100.0	23	23	23	100.0	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	







# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## Fayetteville District

N.C. Conference

Number Charge Name

501.0 Angier	12685	12685	10314	82.9	43	43	40	93.0	290	290	272	93.8	106	106	106	100.0	76	76	74	97.4	0	0
502.0 Clinton First	40338	40338	40338	100.0	132	132	132	100.0	901	901	901	100.0	313	313	313	100.0	238	238	238	100.0	0	0
503.0 Grace	13669	13669	7515	55.0	53	53	0	0	360	360	0	0	151	151	0	0	95	95	0	0	172	0
504.0 Clinton Circuit	4840	4840	4840	100.0	16	16	16	100.0	110	110	110	100.0	68	68	68	100.0	29	29	29	100.0	0	0
504.3 McGehee	2100	2100	1710	81.4	7	7	0	0	46	46	0	0	37	37	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
505.0 Coats	9331	9331	9331	100.0	31	31	8	100.0	56	56	34	34	34	34	34	100.0	15	15	15	100.0	0	0
505.4 Trinity	2398	2398	2398	100.0	8	8	24	77.4	212	212	168	78.3	139	139	102	73.4	56	56	44	78.6	400	10
506.0 Clinch Circuit	4840	4840	4840	100.0	23	23	24	80.0	192	192	192	100.0	65	65	50	80.0	74	74	6	8.0	110	20
510.0 Duncannon	8416	8416	8416	100.0	4	4	0	0	281	281	0	0	127	127	0	0	74	74	0	0	35	0
510.0 Oakland	8837	8837	4447	50.3	41	41	0	0	610	610	610	100.0	310	310	310	100.0	161	161	161	100.0	0	0
510.0 Erwin	26936	26936	26936	100.0	90	90	16	100.0	692	692	692	100.0	402	402	402	100.0	262	262	262	100.0	50	140
514.0 Camp Ground	45161	45161	45161	100.0	146	146	146	100.0	2859	2859	2859	100.0	183	183	183	100.0	94	94	0	0	118	118
515.0 New Hope	9666	9666	9666	100.0	42	42	0	0	355	355	0	0	190	190	0	0	60	60	0	0	87	87
517.0 Garbner	15366	15366	9586	61.6	52	52	0	0	289	289	338	100.0	83	83	291	100.0	66	66	76	100.0	0	0
518.0 Haymont	91299	91299	91299	100.0	313	313	53	100.0	2133	2133	2133	100.0	901	901	901	100.0	562	562	562	100.0	21	21
519.0 Hartsfield	4900	4900	4900	100.0	23	23	33	100.0	1300	1300	1300	100.0	955	955	955	100.0	610	610	610	100.0	140	140
520.0 John Meigs	18387	18387	18387	100.0	44	44	30	100.0	299	299	299	100.0	135	135	135	100.0	79	79	79	100.0	200	200
521.0 Johnson Men	13373	13373	13373	100.0	7	7	72	100.0	48	48	48	100.0	20	20	20	100.0	130	130	130	100.0	0	0
522.0 Korean	711	711	711	100.0	7	7	40	100.0	248	248	0	0	20	20	0	0	96	96	0	0	0	0
523.0 Wesley	12060	12060	12060	100.0	40	40	1	0	8	8	0	0	9	9	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
524.0 St Andrews	11616	11616	11616	100.0	49	49	0	0	276	276	0	0	107	107	0	0	73	73	0	0	44	44
525.0 St Matthews	11979	11979	11979	100.0	48	48	85	100.0	327	327	327	100.0	221	221	221	100.0	86	86	86	100.0	24	24
526.0 Salem	26060	26060	26060	100.0	85	85	48	100.0	582	582	0	0	299	299	299	100.0	154	154	154	100.0	103	103
527.0 Trinity	9665	9665	9665	100.0	35	35	0	0	239	239	0	0	128	128	0	0	63	63	0	0	0	0
528.0 Wesley Heights	4000	4000	4000	100.0	21	21	21	100.0	141	141	0	0	124	124	0	0	37	37	37	100.0	0	0
529.0 Gosper	3400	3400	3400	100.0	17	17	0	0	115	115	0	0	90	90	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
529.3 Keener	5531	3200	3467	62.7	16	16	0	0	115	115	0	0	90	90	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
530.0 Charge total	11317	6600	6867	60.7	33	33	0	0	225	225	0	0	188	188	0	0	59	59	0	0	0	0
531.0 Hoppel	10119	10119	10119	100.0	95	95	0	0	471	471	471	100.0	244	244	244	100.0	124	124	124	100.0	0	0
532.0 Cokesbury	5335	5335	5335	100.0	20	20	29	100.0	133	133	133	100.0	81	81	81	100.0	35	35	35	100.0	18	18
532.3 Kipling	7856	7856	7856	100.0	29	29	29	100.0	196	196	196	100.0	90	90	90	100.0	52	52	52	100.0	0	0
533.0 Linden	10000	10000	10000	100.0	42	42	5	100.0	286	286	34	34	34	34	34	100.0	9	9	9	100.0	0	0
534.0 Lillian	2454	2454	2454	100.0	9	9	0	0	59	59	59	100.0	166	166	0	0	16	16	16	100.0	0	0
535.0 Linden Parkers Gr	3500	3500	3500	100.0	14	14	0	0	108	108	0	0	81	81	0	0	28	28	0	0	33	33
536.0 Mount Springs	1300	1300	1300	100.0	27	27	4	100.0	24	24	24	100.0	6	6	25	10.0	6	6	6	100.0	0	0
536.5 Woodside	6473	6473	6473	100.0	7	7	4	100.0	179	179	24	24	134	134	24	6	46	46	6	13.0	0	0
Charge total	7167	5873	6473	90.3	27	27	4	100.0	141	141	24	24	124	124	24	6	43	43	6	13.0	0	0



Fayetteville District		N.C. Conference		Quincy Ministries % App		Interd. Cooperation		Black Colleges		SEJ Missional Growth		African University		YTN		WLD STU		NUM PCE		REL WITHIN AMER CLUB		NAT \$10 SPIR		FOR ADV		GEN CONF	
Number	Charge Name	APPROX BUDGET	PAID	PAID	% PD	APP BUD PAID	% PD	APP BUD PAID	% PD	APP BUD PAID	% PD	APP BUD PAID	% PD	SER PAID	PAID	COM PAID	PAID	JUST PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID
337.0	Marvin	6804	6804	100.0	23	23	23	100.0	160	0	13	8.1	59	59	59	100.0	42	42	58	138.1	0	0	0	0	0	299	198
338.0	Marvin	2507	1000	39.9	9	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	16	0	0	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339.0	Marvin	3278	3278	115.1	11	11	11	100.0	127	77	77	100.0	72	72	72	100.0	32	32	32	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
338.3	Marvin	3278	3774	115.1	11	11	11	100.0	127	77	77	100.0	72	72	72	100.0	32	32	32	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.3	Haple Grove	1087	1087	100.0	38	38	38	100.0	258	197	197	76.4	186	141	141	75.8	68	52	52	76.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538.4	Haple Grove	1087	9160	164.4	93.0	38	29	76.3	258	197	197	76.4	186	141	141	75.8	68	52	52	76.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
539.0	Haple Grove	33053	33053	100.0	107	107	107	100.0	729	729	729	100.0	295	295	295	100.0	192	192	192	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540.0	Haple Grove	1070	5230	100.0	16	16	16	100.0	107	112	112	104.7	78	78	78	100.0	28	30	30	107.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540.2	Haple Grove	5522	5522	100.0	17	17	17	100.0	118	118	118	100.0	99	99	99	100.0	31	31	31	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
540.3	Haple Grove	10802	10512	10600	100.0	33	33	100.0	225	230	230	102.2	177	177	177	100.0	109	61	61	103.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
541.0	Roseboro	19137	19137	100.0	59	0	0	0	395	0	0	0	177	0	0	0	109	61	61	103.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542.0	Sampson	2114	857	40.5	7	7	7	0	47	47	0	0	9	9	9	0	12	12	12	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542.3	Bulah	2186	2186	100.0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	100.0	13	13	13	100.0	21	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
542.5	Bulah	3689	3689	100.0	2	2	2	100.0	178	178	178	100.0	61	61	61	100.0	21	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
537.5	Mt Moriah	537.5	7989	0.32	26	26	26	100.0	178	178	178	100.0	61	61	61	100.0	21	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.0	Southgate	4943	4943	100.0	16	16	16	100.0	112	112	112	100.0	56	56	56	100.0	30	30	30	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.2	Bethabara	2103	2103	100.0	15	15	15	100.0	99	99	99	100.0	71	71	71	100.0	26	26	26	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
543.3	Bethabara	2103	2010	95.2	15	15	15	100.0	99	99	99	100.0	71	71	71	100.0	26	26	26	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
544.0	Spring Hill	11546	11424	98.7	38	38	38	100.0	260	260	260	100.0	157	157	157	100.0	69	69	69	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
545.0	Spring Lake	13866	13866	100.0	44	44	44	100.0	300	300	300	100.0	248	248	248	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
545.0	Spring Lake	13866	13866	100.0	44	44	44	100.0	300	300	300	100.0	248	248	248	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
546.0	Spring Lake	13866	13866	100.0	44	44	44	100.0	300	300	300	100.0	248	248	248	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
547.0	Tabor	13394	13394	100.0	43	43	43	100.0	292	292	292	100.0	152	152	152	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	0	0	0		







Goldboro District		N.C. Conference		Outreach Ministries % App		Interd. Cooperation		Black Colleges		SEJ Missional Growth		African University		YW		WB		MD		STU		NEW		RCE		WIT		E10		GSA		CONF	
Number		Charge Name		APUR BUDGET		PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP		BUD PAID		APP	
622.5		Johnston Circuit		3095		3095		100.0		68		68		100.0		39		39		100.0		18		18		100.0		50		50		50	
606.2		Antioch		5041		5041		100.0		110		110		100.0		87		87		100.0		15		15		51.7		0		0		0	
606.3		Corinth		8136		8136		100.0		178		178		100.0		126		126		83.6		29		29		33		70.2		0		0	
623.0		Kannapolis Circuit		3969		3969		100.0		88		88		100.0		52		52		100.0		23		23		43		0		0		0	
623.2		Kannapolis		2644		2644		100.0		56		56		100.0		43		43		100.0		15		15		15		100.0		80		501	
633.3		Sarecta		4329		4329		100.0		95		95		100.0		43		43		100.0		23		23		15		100.0		80		501	
633.5		Mooresville		4329		4329		100.0		95		95		100.0		43		43		100.0		23		23		15		100.0		80		501	
624.0		Charge total		12786		12786		100.0		280		280		100.0		195		195		100.0		74		74		72		100.0		0		0	
624.0		Kenny Buckhorn		7550		7550		100.0		163		163		100.0		99		99		100.0		43		43		0		0		0		0	
624.5		Kenly		7550		7550		100.0		163		163		100.0		99		99		100.0		43		43		0		0		0		0	
626.0		La Grange		15353		15353		100.0		323		323		100.0		184		184		100.0		85		85		28		32.9		0		0	
627.2		Carleton		9691		9691		100.0		269		0		0		121		121		0		66		66		0		0		0		0	
627.3		Charity		1400		1400		100.0		61		0		0		0		0		0		16		0		0		0		0		0	
627.4		Magnolia		2605		2605		100.0		53		0		0		21		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
640.3		Charge total		13022		8743		62.8		280		0		0		160		25		15.6		77		0		0		0		0		0	
628.0		Micro Fellowship		2978		2978		100.0		95		0		0		47		0		0		25		0		0		0		0		0	
628.5		Mt. Olive First		1992		1992		100.0		144		0		0		69		0		0		38		0		0		0		0		0	
631.0		Mt. Carmel		20565		20565		100.0		0		0		0		70		0		0		35		0		0		0		0		0	
631.2		Saint Joseph		6097		6097		100.0		136		0		0		75		75		100.0		38		38		38		52.1		150		84	
632.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
632.2		First		3452		3452		100.0		72		0		0		36		0		0		17		0		0		0		0		0	
632.3		Sanders		4000		2825		3513		87.8		0		0		73		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484		12484		100.0		276		142		142		51.4		145		75		75		51.7		40		27		41		25	
633.0		Pine Level-Sanders		12484																													































Rockingham District Conference Number	Church Name	Outreach Ministries & App		Interd. Cooperation		Black Colleges		SEJ Missionary Growth		African University		YTH Mtr		WLD		STU		MUM		PCE		WAT		SPID		GEN		
		APPDR	BUDGET	PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID	% PD	APP	BUD PAID
1024.0	Norman	Charge	3566	3566	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1024.1	Concord Springs	Charge	3565	3565	100.0	11	11	100.0	74	76	102.7	57	51	89.5	21	20	95.2	0	44	22	29	0	0	0	40	1000	99	11
1024.2	Concord Springs	Charge	3565	3565	100.0	11	11	100.0	77	77	100.0	42	51	121.4	21	20	100.0	0	29	29	29	0	0	0	1000	157	14	29
1024.4	Norman	Charge total	10693	10693	100.0	33	33	100.0	229	229	100.0	153	153	100.0	61	61	100.0	0	83	61	61	0	0	0	40	2036	295	25
1025.0	Patton	Charge	1225	1225	100.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1025.3	Parkton	Charge	2460	2460	100.0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1025.3	Parkton	Charge	3605	3605	100.0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1027.3	Charge total	8745	8745	100.0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1028.0	Penbrooke Circuit	Charge	1282	1282	100.0	12	12	100.0	79	100	126.6	72	72	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	200	50
1028.2	Beauty Spot	Charge	1282	1282	100.0	3	3	100.0	23	23	100.0	12	12	100.0	6	6	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	200	50
1028.4	St. James	Charge	1966	1966	100.0	3	3	100.0	23	23	100.0	12	12	100.0	6	6	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	200	50
1029.0	Charge total	5594	5594	100.0	20	20	20	100.0	137	137	158.15	119	119	100.0	36	36	83.3	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1500	329	150	150
1029.0	Philadel Cool Sprg	Charge	4098	4098	100.0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1029.3	Philadel Cool Sprg	Charge	3859	3859	100.0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1029.3	Philadel Cool Sprg	Charge	3859	3859	100.0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1030.0	Prospect	Charge	7997	7997	100.0	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1030.0	Prospect	Charge	3003	3003	100.0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1033.0	Red Trinity	Charge	16000	16000	100.0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1035.4	Robertel	Charge	8563	8563	100.0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1035.4	Robertel	Charge	8563	8563	100.0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1037.0	First	Charge	9300	9300	100.0	36	36																					



# ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Rocky Mount District N.C. Conference	Outreach Ministries & App APPR BUDGET	PAID	PAID	Interd. Cooperation		Black Colleges		SEJ Missional Growth		African University APP BUD PAID % P0	YTH SR PAID PAID % P0	SHR PAID PAID % P0	HLD PAID PAID % P0	STU PAID PAID % P0	NUM PAID PAID % P0	PCE PAID PAID % P0	MAT PAID PAID % P0	\$10 PAID PAID % P0	SPR PAID PAID % P0	GEN PAID PAID % P0	
				APP	BUD PAID % P0	APP	BUD PAID % P0	APP	BUD PAID % P0												APP
1101.0 Bailey	Charge	12002	12002	39	39	0	100.0	265	265	0	100.0	70	70	9	100.0	0	0	40	357	570	0
1101.2 Bailey	Charge	12002	12002	12002	12002	43	43	4	9.3	15	15	15	15	15	100.0	0	0	100	357	570	0
1101.3 Pleasant Grove	Charge	13084	13084	39	39	0	100.0	265	265	0	100.0	70	70	9	100.0	0	0	40	357	570	0
1102.0 Battleboro-Clark st.	Charge	3000	3000	25	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	17
1102.1 Battleboro-Clark st.	Charge	8443	8443	43	43	0	0	169	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	17
1102.2 Battleboro-Clark st.	Charge	11202	11202	47	47	0	0	317	0	0	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	40	572	299	27
1102.3 Battleboro-Clark st.	Charge	14253	14253	9110	9110	8135	8135	55.9	55.9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	572	299	27
1104.0 Calvary	Charge	6309	6312	21	21	21	100.0	146	146	146	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	80	1365	772	25
1104.1 Calvary	Charge	6309	6312	21	21	21	100.0	146	146	146	100.0	78	78	78	100.0	0	0	80	1365	772	25
1104.2 Weaver's Chapel	Charge	5605	5605	3605	3605	0	0	79	79	79	100.0	56	56	56	100.0	0	0	40	25	0	0
1104.3 Weaver's Chapel	Charge	12855	12855	10667	83.0	42	37	289	289	225	77.7	175	175	134	76.6	0	0	120	1390	772	40
1120.1 Conestee	Charge	11202	11202	43	43	0	0	285	285	285	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	40	357	570	0
1120.2 Conestee	Charge	11202	11202	43	43	0	0	285	285	285	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	40	357	570	0
1120.3 Conestee	Charge	11202	11202	43	43	0	0	285	285	285	100.0	77	77	77	100.0	0	0	40	357	570	0
1105.0 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.1 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.2 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.3 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.4 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.5 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.6 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.7 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.8 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.9 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.10 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.11 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.12 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.13 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.14 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.15 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.16 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.17 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.18 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.19 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.20 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.21 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.22 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.23 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.24 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.25 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.26 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.27 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.28 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.29 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.30 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.31 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.32 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.33 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.34 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.35 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.36 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.37 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.38 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.39 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.40 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.41 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.42 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.43 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.44 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.45 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.46 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.47 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.48 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.49 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.50 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.51 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.52 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.53 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.54 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.55 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.56 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.57 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1105.58 Elm City	Charge	10232	10232	5000	48.9	35	0	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0</	







# SANFORD DISTRICT

[illegible]



Sanford District Number	Sanford District Name	General Fund	Ministries & App	Interd. Cooperation	Black Colleges	SEJ Missional Growth	African University	Yth. Serv. PAID	Vth. Serv. PAID	Wld. Com. PAID	Stu. Hm. PAID	Pse. Wth. PAID	Afr. Hm. PAID	Epi. Adv. PAID	Gen. Adv. PAID	Conv. PAID
		BUDGET	PAID	% PD	BUD PAID % PD	APP PAID % PD	APP PAID % PD	SER PAID % PD	Yth. Serv. PAID	Wld. Com. PAID	Stu. Hm. PAID	Pse. Wth. PAID	Afr. Hm. PAID	Epi. Adv. PAID	Gen. Adv. PAID	Conv. PAID
1218.0	Pekin	1557	1557	100.0	4	5	125.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
1218.1	Little River	1557	1557	100.0	4	5	125.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
1218.2	Melton's Grove	1558	1558	100.0	4	5	125.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
1218.3	Sardis	1558	1558	100.0	4	5	125.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
1218.5	Charge total	5375	5375	100.0	16	16	17106.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	75	84
1219.0	Pinebluff	2671	2671	100.0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
1219.1	Chapel Hill	2649	2649	100.0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	150	0
1219.4	Pinebluff	1844	1844	100.0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	151	39
1219.5	Charge total	13164	13164	100.0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	2669	744
1220.0	Pinebluff	3256	3256	100.0	11	11	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
1220.2	Hickory Grove	3256	3256	100.0	11	11	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.3	Pinebluff	17902	17902	100.0	27	27	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.4	Chapel Hill	17902	17902	100.0	27	27	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1221.0	Pinebluff	13603	13603	100.0	38	38	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1222.0	Pittsboro Circuit	13603	13603	100.0	42	42	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1222.3	Brown's Chapel	7644	7644	100.0	23	23	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1222.4	Chapel Hill	7644	7644	100.0	23	23	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.0	Pinebluff	13721	13721	100.0	43	43	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.1	Chapel Hill	13721	13721	100.0	43	43	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.2	Mount Carmel	2432	2432	100.0	8	8	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1223.3	Charge total	16153	16153	100.0	53	53	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.0	Poplar Spr. - Memphis	356	356	100.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.1	Memphis	356	356	100.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1224.2	Charge total	7779	7779	100.0	23	23	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1225.0	Robbins-Taboracle	18266	18266	100.0	62	62	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1225.2	Charge total	15900	15900	100.0	73	73	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.0	Sandhills	3016	3016	100.0	7	7	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1226.2	Charge total	1792	1792	100.0	7	7	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1227.0	St Luke	82766	82766	100.0	281	281	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.0	Sanford Circuit	1586	1586	100.0	5	5	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.1	Chapel Hill	1586	1586	100.0	5	5	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.3	Union Grove	1345	1345	100.0	4	4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1229.4	Charge total	4331	4331	100.0	14	14	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1230.0	St Luke	630	630	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1231.0	Silke Hope	3433	3433	100.0	12	12	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.0	Center Vernon	4004	4004	100.0	11	11	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.3	Spring Ridge	10848	10848	100.0	37	37	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1232.4	Charge total	13382	13382	100.0	45	45	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1236.0	Star	15208	15208	100.0	47	47	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1237.0	Troy Trinity	26582	26582	100.0	80	80	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.0	Charge total	4305	4305	100.0	15	15	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.2	First	2544	2544	100.0	8	8	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.3	Opbir	2544	2544	100.0	8	8	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.4	Unharris	2636	2636	100.0	9	9	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1238.5	Charge total	12333	12333	100.0	41	41	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.0	Vass-Cameron	5389	5389	100.0	18	18	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.2	Camron	16511	16511	100.0	54	54	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1239.3	Charge total	16511	16511	100.0	54	54	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.0	West End	4429	4429	100.0	16	16	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.3	Deeds Chapel	15910	15910	100.0	55	55	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1240.5	Charge total	378	378	100.0	1	1	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220.4	Zion	15242.3	15242.3	100.0	41	41	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1242.3	Pittsboro	15242.3	15242.3	100.0	41	41	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1242.3	Charge total	640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		62966.00	62966.00	100.0	97.4	97.4	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		640.77	640.77	100.0	21	21	100.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



# WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Wilmington District	N.C. Conference	Charge Name	Outreach Ministries % App	Interd. Cooperation	Black Colleges	SEJ Missional Growth	African University	YTH	WLD	STU	HUM	PCE	AMER	\$10	SPR	GEN
			APPROF BUDGET PAID	APP BUD PAID % PD	APP BUD PAID % PD	APP BUD PAID % PD	APP BUD PAID % PD	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID	PAID PAID PAID
1301.0	Bethel Lebanon	Charge	6773	6768 99.9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.1	Bethel Lebanon	Charge	4810	5737 4810 100.0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1301.3	Lebanon	Charge	11583	12510 11578 100.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.0	Bethel	Charge	2518	2260 1940 77.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.3	Deems	Charge	1247	695 48.5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.4	Live Oak	Charge	2877	1350 46.9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.5	Windsor	Charge	2127	1815 85.3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1302.6	Windsor	Charge	6169	6432 5500 67.3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.0	Brunswick Circuit	Charge	4758	3706 2576 54.4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.2	Bolivia Bethel	Charge	2505	3700 1072 52.3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1303.3	Concord	Charge	2805	1070 1072 52.3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.0	Bolton Shiloh	Charge	9784	6036 4908 50.2	32	8	8	25.0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.1	Bolton	Charge	2909	3001 3001 100.0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304.3	Shiloh	Charge	5001	3001 3001 100.0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.0	Burgaw	Charge	1181	1181 100.0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1305.3	Burgaw	Charge	1532	1532 100.0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1306.0	Carolina Beach	Charge	13013	13013 100.0	43	0	5	11.6	295	0	264	89.5	30	14.5	78	0
1307.0	Carver's Trinity	Charge	15796	15796 100.0	52	52	52	100.0	353	353	100.0	259	250	96.5	93	93
1307.3	Trinity	Charge	8106	7000 85.4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1308.0	Pharmacia Evergreen	Charge	10080	8882 88.1	31	6	6	19.4	209	38	38	18.2	118	21	21	17.8
1308.2	Pharmacia Evergreen	Charge	6821	6821 100.0	23	23	23	100.0	159	159	106	66.7	67	67	100.0	42
1308.3	Pharmacia Evergreen	Charge	3726	3726 100.0	15	15	15	100.0	100	100	100.0	40	0	0	0	0
1309.0	Glendale Circuit	Charge	10547	10547 100.0	38	38	38	100.0	259	259	206	79.5	107	67	62.6	68
1309.2	Glendale Circuit	Charge	3023	3023 100.0	10	10	10	100.0	73	73	100.0	47	47	100.0	19	19
1309.3	Glendale Circuit	Charge	3106	3106 100.0	11	11	11	100.0	73	73	100.0	47	47	100.0	19	19
1310.0	Blufffield	Charge	6129	6129 3231 52.7	21	21	11	52.4	144	73	73	50.7	75	47	62.7	38
1310.2	Blufffield	Charge	3444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.3	Purdie	Charge	1594	1594 100.0	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	Charge	9438	6000 62.3	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1310.4	Singletary	Charge	2478	2478 100.0	82	82	82	158	192.7	562	521	92.7	259	250	100.0	148
1311.0	Trinity Cerro G	Charge	2478	2478 100.0	82	82	82	158	192.7	562	521	92.7	259	250	100.0	148
1312.0	Fair Bluff Cerro G	Charge	3668	3668 100.0	11	11	11	100.0	73	73	100.0	33	33	100.0	19	19
1312.3	Cerro Gordo	Charge	3668	3668 100.0	11	11	11	100.0	73	73	100.0	33	33	100.0	19	19
1313.0	Garland	Charge	10951	10951 100.0	59	59	59	100.0	260	260	260	100.0	113	113	100.0	68
1313.2	Garland	Charge	1845	1845 100.0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.2	Antioch Chapel	Charge	1845	1845 100.0	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1313.5	Salmon	Charge	5535	1000 18.1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



W. N. C. Conference	District	Charge Name	Number	Outreach Ministries % App		Intend. Cooperation		Black Colleges		Soc. Minimal Growth		African Union		Soc. Smlr	COB	REB	PAID	PAID	PAID	TOM	PAID	PAID	PAID	PAID	
				APBOR BUDGET	PAID	APP	BUD PAID % PO	APP	BUD PAID % PO	APP	BUD PAID % PO	APP	BUD PAID % PO												APP
1314.0	Hallsboro	11691	11691	2268	19.4	38	0	0	256	278	278	100	0	109	15	100	0	68	0	0	0	60	3450	0	263
		13272	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
		1331.0	12166	91.7	41	41	100	0	278	278	278	100	0	19	7	100	0	151	0	0	0	80	3450	0	263
1327.2	Hempstead	12670	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
		1331.0	12670	8600	100.0	35	35	100	0	242	242	100	0	127	127	100	0	64	64	100	0	2305	75	11	
1331.0	Ocean View	12678	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
		1331.0	12758	12758	100.0	45	45	100	0	339	339	100	0	169	169	100	0	82	82	100	0	2365	386	50	
1331.0	Old Dock	3787	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	70	300	0	0
		1331.0	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	70	300	0	0
		1331.0	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	70	300	0	0
		1331.0	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	70	300	0	0
		1331.0	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	70	300	0	0
		1331.0	3787	100.0	13	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0	58	0	0									



# INDEX

## Admitted

Associate Members . . . . .	234	Number of . . . . .	245
Full Connection . . . . .	236	Church and Society, Board of . . .	29
Full Time Local Pastors . . . . .	230	Report . . . . .	372
Part Time Local Pastors . . . . .	231	Church Charters . . . . .	212,227
Probationary . . . . .	234	Church Location and Building	
Student Local Pastors . . . . .	231	District Boards of . . . . .	35
Advocate, N.C.Christian . . . . .	208,388	Chronological Roll of Clergy . . . .	87
Alphabetical Roll of Conf . . . . .	52	Claims, Conference	
Agency Reports . . . . .	366	Widows . . . . .	175,348
Annual Conference Address . . . . .	193,366	Clergy Living Committee,	
Annual Conference Business . . . . .	225	Conference Report . . . . .	221,305
Annual Conference Program . . . . .	181	Colleges	
Committee on . . . . .	25	Nominations . . . . .	208,317
Appointment List . . . . .	252	Trustees . . . . .	208,317
Appointments . . . . .	224,252	Committees of the Annual Conf . .	25
Appointments, Conference . . . . .	332	Condensed Minutes . . . . .	225
Archives & History		Conference Address . . . . .	193,366
Commission on . . . . .	28	Conference Agencies . . . . .	15
Report . . . . .	371	Conference Budget . . . . .	332
Asbury Homes, Inc. . . . .	207	Conference Clergy Living Committee	
Associate Members . . . . .	85,99	Report . . . . .	221,305
Newly Elected . . . . .	234	Conference Council on Ministries	
Roll and Records . . . . .	85,99	(See Council on Ministries)	
Retired . . . . .	244	Conference Directory	
Attend School . . . . .	268	Ministers . . . . .	103
Bishop, Presiding Officer . . . . .	13	Widows . . . . .	175
Annual Conference Address . . . . .	193,366	Conf. Entertainment	
Black College Fund, Report . . . . .	205	Committee on . . . . .	26
Board of Trustees . . . . .	28	Report . . . . .	211
Report . . . . .	220,418	Conference Journal . . . . .	22
Bonded Officers . . . . .	225	Editor . . . . .	13,22
Boundary Changes, Dist./Chg . . . . .	227	Conference Members	
Brother-Sisterhood, NC Conf.		College Students . . . . .	50
Report . . . . .	199,369	Lay Members . . . . .	37
Business of the Annual Conf . . . . .	225	At Large Members . . . . .	49
Daily Minutes . . . . .	187	Youth & Young Adult Members . .	50
Composite Report of D.S. . . . .	203,394	Diakonal Members . . . . .	50
Disciplinary Questions . . . . .	225	Clergy Members . . . . .	52,87
Representatives/Bds.&Agencies. . . .	14	Conference Rules . . . . .	17
Camping (See Outdoor & Camping)		Committee on . . . . .	26
Campus Ministry, N.C.State		Conference Secretary . . . . .	13
Commission on . . . . .	28	Conference Statistician . . . . .	13
Ministers List . . . . .	15	Conference Treasurer . . . . .	13
Report . . . . .	381	Conference Structure . . . . .	18
Certificate of Ordination . . . . .	8	Conference Trustees	
CFA/Discipline, Task Force on . . . .	220	Board of . . . . .	28
Chancellor . . . . .	25	Report . . . . .	220,418
Report of . . . . .	190,196,201	Continuing Education	
Changes Between Sessions		(See Education)	
Appointments . . . . .	248	Council on Ministries	
Charge and District . . . . .	227	Composite Report . . . . .	208
Charters, New Congregations . . . . .	212	Conference COM Members . . . . .	33
Children's Home, Methodist		General COM Report . . . . .	399
Report . . . . .	376	SEJ Admin.Council Report . . . . .	222,412
Trustees . . . . .	216,322	Nominations . . . . .	194,208,209,216,316
Christian Unity & Intrlg.Concerns		Program and Policy	
Committee on . . . . .	29	Recommendations . . . . .	209,308
Report . . . . .	371	Report . . . . .	208,371
Churches and Charges		Staff . . . . .	13
		Courtesies and Introduction	
		Committee on . . . . .	25



Deacons		
Elected and Ordained	4,234	
Certificate	8	
Continuation	99,235	
Daily Minutes	187	
Committee on	25	
Deceased Clergy Members		
This Year	240,241,271	
Memoirs	273	
Deceased Wives & Widows of		
Clergy	271,285	
Denman Award	205	
Diaconal Ministries		
Appointments	252	
Board of	26	
Report	197,247,324	
Roll	102	
Director Council on Ministries	13	
Director/Christian Education	324	
Directory, Conference	103	
Directors of Music	324	
Directory, Meth. Hdqtrs. Bldg	13	
Disability		
Joint Committee on	26	
Report	218,325	
Disaster Preparedness		
Committee on	29	
Report	0	
Disciplinary Questions	225	
Discontinued Churches	227	
District/Charge Boundary Chgs	227	
Dist. Bds. of Church Loc. & Bldg	35	
Dist. Committees on Ministry	36	
District Conference Records		
Committee on	25	
District Lay Leaders	227	
District Superintendents	14	
Appointments	252	
Composite Report	203,394	
Duke Divinity Report	383	
Duke Endowment Report	198,396	
Education		
Board of	29	
Continuing Education Report	407	
Directors of Christian Ed	324	
Report	373	
Educational Institutions		
(See Methodist Colleges)		
Elders		
Certification of Ordination	8	
Elected and Ordained	4,236	
Roll and Record	52,87	
Entertainment Committee	26,211	
Episcopacy,		
Committee on	26	
Report of	216,399	
Equitable Salaries		
Commission on	27	
Fund	327	
Report	219,327	
Schedule	226,327	
Ethnic Local Minority Concerns		
Report	374	
Evangelism, Board of	29	
Report	374	
Finance & Administration		
Conf.udget	194,199,202,220,332	
Council on	27	
Recommendations	332	
Report	194,199,202,220,332	
Rules	21,332	
Foundation, The Methodist, Inc		
Board of Operations	Section VI	
Report	207,419	
Full Connection, Clergy in		
Chronological Roll	87	
Deceased this year	240,271,302	
New Members	4,8,236	
Roll & Record	52,87	
General COM		
Report	399	
General Conference Delegation	6	
Global Covenant Community,		
Task Force on	375	
Golden Cross Report	0	
Health & Welfare Ministries		
Asbury Homes, Inc.		
Report	207	
Higher Education		
Board of	30	
Report	379	
Hunger/Human Need		
Task Force on Report	383	
Historical Statement	16	
Honorable Location	239	
Housing Allowance Exclusion	353	
Insurance Report	187,217	
Schedule/Rates	343	
Investigation, Committee	25	
Diaconal Ministry	343	
Ordained Ministry	228	
Joint Committee on Disability		
(See Disability)		
Journal		
Conference Rules	17	
Of Proceedings	187	
Key Taylor Town & Country Award	207	
Laity		
Board of	30	
Lay Person of Yr Award	10,198,403	
Report	203,369,384	
Lay Leader		
Conference	13	
District	227	
Report	203,369	
Lay Members of Annual Conf	37	
At Large	49	
College Students	50	
Diaconal Ministers	50	
Youth and Young Adult	50	
Local Pastors		
Full Time Roll & Record	100	



Part Time Roll & Record . . . . .	101	N.C. Council of Churches	
Attending School . . . . .	101	House of Delegates . . . . .	31
Retired . . . . .	101,244	N.C.Christian Advocate Reprt . . . . .	200,388
Student . . . . .	101,231	N.C.Pastors School . . . . .	410
This Year . . . . .	230	N.C.Rural Fellowship . . . . .	0
Lay/Clergy Equalization Plan,		New Charters, Congregations . . . . .	213,227
Committee to Study Report . . . . .	211,400	Nominating Committee, Conf.	
Lay Person of the Year . . . . .	10,198,403	Report . . . . .	194,208,209,216,316
Leave of Absence . . . . .	241	Number of Clergy Members . . . . .	246
Legislation of the Ann.Conf.		Office of Planned Giving . . . . .	207,419
All Agencies . . . . .	305	Officers, Conference . . . . .	13
Local Churches		Official Roll . . . . .	52,87
Discontinued . . . . .	227	Ordained Ministry	
Merged . . . . .	227	Board of . . . . .	28
Name Changes . . . . .	227	Certificate . . . . .	8
Transferred . . . . .	227	Continuing Ed Report . . . . .	407
Location, Honorable . . . . .	239	District Committees on . . . . .	36
Members, Number of Clergy . . . . .	246	Ministerial Education Fund . . . . .	409
Memoirs . . . . .	273	NC Pastors' School Report . . . . .	410
Committee on . . . . .	25	Number of . . . . .	246
Memorials . . . . .	273	Pastoral Care Report . . . . .	345
Deceased This Yr . . . . .	271	Psychological Testing Report . . . . .	411
Memorial Service . . . . .	199,271	Reports . . . . .	192,194,345,404,401
Memoirs . . . . .	273	Residency in Ord.Min . . . . .	412
Speaker . . . . .	199,271	Ordinations, Elder/Deacon . . . . .	4,8,234,236
Methodist Colleges		Organization	
Presidents . . . . .	15	Boards, Committees, etc. . . . .	26
Methodist Foundation, Inc.		Of the Conference . . . . .	193,225
Report . . . . .	207,419	Rules & Procedure . . . . .	17
Methodist Home for Children, Inc.		Ormond Fund . . . . .	412
Report . . . . .	376	Outdoor & Camping Ministries	
Trustees . . . . .	216,322	Committee on . . . . .	31
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.		Elections . . . . .	208,316
Report . . . . .	189,196,201	Report . . . . .	387
Trustees . . . . .	216,323	Passing of Character	
Ministerial Education Fund . . . . .	409	Clergy . . . . .	192
Ministers		District Superintendents . . . . .	192
Deceased this year . . . . .	240,241,271	Pastoral	
Honorable Location . . . . .	239	Appointments . . . . .	252
Number of . . . . .	246	Records . . . . .	52,87
Ministers' Moving Day . . . . .	222	Pastoral Care Committee	
Ministers' Moving Exp. Report . . . . .	220,343	Report . . . . .	221,345
Ministers' Transition Fund . . . . .	354	Pastors School, NC	
Ministries, Conference Council on		Board of Managers Report . . . . .	410
Composite Report . . . . .	208	Pensions	
Nominations . . . . .	194,208,209,216,316	Board of . . . . .	28
Report . . . . .	208,371	Annuity Rate . . . . .	350
Staff . . . . .	13	Past Yrs. Pension Credit . . . . .	201,359
Ministry (See Ordained Ministry)		Plan . . . . .	347
Minimum Salary Schedule . . . . .	226,327	Report . . . . .	201,208,347
Minutes, Annual Conference . . . . .	187	Petitions to Gen.Conf. . . . .	438
Committee on . . . . .	25	Confirmation Classes . . . . .	438
Daily . . . . .	187	Older Adult Ministries . . . . .	438
Report . . . . .	200,206,214	Probationary Members	
Missions, Board of . . . . .	31	Admitted . . . . .	234
Report . . . . .	384	Continued . . . . .	99,235
Missions, Inc., Board of		Discontinued . . . . .	239
Board of Operations . . . . .	Section VI	Elected . . . . .	235
Moving Day . . . . .	222	Roll & Record . . . . .	99
Moving Exp. report, Ministers' . . . . .	220,343	Program, Conference . . . . .	181
Musicians, Minister/Directors . . . . .	324	Publishing House, Methodist	



Report . . . . .	200	SEJ Admin Council . . . . .	222,412
Publication, Methodist		SEJ Conf. Delegation . . . . .	6
Board of . . . . .	27	Special Appointments . . . . .	264
Report . . . . .	208,388	Spirit for Tomorrow,	
Quadrennial Agencies/Officers . .	26	Continuation Campaign . . .	211,414
Questions, Business . . . . .	225	State of Church Address . . .	193,366
Registration of Delegates		Statistician, Conf. Report . .	207,416
Committee on . . . . .	25	Status & Role of Women	
Religion & Race		Committee on . . . . .	31
Commission on . . . . .	31	Report . . . . .	390
Report . . . . .	389	Stewardship	
Reports of Annual Conference		Board of . . . . .	32
All Agencies . . . . .	366	Report . . . . .	391
Resolutions & Reference		Student Local Pastors	
Committee on . . . . .	25	Alphabetical Roll . . . . .	101,231
Report . . . . .	206,210,212,214,427	Superintendents, District	
Resolutions . . . . .	206,210,212,214,427	Appointments . . . . .	14,252
Abortion . . . . .	427	Composite Report . . . . .	203,394
Aids . . . . .	427	Systemic Poverty, Task Force on .	392
Children of Divorce . . . . .	427	Tellers, Committee on . . . . .	25
Tax Defense Fund . . . . .	428	Transfer of Clergy	
Hazardous Waste . . . . .	429	In and Out . . . . .	238
Incinerator . . . . .	429	Transition Fund, Ministers' . . .	354
Health . . . . .	430	Treasurer, Conference . . . . .	13
Higher Ed & Campus Min. . . .	431	Apportionments . . . . .	226,332
Homosexuality . . . . .	432	Report . . . . .	Section VI
Justice/Clergy Salary Sys. . . .	432	Trustees, Board of . . . . .	28
Lessons Learned/Gulf War . . .	433	Annual Conference, Report . . .	220,418
Nat. Plan/Hispanic Min. . . . .	434	Trustee Nominations . . . . .	317
Proposed Landfill . . . . .	434	United Methodist Men	
Raising Minimum Wage . . . . .	435	Report . . . . .	204,421
Repeal of Sales Tax . . . . .	435	United Methodist Women	
Vision Satellite Network . . . .	436	Report . . . . .	204,422
Retired		United Methodist Youth	
This Year . . . . .	5,200,242,348	Report . . . . .	204,424
Previously . . . . .	242	Vitalization Project . . . . .	15,222,425
Retirement Homes		Widows of Deceased Clergy . . .	175
Report . . . . .	189,196,201	Wives & Widows of Clergy	
Trustees . . . . .	216,323	Roll, deceased this year . . .	271,285
Rolls		Memoirs . . . . .	285
Appts. Beyond Local Church . . .	264	Women, The Status & Role of	
Associate Members . . . . .	85,99	Commission on . . . . .	31
Candidates . . . . .	234	Report . . . . .	390
Conf. Members/FC-Alphabetical .	52	Women, United Methodist	
Conf. Members/FC-Chronological .	87	President . . . . .	13
Deceased Ministers . . . . .	240,241,271	Report . . . . .	204,422
Directory, Conference . . . . .	103	Worship	
Leave of Absence . . . . .	241	Board of . . . . .	32
Local Pastors . . . . .	100,230	Report . . . . .	393
Probationary Members . . . . .	99	Youth	
Retired This Year . . . . .	5,200,242,348	Ministry Council . . . . .	32
Retired Local Pastors . . . . .	101,244	President . . . . .	13
Sabbatical Leave . . . . .	241	Lay Members . . . . .	50
Student . . . . .	101,231	Report . . . . .	204,424
Widows . . . . .	175		
Rules, Conference Committee on .	26		
Of Order and Procedure . . . .	17,194		
Sabbatical Leave . . . . .	241		
Salary Schedule (Min. Sal.) . . .	266,327		
Scholarship Awards . . . . .	207		
Secretary, Conference . . . . .	13		







◀ CUT ON DOTTED LINE

## JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

We realize that publishing a volume of this size and scope without errors is impossible. If you find any errors, please assist us by informing us as soon as possible so that we will not carry the same errors in our next publication.

We would be grateful if you would make the error notation on this page, clip or tear out, and mail to our office address listed below.

Thank you for helping us in keeping our *Journal* as perfect as it can be.

Page \_\_\_\_\_ reads: \_\_\_\_\_

---



---



---



---



---



---

It should read: \_\_\_\_\_

---



---



---



---



---



---

Please send corrected information to:

Office of the Conference Secretary  
 North Carolina Conference  
 Post Office Box 10955  
 Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

◀ CUT ON DOTTED LINE































# AGENCY DIRECTORY

Methodist Building (All Agencies), P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560
or NC Wats Toll Free 1-800/621-5467	
American Bible Society, Alice Ball, Gen.Sec, 1865 Broadway, NY, NY 10023	212/581-7400
CAMPS:	
Chestnut Ridge, Bill Howington, Mgr/Dir, 4300 Camp Chestnut Ridge Rd., Efland 27243	563-5196
Don-Lee, John A. Farmer, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 65, Box 80A, Arapahoe, NC 28510	249-1106
Kerr Lake, P O Box 220, Middleburg, NC 27556 (MAY THROUGH OCTOBER)	438-3487
Rockfish, Dennis Tawney, Mgr/Dir, Rt. 1, Box 15, Parkton, NC 28371	425-3529
CHILDREN'S HOME	
Rufus H. Stark II, Ex. Dir., P O Box 12605, Raleigh, NC 27605	833-2834
CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE, NC	
C. Alison Simonton, Editor, P O Box 508, Greensboro, NC 27402	272-1196
COKESBURY BOOK STORE	
Lou B. Jennings, Mgr., 1669 North Market Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609	872-8810
Nat. Headquarters, 201 8th Ave.S., P O Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202	Toll Free 1-800/672-1789
COLLEGES:	
Duke University	
H. Keith H. Brodie, Pres., Duke University, Durham, NC 27706	684-2424
Louisburg College	
J. Allen Norris, Jr., Pres., 621 N. Main St., Louisburg, NC 27549	496-2521
Methodist College	
M. Elton Hendricks, Pres., P O Box 12165, Fayetteville, NC 28311	630-7005
or Toll Free 1-800/488-7110	
NC Wesleyan College	
Leslie H. Garner, Jr., Pres., Rocky Mount, NC 27804	977-7171
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY	
William E. Braswell, Box 715, 304 W. 2nd., Washington, NC 27889	946-3524
Conference Secretary, James H. Coile, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560
or NC Wats Toll Free 1-800/621-5467	
Conference Statistician, A. Kimsey King, Jr., 5315 Yardley Terr., Durham 27707	489-6497
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, NC	
Collins Kilburn, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 162, Raleigh, NC 27605	828-6501
Curric-U-Phone	Toll Free 1-800-251-8591
Discipleship, Brd. of, P O Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202	615/340-7200
DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL	
Dennis M. Campbell, Duke Divinity School, Durham, NC 27706	660-3434
DUKE ENDOWMENT	
Al Fisher, Dir., Rur.Ch.Sect., Box 51307, Shannon Plaza Sta., Durham, NC 27717	489-3359
Duke Medical Center, Durham, NC 27710	(MAIN NUMBER) 684-8111
(PATIENT INFORMATION) 684-2410	
FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON	
Cashar W. Evans, Jr., Pres., 69 Poteskeet Tr., Kitty Hawk 27949	261-8282
Finance & Admin., Gen. Coun. on, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201	708/869-3345
Global Ministries, Brd. of, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, NY 10115	212/678-6161
Golden Cross, George F. Blanchard, Dir., 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314	425-0401
HINTON RURAL LIFE CENTER	
A. Clay Smith, Ex.Dir., P O Box 27, Hayesville, NC 28904	704/389-8336
Info-Serve	Toll Free 1-800-251-8140
THE INTERPRETER	
Laura J. Okumu, Editor, P O Box 320, Nashville, TN 37202	513/222-7087
Lake Junaluska Assembly, Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881
or Toll Free 1-800/222-4930	
LAY LEADER, CONFERENCE	
Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Dr., Wilson, NC 27893	237-2771
METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.	
Thomas Chandler, Pres., P O Drawer 1239, Burlington, NC 27216	229-0892
ORDAINED MINISTRY, BOARD OF	
Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., Chair, P O Box 1716, Rocky Mount, NC 27804	443-2926
NEW WORLD OUTLOOK	
George Daniels, Ex. Ed., 475 Riverside Dr., RM 1328, NY, NY 10115	212/678-6050
Pensions, Brd. of, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201	312/869-4550
RESPONSE/NEW WORLD OUTLOOK	
Serv.Ctr., GBGM, 7820 Reading Rd.-Caller #1800, Cincinnati, OH 45222-1800	
RETIREMENT HOMES	
L. Amos Tinnell, Ex. Dir., 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705	383-2567
Coble Health Care Center, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham, NC 27705	383-2567
Turner T. Prickett III, Admin., 100 Wesley Pines Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9691
Alan R. Austin, Admin., 100 Hickory St., Greenville, NC 27858	830-0036
SOUTHEASTERN JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL	
Reginald W. Ponder, Exec. Dir., Box 67, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	704/452-2881
UMM Conf. Pres., Glenn R. Stevens, 509 Steel Bridge Rd., Sanford, NC 27330	775-2740
UMW Conf. Pres., Jane H. Johnson, 856 Knollwood Falls Rd., Mebane, NC 27302	563-1603
UMY Conf. Pres., Emily Workman, 2114 US 70, Mebane, NC 27302	563-3993
THE UPPER ROOM	
Janice T. Grana, Editor, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-7235
VITALIZATION PROJECT	
Stephen C. Compton, Team Leader, P O Box 10955, Raleigh, NC 27605	832-9560
or NC Wats Toll Free 1-800/621-5467	
Western NC Annual Conference Headquarters, POBox 18750, Charlotte, NC 28318	704/535-2260
or Toll Free 1-800-562-7929	



North Carolina Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
Post Office Box 10955  
Raleigh, North Carolina 27605-0955

Non-Profit  
Organization  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
RALEIGH, N.C.  
PERMIT NO. 115

61018  
61018











**DUKE UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY**



**DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA  
27706**

**For Reference**

**Not to be taken from this room**



D034424610

